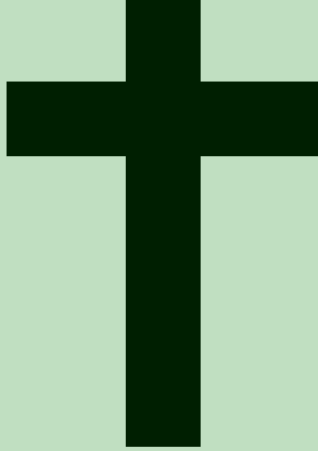


Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a  
Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament

**Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli**  
**Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Tuwuli)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-12-01

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARKO . . . . .	46
LUKA . . . . .	75
YOHANES . . . . .	123
ADZUMA . . . . .	158
ROMAFJ . . . . .	202
1 KORINTOFJ . . . . .	223
2 KORINTOFJ . . . . .	243
GALATIAFJ . . . . .	256
EFESOFJ . . . . .	263
FILIPIFJ . . . . .	270
KOLOSEFJ . . . . .	275
1 TESALONIKAFJ . . . . .	280
2 TESALONIKAFJ . . . . .	284
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	287
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	293
TITO . . . . .	297
FILEMON . . . . .	300
HEBRIFJ . . . . .	302
YAKOBO . . . . .	317
1 PETRO . . . . .	322
2 PETRO . . . . .	328
1 YOHANES . . . . .	332
2 YOHANES . . . . .	337
3 YOHANES . . . . .	338
YUDA . . . . .	339
KANYE KATSA . . . . .	341

## MATEO Kalε Wī a Ndε Ayekī Mateo Tsεε Ke a

*Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buī Kakā Katsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Yesu Kristo kī enye Dawid owa, kī Dawid lemε nye Abraham owa a bawanyo kasinu buī ne awī a.

<sup>II</sup> Kito Abraham akū keyawo Legā Dawid akū bawanyo a kama kame nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob, <sup>III</sup> ade Yakob ma Yuda mo bawaēnyole a. Yuda mo otsō Tamai ma Perez mo Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron lemε ma Aram. <sup>IV</sup> Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson, <sup>V</sup> ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mo Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mo Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai, <sup>VI</sup> ade Isai lemε ma Legā Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī bipili Israelfo ndom benamena Babilonia tite akū a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buī ne awī a.

Dawid mo otsole a kī kufe enye Uria otsō a ma Salomo. <sup>VII</sup> Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa. <sup>VIII</sup> Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya. <sup>IX</sup> Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz lemε ma Hezekiya. <sup>X</sup> Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya, <sup>XI</sup> ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mo ye bawaēnyole a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kito Israelfo kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama loko a, bawanyo a kasinu buī nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel, <sup>XIII</sup> Zerubabel lemε ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur, <sup>XIV</sup> ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim lemε ma Elihud. <sup>XV</sup> Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob. <sup>XVI</sup> Yakob ma Yosef a kī ekōā Maria a, kī ema Yesu a kī bave Kristo a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū kito Abraham akū keyawo Dawid akū ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Ade kī kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī Babiloniafo pili Israelfo ndom benamena be tite akū a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Kī kito loko a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a na lemε kame.

*Yesu Kama Akū Foletsa.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ayekī Yesu Kristo kama foletsa a ya ne foe kame a ne awī a. Bitinya oma Maria bekpa Yosef, lemε fomō baapi ye a, Maria mó eyi osū kī etsēmo koma kī kuto Hühū Kpalewa a kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Ayekī Yosef nye oti kpī ne Baguma ane, ade etáwe kī yado Maria konyōā ne bati ane sū ni, ewe kī yasi ye ne kabela kame. <sup>XX</sup> Kī ekakona fukī akū a, boe Olate a ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne koda kame, ebi ye kī, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tavila Maria kakōā, kitonekī Hühū Kpalewa a kame koma a to. <sup>XXI</sup> Yaama obinyole, ote ye dī kī Yesu, kitonekī ye aanye ye bati etomena tokpa kame.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Foletsa kī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī letsa a kī Baguma le eyi etsāmena ye onukpē onyene akū a foya ne foe kame kī, <sup>XXIII</sup> “Oyitsō kī enyina onyole aatsāmo koma, ema obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kī de kayo nye, “Baguma deī mo boe.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū kī Yosef nyinya a, ekōā Maria nde ayekī Baguma ode foto onyane bi ye a. <sup>XXV</sup> Lemε Yosef mo Maria táta mo akū nde otsō mo onyo aye, kenawo loko a kī ema ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dī kī Yesu a.

## II

*Anyansāfo To Suwa Kadekō Beya.*

<sup>I</sup> Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne loko a kī Herodes kanya legā ne

Yudea tite akū a. Owi tábuna mo banyole badi kī bekole fotsa ne fusibii kadā akū to suwa kadekō beya ne Yerusalem, <sup>II</sup> ade beyavia kī, “Ndia bema obisē a kī yaanya Yudafo legā a? Bómó ye lisibii kī lide ne suwa kadekō, ade bōya kī bóasum ye a.” <sup>III</sup> Kī Legā Herodes nu fukī a, owole bole ye mo odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū evē basofonokōē mo mbla batsane a flee ekpota evia be kī, “Ne ndia baama Kristo a?” <sup>V</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Ne Betlehem ne Yudea tite akū, kitonekī ade letsa kī Baguma onukpē onyene tselē eyi kī,

<sup>VI</sup> ‘Nó Betlehem ne Yuda tite akū, nnē omato kabii kolaa ane ne Yuda temato tekpale tekpale a kame.

Kitonekī nō kame mo okpāne a kī, yaakpā yī bati Israelfo a aane eto.’”

<sup>VII</sup> Foesū Herodes ve anyansāfo a kī bito suwa kadekō a enamena kabelakō, ade evia be loko paa a kī lisibii a ne a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ke liti a, enye be osi kī bēnaa Betlehem mo olēdo kī, “Minaawe obisē a kawē wī. Nte mimó ye ni, mifō inyi lokoa yī malo nnaasum ye.”

<sup>IX-X</sup> Foesū bedzakū, ade kī banaa ne osi a, bémó lisibii mōape a kī bémó ne suwa kadekō a. Kī bémó de lomo a, kawole de be paa. Lenya be loto tī lenafō ledza ne kako a kī obisē a deī alolo nyange. <sup>XI</sup> Kī biwo ne kola a kame a, bémó obisē a mo oma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsa a kī fonye sika ngbā, lifii mo klubōū bekpa ye.

<sup>XII</sup> Baguma nye etsa be ne koda kame kī betabuki bēnaa Herodes sekē, foesū bimuniki bētsā osi bebā bedzakū bēnaa oto.

*Yosef Lomo Maria Mo Yesu Bēnaa Egipte.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī anyansāfo a dzakū a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ebi ye kī, “Herodes aatsā ewē obisē a kī

yako ye, foesū yidza kakkpā obisē a mo oma nilo minaa Egipte tite akū. Mina ne awā kenaawo loko a kī maabi nō kī mimuniki miya.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpā obisē a mo oma bilo bēnaa Egipte tite akū. <sup>XV</sup> Edzi ne awā kenawo kī Herodes ku. Fukī ya lomo ayekī letsa a kī Baguma onukpē onyene le eyi a fōya ne foe kame kī, “Nve yī obi ntomena Egipte tite akū.”

*Herodes Fō Beko Kubisēēnyole Ne Betlehem.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī Herodes mó eyi osū kī anyansāfo a kī bito suwa kadekō a bu ye tekoasia a ni, ena kalokpa paa. Foesū edo bati kī bēnaako kubisēēnyole a kī kotē futeli nviā keka, keyawo akokoa amē akū a flee ne Betlehem, mo ye temato kī tifuā a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviā kī fuketimo loko a kī bibi ye kī lisibii a ne a. <sup>XVII</sup> Adeke foletsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yermia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kī,

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Fowola né ne Rama, kabe mo ayoloho fowola foane.

Rahel kabe ye babi, ade yaátunō kī bedola ye owole a, kitonekī ye babi ku.”

*Yosef, Maria Mo Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Kī Herodes ku a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte, <sup>XX</sup> ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza, kakkpā obisē a mo oma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite akū, kitonekī bikī bewē kī bako obisē a ku.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Foesū Yosef kpā obisē a mo oma bimuniki bēya ne Israel tite akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Lemē kī Yosef nu kī bidzina Arkelao legā ne olēga Herodes kadzakō ne Yudea a, evila awā kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame kī etanaa awā, foesū edzakū enaa Galilea

amantam kame, <sup>XXIII</sup> ade enadzi ne omato a kī bave Nazaret a kame a. Foesū foletsā a kī Baguma onukpě banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Baave ye kī Nazaretni.”

### III

*Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a De Letsā Ne Ōwole Kame Kadani Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a ya ne Yudea kosa a kame, ade eyi letsā kade kayo ne Baguma foletsā a akū a. <sup>II</sup> Ele kī, “Midani mi tōwole kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!” <sup>□</sup> Yohanes nyé oti a kī Baguma Onukpě Ōnyene Yesaya le kodzela ne ye akū eyi kī, “Odi lamena fōwola kabōa ne kosa kame kī,

‘Milola boe Ōlate a osi.  
Mifō ye akū eyo kpī!’ ”

<sup>IV</sup> Yohanes do tetadie kī bekōa ɔpɔnkɔpoku tetsā beno, ade ekōa ɔyae ovoli aboso eboomu kate a. Ye funitsā nye koolo mo kōsā. <sup>V</sup> Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mo tite a kī tifuā Jordan ɔwo a flee akū kaya ne ye sekē. <sup>VI</sup> Benye be tōkpa betsa ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Jordan ɔwo a kame a.

<sup>VII</sup> Kī Yohanes mó Farisifo mo Zadukifo beblebee kī baya ne ye sekē kī ewola be mui a, ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde bōe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kōde kī milo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame? <sup>VIII</sup> Mikēna fōtsa a kī fōtsa kī midani mi tōwole kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mitakōna kī minye Abraham bawa sū, míapuli milo soto kavele a. Mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli efō boe kī ledani babi mo bawa ekpa Abraham. <sup>X</sup> Bike kasōā kōkōe ne futse tobōle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kōáwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

<sup>XI</sup> “Yī kō ni, nkōa mui mawola mi mui fōtsa kī midani tōwole kame, leme oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, aakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa

mo fi ewola mi mui. Edeī kōbē kolaa ebē yī, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye abōa malo a. <sup>XII</sup> Enēe ye kōvela ne awe kī yaakōa ewe ye kamōne. Yaafila ye kamōne eko ne oli kame, leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī fōádī da a kame.”

*Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne lokō a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya ne Yohanes sekē ne Yordan ɔwo a abuī kī ewola ye mui. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme Yohanes we kī Yesu edani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kī, “Nō a kī kene kī awola yī mui a ni, no mbom leya ne yī sekē?”

<sup>XV</sup> Leme Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaakō fō fōna lomō, kitonekī ade osi kī akū bōatsā bōkena fōtsa a kī Baguma awe a.” Foesū Yohanes tuno ne foe akū.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī Yohanes wola Yesu mui eyua a, ene ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emō Baguma Hūhū kī yaka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kī, “Ade yī mōawe Obi kī maátuno ye kale ne awī a, yawo yī ane.”

### IV

*Abonsam Sō Yesu Edā.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalēwa a kpā Yesu enamena kosa kame kī Abonsam eso ye edā a. <sup>II</sup> Kī Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mo suwa fuwi tena flee a, kolē kō ye. <sup>III</sup> Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekē ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekō bi boe kī bedani bekēna abodoo.”

<sup>IV</sup> Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, ‘Nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā, mbom edzi nkpā ne kale nye kale kī kanē kato Baguma onukpě kame a akū.’ ”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem, Ōmato Kpalēwa a kame a. Ekōa ye enadzela ne Asoli Kōla ode kako geī a, <sup>VI</sup> ebi Yesu kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, venya kaka kanaadza

ne tite, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

'Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane olodo ne no akū, kī baakae no ne be awe kame, ayekī oláatula ne de akū.' "

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Leme Katsela Kpalewa a buki kele kī, 'Taso boe Olate no Baguma a odā.' "

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Abonsam buki ekpā Yesu enamena oto geī odi kaletē, ade enye katinya kame fogā kanyakō flee, mo foe akū obu etsa ye a. <sup>IX</sup> Abonsam bi ye kī, "Maakoa fukī flee nkpa no, nte aake aduli osum yī."

<sup>X</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Sana, dzakū ne yī akū! Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, 'No Olate Baguma odi kene kī akena no akū okpa lokoa osum ye leme.' "

<sup>XI</sup> Ade Abonsam dzakū efone Yesu mo ode foto banyane yabumo ye a.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kola a, edzakū enaa Galilea tite akū. <sup>XIII</sup> Etánaadzi ne Nazaret omato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, omato ne Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē. Awā deī ne Zebulon mo Nafali amantam a kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Foya lomō nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le eyi a kī,

<sup>XV</sup> "Zebulon tite mo Naftali tite, osi kī enaa mpo abuī mo Yordan owo liti Galilea, bikī benyé Yudafō tite!

<sup>XVI</sup> Bati a kī bidzi ne otū kame a mo ohaī kpale.

Ade bikī bidzi ne tite kī wudanya te akū a, ohaī a né ekpa be."

<sup>XVII</sup> Kito lokō a na, Yesu yi letsā kade kayo kī, "Midani mi towole kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!"

*Yesu Ve Kofabi Banyene Ena Kī Beyatomo Ye.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Yesu tsē Galilea owo lutubu baū abuī yanaa a, emō bawānyole nviā kī benye kofabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon kī bave Petro mo owaē Andrea, kī bekata tesau ne lutubu baū a kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Miyatomo yī lokoa maakena mi bati banyene." <sup>XX</sup> Ne awā naa, befone be tesau awe bitomo ye.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu naa loto ade emo bawānyole nviā bebā, Yakobo mo Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be okolo kame bemō olega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu ve be, <sup>XXII</sup> ade letaleta befone okolo a mo be olega awe biyi, bitomo ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa, Ele Baguma Foletsa, Etsa Bati Foso Leme.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu tsā emini ne Galilea tite flee akū ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafō fotsenakō a. Ede letsā ne Kalē Wī akū ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade etsa foso aholo aholo flee a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ye akū foletsa gba ne Siria tite flee akū, foesī bati kpā be a kī baso foso aholo aholo a bema ye, bati kī bideī ne foso mo ohau kame, bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame, bikī odeto foso kaha be, mo abafā ame, ade Yesu tsa be flee a. <sup>XXV</sup> Bati kodabu baū kī bito Galilea tite akū, mo Temato Ewua kame, Yerusalem omato, Yudea tite akū mo Yordan owo liti tite akū a yatomo ye.

## V

*Yesu Le Baguma Foletsa Ne Oto Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu mō bati kodabu a, ede enaa oto akū enakena akū edzi. Ye fotsa bakolene a yakpota ne ye sekē. <sup>II</sup> Ade edo be fotsa katsa awe kī,

<sup>III</sup> "Baguma hila bikī binyina kī benye ahiāfo ne Baguma ane a, kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a.

- IV Baguma hila bikī babe konya a, kitonekī Baguma aadola be tɔwɔle.
- V Baguma hila bikī bedola be akū a, kitonekī ade be aanya tite akū adzapadie a.
- VI Baguma hila bikī Baguma kawε akū kakena kɔle mo ɔmoado ako be a, kitonekī Baguma aafɔ biwī!
- VII Baguma hila bikī bamo bati konya a, kitonekī ade be Baguma aamo konya a!
- VIII Baguma hila bikī be tɔwɔle teī ne ye odi akū, kitonekī ade be aamo Baguma a!
- IX Baguma hila bikī bakena lukudo ne bati kayite, kitonekī Baguma aave be kī ye babi!
- X Baguma hila bikī batomo be liti, ne ye kawε akū kakena sū a, kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a!

XI “Baguma hila mi nte bati avūna mi, katomo mi liti, kale tuwuli kpa ne mi akū, ne yī sū.

XII Mimɔ kawɔle, mitu osee, kitonekī mideī kotokase kpale ne ode. Ade ayea bitomo Baguma onukpē banyene a kī benya mi loto a liti a.

*Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledeme Mo Ohaī.*

XIII “Mila nde ledeme mikpa batidziwa flee. Leme nte ledeme yela de ɔmene ni, osi odima lelāa kī baatsā bibuki bido de ɔmene. Ledani fotsa pupulidza foesū bata de kawula lokoa bati asumini de.

XIV “Mila nde ohaī mikpa batidziwa flee. Belāapuli bekola ɔmato kī bitsua ne ɔto akū.

XV Odima látana ɔsedza kakoa looda katsa ye, mbom yakoa ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akū ne awā kī yaakpale fokɔ ekpa odi nye odi ne toto a kame. XVI Ade ayea kene kī mi ɔsedza etē ne bati ane, ayekī

baamo fotsa wī a kī miakena a, lokoa bimu mi Olega ne ode a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mose Mbla a Akū.*

XVII Ade Yesu buki εle kī, “Mitakona kī iya kī mayaafone Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa katsa a awe. Ntāya kī mayaafone foe awe, mbom iya kī mayaakena foe fokpola.

XVIII Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī ayekī tite mo ode táwo tō kī ni, belāafone katsela kabii iye ke akū letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mboente letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame. XIX Foesū odi nye odi kī yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebā leme bekena lomo ni, yaanya obisē kɔlaa ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. Leme odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a akū, mo etsa bati bebā leme kī bekena foe lomo ni, yaanya ɔnokɔe ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a.

XX Foesū mabi mi kī miapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a, nte miakena ne Baguma kawε akū kaba mbla batsane mo Farisifo a.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kalokpa Kana Akū.*

XXI “Minu kī kɔkɔe a, bibi bati kī, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kī edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.’ □□ Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ena kalokpa ne ɔwaē akū ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi kī eve ɔwaē kī, ‘Okɔasia’ ni, baakpā ye benamena ne Omaī banokɔe ane bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi kī eve ɔwaē kī, ‘ɔyae’ ni, efeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa. XXIII Foesū nte ɔwe kī akɔa no afolibɔ fotsa ɔnaate ne afolibɔ atenye akū ɔkpa Baguma, mo ote ane kī awaē nee no kalɔe ni, XXIV fone no afolie fotsa a awe kayi ne afolibɔ atenye a loto ne awā, kamuniki kanaalola mi mo ye kayite tō fomo ayakoa no afolie fotsa ɔkpa Baguma.

XXV “Nte odi sama no ne foletsa kadzekō ni, bɔa mbodi milola mi kayite ne loko a kī lideī fomo



baave kale a. Nte nné aye mo miwo foletsa kadzekõ a, oti a aakoa no edo ne foletsa odzene awe. Foletsa odzene a leme aakoa no ekpa polisifo ade baado no ne kola a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Mabi no ne onokwali kame ki ade awa aana flee kenaawo loko a ki ose koto a flee oyua a.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Liti Kane Akũ.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Minu ki bele ki, ‘Batsõ mo banyo betane bakoba liti.’ <sup>□□□</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi ki odi nye odi ki emó otsole, mo eko ye odo ni, ewe ye kokoe ne ye owole kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Foesũ nte no somona linebi afõ akena tokpa ni, bole de kata kamuni. Fõnene fokpa no ki ayela no sukena kako kadi keba ki baata no oti moa bido ne fi ki foadi kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Nte no somona kokpo afõ akena tokpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fõnene fokpa no ki ayela no kokpo moa keba ki beta no oti moa a flee bido ne fi ki foadi a kame.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Kasĩ Akũ.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Bele leme ki, ‘Odi nye odi ki yaasĩ otsõ ni, kene ki ekpa ye kotsõ kasĩ ovoli.’ <sup>□□□</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi ki nte onyole odi si otsõ ne foletsa bebã akũ keba ki nné ye liti kane sũ ni, onyole a fõ otsole a boa adopaa nte ebuki enadzi konyo bebã. Ade ayea onyole bebã a ki yaakoã ye a leme boa adopaa a.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalo Kapra Baguma Akũ.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> “Minu leme ki bibi kokoe bati a ki, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a ki milo mikpa boe Olate a akũ.’ <sup>□□□□</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi ki mitalo fubo nte miakena nhiehie adi. Mitatani ode, kitoneki Baguma legãkpo yane. <sup>XXXV</sup> Mitatani tite kitoneki Baguma aboa kakekõ tane iye mitani Yerusalem, kitoneki enye Legã Kpale a omato. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Tatani

no lolõ malo, kitoneki olãapuli odani solo moape malo sekena suwovoe iye sowowa. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Mikõ mile ki, ‘Oo,’ iye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebã ki miale ne kakũ liti to Oti Kpa a sekẽ.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Tokpa Kakena Kase Tokpa Koto Akũ.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> “Minu ki bele ki, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokõ, lodõ ne lodõ kadokõ.’ <sup>□□□□</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi ki mitakena tokpa mise tokpa koto. Nte odi bale no awe ne somona oloto ni, fõ ebale no ne seba oloto leme. <sup>XL</sup> Ade nte odi sama no ne foletsa kadzekõ ki yate no atadie anyanglede ni, fõ ete no atadie wulaa a leme. <sup>XLI</sup> Nte oti ki edei otumi he no ki lo ye fotsa mo kuvũ mitsã lisikũ moa ni, lo foe mitsã fusikũ nviã. <sup>XLII</sup> Nte odi wã no litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we ki yave litsedi ne no sekẽ ni, kpa ye eve.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Bakesĩne Kale Kawe Akũ.*

<sup>XLIII</sup> “Minu ki bele ki, ‘We no okoba kale, kakesi no bakesĩne.’ <sup>□□□□</sup> Leme finyaa mabi mi ki miwe mi bakesĩne kale ade miboa mpae ne bikĩ bitomo mi liti a lolõ, <sup>XLV</sup> ayekĩ miadani boe Olega ne ode a babi. Kitoneki ye afõ suwa ata kakpa bati wĩ mo bati kpa flee, ade yafõ oni ako kakpa bati ki badã kpĩ mo bikĩ baadã kpĩ a flee a. <sup>XLVI</sup> Nte miawe bikĩ bawe mi kale odi a, kotokase koadabe miana? Togole batene malo akena foe lomo! <sup>XLVII</sup> Ade nte mi bakoba odi miado onukpẽ ni, litsa mitene kakena? Amamufõ malo akena foe lomo! <sup>XLVIII</sup> Foesũ midã ki mikpola nde ayekĩ mi Olega ne ode a leme kpola a.

## VI

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakena Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> “Midã kadã wĩ ki milãakena mi osum fotsa a ne kanade ane ayekĩ bati aamo letsa a ki miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati ane

ni, miláana kotokase mitomena mi Ɔlega ne ode a sekẽ. <sup>II</sup> Foesũ nte ote ohiãni fotsa ni, tade letsã ne foe akũ nde ayekĩ ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a akena ne be fotsenakõ mɔ tɔblɔnu ane a. Bakena foe ayekĩ bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kĩ bete be kotokase a flee kɔkɔe. <sup>III</sup> Foesũ nɔ kõ nte akena seme kale ɔkpa ohiãni ni, tafõ nɔ ɔkɔba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akũ. <sup>IV</sup> Foesũ nɔ futetsa a fona ne kabela kame, lokɔa nɔ Ɔlega a kĩ yamɔ fotsa ne kabela kame a, aase nɔ foe kɔtɔ.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Kasa Ne Mpaebɔ Akũ.*

<sup>V</sup> “Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mitakena nde ane kame keke fotsa bakenane a aye. Bawe kayidza kadza kabɔa mpaɛ ne Yudafo fotsenakõ mɔ tɔblɔnu fɔbalikõ ayekĩ odi nye odi aamɔ be. Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ bete be kotokase a lodo kɔkɔe. <sup>VI</sup> Leme nte abɔa mpaɛ ni, wo ne nɔ kola kame, kabale kola a lokɔa kabɔa mpaɛ kakpa nɔ Ɔlega a kĩ boãmɔ mɔ ane a, lokɔa Aga a kĩ yamɔ fotsa a kĩ akena ne kabela kame a aase nɔ kɔtɔ.

<sup>VII</sup> “Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mitale fɔletsã beblebee kĩ fɔlá kayɔ nde ayekĩ amamufɔ akena a. Be bakɔna kĩ nte be mpaebɔ deĩ lugo a mɔ Baguma aatse be. <sup>VIII</sup> Mitakena mi akũ nde be, kitonekĩ mi Ɔlega nyina letsã a kĩ lisĩ mi kɔkɔe fɔmɔ miavia ye malo. <sup>IX</sup> Foesũ mibɔa mpaɛ kĩ, ‘Boe Ɔlega kĩ edeĩ ne ode, nɔ dĩ akũ lekpaɛ.

<sup>X</sup> Nɔ legãkanya leyã.

Bekena nɔ kawɛ ne tite akũ, nde ayekĩ bakena ne ode a.

<sup>XI</sup> Kpa boe daa funitsã a kĩ busĩ nviã a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kɔa boe tɔkpa a kĩ bɔkɛna a kate boe, nde ayekĩ bɔakɔa kate bikĩ bekɛna tɔkpa ne boe akũ a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Takpã boe ɔnamena sohue kame, mbom nye boe katomena Oti kpa a awe.

Fɔya lomɔ.’

<sup>XIV</sup> “Kitonekĩ nte mikɔa bati tɔkpa a kĩ bekɛna ne mi akũ mite be ni, mi Ɔlega ne ode a leme aakɔa mi tide a ete mi. <sup>XV</sup> Leme nte mitákɔa bati tɔkpa mite be ni, mi Ɔlega ne ode a leme lelákɔa mi tɔkpa a ete mi.

*Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Onukpẽ Kasui Akũ.*

<sup>XVI</sup> “Nte miasui onukpẽ ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekĩ ane kame keke fotsa bakenane akena a. Bakena ane kame kusuu ayekĩ bati aamɔ kĩ basui onukpẽ. Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ bete be kotokase a flee kɔkɔe. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte asui onukpẽ ni, vɔle ane, do kugua ne lolɔ kame kasela tɔlɔ, <sup>XVIII</sup> ayekĩ bati bebã lelányi kĩ asui onukpẽ. Nɔ Ɔlega a, kĩ baámɔ mɔ ane a odi aanyi, ade Ɔlega a kĩ yamɔ fotsa ne kabela kame a aase nɔ foe kɔtɔ a.

*Ode Legãkanyakõ Nye Akũ Kana Fɔtsa Kakpɔtakõ.*

<sup>XIX</sup> “Mitawe akũ kana fotsa miyi akũ ne tite kĩ akũ, awã kĩ fupuka mɔ nkandɔlɔ aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme abubuli kola kawo kaye foe a. <sup>XX</sup> Mbom miwe akũ kana fotsa miyi akũ ne ode, awã kĩ fupuka mɔ nkandɔlɔ lelábula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme lelápuli bubuli biwo biye foe a. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekĩ awã kĩ nɔ fotsa mɔ kɔya deĩ ni, ade awã nɔ ɔwɔle leme deĩ a.

*Oti Ane Nye Ye Ɔsedza.*

<sup>XXII</sup> “Otidziwa banebi nye ye ɔsedza. Nte nɔ banebi amɔ kamɔ wĩ ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a flee aana ne ɔhaĩ kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme nte nɔ banebi lenɛne ni, nɔ oti mɔawe a aana ne ɔtũ kame. Foesũ nte ɔhaĩ a kĩ edeĩ ne nɔ kame a nye ɔtũ ni, nɔ oti mɔawe kame aake ɔtũ pa.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mo Akū Kana Fotsa Liti Katomena Akū.*

XXIV “Odima leláapuli esum balate nviã, kitonekĩ yaakesĩ om̄oa lok̄oa ewe oyade a kale, ìye yaak̄oa akū emenam̄o om̄oa esupa oyade a. On̄ok̄oali nye k̄i oláapuli osum Baguma m̄o katinya kame fotsa. XXV Ade foesũ mabi mi k̄i mitaha akū ne letsa a k̄i miãnya, mim̄oa midzi nkpã akū, ìye tilima a k̄i miasua akū ìye midzi a akū. Mb̄oee nkpã tãte k̄oya eba funitsã, ìye mb̄oee oti m̄oawe a tãte k̄oya eba tilima m̄o tetadie? XXVI Midã k̄ov̄olabi, k̄oãdu funitsã, k̄oãkp̄ota funitsã kako ne tili kame, leme mi Olega ne ode a ad̄oola koe! Mb̄oee mitãte k̄oya miba k̄ov̄olabi? XXVII Mi kame oweì aapuli ek̄oa luwi m̄oa ete ne ye nkpã fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū b̄o aye malo?”

XXVIII “Lok̄oa nde sũ miaha akū ne tilima m̄o tetadie akū? Midã ayekĩ lup̄o kame futse ako nhuile kabo ane, foãkena adzuma, foãtae tileti kano tilima kakpa akū. XXIX Leme mabi mi k̄i Legã Salomo m̄o ye akū kana fotsa a flee malo tãhehe fole kadã nde nhuile k̄i kame am̄oa. XXX Nte Baguma keele lup̄o kame tuwĩ lom̄o, k̄i tideĩ nkpã nviã, ade kunya tiku, bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, elãakele mi eba te? Mi katekado adã kabii paa!”

XXXI “Foesũ mitakaha akū mikale k̄i, ‘Litsa b̄oanya, litsa b̄oam̄oa ìye litsa b̄oasua akū?’ □□□ Ade fukĩ bame liti amamuf̄o atomena a. Mi Olega ne ode a nyina k̄i fotsa k̄i flee s̄i mi. XXXIII Mif̄o ane eyool̄e mi eba ne Baguma ode legãkanyak̄o a liti katomena m̄o fotsa a k̄i ewe etomena mi sek̄e k̄i mikena a akū, lok̄oa yaak̄oa fotsa bebã k̄i flee ebu ekpa mi. XXXIV Foesũ mitaha akū ne kunya akū, kunya luwi a

aana de m̄oawe ohau. Luwi nye luwi kame ohau p̄one ekpa de.

## VII

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebã Kadzemenã Akū.*

I “Mitadzemo bati bebã fof̄o Baguma leme ledzemo mi, II kitonekĩ ayekĩ midzemo bati bebã a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzemo mi a, ade mb̄la a k̄i mik̄oa midzemo bati bebã a, ye m̄oape a yak̄oa edzemo mi malo a.

III “Nde sũ adã sukuluku k̄i sideĩ ne awaẽ linebi kame leme aãmo luvokũ a k̄i lideĩ ne no m̄oawe linebi kame a? IV Nde aapuli obi awaẽ k̄i, ‘Make no aduli, f̄o ìnye sukuluku ne no linebi kame’ ne lok̄o a k̄i luvokũ deĩ ne no m̄oawe linebi kame a? V No ane kame keke fotsa okenane! Nya lot̄o kanye luvokũ a ne no linebi kame lok̄oa aapuli om̄o yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaẽ linebi kame a.

VI “Mitak̄oa fotsa a k̄i foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaad̄o mi. Mitata mi fulitsa k̄i fote k̄oya miko baplakuo, kitonekĩ baasumini foe bibula kade.

*Mivia Fotsa, Miwe Fotsa, Miboa Oponu a.*

VII “Mivia fotsa lok̄oa baakpa mi, miwe fotsa lok̄oa miãmo foe, miboa oponu lok̄oa baabinya bekpa mi. VIII Kitonekĩ odi nye odi k̄i ewã fotsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi k̄i ewe litsedi ni, yaamo de, ade odi nye odi k̄i yaboa oponu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

IX “Mi kame obilega oodabe deĩ k̄i nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaab̄o de edo ne ye awe? X ìye nte evia ye kaf̄oabi k̄i yaak̄oa k̄o ekpa ye? XI Nte mi a k̄i minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekĩ miate mi babi fotsa wĩ a ni, titi eni m̄o mi Olega ne ode lelãak̄oa ye fotsa wĩ pii ekpa bikĩ bavia ye a? XII Foesũ letsa nye letsa a k̄i miawe k̄i bati bebã bek̄ena bekpa mi ni, mi malo

mikena foe lomo mikpa be. Ade fukī Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a atsa a.

*Mitsā Onyukpē Manewa a Kame Miwo.*

<sup>XIII</sup> “Mitsā onyukpē manewa a kame miwo, kitonekī onyukpē a kī esa a mo osi a kī edzele a anaa kawo kame, ye akū katsā lelā osī, ade bati pii leme tsē ye akū a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme onyukpē a kī yanaa nkpā kame a manē, ade osi a kī ewaa enaa a awā akū katsā deī osī, ade bati sukuloo lemo ye a.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mo Koe Babi Kī Kowū.*

<sup>XV</sup> “Midā mi akū kadā wī ne fōvā tunukpē banyene akū. Baya ne mi sekē miamo nde baveli aye, leme ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kī kude adō. <sup>XVI</sup> Míakoa be fōkenatsa minyi be. <sup>XVII</sup> Jgabi lāwū akutu, ade otatsue lāwū asāā babi a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kutse wī awū babi wī, ade kutse kpa leme awū babi kpa a. <sup>XIX</sup> Kutse wī lelāapuli kuwū babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa leme lelāapuli kuwū babi wī a. <sup>XX</sup> Leme kutse nye kutse kī kōawū babi wī ni, batsua koe kata kado ne fi kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Foesū fōvā onukpē banyene a fōkelatsa míakoa minyi be.

*Owei Aanaa Ode Legākanyakō a Kame?*

<sup>XXII</sup> “Nné odi nye odi kī yave yī kī, ‘Boe Olate! Boe Olate!’ aanaa ode legākanyakō a kame, mboente bikī bakena ne Nda kawē akū a odi aanaa awā. <sup>XXIII</sup> Nte Kadze Luwi a wo oto a, bati pii aave yī kī, ‘Boe Olate! Boe Olate! Nné no dī akū bole Baguma foletsa, bōblomena hūhū kpa butomena bati kame, ade bōkena awāwā fotsa pii leme a?’ <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade awā mo maabi be kī, ‘Īnyína mi kou. Midzakū ne yī ane kame, mi tokpa bakenane!’

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Fola Bakene Nviā Akū.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Foesū odi nye odi kī yatse yī foletsa kī mo ekena ne foe akū ni, ela nde onyansāni kī eke ye kola ne de mo osī akū. <sup>XXV</sup> Oni kpale ko, ade towō yili, owe vū mo osī mo osī eyaboa kola a, leme kotaveli, kitonekī bike koe ne de mo osī akū. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yatse yī foletsa kī mo yaákēna ne foe akū ni, ela nde odzimbifo kī eke ye kola ne dā kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Oni kpale ko, towō yili ade owe mo osī vū eyaboa kola ade kuveli, koto gbloo, kububuli a!”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Mo Otumi.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu yua foletsa kī kale a, akū dzuli bati kodabu a ne ye fotsa katsa a akū. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī etsa fotsa nde oti kī edeī otumi, kī fotāna nde mbla batsane a fude.

## VIII

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu ka eto katobii a akū yaya a, bati kodabu kodabu pii tomo ye. <sup>II</sup> Ade awā mo onyole odi kī yaso foso ngbā, kī bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, “Boe Olate, nte fonye no kawē ni, apuli ofō foso kī lewō ne yī akū.”

<sup>III</sup> Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawe lomo. No akū ekpale.” Ade letaleta foso a wo ne ye akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dā osi kpī kanaa osofō sekē, kafō esela no akū edā, lokoa kaboa afolie a kī Mose mbla tsa a, fofō odi nye odi enyi kī osae.”

*Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafō Onokōē Odi Osumune.*

<sup>V</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yesu wo ne Kapernaum omato kame a, Roma sodzafō onokōē odi yake ye aduli kī, <sup>VI</sup> “Boe Olate, yī osumune waa ne kola yaso, yaapuli ekuna akū, ade elamo lubo kamō paa a.”

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Maaya iyaatsa ye.”

VIII Leme sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, ntákpɔla kī awo ne yī toto kame. Nɔ kɔ le kale mɔape lɔkɔa yī ɔsumune a aasaɛ. IX Yī malo ĩnye oti kī ndeĩ ne banɔkɔɛ kayɔ, ade ndeĩ sodzafɔ ne yī malo kayɔ a. Nte mbi be kame odi kī, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi ɔbebã leme kī, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Nte mbi yī ɔsumune leme kī, ‘Kena fukĩ’ ni, yakena foe.”

X Kī Yesu nu fukĩ a, fɔkena ye wãwã, ade ebi bati a kī bitomɔ ye a kī, “ɔnɔkɔali mabi mi kī ntámɔ odima ne Israel kī edeĩ katekado kī odu. XI Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati pii aato suwa kadekɔ mɔ suwa katomukɔ beyaadzi ne opunu akū mɔ Abraham, mɔ Isak mɔ Yakob ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame. XII Leme Baguma aata bikĩ be mbom la legākanyakɔ a ewula ne ɔtũ kame, awã kī baabe, beba adɔ.”

XIII Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a kī, “Naa kɔla! Fɔaya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ ɔte odo a.” Ade ye ɔsumune a saɛ ne lɔkɔ a na pɛpɛpɛ kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔsɔ.*

XIV Kī Yesu naa Petro toto kame a, emɔ kī Petro nyina waa ne ɔkena akū yasɔ atilili. XV Yesu pi ye ne kɔkpɔ ade letaleta atilili a do ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

XVI Kī olobe wo ɔto a, bati kpã bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblɔmena hũhũ kpa a etomena be kame mɔ kale mɔape, ade etsa basɔne a flee leme a. XVII Fukĩ ekena kī ya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi kī, “Ye mɔawe lekɔa boe lubo kamɔ, mɔ fɔsɔ ahɔlo ahɔlo ete ne ye akū!”

*Bati Kī Bewe Kī Baatomɔ Yesu.*

XVIII Kī Yesu mɔ bati kodabu pii a kī kusinya ye a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī befɔ binyina benaa ɔwo lutubu baũ a liti. XIX Ade

mbla batsane a kame odi ya ne ye sekɛ eyabi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, maatomɔ nɔ nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

XX Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kulikii deĩ fudzikɔ, kɔvolabi leme deĩ fɔtsɔɛ, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelã awã kī yate lolɔ malo.”

XXI Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa leme bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, leme fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.”

XXII Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tomɔ yī. Fɔne bikĩ bidzi nkpã nde kaku biku a awe bibila be mɔawe banɔkpa.”

*Yesu Dina ɔwe Kobɛ Onukpɛ.*

XXIII Yesu wo ne ɔkɔlo odi kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tomɔ ye a. XXIV Letaleta ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ odi do kavũ awe ne ɔwo lutubu baũ a akū, kabɔa mui kako ne ɔkɔlo a kame, kī fɔfɔ kite sukuloo ɔkɔlo a adoomu, leme Yesu kɔ waa tida. XXV Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, te boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

XXVI Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sũ libe wo mi lomɔ? Mi katekado lepɔne kɔlaa!” Adeke eyidza edza, ewũni ne mui mɔ ɔwe a akū kī bekena dī, ade awã flee kena dī a.

XXVII Odi nye odi kena saa, ade bekavia akū kī, “Oti ɔdabe odu nye okĩ? ɔwe mɔ mui malo atse ye ɔledo!”

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviã Badi Kī Hũhũ Kpa Deĩ Ne Be Kame.*

XXVIII Kī Yesu nawo Gadara tite akū ne ɔwo lutubu baũ liti a, bati nviã kī hũhũ kpa na ne be kame né bito fɔke kī babila banɔkpa kame beyatselamɔ ye. Ayekĩ be akū deĩ libe sũ ni, odima lapuli katsã awã osi a katɛ. XXIX Ade letaleta beɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Nɔ Baguma Obi, litsa deĩ ne bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? Kaya ɔya kī ayaakena boe tenya fɔmɔ lɔkɔ wĩ a aawo ɔto mbɔɛɛ?”

XXX Awã fuã kako a kī baplakuo kodabu baũ kudi dza kokade a.

XXXI Hühü kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī, “Nte aablomena boe ni, fō bōnaawo ne baplakuo kodabu ne akī a kame.”

XXXII Yesu bi be kī, “Mine minaa.” Foesū bene benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade baplakuo kodabu a flee wula atse kliklikli beka lowotuni gei a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemoa mui biku a. XXXIII Bayae akū badāmenane a lo benaa omato kame benale folets a kī foja a flee ne banyole nviā a kī hühü kpa na ne be kame a akū.

XXXIV Foesū omato a kame bati flee né kī banaadā Yesu, ade kī bemó ye a, bike ye aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū enaa.

## IX

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu de ewo ne okolo a kame emuniki etsā mui a ane enaa ye awe omato kame. <sup>II</sup> Ne awā a, bati badi bōe oti odi kī eveliveli bewola ne okena akū bema ye. Kī Yesu mó be katekado a, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yi obi, no owole eka edzi! Nkoa no titikpa nte no.”

<sup>III</sup> Adeke Yudafō mbla batsane badi bi be akū kī, “Onyole kī ale fubusuotsa!”

<sup>IV</sup> Kī Yesu mó letsa a kī bekakona a, ele kī, “Nde sū miakona tokpa ne mi towole kame? <sup>V</sup> Folets a kī foodabe léla osi mo kale, ‘Nkoa no titikpa nte no,’ mbōe kī, ‘Yidza katsā?’ <sup>VI</sup> Leme kī míanyi kī yī Otidziwa Obi, ndei kobē kī makoa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Foesū ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yidza kadza, bōe no okena kanaa no awā!” <sup>□</sup> Onyole a yidza edza, edzakū enaa ye awā. <sup>VIII</sup> Kī bati a mó fukī a, libe wo be ade bimu Baguma ne ayekī ekoa kobē kī odu ekpa batidziwa.

*Yesu Ve Mateo Kī Eyaatomō Ye.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā, ade kī etsē yanaa a, emó ogole otene odi kī have Mateo kī edzi ne ye ogole

katekō. Ebi ye kī, “Tomō yī.” Ade Mateo yidza etomō Yesu a.

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu kanya ne Mateo awā a, togole batene pii mo tokpa bakenane bebā yadzi ne opunu akū, bibumo Yesu mo ye foetsa bakolene a benya. <sup>XI</sup> Farisifo a badi mó foe ade bivia ye foetsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamoa mo togole batene mo tokpa bakenane?”

<sup>XII</sup> Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Basone lisī bekpa tutsonu okenane, nné bikī bidei akū osi. <sup>XIII</sup> Minaawe Katsela Kpalewa a kale kī kayo, ‘Seme kale kakena mawe, nné bayae afolie kaboa mawe.’ Ntāya kī mayaave bikī badā kpī, mbom iya kī maave tokpa bakenane.”

*Bivia Yesu Folets a Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui Owolane a foetsa bakolene ya ne Yesu sekē ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū bomo Farisifo bowe onukpē kasui, leme no foetsa bakolene a kō lásui onukpē kou?”

<sup>XV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kakona miakona kī obolitsō onyo bakoba aadzi ne ayoloho kame ne lokō a kī edei ne be kame a? Folāanya lomo. Leme luwi a aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a bedzakūmena ne be sekē, ade lokō a na kame mó baasui onukpē a.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Odima lákoa limakū vōē katae atadie kōe, kitonekī limakū vōē a aavele lokōe a lebē, lokoa okē baū aawa eba okōe a.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Ade ayea odima láko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame a, kitonekī oyae kuvū a aayili kobē, waī a liwula, ade oyae kuvū a leme aabu kade a. Mbom bako waī vōē ne oyae kuvū vōē kame lokoa foe atsu nviā a flee lelāabu kade.”

*Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mō Yairo Obitsole.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Yesu kale kodzela a, Yudafō katsenakō onokōē odi ya

ne ye sekē, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, “Yī obitsole ku finyaakī, leme yaate awe ne ye akū ayekī yaanyinya.” <sup>□□</sup> Ade Yesu yidza bemō ye fotsa bakolene a bitomō ye benaa a.

<sup>XX</sup> Otsole odi kī baboane kawula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee natsā Yesu liti, eta ye atadie sotobi. <sup>XXI</sup> Ele ne ye lolō kame kī, “Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pe, maasae.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Kī Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kī, “Yī obi, nō owole eka edzi. Nō katekado tsa nō.” Otsole a akū de osī ne loko a na pēpēpe kame.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu tomō onokōē a biwo ne ye toto kame. Kī emó tukutono basāne mō bati beblebe a kī belamena kabe yoo a, <sup>XXIV</sup> ebi be kī, “Mi flee mine, kabisēētsole a tāku, mbom tida kewaa!” Ade bati a flee memē ye a. <sup>XXV</sup> Kī beblomēna bati a benemēna a, Yesu wo ne kabisēē a sekē ne kola a kame. Epi ke ne kokpo ade kinyinya kiyidza kedza a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Fōletsā kī gba ne tite a na akū flee.

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā Badi.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī Yesu to awā yanaa a, banekune nviā badi tomō ye ne liti bekaboa fowola kōba kī, “Dawid obi, mō boe konya!”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu wo ne toto kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekē, ade evia be kī, “Mite mido kī maapuli ntsa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe olate!”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Foesū Yesu kōa awe eta be banebi ele kī, “Fōya ne foe kame nde ayekī mite mido a.” <sup>□□□</sup> Ade be ane binya bemó fokō a. Yesu si be mbla mō osī kī, “Mitabi odima fukī!” <sup>□□□</sup> Leme bedzakū ne awā benagbamēna fōletsā a ne Yesu akū ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

*Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> Kī banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpā oti bebā kī yaápuli

ele kodzela, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame a bema Yesu. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī Yesu sila eblomēna hūhū kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli ele kodzela. Fokena bati kodabu a wāwā, ade bele kī, “Botāmō tō fukī odu ne Israel.”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme Farisifo a le kī, “Hūhū kpa a legā lekpa ye kobē enēe yablomēna hūhū kpa.”

*Bati Kodabu a Akū Kó Yesu Konya.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Yesu mini ne temato mō tukula a kame. Etsa fotsa ne fotsenakō a, ele Kale Wī a ne ode legā kanyakō a akū, ade etsa foso aholo aholo leme a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Kī emó bati kodabu a, be akū kō ye konya, kitonekī kipiā be, belā obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kī belā okpāne a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Foesū ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Fudutsa a kī baaveli a pone, leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Foesū mike koba olate a kī ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kī edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe.”

## X

*Yesu Nye Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē kī beblomēna hūhū kpa bitomēna bati kame, betsa foso fudi nye fudi a.

<sup>II</sup> Foto banyane ewua-nviā a buī nye.

Ɔtonyade, Simon kī bibuki bave Petro, mō owaē Andrea, Yakobo mō owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi,

<sup>III</sup> Filipino mō Bartolomeo mō Toma, Mateo ogole otene a,

mō Alfeo obi Yakobo mō Tadeo,

<sup>IV</sup> Simon kī epili ye kade lolō, mō Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

*Yesu Do Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā a Foto.*

<sup>V</sup> Yesu do bati ewua-nviā kī foto mō oledo kī, “Mitanaa bikī

benyé Yudafo a tite akū ìye miwo ne Samariafo temato kame. VI Mbom minaa Israelfo a kī bela nde baveli kī beyela osi a sekē. VII Minaade letsā kī, ‘Baguma ode legākanyakō a fuā!’ □ Mitsa basone, midzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, mitsa bikī baso foso ngbā, miblomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kobē kīi kōa, foesū mikōa mikpa faa. IX Mitaboe sika sidima mile ne mi fuvū kame. X Odima etaboe ositsāne kuvū, atadiē ayade, mpabua ayade ìye otse kī bake katsā ele ne osi a akū. Kefeta kī bekpa adzuma okenane letsa a kī esī a.

XI “Nte miwo omato ìye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kī yaatuno ete mi, lokōa mise ne ye sekē, mina ne awā kēnaawo kī miadzakū. XII Nte miwo ne toto tidi kame ni, miwōna te kame bati a kī, ‘Lukudo lena ne mi akū.’ □ Nte toto a kame bati a te mi mo kawole ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kekaho ne be akū. Leme nte betāte mi ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kimuniki keya ne mi sekē. XIV Awā kī bati tāte mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokōa miyo mi aboa akū kudu miko be. XV Mabi mi onokōali a kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma aamo Sodom mo Gomora bati kōnya eba omato a na kame bati.

*Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Lubokamo a Kī Baamo a.*

XVI “Midā, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesū minyi kadi nde boe aye, midola akū boee nde mbloduma aye. XVII Midā mi akū kadā wī, kitonekī bati aakōa mi bido ne foletsa badzene awe, ade haabo mi ne Yudafo fotsenakō a. XVIII Ade ne yī sū baakpā mi benamena omaī banokōē mo fogā ane, lokōa fonya adansie kī miādi ne Kale Wī a akū mikpa be mo bikī benyé Yudafo a. XIX Nte bekpā mi benamena foletsa kadzekō ni, mitaha akū ne letsa a kī miale mo aye kī miadzela a akū. Nte loko a

wo oto a, Baguma aakpa mi foletsa a kī miale a, XX kitonekī nnē mi aale kodzela, mbom mi Olega Hūhū a aale kodzela etsāmena mi akū.

XXI “Bati aakōa be moawe bawae bekpa kī beko, ade balaga leme aakena foe lomō ne be moawe babi akū, ade babi aayidza bedza ne be hamane akū befō beko be a. XXII Bati flee aakesi mi ne yī sū, leme oti a kī yaadza pintii kēnaawo kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā. XXIII Nte bitomō mi liti ne omato odi kame ni, milo minaa obebā kame. Mawe kī minyi kī milāayua adzuma kakena ne Israel temato a kame fomō Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

XXIV “Fotsa okolene odima lebé ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune leme lebé ye olate a. XXV Kene kī fuwī okolene kī yayaakena nde ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune leme kī yayaakena nde ye olate a. Nte beve kola onokōē odi kī hūhū kpa flee legā a, buī kpa badabe belāave kola babi?

*Oti a Kī Kene Kī Bivila.*

XXVI “Ne foe sū mitavila bati. Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekola finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kī bekola ni, kaane binu ke. XXVII Letsa a kī mabi mi ne otū kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsa a kī minu ne kabela kame a, mide ke letsā ne kanade. XXVIII Mitavila bati a kī bako oti sukena leme belāapuli beko okla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kī yaapuli ewola oti sukena mo ye okla flee ne fi luwotu kame a. XXIX Kaple moape miakōa kaya funitatae nviā, leme koe kame kamōape malo lāto ne tite kī fonyé mi Olega ne ode a kawē. XXX Mi kō Baguma kā mi lolō tolō malo flee. XXXI Foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite kōya miba funitatae beblebee.

*Yesu Kame Kabinya Mo Ye Kasī.*

XXXII “Odi nye odi kī yaaboa yī dī ne bati ane kī ye ode mane ni, yī



malo maakena foe lomo nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a ane. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme nte odi si yi ne bati ane ni, yi malo maasi ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

*Bati Kayite Aase Ne Yi Su.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> “Mitakona ki lukudo nkwa iyamena ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntaya mo lukudo, mbom kopā nkwa iyamena. <sup>XXXV</sup> Iya ki makena

‘babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū,

babitsole liyidza bedza ne bama akū,

babi batsō biyidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Oti bakesine aanya ye moawe toto kame bati.’

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Odi nye odi ki yawe olega iye oma kale kaba yi ni, etākpola ki yanya yi fotsa okolene, ade ayea odi nye odi ki yawe ye obinyole iye obitsole kale kaba yi ni, etākpola ki yanya yi fotsa okolene. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Odi nye odi ki etābōe ye asendua etomo yi ne liti ni, etākpola ki yanya yi fotsa okolene. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Odi nye odi ki ewe ki yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi ki yaayela ye nkpā ne yi sū ni, yaana nkpā ki elā kawūna a.

*Baguma Aase Bati Koto.*

<sup>XL</sup> “Odi nye odi ki ete mi ni, ete yi malo, ade odi nye odi ki ete yi ni, ete oti a ki edo yi a. <sup>XLI</sup> Odi nye odi ki ete Baguma onukpē onyene ne ki enye Baguma onukpē onyene sū ni, yaana kotokase a ki Baguma aakpa ye a kame. Ade odi nye odi ki ete oti wī ne ayekī enye oti wī sū ni, yaana tsefā ne kotokase a ki Baguma aakpa oti wī a odu. <sup>XLII</sup> Mite mido ki odi nye odi ki yaakpa bikī bitomo yi kīi kame obisēde moa mui dowa kopu moape malo ni, yaana foe kotokase.”

## XI

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekē.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a foto eyua a, edzakū ne awā enaa temato a kī tifuā a kame kī yanaatsa fotsa, ede letsā ne Baguma foletsa a leme akū.

<sup>II</sup> Kī Yohanes Mui Owolane a, kī ewaa kola a nu letsa a kī Yesu lamena kakena a, edo ye fotsa bakolene a badi ne Yesu sekē, <sup>III</sup> kī benaavia ye kī, “Nō nye oti a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaaya a, mbōee kī bodā oti bebā ane?”

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsa a kī mimó mo letsa a kī minu a. <sup>V</sup> Banekune mó foko, bikī biveliveli yidza betse, bikī baso foso ngbā akū kpale, batōsine anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, ade belamena ahiāfo Kale Wī a kabi a. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī etāmo nfumusū adima ne yi akū!”

<sup>VII</sup> Kī Yohanes bato a dzakū a, Yesu yi kayo mo kodzela kale ne Yohanes akū kabi bati kodabu a kī, “Kī mine minaa Yohanes sekē ne kosa kame a, litsa minaadā? Kōokae kī owe aboa katomena katēmena mbōee? <sup>VIII</sup> Litsa kou mine minaadā? Oti kī ekeele ye akū mo fotsa mo kale yane? Bikī bado tetadie mo koya ni, fogā toto kame bana. <sup>IX</sup> Mibi yi letsa a sū kou miti mine a? Kī miamo Baguma onukpē onyene mbōee? Nuwī mifō nti mbi mi, mimó oti a kī ebē Baguma onukpē onyene malo. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī Yohanes akū mo Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Dā, maado yi foto onyane inyamena no loto, yaalola osi ne no loto.’

<sup>XI</sup> Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī Yohanes Mui Owolane a bē otidziwa odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā tō. Leme oti kī enye obisē kolaa ne ode legākanyakō a bē Yohanes. <sup>XII</sup> Kito Yohanes letsā kade loko keyawo nviā kī ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma ode

legākanyakō a akū mō osī mō osī, belamō mbōdi kabōa lemē kī basua de kaya osi. <sup>XIII</sup> Keyawo Yohanes kaya loko a, Baguma onukpē banyene a flee mō Mose mbla a le fōletsa biyi ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte miawe kī miate be fōletsa mido kō ni, minyi kī Yohanes nye Eliya a kī bele biyi kī yaanya lotō eya a. <sup>XV</sup> Oti a kī edeī soto kī sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

<sup>XVI</sup> “Finyaa, litsa maakōa nviā bati nkonamō? Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne koyaato bagulo. Babōa fowola kabi be bakōba kī,

<sup>XVII</sup> ‘Bosā obolitsō tōno bōkpa mi, lemē mitāto.

Bosā tukutōno bōkpa mi, lemē mitābe.’

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Yohanes ya a, etānya etāmōa waī, lemē bati le kī, ‘Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame!’ <sup>□□</sup> Kī Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya, yamōa, ade bati le kī, ‘Midā onyakpane mō bave omōane, tōgole batene mō tōkpa bakenane okōba.’ Lemē oti fōkelatsa kame bamō ye nyansā.”

### *Temato a Kī Tetāte Bido a.*

<sup>XX</sup> Temato a kī te kame Yesu kena ye awāwā fōtsa pii a kame bati tādani tōwōle kame, foesū ekā temato a anē ēle kī, <sup>XXI</sup> “Bōbōe makpa nō Korasin! Bōbōe makpa nō Betsaida! Nte awāwā fōtsa a kī nkena ne mi kame a mō Tiro mō Sidon temato kame nkena foe ni, kufe te kame bati dani tōwōle kame kōkōe bidzi tikpekpe, betsela batō. <sup>XXII</sup> Mabi mi ne onōkōali kame kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamō Tiro mō Sidon bati konya eba mi! <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade nō Kapernaum! Ōwe kī abōe nō akū odēla onaatamō ode? Baakena nō ne kayō flee onawo kanōkpade! Kitonekī awāwā fōtsa a kī bekēna ne nō kame a mō Sodom bekēna foe ni, kufe omato a buki edeī mō nviā kī! <sup>XXIV</sup> Mabi mi ne onōkōali kame kī ne Kadze

Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamō Sodom omato a konya eba nō.”

### *Miya Ne Yī Sekē Miyaaweya.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu le kī, “Nda, tite mō ode Ōlate, manye nō kole kī onye fōtsa a kī bekōa bekōla tuvoli banyine mō anyansāfō a otša babisē. <sup>XXVI</sup> Oo! Nda, ade foe awo nō ane a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Nda kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyina Obi a mbōente Ōlega a odi, ade odima lemē linyina Ōlega a mbōente Obi a odi, mō bikī Obi a awe kī yanye ye etsa a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Miya ne yī sekē, mi flee a kī mikena adzuma, minōne fōtsa mō olōme kī kipiā mi a, lokōa maakpa mi kaweya. <sup>XXIX</sup> Mibōe yī somō akū otse a mite ne mi akū, mikōle fōtsa mitomēna yī sekē, lokōa mina kaweya, kitonekī yī fōletsa dō, ade ndōla yī akū ne owōle kame a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kitonekī yī somō akū otse a kalō lelā osī, ade yī fōtsa a kī maalōla mi a adā faafaa a.”

## **XII**

### *Farisifo Via Yesu Fōletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yesu natsā fugbanō kōba kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū. Kōle kako ye fōtsa bakōlene a, foesū biveli fudi betsē beba. <sup>II</sup> Kī Farisifo mō foe a, bibi Yesu kī, “Dā, nō fōtsa bakōlene akēna letsa a kī boe mbla tākpa osi kī bekēna ne Kaweya Luwi akū!”

<sup>III</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbōee mitakā tō letsa a kī Dawid kēna ne loko a kī kōle kō bemo bati a kī bitomō ye a? <sup>IV</sup> Ewo ne Baguma kola a kame ade bemo ye bati a benya abodoo a kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa Baguma a, tito kī mbla tākpa osi kī benya ye malo. Basōfo odi bekpa osi kī benya abodoo a na. <sup>V</sup> Mbōee mitakā ne Mose mbla ovoli a

kame kī ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi akū ni, basofa a kī basum ne Asoli Kola kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baako be foe koto? <sup>VI</sup> Mabi mi kī letsa a kī lete koya leba Asoli Kola a deī ne awī. <sup>VII</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Seme kale mawe, nné bayae afolie.’ Nte kanu minu folets a kī kayo ni, kufe miláako bikī betáfum a koto, <sup>VIII</sup> kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Olate.”

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kōkpo Ku.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudafō katsenakō kadi, awā kī <sup>X</sup> onyole odi kī ye kōkpo ku leme na. Bati badi kī bewē kī babōe folets a ne Yesu akū na ne awā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa foso ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mi kame odi deī kuveli moa mo koka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, eláado awe epi koe enye? <sup>XII</sup> Ade oti deī koya ebē kuveli a! Foesū boe mbla kpa osi kī bekēna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Adeke ebi onyole a kī ye kōkpo ku a kī, “Yo nō kōkpo.” Eyo kōkpo a ade kubuki kōna osī nde koyade a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade Farisifo a dzakū benapi adzuni kī baako Yesu a.

*Osumune a Kī Baguma Pau a.*

<sup>XV</sup> Kī Yesu nu kī bisui ne ye akū a, edzakū ne lopo a na kame, leme bati kōdabu baū tomo ye. Etsa basone a flee, <sup>XVI</sup> ade esi be mbla kī betabi bati kadima ne ye akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Eīe fukī ayekī folets a kī Baguma le etsāmena ye Onukpē Onyene Yesaya akū a aaya ne foe kame kī,

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Ade yī osumune a kī mpau ne awī a.

Enye oti kī mawe kale, ade yawo yī ane a.

Maakoa yī Hūhū nko ne ye akū,

lokōa ede letsā ne yī folets a kadze akū ekpa fude fude.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ελάavele folets a, iye ebōa fowola,  
iye binu ye odo ne toblonu ane.

<sup>XX</sup> Yaana owole bōee ekpa bikī belá kobē a,  
ade yaakēna seme kale ekpa bikī belá kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kēnaawo kī efō kadze ne osi kpī akū anya akū,

<sup>XXI</sup> ade bati flee aakoa ane bite ne ye akū a.”

*Yesu Mo Hūhū Kpa Legā a.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Ke liti a, bati badi kpā oti odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, kī enye onekune mo omumu bema Yesu. Yesu tsa oti a, epuli ele kōdzela emo foko leme. <sup>XXIII</sup> Letsa a kī Yesu kēna a, kēna bati kōdabu a flee a saa, ade bivia kī, “Mbōee nné Dawid Obi a ne awī a?”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kī Farisifo nu fukī a, bele kī, “Yablōmena hūhū kpa kitonekī hūhū kpa legā Beelzebul akpa ye kobē kī ekēna foe.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakōna a, foesū ebi be kī, “Omaī odi nye odi kī esē ye akū ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo tedze deī ne ye kame ni, eláadzi gelesēle. Ade aye a nte omato iye kola kudi bati sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mo tedze deī ne be kame ni, kaku omato a iye kola a aaku. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū nte katsu moa kadi ne Abonsam legākanyakō ano mo kabebā ni, foatsa kī ye legākanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu kōkōe, ade kōayale a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nte miale kī Beelzebul lekpa yī kobē nneē mablōmena hūhū kpa a ni, oweī lekpa bati a kī bitomo mi a kobē benēē bablōmena hūhū kpa? Letsa a kī mi moawe bati a kī bitomo mi akēna a, aako mi koto. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Oowo! Nné Beelzebul kobē nneē, mbom Baguma Hūhū kobē nneē mablōmena hūhū kpa, kī foatsa kī Baguma legākanya a ya ne mi akū kōkōe.

XXIX “Odima leláapuli ewo ne obelebe kola kame efila ye akū fotsa, mbóente enya lotó esuli oti a edo ne tówê kame fómó yaapuli epasa toto a kame efila ye fotsa.

XXX “Odi nye odi kī edzé ne yī liti ni, eyidza ne yī akū, ade odi nye odi kī yaábumo yī bōakpota ni, kayale yayale kawula. XXXI Ade foesū mabi mi kī baakoa tókpa nye tókpa mō fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bati ale a bite be, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpaléwa a kō akū ni, beláakoa bite ye. XXXII Odi nye odi kī yaale kódzela etia Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale kódzela etia Hūhū Kpaléwa a ni, beláakoa bite ye finyaa ñye ne loko a kī laya a kame.

*Kutse Nye Kutse Mō Koe Babi Kī Kōawū.*

XXXIII “Fómó aana kutse libi wī ni, kene kī ana kutse wī, ade nte odeī kutse kpa ni, kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kī kutse awū a bakoa kanyi kutse a odu. XXXIV Mi bati nde bōe babi! Nde miápuḷi mile foletsa wī kī minye tókpa bakenane? Kitonekī letsa a kī liyi oti owole kame ni, ade foe ane ne ye onukpē a. XXXV Oti wī anye fotsa wī kanya katomena ye fotsa wī kakolakō, ade oti kpa leme anye fotsa kpa kanya katomena ye fotsa kpa kakolakō a. XXXVI Mite mido kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, odi nye odi aanye ye akū onukpē ne kale pupulidza kadi nye kadi kī ele tō a akū. XXXVII Nō mōawe onukpē kame foletsa baakoa bedzemo nō bekpa nō otobe ñye beko nō koto.”

*Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifo Via Awāwā Fotsa Bitomena Yesu Sekē.*

XXXVIII Ade mbla batsane mō Farisifo badi bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bōawe kī kena nsentseleni adi bodā.”

XXXIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nviā babi kpa mō bati kī binyína

Baguma! Miavia yī kī nkena awāwā fotsa midā? Oowo! Awāwā fotsa a kī baanye betsa mi nye Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yona fude a. XL Nde ayekī Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mō suwa ne kafabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aate fuwi elale lenye mō suwa ne tite kame a. XLI Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Ninivefō aayidza mō mi bidzi beko mi koto, kitonekī bedani towole kame kī binu Baguma foletsa a kī Yona le a. Midā, litsedi deī ne awī kī lebē Yona. XLII Ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Seba Legātsole aayidza edza eko mi koto, kitonekī etsā osi geleele eto ye omaī kame eyatse Legā Salomo nyansā fotsa katsa, ade mite yī mido kī odi deī ne awī kī ebē Salomo.

*Hūhū Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.*

XLIII “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame a, yanaatsā kamini ne foko welewa kawe kadzikō. Nte etána kadzikō ni, XLIV yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī kola kōe a kame.’ Foesū nte eyamo kī beyo koe kame belola koe kame yededeede a, XLV yanāa kanaakpā hūhū kpa bebā evūkono kī bideī osi bebē ye kayamena. Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awā, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a. Ade aye fōaya fokpa nviā bati kpa kī a.”

*Yesu Oma Mō Yesu Bawaēnyole.*

XLVI Kī Yesu kale kódzela mō bati a, oma mō bawaēnyole yawo awā. Bedza ne kanya bewē kī bale kódzela mō ye. XLVII Foesū bati a kame odi bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mō awaēnyole amē dzē ne kanya bawē kī bale kódzela mō nō.”

XLVIII Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē amē?” □□□ Ade eyo awe etsa ye fotsa bakolene a ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mō nwaē amē ne awī

a! <sup>L</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Nda ne ode kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole, mō nwaētsole mō mma a.”

### XIII

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Kamone Odune Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi mɔape a, Yesu né ne toto kame, enadzi ne ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī ekatsa fotsa. <sup>II</sup> Ayekī bati kɔdabu a kī kɔtsena ne ye akū a tɛne kapo sū ni, ewo edzi ne ɔkolo kame ade kɔdabu a dza ne ɔwo abuī a.

<sup>III</sup> Etsa be fotsa pii ne fɔgbã kame ele kī, “Luwi a onyole odi naasã kamone. <sup>IV</sup> Kī ekašã babi a ne kɔba kame a, badi tɔ ne osi ɔɔwɛ ade kɔvolabi yafila be bemena a. <sup>V</sup> Babi a badi tɔ ne apibɔ akū awã kī tite lepɔne ne boe a ane. Babi a me mɔatse kitonekī tite a kame tãdzū. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū kī suwa yata a, sipila te teve ade tivio mɔatse a, kitonekī te tunu a tanaa kame dzununu. <sup>VII</sup> Babi a badi tɔ ne fu tuwī kame ade kī beme bade a tuwī a bo ane temena be. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme babebã tɔ ne tite wī akū ade biwū babi a, badi wū babi ɔha, badi wū babi aduesia, ade babebã leme wū babi taale a.”  
□ Yesu wūna kī, “Oti a kī edeī soto ni, etse!”

*Letsa Sū Kī Yesu Kabɔa Fɔgbã a.*

<sup>X</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Nde sū abi bati a fɔletsa ne fɔgbã kame?”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi kɔ benye ode legākanyakɔ a fɔletsa kolawa kame betsa mi, leme, betanye foe kame betsa be. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī edeī fotsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lokɔa fɔpɔ fubu, leme oti a kī elá letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kī edeī a malo ne ye awe. <sup>XIII</sup> Letsa sū a kī male kɔdzela ne fɔgbã kame mɔ be nye kī bamo mɔ ane leme baámɔ kayi ɔsū, batse leme baánu foe kayo. <sup>XIV</sup> Foesū Baguma Onukpɛ Jnyene

Yesaya fɔletsa a kī ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kī,  
‘Bati kī aanu bibuki binu leme beláanu foe kayo.

Ade baámɔ bibuki bemó leme beláamɔ biyi ɔsū.

<sup>XV</sup> Kitonekī be adzuni adã yududu, ade be ato lánu kanu wī a, ade bisua be ane a.

Nte nné aye ni, be ane aamɔ fɔko, be ato aanu, be adzuni aanu fɔletsa kayo!

Ade baadani beya ne yī sekē, lokɔa ntsa be fɔso!’

<sup>XVI</sup> Leme mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amɔ ade mi ato leme anu fɔko a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, Baguma onukpɛ banyene mɔ bati kpī pii we mɔ ɔsī kī bamo letsa a kī miámɔ a, leme betápuli bemó foe, ade bewe leme kī banu letsa a kī mianu a leme betánu foe.

*Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Kamone a Odune Akū a Kayo.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Foesū finyaa mitse inye legbã ne kamone odune akū a kayo minu. <sup>XIX</sup> Odi nye odi kī yanu ode legākanyakɔ fɔletsa leme yaánu foe kayo a, la nde babi a kī biwula ne osi ɔɔwɛ a. Oti Kpa a ayawáne letsa a kī bidu ne ye kame a. <sup>XX</sup> Babi a kī beto ne apibɔ akū a nye oti a kī nte esila enu fɔletsa a, yate foe mɔatse mɔ kawɔle, <sup>XXI</sup> leme fɔáwo kanaa ye ɔwɔle kame dzununu, ade fɔábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesū nte ɔhau iye bati liti katomena ya ne fɔletsa kī sū ni, yamuniki liti mɔatse. <sup>XXII</sup> Babi a kī beto ne fu tuwī kame a nye oti a kī yanu fɔletsa a, leme katinya kame ɔhau mɔ akū kana fotsa liti katomena anya fɔletsa a akū, foesū fɔáwū babi. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade babi a kī beto ne tite wī akū a nye oti a kī yanu fɔletsa a, kanu foe kayo leme. Bawū babi, badi ɔha, badi aduesia babebã leme be taale.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū.*

XXIV Yesu bɔa be legbã bebã kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oti odi kī esã kamone babi wī ne ye kɔba kame. XXV Ne lenye moa lidi, kī odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesīne nasã tuwī wuluwulu ne kamone a kame edzakū. XXVI Kī kamone a bo ane kido kayele awe a, tuwī a leme nē tedza ne ke kame.”

XXVII “Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekē bibi ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, nné funitsã wī odu ne kɔba a kame, mo ndia tuwī kpa to teyame ne ke kame?’

XXVIII “ɔlate a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Okesīne odi lekena fukīna.’

“Adeke bivia ye kī, ‘Awe kī bɔnaabole tuwī a ne ke kame?’

XXIX “Ebi be kī, ‘Oowo! Kī-tonekī nte mīnaabole tuwī a ni, mīabole kamone a kadī mo te. XXX Mifō kamone a mo tuwī a flee fɔdza fubo ane kēnaawo loko a kī baanena kamone a. Ade loko a na maabi kamone banenane a kī benya loto bebōle tuwī a bisui te fudzu fudzu loko a bipila te, ke liti bekpota kamone a bifila benaako ne yī oli kame.’ ”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

XXXI Yesu bɔa be legbã bebã kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kutse libi kabii kī oti odi nadu ne ye kɔba kame. XXXII Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, leme nte libo ane ni, kɔapɔ lububu kaba futse flee, ade kɔvɔlabi ayakena fɔtsɔe ne koe tenane kame a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Oyila Fɔtsa Akū.*

XXXIII Yesu buki ebɔa be legbã bebã kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde oyila fɔtsa kī otsole odi poto edo ne mawe fɔwɔda kakona elale kame kenawo kī mawe a flee vuya.”

*Ayekī Yesu Kena Ye Fɔgbã Akū Adzuma.*

XXXIV Yesu bi bati kɔdabu a fɔletsã kī flee ne fɔgbã kame, ade yaále fɔletsã fudima nte nné ne

fɔgbã kame. XXXV Ekēna fukī kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyene fɔletsã a fɔya ne foe kame kī,

“Maale kɔdzela ne fɔgbã kame, ade maanye fɔtsa a kī bekɔa bekola kito ane katinya kayokayi a ntsa a.”

*Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū a Kayɔ.*

XXXVI Kī Yesu nye bati kɔdabu a osi a, ɛya ne kola kame ade ye fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye kī, “Nye legbã a kī ɔbɔa ne tuwī wuluwulu ne kamone kame a kayɔ katsa boe.”

XXXVII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa wī a nye Otidziwa Obi a. XXXVIII Kɔba a nye katinya kame, fudutsa wī a nye bikī benye ode legākanyakō a bade, ade tuwī a leme nye bikī benye Okesīne a bade a. XXXIX Okesīne a kī esã tuwī a nye Abonsam. Fudutsa kakkpota a nye katinya kame kawūna loko, ade fudutsa bakpɔtane a nye ode foto banyane a.

XL “Nde ayekī bakpota tuwī kapila te a, ade aye fɔana ne katinya kawūna loko a. XLI Otidziwa Obi a aado ye ode foto banyane beyaakpota be a kī befō bati kēna tɔkpa mo be a kī bekēna tɔkpa a flee benemena ne Baguma legã kanyakō a kame. XLII Baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, ade awã baabe beba adō a. XLIII Baguma bade a kō akū aakpale nde suwa aye ne be ɔlega legākanyakō a kame. Oti a kī edeī soto ni, etse!

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kɔlawã Akū.*

XLIV “Ode legã kanyakō a la nde akū kana fɔtsa fudi kī bekɔa bekola ne kɔba kame. Oti odi nake foe, edani ekola foe. Emó kawole paa, foesū enano letsã nye letsã kī edeī a emuniki enaya kɔba a.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Litsabi Kī Late Kɔya Akū.*

XLV Yesu buki ele kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kōyaato onyane odi kī etsē yawe fulitsa babi wī. <sup>XLVI</sup> Kī enatselamo lidi kī lidei kōya paa a, enano fotsa a kī edei a flee ekōa eya fulitsa libi a.

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Asawu Kī Beta Akū.*

<sup>XLVII</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a buki lela nde asau kī beta bido ne mpo kame benye kōfoabi ahōlo ahōlo pii. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Kī asau a yi mō kōfoabi a, bevele ye beyamena ne mpo abuī, bidzi besa kōfoabi a kame. Bekōa kōfoabi wī a biko ne fowōda kame ade betale kōkpa a biwula a. <sup>XLIX</sup> Ade aye fōana ne katinya kawūna loko a. Ode foto banyane a aayasa bati kpa benye ne bati wī kame, <sup>L</sup> ade baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, awā kī baabe beba adō a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onokwali Foletsa Vōē Mō Fokoe Akū.*

<sup>LI</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Minu foletsa kīi flee kayo?”

Bituno kī, “Oo.”

<sup>LII</sup> Foesū ebi be kī, “Fukīi atsa kī mbala otsane odi nye odi kī edani ekena fotsa okolene ne ode legākanyakō a akū la nde otolate odi kī yanye fotsa vōē mō fokoe kanya katomena ye fotsa kakolakō.”

*Bisi Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

<sup>LIII</sup> Kī Yesu bōa fogbā kīi eyua a, edzakū ne awā, <sup>LIV</sup> enaa ye mōawe omato kame, enatsa fotsa ne be katsenakō a. Bati a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a kēna saa, ade bivia akū kī, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kīi etomena? Ndia awāwā fotsa a lēme to? <sup>LV</sup> Nné ye nye titse fotsa omene obi a mbōe? Nné oma nye Maria, ade nné bawāenyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mō Yuda a? <sup>LVI</sup> Nné bawāetsole lēme deī ne boe kame ne awī a? Ndia etomena fotsa kīi bame flee?” <sup>LVII</sup> Ade edani oti kī ye akū ado be kalōkpa a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene deī obu ne kako nye kako

mbōente ne ye mōawe omato mō ye kola bati kame mō elá obu.”

<sup>LVIII</sup> Ayekī betáte bido sū ni, Yesu tākēna awāwā fotsa pii ne awā.

## XIV

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a Wuda.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a, nu Yesu nkā. <sup>II</sup> Ebi ye banokōē a kī, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpā, ade foesū edei kobē kīi enēe yakēna awāwā fotsa a.”

<sup>III</sup> Herodes nya loto efō bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekōa bido ne kola. Ekēna fukīi ne Herodia, owaē Filipino otsō sū. <sup>IV</sup> Letsa a kī leya nye kī Yohanes Mui Owolane a bi Herodes kī, “Mose mbala a tākpa osi kī akōā Herodia.”

<sup>V</sup> Foletsa kīi sū Herodes wē kī yako Yohanes, lēme evila Yudafo a kitonekī babu ye nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

<sup>VI</sup> Ne luwi a kī Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato ne bati a flee ane. Ye kuto a le Herodes kadā paa, <sup>VII</sup> foesū elo fubo ekpa oyitsō a kī, “Maakpa no letsa nye letsa kī aavia yī!”

<sup>VIII</sup> Oyitsō a oma fō ebi Herodes kī, “Kōa Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolō kate ne tsensi akū kakpa yī finyaakīi!” <sup>IX</sup> Kale a wo legā a kalōe, lēme ne fubo a kī elo ne obu bati a kī eve a ane sū ni, ekpa osi kī bekēna ne oyitsō a kawē akū. <sup>X</sup> Foesū efō benatsua Yohanes lolō ne kola a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Bite oti lolō a ne tsensi akū beyamena, ade bekōa bekpa oyitsō a, ade ye malo ekōa de ema oma a. <sup>XII</sup> Yohanes fotsa bakolene a nabōe onokpa a benabila, ade benabōa Yesu amandie a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Yesu nu Yohanes foletsa kīi a, ewo ne okolo kame edzaku enaa kako kadi kī bati lelāa. Lēme bati nu ye nkā, foesū betsā aboa

bito be temato kame bitomo ye liti. XIV Yesu né ne okolo a kame, ade kí emó bati kó dabu a, be akú kó ye konya, ade etsa be kame basone a.

XV Ke olobe a, ye fotsa bakolene a fuā ye, ade bibi ye kí, “Kade do kiyua ade awī táfuā omato kame a, foesū fone bati a awe bēdzakū benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsā benya.”

XVI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Fótásí kí badzakū. Mi mōawe a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

XVII Fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kí, “Abodoo fóbó elo mō kófóabi nviā pe bōne ne awī.”

XVIII Ade Yesu bi be kí, “Míkóá foe mima yī ne awī.” □□ Efó bati a flee dzi ne tuwī akú ne awā, ade ebōe abodoo elo mō kófóabi nviā a, edā ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekóá ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ade be besē bekpa bati a. XX Odi nye odi nya ewī. Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kí fute a biyula tetsetse ewuanviā. XXI Bati a kí benya funitsā a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kí betákā batsole mō babisē bido ne be kame.

### *Yesu Tsā Mui Anē.*

XXII Yesu fō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kí binyina benaa owó lutubu baū seke sitide a, lókóá enye bati a osi. XXIII Kí enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa otó akú ye odi kí yanaabóá mpae. Kí kade do a Yesu odi lite ne awā. XXIV Ne lókó a na kame a, okolo a naa mō lugo flee ade mpo akú owe kabóá ye kato katēmena, kitonekí owe mō osī kavū katselamo ye.

XXV Odenyinawi tódōū elale kame a, Yesu tsē ne mui ane yaya ne ye fotsa bakolene a sekē. XXVI Kí bémó ye etsē ne mui ane a, fute bōe be bele kí, “Ónokpa yanē!” ade bebóá fowóla kóóba mō libe a.

XXVII Deedimóape Yesu lemó be kódzela kí, “Mi owóle eka edzi. Yī manē. Mitavila!”

XXVIII Ade Petro le kí, “Boe Ólate, nte nuwī nō ane ni, fō ntsā mui a ane ūya ne nō sekē.”

XXIX Yesu bi ye kí, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né ne okolo a kame etsā mui ane yanaa Yesu sekē a. XXX Lemé kí emó ayekí owe lamó kavū kóóba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke ebóá fowóla kí, “Boe Ólate, te yī!”

XXXI Deedimóape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kókpo, ele kí, “Nó katekado adā kabii. Nde sū otē atšindze?”

XXXII Kí be nviā a biwo ne okolo a kame a owe a fō kavū. XXXIII Fotsa bakolene ne okolo a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kí, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi anē!”

### *Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret.*

XXXIV Kí binyina owó lutubu baū a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akū. XXXV Awā bati mó Yesu biyi osū, foesū benakpā basone ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekē. XXXVI Bike ye aduli kí efō basone a beta ye atadie ato odi pe. Ade bati a kí beta ye a flee akú de osī a.

## **XV**

### *Mi Bawanyo Fotsa Katsa.*

I Ade Farisifó mō mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kí, II “Nde sū nō fotsa bakolene a lákéna ne fotsa katsa a kí boe bawanyo kóá biyi boe a akū? Baávole awe ne osi wī akū fómó banya!”

III Yesu lemé via be kí, “Nde sū mi malo miáfum Baguma mbla mō miakéna ne miawe fotsa katsa a akū? IV Mbōee Baguma tále kí, ‘Bu aga mō ama,’ ebuki ele kí, ‘Odi nye odi kí edumu ólega ūye oma ni, kene kí beko ye?’ V Lemé mi kō miatsa fotsa kí nte odi deī fotsa fudi kí yaapuli ekóá ebumó ólega ūye oma, mō ele kí, ‘Nkóá foe nkpa Baguma’ ni, VI fotábuki



fuṣī kī oti a abu ɔlega iye ɔma. Ne osi kīi akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī míatomo mi bawanyo fotsa katsa a sū. <sup>VII</sup> Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Foletsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame nuwī. <sup>VIII</sup> Baguma le kī,

‘Omaī kīi asum yī mo onukpē kame foletsa menemene, leme be towole deī mo lugo ne yī sekē.

<sup>IX</sup> Pupilidza basum yī, kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa ne Baguma mbla a kadokō!’ ”

### *Fotsa a Kī Fɔado Oti Efī.*

<sup>X</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati kodabu a ekpota ne ye sekē ebi be kī, “Mitse lokoa minu foletsa kayo! <sup>XI</sup> Nné letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a ado ye efī, mbom letsa a kī lane kato ye onukpē kame a, ado ye efī.”

<sup>XII</sup> Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē beyabi ye kī, “Onyina kī foletsa a kī ɔle a wo Farisifo a kalɔe?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nné Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabole koe bimuni.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesū mifone be awe. Benye banekune kī bakpā banekune, ade nte onekune akpā onekune ni, be nviā a flee baato ne leke kame.”

<sup>XV</sup> Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbā kīi kayo katsa boe.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mbɔee mi malo bati kī baánu foletsa kayo mibuki miane? <sup>XVII</sup> Mitánu foe kayo kī letsa nye letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke liti yanaanye ne kɔbɔa kayo kame? <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme fotsa a kī foane kato oti onukpē a, ato ye ɔwɔle kame ade foe ado oti efī a. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī oti ɔwɔle kame adzuni kpa, oti kako, adɔpaa kabɔa, bay-itsō mo bapopo kawa katē, kaye, fɔvā adansie kadi, mo bati buī kanye ane kato. <sup>XX</sup> Ade fotsa kīi bame ado oti efī a, leme kī ɔkɔa

awe kī ɔtáwɔle anya nde ayekī Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti efī.”

### *Otsole Odi Katekado.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa kayite a kī kifuā Tiro mo Sidon temato kpale a kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Awā naa, Kanan otsole odi kī edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekē mo fowola kī, “Boe ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mo yī kɔnya! Yī obitsole lamena lubo kamɔ mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ne hūhū kpa awe kame!”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Leme Yesu tále kadima. Ye fotsa bakolene a nake ye aduli bele kī, “Blomena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomo boe mo fowola!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfo kame odi sekē bido yī.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, bumɔ yī!”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fonéne kī bata babisē funitsā biko bakpete.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, fudeī lomɔ kō, leme bakpete a malo anya funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be ɔlate opunu akū foto a.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “O, boe ɔma, no katekado pone! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa no.” Ne lokɔ a na kame pepepepe a obitsole a akū de ɔsī.

### *Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā etsā Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katɔbiji kadi akū ade ekena akū edzi a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade bati kodabu baū kpā abafā ame, banekune, bamumu, mo basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekoa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kī bati kodabu a mo kī bamumu kale kodzela, abafā ame kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpe akū dani fuyo, banekune kamɔ fokɔ a, fokena be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.*

XXXII Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Bati kīi akū ako yī konya, kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belá letsama kī banya. Ntáwe kī manye be osi benaa mo kole, ane lenaasinya be ne osi.”

XXXIII Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kosa kame ne awī kī fótato bati kó dabu kīi odu benya?”

XXXIV Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minεε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Abodoo evūkono mo kófoabi wuluwulu sukuloo deī.”

XXXV Ade Yesu fō bati kó dabu a kena akū bidzi ne tite a. XXXVI Ade kī ebœ abodoo evūkono mo kófoabi a enye Baguma kole a, ebulibuli ye mo koe ekœa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a. XXXVII Be flee benya biwī. Kī fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkono. XXXVIII Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betákā batsole mo babisē bibu. XXXIX Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi okolo enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

## XVI

*Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekena Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.*

I Farisifo mo Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī ekena awāwā fotsa kī futo ode etsa be.

II Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa katomukō a, miale kī, ‘Foko aakpale kunya, kitonekī odetó kame yóle.’” Ade ayea onone leme miale kī, ‘Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetó kame yóle foko leme kena tūū.’ Miayi ane kadā odetó kame kapuli kale ayekī foko aana, leme miápuli minyi nviā nsentsele ni a kī yaaya a kayo. IV Nviā babi kpa kī binyina Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fotsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mi awāwā fotsa fudima keba Yona fude a.”

Ade ke edzakū efone be a.

*Yesu De Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Ne Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.*

V Kī fotsa bakolene a nyina owo lutubu baū benaa seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betábœ abodoo adima bele. VI Yesu bi be kī, “Mite ane, midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akū.”

VII Ade bido kale ne be neεneε kame kī, “Ayekī botábœ abodoo adima bole sū mo ele foe.”

VIII Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū mialomēna ne abodoo katabœ akū? Mi katekado adā kabii! IX Foesū mitámo miyi osū tō?”

Mitáte ane kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsetse eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula? X Litsa miale ne abodoo evūkono a kī nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tetsetse eni kame miko fukī fute a? XI Nde sū mo miámō kī nné abodoo foletsa nlamēna mi kabi? Midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa akū!” □ Ade finyaa fomō fotsa bakolene a yanu foe kayo kī nné fuyilatsa a kī bakœa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kade ede be ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fotsa katsa a akū.

*Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kī Bepau a.*

XIII Kī Yesu wo kako a kī kifuā Kaisarea Filipi omato a, evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Owei bati ale kī Otidziwa Obi a ane?”

XIV Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Badi ale kī Yohanes Mui Owolane a ane. Babebā ale kī Eliya, ade badi leme ale kī Yeremia iye Baguma onukpē banyene a kame omœa ane.”

XV Yesu via be kī, “Adeke mi malo, owei miale kī ye manε?”

XVI Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a Obi.”

XVII Yesu bi ye kī, “Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nō, kitonekī nné otidziwa odima letsa nō foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nō. XVIII Ne foesū, Petro,

mabi no ne onokoali kame ki no di kayo nye de mo osi a, ade de ki akū maayi yi asoli a. Wuda malo lelāapuli enya ye akū da. XIX Maakoa ode legākanyakō a tesafi ndo no ne awe. Letsa nye letsa ki osi ne tite akū ni, baasi foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa ki okpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.” □ Adeke Yesu si ye fotsa bakolene a mbla ki betabi odima ki ye nye Kristo a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Lubokamo Mo Wuda Akū.*

XXI Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene a kabi awe pefee ki, “Kene ki nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamo lubo paa ne banokoē, basofonokoē mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako yi, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela yi ndzi nkpā.”

XXII Petro kpā Yesu benaadza ne owē, ade edo ye ane kakā awe ele ki, “Boe Olate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukinaa lelāaya ne no akū da!”

XXIII Yesu dani etselamo Petro ebi ye ki, “Satana, dzakū ne yi akū! Onye letsa a ki lasua yi osi kitoneki no kakona táto Baguma sekē mbom futo otidziwa sekē.”

XXIV Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a ki, “Nte odi we ki yatomo yi ni, etatsela ye moawe akū lokoa ebōe ye asendua etomo yi. XXV Kitoneki odi nye odi ki yawe ki yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi ki eyela ye nkpā ne yi sū ni, yaana ye.

XXVI Nte katinya kame fotsa flee dani odi fude mo eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbōe litsedi de ki oti aakoa evemena mo ye nkpā? XXVII Kitoneki Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne Olega kukūkpale kame mo ye ode foto banyane, lokoa yaase odi nye odi koto ne ayeki edzi nkpā a onukpē. XXVIII Mabi mi pipiipi ki badi de ne mi kame ne awi ki belāaku kenaawo ki bemó Otidziwa Obi a ki eya nde Legā aye.”

## XVII

*Yesu Kutitse Dani.*

I Ne fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes bide benaa oto gei odi kalete, awā ki be odi benadzi. II Ki bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadie leme kena fitaa nde ohaī aye a. III Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Mose mo Eliya ki be kale kodzela mo Yesu a.

IV Foesū Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu ki, “Boe Olate, fonene paa ki budei ne awi! Nte awe ni, maaboa fope elale ne awi, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa lokoa Eliya leme lide lomoa.”

V Ki ekale kodzela a, lufututu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo ne eto de kame ele ki, “Ade yi Obi ki maatuno ye kale a, yawo yi ane. Mitse ye!”

VI Ki fotsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesū beka betsa ane ne tite. VII Yesu ya ne be sekē ekoa awe eta be, ade ebi be ki, “Miyidza! Mitavila!” □ Foesū bedzela ane ne ode, leme betamo odima ne awā keba Yesu.

IX Ki beka oto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla ki, “Mitabi odima letsa a ki benye betsa mi ne awi a, kenaawo ki bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanokpa.”

X Adeke fotsa bakolene a via Yesu ki, “Nde sū mbla batsane a ale ki kene ki Eliya enya loto eya?”

XI Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, “Onokoali foane ki Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi. XII Mabi mi ki Eliya ya kokoe leme bati támo ye biyi osū, foesū bekene letsa a ki bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakena Otidziwa Obi a leme awoda a.” □ Ade awā mo fotsa bakolene a nu foe kayo ki Yohanes Mui Owolane a akū kodzela ekale.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Ki Hühū Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.*

XIV Kí Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a muniki beya ne bati kodabu a seké a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu seké eyake aduli ne ye ane, XV ade ele kí, “Boe Jlate, mo yí obinyole konya! Odetó foso deí ne ye akū foamona ye lubo mo osí mo osí. Fofó yawe kato ne fi iye mui kame. XVI Nkpā ye mma no fotsa bakolene a leme betápuli betsa ye.”

XVII Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, “O mi nviā babi kpa kí milá katekado. Mbóe maana ne mi seké daa? Loko loodabe kame maana owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yí ne awí!” □□ Adeke Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū mo ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kena akū osí ne loko moape a na kame a.

XIX Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye seké ne kabela kame bivia ye kí, “Nde sū boe kó botápuli boblomona hūhū kpa a bonemena?”

XX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Kitonékí mi katekado lepóne. Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kí nte mideí katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, míapuli mibi oto kí kí, ‘Bole ne awí kanaa akí,’ ade yaabole a. Letsama leláa kí miláapuli mikena. XXI Leme hūhū kpa kí odu leláne mbóente fotsé mpaebó mo, onukpé kasui kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXII Kí fotsa bakolene a flee yakpota ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kí, “Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe. XXIII Baako ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Ne foesū fotsa bakolene a wo oblo paa.

*Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Se Asoli Kola Ogole.*

XXIV Kí Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo Kapernaum a, bikí bate Asoli Kola ogole a ya ne Petro

seké bivia ye kí, “Mi fotsa otsane a ase Asoli Kola ogole?”

XXV Petro kpa mbuaye kí, “Oo, yase.”

Kí Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya loto evia ye kí, “Simon, litsa nye no adzuni? Baáde ase dute iye togole kakpa katinya kame fogá? Kade a bati ase mbóe kí banovóe?”

XXVI Petro kpa mbuaye kí, “Banovóe a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, “Kekó foatsa kí kade bati a weya. XXVII Leme bóáwe kí boafum bati kí, foesū naata dalewa ne owo lutubu baú a kame. Kafóabi katonyade a kí aanye a ni, dae ke onukpé, aamo sika owoe kí saato bomo no Asoli Kola ogole kase. Koa se kanaase be bomo no togole.”

## XVIII

*Owei Nye Oti a Kí Ebé Flee?*

I Ne loko a na kame a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu seké, bivia ye kí, “Owei bé flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame?”

II Ne foesū Yesu ye kabiséé kadi eyadzela ne be kayite, III ade ebi be kí, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kí nte mitádani mikena nde babisé aye ni, miláapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a kame da. IV Oti kí ebé flee ne ode legākanyakō a nye oti a kí edola ye akū, edani ekena nde obisé kí aye.

V “Odi nye odi kí yaakena seme kale ekpa obisé kí odu ne yí dí akú ni, yí ekena ekpa.

*Takpā Odima Odo Ne Tokpa Kame.*

VI “Nte oti odi aakpā babisé kí, kí bete yí bido a kame omoa edo ne tokpa kame ni, fonene fokpa ye fobé kí bekoa kowole kpale bevela ne ye somo beta bido ne mpo kame emoa mui eku.

VII “Bobóe makpa katinya kame bati ne fotsa a kí foe avele oti kado ne tokpa kame a akū. Kene kí

sohúie kīi odu eya kokooko, leme bóbóe makpa oti a kī ye akū fóatsā foya!

VIII “Foesū nte no awe iye no kóbóo aafō okena tókpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fónene fókpa no kī aana nkpā mō awe mōa iye kóbóo mōa, keba kī aana akpō mō abóo leme beta no bido ne fi a kī foadī da a kame. <sup>X</sup> Ade ayea nte no linebi aafō okena tókpa ni, bóle de kanye kata kamuni! Fónene fobē kī aana linebi mōa odzi nkpā, keba kī aana banebi nviā leme beta no bido ne fi a kī foadī da a kame a.

*Yesu Bóo Legbā Ne Kuveli Kī Koyela Akū.*

<sup>X</sup> “Midā kadā wī, ayekī miláasupa babisē kīi kame odima. Mabi mi ne onókóali kame kī be ode fótó banyane ne ode adza ne Nda ane kame luwi daa, <sup>XI</sup> kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyela a bena nkpā.

<sup>XII</sup> “Mikóna fukī akū midā. Nte odi deī baveli oha mō kómóo yela ne be kame a, yaáfone be aduekrōū-evedí a ne katóbii akū bekade, enaatsā ewe kómóo a kī koyela a? <sup>XIII</sup> Nte emó koe ni, yamō kawóle paa ne kómóo a akū kaba be aduekrōū evedí a kī betáyela a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade ayea mi Ólega ne ode a lāwe kī babisē kīi kame odima eyela a.

*Kena Ómóo Mō Awaē Kī Efum Nō.*

<sup>XV</sup> “Nte awaē fum nō ni, naa ye sekē kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, leme kena foe ne kabela kame ne mimó ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayó ekpa nō ni, odani óte awaē. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme nte etánu ye akū kayó ni, kpā oti mōa iye bati nviā kabumó nō akū minaa ye sekē, ayekī foletsa a flee aane fowa ne adansifó ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme nte esī etátse be malo ni, kóo foletsa a kama asolí a, ade nte etátse asolí

bati a leme ni, bu ye nde omamuni iye ógóle ótene aye.

*Yesu Kpa Fotsa Bakolene a Otumi.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Foesū mabi mi flee kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī míakpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

<sup>XIX</sup> “Mabi mi mbu kī nte mi kame bati nviā mikena ómóo ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mō mibóo mpae mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a aakena foe ekpa mi. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī awā kī bati nviā iye be elale tsena ne yī dī akū ni, ndeī ne be kayite.”

*Legbā Ne Ósumune Kī Etámo Ókoba Konya a Akū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kī, “Boe Ólate, nte nwaē dzemena tókpa kakena ne yī akū ni, titi eni kene kī nkóo nte ye? Titi evūkóno mbóe?”

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné titi evūkóno, mbom aduesóu titi evūkóno.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Kitonekī ode legākanyakō a la nde legā lidi kī lewe kī lakena akunta mō de basumune. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kī esila eyi kayó a, bekpā be kame ómóo kī edzímó ye sika mpim mpim kótó beyamena. <sup>XXV</sup> Ósumune a lelá sika kī yaase kótó a, foesū legā a kpa kobē kī benó ye móawe a nde ósate, ye ótsó mō babi, mō letsa nye letsa kī edeī a bekóo bise kótó a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Ósumune a ke aduli ne legā a ane eke ye aduli kī, ‘Na ówóle bóe kakpa yī. Maase nō se flee.’ <sup>□□</sup> Ye akū kó legā a konya foesū efone ye awe ade ekóo kótó a kī edzíména a flee ete ye a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Ade kī ósumune kīi né edzakū a, enamó ókoba ósumune bebā odi kī edzímó ye sika ovoo óha mōa kótó. Epi ókoba a ne sómó emenana ye odomena kóoba, ebi ye kī, ‘Se yī kótó a kī odzímó yī a!’

XXIX “Ɔkoba a to ne ye aboa kame eke ye aduli ele kī, ‘Na owole boee kakpa yī! Maase no koto a!’

XXX “Leme etátuno, mbom efō bido ye ne kola kenaawo loko a kī yaase koto a. XXXI Kī basumune bebā a mo letsa a kī leya a, fuwo be kaloe ade benabi legā a letsa a kī leya a flee a.

XXXII “Foesū legā a ve osumune a eya ne ye sekē ade ebi ye kī, ‘No osumune kpa! Nkoa koto beblebee a kī odzimo yī a nte no ne kī oke yī aduli sū. XXXIII Ketáfeta kī amo no okoba osumune konya nde ayekī mmó no konya a?’ □□□ Ade legā a na kalokpa mo osī efō benado ye ne kola kī bemona ye lubo kenaawo kī ese koto a flee.”

XXXV Yesu wūna kī, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kī etákoa ete owaē etomena ye owole kame a.”

## XIX

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kasī Akū.*

I Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, edzakū ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan owō liti a. II Bati kodabu pii tomō ye benaa ade etsa be fotsa ne awā a.

III Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekē, ade bewē kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbila kpa onyole osi kī esī otsō ne kale nye kale kī yawe a akū?”

IV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mitākā ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame kī ne kayokayi a, otsole mo onyole Ɔboane boa? V Ade Baguma le kī, ‘Ne fukī sū onyole aafone olega mo oma eyi ekōa akū emena mo otsō, lokoa be nviā a baakena oti moa.’ □ Foesū bibuki benyé bati nviā mbom bekena oti moa. Ne foesū otidziwa etasē letsa a kī Baguma boomu a kame.”

VII Ade Farisifo a via ye kī, “Mo nde sū Mose kpa osi kī onyole

ekpa ye otsō kasī ovoli lokoa efone ye awe?”

VIII Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ade mi ato osī sū mo Mose kpa mi osi kī misī mi batsō a, leme fotána lomō ne kayokayi a. IX Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sī otsō kī nné kane ene ye liti sū, mo enakoā otsole bebā ni, ebōa adōpaa.”

X Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Nte aye onyole mo otsole kayite foletsa la kō ni, fonéne kī bekoā otsō.”

XI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu foletsa kī kayo, mbōente bikī Baguma kpa be foe a. XII Kitonekī kayokanye futefute deī kī foe sū banyole lelāapuli bekoā batsō. Badi bema be basae, babebā bati lekēna be basae, ade badi leme lakoā batsō ne ode legākanyakō a sū. Oti a kī yaapuli ete fotsa katsa kī ni, ete foe.”

*Yesu Hila Kubisēē.*

XIII Bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, ebōa mpaē ekpa be, leme ye fotsa bakolene a wūni ne be akū.

XIV Leme Yesu le kī, “Mifō babisē a beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bikī bame odu lá ode legākanyakō a.” □ Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akū ehila be, ade edzakū ne awā a.

*Opopo Osikani a.*

XVI Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē evia ye kī, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, letsa wī loodabe kene kī nkena mo maana daa nkpā a?”

XVII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nde sū avia yī kale ne fotsa wī kakena akū? Oti moape nye owī. Leme nte awe kī awō ne nkpā kame kō ni, kēna ne tebla a akū.”

XVIII Oti a via ye kī, “Tebla tewodabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tako oti, taboa adōpaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu, XIX bu aga mo

ama, kawε nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekĩ awε nɔ akũ kale a.”

XX Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nkɛna nε tɛbla kĩĩ flee akũ. Litsa libuki lisi kĩ nkɛna?”

XXI Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Nte awε kĩ akpɔla ni, naa kanaano nɔ akũ fɔtsa flee, kakɔa sika a kate ahiãfɔ, lɔkɔa aana akũ kana fɔtsa nε ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomɔ yĩ.”

XXII Kĩ opopo a nu fɔletsa kĩĩ a, εdzakũ mɔ ayɔlɔhɔ, kitonekĩ edeĩ akũ fɔtsa beblebee.

XXIII Adeke Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlenε a kĩ, “Mabi mi nε ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ fɔana ɔsĩ paa fɔkpa osikani kĩ yaawo nε ode legãkanyakɔ a kame. XXIV Mbuki mabi mi kĩ fɔadã bɔεε fɔkpa ɔponko mɔ kanε mɔ lɔpɔ kĩ yaatsã ɔnɔbɔ ɔke kame ené keba kĩ osikani aawo nε Baguma legãkanyakɔ a kame.”

XXV Kĩ fɔtsa bakɔlenε a nu kale kĩĩ a, akũ dzuli be, ade bivia kĩ, “Kekɔ oweĩ apuli ena kate?”

XXVI Yesu dã be kenanaana ade εle kĩ, “Otidziwa lelãapulĩ ekɛna fukĩĩ, lemε Baguma kɔ apuli kakɛna letsa nyε letsa.”

XXVII Ade Petro dzela odo εle kĩ, “Dã kĩ bɔfɔnε boε fɔtsa flee awε bɔya butomɔ nɔ, litsa kɔũ aanya boε fude?”

XXVIII Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi nε ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ nte Otidziwa Obi a kɛna akũ edzi nε ye legãkpo kpalewa a akũ nε katinya vɔε a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviã a kĩ mitomɔ yĩ a lemε miãdzi nε fɔgãkpo ewua-nviã akũ midzεmɔ Israel futete ewua-nviã a. XXIX Ade odi nyε odi kĩ εfɔnε fɔla, bawãnyole, iye bawãtsole, balεga iye bama iye babi, iye fɔba biyi nε yĩ sũ ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi ɔha mɔ nkpã kĩ εla kawũna a. XXX Lemε bati pii kĩ benyε batɔnyade finyaa a, aakɛna liti bade, ade liti bade a aakɛna batɔnyade a.”

## XX

*Adzuma Bakenanε Badi Nε Waĩ Kɔba Kame Akũ Fɔletsa.*

I “Ode legãkanyakɔ a la nde okuani odi kĩ eyidza mɔ ɔnɔnε tutuutu enabɔε apaafɔ badi kĩ beyaakɛna adzuma bekpa ye nε ye waĩ kɔba kame. II Bεmɔ apaafɔ a benya kɔya, etuno kĩ yaase be sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa kĩ fɔnyε luwi mɔa kɔtɔkase, ade edo be nε ye waĩ kɔba a kame a.

III “Kĩ ɔnɔnε tɔdɔũ evedi bɔa a, onyole a buki enε enaa kɔya ade enamɔ banyole badi kĩ bedzẽ, kĩ belã adzuma kenawa adima. IV Foesũ ebi be kĩ, ‘Mi malo minaakɛna adzuma nε yĩ waĩ kɔba kame, maase mi kɔtɔ kĩ kefeta a.’ V Ade benaa kɔba a.

“Ebuki enε nε tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã mɔ olobe tɔdɔũ elale kame enakɛna nde fɔtɔnyade a. VI Kĩ tɔdɔũ elo anaa kabɔakɔ a, enaa kɔya enamɔ banyole bebã kĩ bedzẽ pupulidza. Evia be kĩ, ‘Nde sũ midzẽ nε awĩ luwi a flee kĩ miãkɛna letsama?’

VII “Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, ‘Odima tãbɔε boε kĩ bɔkɛna adzuma bɔkpa ye.’

“Foesũ ebi be kĩ, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakɛna adzuma nε yĩ kɔba a kame.’

VIII “Kĩ olobe wo ɔtɔ a, kɔba ɔlate a bi ye adzuma akũ ɔdãmenanε a kĩ, ‘Vε adzuma bakenanε a kase be kɔtɔ, kayi kayɔ katomena bikĩ beya nkæ a akũ kanaawũna nε batɔnyade a akũ.’

IX “Bikĩ biyi adzuma kayɔ nε olobe tɔdɔũ elo kame a kame odi nyε odi tε sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa. X Foesũ kĩ bati batɔnyade a yaate be kɔtɔkase a, bekɔna kĩ baase be bebã lomɔ, lemε be malo betε sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa. XI Kĩ betε be sika a biyua a, bɛna kalɔkpa bekakɛna hũhũhũhũ nε ɔlate a akũ. XII Ade bεle kĩ, ‘Bati a kĩ ɔbɔε nkæ a kɛna adzuma dɔũhuile mɔape, ade boε kɔ bɔdza nε suwa kpaa kame luwi a flee

bokena adzuma a, leme ose boe flee koto tsetsel!

<sup>XIII</sup> “Koba olate a kpa be kame omoa mbuaye ki, ‘Okoba, da ntasisi no. Nne sika owoe somoa aku bonya koya?’ <sup>XIV</sup> Koa no kotokase kanaa kola. Yi lewe ki mase bati nkae ki koto nde ayeki nse no a. <sup>XV</sup> Nde i osi ki makena yi sika aku adzuma nde ayeki mawe. Mboue ayeki nken a seme kale a su ane abeele no?”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu wuna ki, “Foesu bati a ki bekpa liti a, aadani batonyade, ade bik i benyaa loto a aadani batide a.”

*Yesu Le Kodzela Lelaleda Ne Ye Wuda Aku.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ki Yesu ye le yanaa Yerusalem a, eve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nvia a ne owē, <sup>XVIII</sup> ade ebi be ki, “Mitse letsa a ki male a! Banaa Yerusalem, awa ki baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokoe, mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda, <sup>XIX</sup> bekoa ye bido bik i benye Yudafu a ne awe ki bidi ye nsekuo. Baabo ye, ke liti baaboa ye ne asendua aku, leme ne luwi lelaleda aku a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

*Obima Odi Yakoa Ye Kawe Eyi Ne Yesu Ane.*

<sup>XX</sup> Adeke Zebedeo otsō kpā ye babinyole nvia eyamena ne Yesu sekē, eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia kabumena a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu via ye ki, “Litsa awe?”

Otsola a kpa mbuaye ki, “Kpa yi bohe ki aafō yi babinyole nvia ki kame omoa lidzi ne no somona, oyade a leme lidzi ne no seba, ne no legakanyakō a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye ki, “Minyina letsa a ki de milamena kavia a. Miapuli mimoa lubo kamō koo pu a ki maamoa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye ki, “Oo, bōapuli.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be ki, “Onokali fone ki miapuli mimoa foe, leme nla osi ki manye oti a ki ye aadzi

ne yi somona iye yi seba. Fudzikō a na nye bik i Nda mane foe eyi a fude.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ki fotsa bakolene nkae ewua a nu folets a ki a, bena kalokpa ne bawae nvia a aku. <sup>XXV</sup> Foesu Yesu ve be flee ekpota ade ebi be ki, “Minyina ki fogā a ki fonya amamufō aku a de i kobē ne be akū, ade be banokōē leme de i otumi baū a ne be akū a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme ketāne ki fona lomō ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe ki yanya onokōē ni, kene ki enya mi osumune. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ayea nte mi kame odi awe ki yanya otonyade ni, kene ki enya mi osumune, <sup>XXVIII</sup> nde Otidziwa Obi a ki etāya ki bisum ye, mbom ki yaasum ekōa ye nkpā ekpa enye bati pii.”

*Yesu Tsa Banekune Nvia.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ki Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a ne bito Yeriko omato a kame banaa ni, bati kodabu baū tomō be. <sup>XXX</sup> Banekune nvia ki bidzi ne osi owē nu ki Yesu yaatē, foesu biyi fowola kaboa kayō ki, “Legā Dawid Obi, mō boe konya!”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Bati kodabu a wūni ne be akū ki befō fowola kaboa, leme bebōa fowola a kōba beba bele ki, “Boe Olate, Dawid Obi, mō boe konya ni!”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Yesu fō edza eve be ki beya ne ye sekē. Evia be ki, “Litsa miawe ki nken a nkpa mi?”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, “Onokōē, fō boe ane ebinya.”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Be akū ko Yesu konya, ade ekōa awe eta be banebi a, Deedimōape be ane binya bemō fokō ade bitomō ye a.

## XXI

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame Nde Legā Aye.*

<sup>I</sup> Ki Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a fuā Yerusalem, biwo Betfage ki ewaa ne Kugua Futse Oto aku a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nvia ki benya loto. <sup>II</sup> Ebi be ki, “Minaa akula a ki ewaa ne mi loto a



kame. Nte misila miwo awā a, mīamō kī bido aflimu mō obi ɔwē bedzela. Miwūnya be mikpā mima yī. <sup>III</sup> Nte odi via mi kadi ni, mile kī, ‘Boe ɔlate a sī be,’ lokoa yaafone be awe ekpa mi letaleta.”

<sup>IV</sup> Bekena fukī ayekī foletsa a kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyene le eyi a aaya ne foe kame kī,

<sup>V</sup> “Bi Zion ɔmato a kī,

‘Dā kī nō legā aya ne nō sekē!

Edola ye akū, edzi ne aflimu mō obi akū yaya.’ ”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade fotsa bakolene a naa benakena nde ayekī Yesu bi be kī bekena a. <sup>VII</sup> Bekpā aflimu mō obi a beyamena, bekōa be tilima betsete ne be akū ade Yesu de edzi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bati kodabu a dzele be tetadie wulaa biko ne osi a akū, ade badi leme pāā pāā futse tenane biko ne osi a akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Bati kodabu a kī benya Yesu loto mō bikī bitomō ye ne liti a kaboa fowola kī,

“Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!

Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!

Mimu Baguma ne ode!”

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu wo ne Yerusalem ɔmato a kame a, ɔmato a flee boā obū, ade bati via kī, “Owei ne awī a?”

<sup>XI</sup> Bati kodabu a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ade Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Yesu kī eto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū a.”

*Yesu Blōmena Fōtsa Banone Ne Asoli Kōla Kame.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ade Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kōla a kame, eblōmena bati a kī bekano fōtsa mō bikī bekaya fōtsa a ne awā enemena. Edu bikī babē sika a tupunu mō bikī bano mbloduma a fukpo ewula, <sup>XIII</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Betsēle ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave Yī Asoli Kōla a kī mpaē kabōakō’ lēme mi kō mikōa koe mikēna bayekpane kabelakō!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade banekune mō abafā ame ya ne ye sekē ne Asoli Kōla a kame ade etsa be fōso a. <sup>XV</sup> Kī

basofonokōē mō mbla batsane a mō awāwā fōtsa a kī ekēna a, mō ayekī babisē kabōa fowola ne Asoli Kōla a kame kī, “Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!” a ni, bēna kalokpa paa.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū bivia Yesu ne kalokpa kame kī, “Anu letsa a kī belamena kale a?”

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oo, manu. Mbōē mitākā tō ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, ‘Babisē mō bakōkōa onukpē kame kamu kī kekpolā ane kato’ a?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū efone be, ene ne ɔmato a kame ade enaa Betania enawa ne awā a.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kotawū Babi.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ne kadekanyina ɔnone a, kī emuniki yanā ɔmato a kame a, kolē ko ye. <sup>XIX</sup> Emō kutse kī kōawū babi kī kodzē ne osi ɔwē ade ebele enaa koe kayo a, lēme etāmō babi badima ne koe akū keba tōta nene. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, “ɔlāabuki owū babi dadaada.” Deedimōape kutse a tōta ve.

<sup>XX</sup> Kī ye fōtsa bakolene a mō fukī a, fōkēna be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Nde fōya mō kutse a tōta ve mōatse lomō?”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mō mitāte atsindze ni, miapuli mikēna letsa a kī nkēna kutse kī. Nnē fukī odi malo, miapuli mibi ɔto kī kī, ‘Bōle kanaato ne mpo kame,’ ade yaabole a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte mideī katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kī miāvia ne mpaēbo kame ni, miāna foe.”

*Bati Via Yesu Awā Kī Etomēna Ye Otumi.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kī Yesu muniki eya ne Asoli Kōla kame ekatsa fōtsa a, basofonokōē mō ɔmaī banokōē ya ne ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Otumi ɔdabe ɔne akēna fōtsa kī bame? Owei lekpa nō osi a?”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maavia mi kale mōape ade nte mikpa yī ke mbuaye ni, maabi

mi otumi a kī nneε nkoa makena fotsa kīi. <sup>XXV</sup> Owei sekē Yohanes te otumi etomena mo ewola bati mui? Baguma sekē ete ye etomena mbōεε kī batidziwa sekē?”

Ade bido foe kame kasa awe ne be kame kī, “Litsa bōale? Nte bole kī, ‘Eto Baguma sekē’ ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Mo nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’ <sup>□□□</sup> Ade nte bole kī, ‘Eto bati sekē’ ni, bōavila letsa a kī bati a aakena, kitonekī be flee bete bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, “Bunyína.”

Ade Yesu leme bi be kī, “Kekō yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena otumi nneε makena fotsa kīi.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Babinyole Nviā Badi Akū.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Nde mikōna ne kale kīi akū? Onyole odi deī babinyole nviā. Enaa onōkōēde a sekē ebi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, naa yī waī kōba kame nviā kanaakena adzuma kakpa yī.’

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Nlāanaa,’ leme ke liti a, fuwo ye kalōε ade enaa kōba a.

<sup>XXX</sup> “Ōlega a naa obi oyade a sekē ebi ye kale moape a. Ekpa mbuaye kī, ‘Awoo, papa maanaa,’ leme etānaa.

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Bati nviā kīi kame oodabe lekēna ne ōlega a kawē akū?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Ōnōkōēde a.”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onōkōali kame kī tōgole batene mo adōpaafō nya mi loto benaa ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. <sup>XXXII</sup> Kitonekī kī Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a ya kī yatsa mi osi wī a kī miatsā midzi nkpā a, mitáte ye mido. Mbom tōgole batene mo adōpaafō kō te ye bido. Ade tito kī mimó fukīi malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido.”

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Waī Kōba Akū Badāmenane a Akū.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mitse legbā bebā lidi leme. Kōba onene odi né waī kōba, ade edzi kōbā emini

koe a. Enye leke ekpa waī mui a kakā kako, ade eke kola geī kī oti aana ne awā ekadā kōba a akū. Ke liti ekōa kōba a edo ne waī kōba banene awe edzakū enaa osi akū. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī kutse babi a kana a wo oto a, edo ye basumune ne waī kōba banene a sekē kī benaate ye kanyakō bema ye.

<sup>XXXV</sup> “Kōba akū badāmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo omoa, beko obēbā ade betalē olalēde a boe a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Ke liti a, kōba olate a buki edo basumune bebā kī bepone bebē batonyade a, leme kōba akū badāmenane a kenā be letsa moape a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Ne foe kawūna kame a, edo ye obi ne be sekē, ele kī, ‘Mate kado kī baanyōā yī obi.’

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> “Leme kī kōba akū badāmenane a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade fotsa onyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye, ye adzapadie a edani boe ade.’ <sup>□□□□</sup> Foesū bipi ye bevele benemena ne kōba a kame, ade beko ye a.”

<sup>XL</sup> Yesu via kī, “Finyaa, nte waī kōba olate a ya ni, litsa yaakena kōba akū badāmenane kīi a?”

<sup>XLI</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ne onōkōali kame ni, yaawola bati kpa a na, lokōa ekōa kōba a edo ne kōba akū badāmenane bebā awe, biki baakōa ye kanyakō bema ye ne fudutsa kakpota loko kame pepepepe.”

<sup>XLII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitākā tō letsa a kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le a?”

‘De a kī fōla bakene sī a, ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.

Boe Ōlate a lekēna fukīi.

Fōkēna boe wāwā!’”

<sup>XLIII</sup> Yesu le ebu kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī, baate Baguma legākanyakō a ne mi awe bekōa bekpa kade a kī kaawū babi wī a. <sup>XLIV</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaane eto ne de kīi akū ni, yaaveli gblegblegble, leme owula kī ye akū laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete.”

<sup>XLV</sup> Kī basofonōkōē mo Farisifo a nu Yesu fōgbā kīi a, bemó kī

be akū foletsa ekale, XLVI foesū bewe kī bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kodabu a, kitonekī bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

## XXII

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Obolitsō Opunu Kate Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu buki ele kodzela mo be ne fɔgbā kame kī, <sup>II</sup> “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde fukī. Legā lidi te opunu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsō kapi luwi akū. <sup>III</sup> Leme kī edo ye basumune kī benaave bati a kī ekpa kanyi a kī beya ne kanyakō, bisī kaya.

<sup>IV</sup> “Foesū ebuki edo basumune bebā ne bikī beve a sekē mo ɔledo kī, ‘Beto yī funitsā a biyua, beko yī banantsuenyole mo banantsue babi doliwa, bemanε letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsō luwi kanyakō a!’

<sup>V</sup> “Leme bati a kī beve a tākpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakū benaa be tudzuma kame. Oti moa naa ye koba, ɔbebā naa koyaato, <sup>VI</sup> bati nkaε a pili basumune a bekena be tenya ade beko be a. <sup>VII</sup> Legā a na kalokpa paa, foesū edo ye sodzafɔ benako awudifo a, bipila be ɔmato a leme.

<sup>VIII</sup> “Ke liti a, εve ye basumune ebi be kī, ‘Biyua obolitsō kapi funitsā a kato, leme bati a kī nve a táfeta obu a kī nkpa be a. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū finyaa minaa ɔmato a toblonu kpale akū minaave odi nye odi kī míamɔ εya ne kanyakō a.’ <sup>X</sup> Ade basumune a ne benaa toblonu akū benakpā odi nye odi kī bemó, bati wī mo bati kpa flee, ade obolitsō kapikō a yi mo bati a.

<sup>XI</sup> “Kī legā a nawo kī yadā bikī beve a, εmó onyole odi kī étádo obolitsō kapi atadie ne awā. <sup>XII</sup> Ade legā a via ye kī, ‘Okoba, nde okena owo ne awī kī ɔtádo obolitsō kapi atadie?’ Leme onyole a to lumumu.

<sup>XIII</sup> “Foesū legā a bi ye basumune a kī, ‘Misui ye akpo mo aboa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne ɔtū kame, awā kī yaabe eba adō.’ ”

<sup>XIV</sup> Yesu wūna kī, “Bati beblebeε bave, leme be sukuloome bapau.”

*Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abāā ɔgole Kase Akū.*

<sup>XV</sup> Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekī banaī Yesu betsāmena foletsa kavia kame, bena ye ne ye kodzela kale kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū bido be fɔtsa bakolene mo bikī bitomɔ Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekē bele kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kī odeī ɔnokɔali, atsa Baguma osi a ne ɔnokɔali kame, ade ɔtséla odima akū, kitonekī aadā oti ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū bi boe no adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kī bute togole bokpa Roma Legānokɔē, mbɔεε kī étakpa osi?”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Leme Yesu mó be adzuni kpa a kī bebɔε a eyi ɔsū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mi anε kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Nde sū miaso yī midā? <sup>XIX</sup> Mikoa sika a kī miakoa kase ɔgole a mitsa yī.”

Bekoa sika a bema ye, <sup>XX</sup> ade evia be kī, “Owei lolɔ kata mo dī teī ne se akū?”

<sup>XXI</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānokɔē fude foane.”

Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikoa letsa a kī lenye Roma Legānokɔē lide mikpa ye, ade mikoa letsa a kī lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Kī binu foletsa kī a fokena be saa, ade befɔne ye awe bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Banokpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Akū.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Luwi moape a, Zadukifo kī bale kī banokpa kayidza lelāa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē beyavia ye <sup>XXIV</sup> kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, Mose bi boe kī nte onyole odi kī étáma ku ni, kene kī ɔwaēnyole ekɔā okunawa a lokoa bema bido ye lolɔ. <sup>XXV</sup> Finyaa bawaēnyole evūkono badi dzi ne boe kame

tõ ne awĩ. Ɔnɔkɔẽde a koã ɔtsõ lɛmɛ bɛmɔ ye betãma fomɔ eku, foesũ efɔnɛ ye okunawa a eyi ekpa ɔwaẽnyole a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade letsa mɔape a lɛya ne ɔyade a, mɔ ɔlalede a, kenawo ovũkɔnɔde a akũ a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nɛ foe kawũna kame a, otsole a lɛmɛ ku. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Finyaa, nɛ luwi a kĩ banɔkpa aayidza bidzi nkpã akũ a, be kame ɔɔdabe ɔtsõ yaanya, kitonekĩ banyole evũkɔnɔ a flee koã ye tõ a?”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekĩ minyĩna Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a foletsa mɔ Baguma kobẽ a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kitonekĩ nɛ banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpã kame ni, belãakɔã batsõ ãye bidzi fɔnyɔ, mbom baana ndɛ ode foto banyane aye. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mbɔɛɛ mitãkã tõ letsa a kĩ Baguma lɛ nɛ banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpã akũ a? Elɛ kĩ, <sup>XXXII</sup> ‘Yĩ nyɛ Abraham Baguma, mɔ Isak Baguma mɔ Yakob Baguma.’ Nnɛ banɔkpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Kĩ bati kɔdabu a nu foletsa kĩ a, akũ dzuli be nɛ ye fɔtsa katsa a akũ.

### *Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kĩ Ebẽ Flefle a.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kĩ Farisifo a nu kĩ Zadukifo a tãpuli bɛdza nɛ Yesu anɛ a, bɛnakpɔta nɛ kako mɔa, <sup>XXXV</sup> ade be kame ɔmɔa kĩ enye mbla ɔtsanɛ sɔ Yesu ɛdã nɛ foletsa kavia kame kĩ, <sup>XXXVI</sup> “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, Mose mbla aãdabe bẽ nɛ te kame?”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Wɛ boe Ɔlate, nɔ Baguma a kale mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle flee, mɔ nɔ ɔkla flee, mɔ nɔ adzuni flee. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade mbla kĩ nyɛ atɔnyade mɔ ekĩ ebẽ flefle a. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Mbla ayade a la ndɛ ye, ‘Wɛ nɔ ɔkoba kale ndɛ ayekĩ awɛ nɔ mɔawe akũ kale.’ <sup>□□</sup> Ade tɛbla nviã kĩ akũ Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyenɛ fɔtsa katsa a flee dzẽ a.”

### *Owei Nyɛ Kristo a?*

<sup>XLI</sup> Kĩ Farisifo a yakpɔta a, Yesu via be kĩ, <sup>XLII</sup> “Litsa nyɛ mi adzuni nɛ Kristo akũ? Owei obinyole yane?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Lɛgã Dawid kasinu kame ɔwa yane.”

<sup>XLIII</sup> Ade Yesu via be kĩ, “Kekõ ndɛ sũ Dawid tsã Hũhũ kame ɛvɛ ye kĩ, ‘Ɔlate?’ Kitonekĩ Dawid lɛ kĩ,

<sup>XLIV</sup> ‘Boe Ɔlate bi yĩ Ɔlate a kĩ,

“Dzi nɛ yĩ sɔmɔna

kɛnaawo kĩ maakɔa

nɔ bakesĩnɛ ndo nɛ nɔ abɔa kayo.”’

<sup>XLV</sup> Nɛ Dawid vɛ Kristo kĩ Ɔlate a ni, ndɛ Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?” <sup>□□□</sup> Be kame odima tãpuli ekpa Yesu mbuaye, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tãdo ɔwɔle ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

## XXIII

### *Yesu Dɛ Bati Nɛ Mbla Batsanɛ Mɔ Farisifo Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kɔdabu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a foletsa kĩ, <sup>II</sup> “Mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo a bɛkpa kobẽ kĩ banyɛ Mose mbla a kayo. <sup>III</sup> Foesũ mikena letsa nyɛ letsa kĩ bibi mi kĩ mikena a mipi foe midomɔ akũ. Lɛmɛ mitãdã bɛ fokɛlatsa mikena, kitonekĩ baãkena nɛ letsa a kĩ balɛ a akũ.

<sup>IV</sup> “Bisuli fɔtsa mɔ ɔlɔmɛ kĩ fudeĩ ɔsĩ mɔ kalo belɔla bati, lɛmɛ be mɔawe a kõ baãwɛ kĩ bayo lawohi malo bibumena bati foe kalo. <sup>V</sup> Bakɛna letsa nyɛ letsa ayekĩ bati bɛmɔ be keke. Bakɔa fumakɛ kĩ fɔsa a kĩ bɛtsɛle Baguma foletsa bite kabɔa nɛ nnyɛ mɔ akpɔ. Ade bakɛna be tɛtadiɛ wulaa atɔ tɛsa, tɛvanɛ mɔ mpɛsɛmpɛsɛ gɛlɛɛgɛlɛɛle a! <sup>VI</sup> Bawɛ kĩ badzi nɛ banɔkɔẽ fudzikõ nɛ kanyakõ, mɔ banɔkɔẽ fudzikõ nɛ Yudafɔ fɔtsanakõ. <sup>VII</sup> Bawɛ kĩ bati bɛwõna be mɔ obu nɛ kɔyaatɔ, bɛvɛ be kĩ Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ mɔ obu.

<sup>VIII</sup> “Kɛtãnɛ kĩ bawɛ mi kõ kĩ Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, kitonekĩ Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ mɔape mideĩ, ade mi flee

minyɛ bawæ a. IX Ade ayea mitavɛ odima nɛ tite akū kī mi ɔlega, kitonekī ɔlega mɔapɛ midei nɛ ode. X Mitafɔ odima lɛvɛ mi kī ɔkpānɛ malo, kitonekī ɔkpānɛ mɔapɛ midei, kī ɛnyɛ Kristo. XI Oti a kī ɛnyɛ ɔnokɔɛ nɛ mi kame ni, ɛnya mi ɔsumunɛ. XII Odi nyɛ odi kī yadɛla ye akū nɛ ode ni, baakɛna ye nɛ kayɔ, ade odi nyɛ odi kī ɛdɔla ye akū ni, baadɛla ye nɛ ode.

*Yesu Kɔ Mbla Batsanɛ Mɔ Farisifo Kɔtɔ.*

XIII “Lɛmɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo bɔbɔɛ! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Mibale ode legākanyakɔ a onyukpɛ a mido bati. Mi mɔawɛ a miáwo, ade miákpa bikī bɛbɔa mbɔdi kī bawo a osi biwo a.

XIV “Makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo bɔbɔɛ! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Miatɛ bakunawa tɔtɔ nɛ be awɛ ade miabɔa mpɛɛ gɛlɛlɛ kakɔa tsa akū a. Nɛ fukū sū miána sɔtɔ kavɛlɛ mɔ ɔsī seba!

XV “Makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo bɔbɔɛ! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minaa fude fude kī miawɛ oti mɔapɛ ɛdani Yudani, lɛmɛ nɛ midani ye a, miakɛna ye titi nviā ɛkpɔla ɛkpa fi luwotu kame kanaa ndɛ mi aye!

XVI “Makpa mi banɛkunɛ a kī bakpā bati a bɔbɔɛ! Mialɛ kī, ‘Nɛ odi tani Asɔli Kɔla ni, fɔnyɛ letsama, lɛmɛ nɛ etani sika ngbā nɛ Asɔli Kɔla kame kɔ ni, fubo a pi ye.’ □□ Banɛkunɛ bakɔasia! Fɔɔdabe bɛ kɔya? Sika ngbā a mbɔɛɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kī kɔfɔ sika a akū kpale a? XVII Miatsa fɔtsa lɛmɛ kī, ‘Nɛ odi tani Baguma afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ a ni, fɔnyɛ letsama, lɛmɛ nɛ etani afɔliɛ fɔtsa a nɛ afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ a akū kɔ ni, ɛlɔ fubo.’ □□ Banɛkunɛ mianɛ nuwī! Fɔɔdabe bɛ kɔya? Futetsa a mbɔɛɛ kī afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ a kī ye lɛkpale futetsa a akū a? XX Foesū

nɛ odi tani afɔlibɔ atɛnyɛ a ni, etani ye mɔ futetsa a kī futei nɛ atɛnyɛ a akū a flee. XXI Ade nɛ odi tani Asɔli Kɔla a ni, etani koe mɔ Baguma a kī edzi nɛ koe kame a. XXII Ade ayea nɛ odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legākpo mɔ Baguma a kī edzi nɛ de akū a.

XXIII “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Mianɛ! Miakpa Baguma tuwī kī bakɔa kado funitsā ɔlɛ nɛ kame kasɛ katsu kawuade a pɛpɛpɛ, lɛmɛ mifɔnɛ mbla fɔtsa katsa sīwa, kī fɔnyɛ fɔletsɔ kadzɛ nɛ osi kpī, konyakamɔ mɔ ɔnokɔali kadi awɛ. Ade fukū kufɛ kɛfɛta kī miakɛna lɔkɔa mikɛna fɔbɛbā a mibu a. XXIV Banɛkunɛ bati bakpānɛ! Miasɔni kɔyabi kanyɛ nɛ have kame, lɛmɛ miamɛna ɔponkɔ mɔ kanɛ mɔ lɔpɔ!

XXV “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Miavɔlɛ mi kuyei mɔ titsɛnsi liti yededeɛ, lɛmɛ foe kame yi mɔ fɔtsa a kī mikɔa kɔbɛ mɔ anɛngbā mite a. XXVI Nɔ Farisini ɔnɛkunɛ, nya lɔtɔ kavɔlɛ kayei a kame, lɔkɔa ke liti lɛmɛ aakpale!

XXVII “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Mila ndɛ funikɛ kī bikputa mɔ tite ovɔɛ kī fɔalɛ kadā, lɛmɛ foe kame yi mɔ banɔkpa fɔtsɔ mɔ sukɛna vɔwa. XXVIII Ade ayea miatsa akū nɛ bati anɛ ndɛ bati wī, lɛmɛ mi kame kɔ yi mɔ anɛ kame keke fɔtsa kakɛna mɔ tɔkpa.

*Yesu Lɛ Mbla Batsanɛ Mɔ Farisifo Sɔtɔ Kavɛlɛ Eyi.*

XXIX “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo! Anɛ kame keke fɔtsa bakenanɛ! Mike funi mɔ kale mikpa Baguma onyukpɛ banyɛnɛ a ade mihehe bikī bidzi nkpā wī a anɛ kate fɔtsa a. XXX Ade mialɛ kī, ‘Nɛ budzi nkpā nɛ boɛ bawanyɔ lɔkɔ a

ni, kufe botákéna omóa mo be boko Baguma onukpè banyene a.'  
 □□□ Ade fukū mikóa midí adansie ne mi akū kī minye bati a kī beko Baguma onukpè banyene a bawá! XXXII Ne foesū mikéna minaa loto, lokoa miyula letsa a kī mi bawanyo yi kayo a!

XXXIII "Mi bati kī bela nde boe babi! Kakona mikóna kī miapuli milo, kī beláako mi koto bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa? XXXIV Foesū mabi mi kī maado Baguma onukpè banyene, anyansáfo, mo fotsa batsane ne mi seké. Míako badi, miboa babebā ne asendua akū, miabo badi mo mple ne mi fotsenakō, mitomō be liti kito omato kenaa omato. XXXV Ne fukū sū bati wī baboane a kī biwula a flee aaya ne mi akū. Fóayi kayo futo oti kpī Abel baboane akū kēnaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kī miko ne Asoli Kola mo afolibō atenyē a kayite a akū. XXXVI Mabi mi ne onokóali kame kī soto kavele ne wuda kī flee akū aaya ne mi nviā babi akū!

*Yesu Odó Kī Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.*

XXXVII "Yerusalem, Yerusalem, no a kī oko Baguma onukpè banyene, ade onó foto banyane a kī Baguma do ne no seké a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kī makpota no babi nde ayekī okoko bima akpota ye babi kado ne fupoki kayo, leme otátuno! XXXVIII Dā, baafone no toto awe biyi tedza luto. XXXIX Mabi no kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, oláabuki omó yī kēnaawo kī aale kī, 'Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe Olate dī akū a.' "

## XXIV

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu né ne Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye seké kī batsa ye ayekī bike kola a flee a. <sup>II</sup> Yesu bi be kī, "Midā fukū flee kadā wī. Mabi mi

ne onokóali kame kī beláatina de lidima ne lokoba akū kī beláadu bimuni."

*Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Kī Baana Ohau Mo Liti Katomena.*

<sup>III</sup> Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akū a, ye fotsa bakolene a bela boe beya ne ye seké bivia ye kī, "Loko lowodabe fotsa kī aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kī laanya no kaya mo katinya kame kawūna a nsestseleni."

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, "Midā kadā wī ayekī odima leláake mi. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, 'Yī nye Kristo a.' Baake bati pii. <sup>VI</sup> Míanu kawū kanó mo kawū akū foletsá mo lugo. Leme mitafō fotsa kī lebole mi towole. Kene kī fotsa kī foya ne foe kame, leme foatsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo oto. <sup>VII</sup> Omaī aano mo akū, ade fogā kanyakō aayidza benó mo fogā kanyakō a. Kole aana, ade tite aakuna mo osi mo osi ne foko pii a. <sup>VIII</sup> Fukū flee la nde omatsō seme kapi kawo a kayokayi aye.

<sup>IX</sup> "Ne loko a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpa kī bekéna mi awoda, beko mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesi mi ne yī sū. <sup>X</sup> Bati pii aamuniki ne be katekado liti. Baanye be akū akū aboa, bikesi akū leme. <sup>XI</sup> Fovā onukpè banyene aane bekpā bati pii beyela osi. <sup>XII</sup> Tokpa kakéna aade ne ode paa kī bati pii odó onukpè aado. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii enawo kawūna ni, Baguma aate ye. <sup>XIV</sup> Baale Baguma legākanyakō akū Kale Wī a akū foletsá ne katinya kame flee fonya adansie fokpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukū liti a, katinya kawūna a aaya.

*Lubokamo Mo Libe Aaya.*

<sup>XV</sup> "Nte mimó Fotsa mo libe kī foako Omaī, kī Baguma Onukpè Onyene Daniel le foe akū foletsá eyi a kī fodzē ne kako kpalewa a,

no ovoli kīī okāne, nu foe kayo dzununuunu, <sup>XVI</sup> lokoa bati a kī bidei ne Yudea, bilo benaa toto a akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Oti a kī edei ne kola ode ni, etaduma eka kī yanaaboe ye akū fotsa enemena ne kola kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ayea oti a kī edei ne koba leme, etamuniki eya kī yanaaboe ye atadie. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme boboe makpa bamatsō mo bikī babi ameme ne awe ne loko a na kame. <sup>XX</sup> Miboa mpae mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo loko letana ne osili loko iye Kaweya Luwi akū! <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī lubo kamō ne loko a na kame aana osi leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō, kito katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kīī, ade de odu leme lelāabuki leya dadaada a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamō fuwi a na akū kokoe ni, kufe otidziwa odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a akū.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā, Kristo dei ne awī,’ iye ‘Amō ye ne akīī’ ni, mitate foe mido. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī fovā kristofō mo fovā onupē banyene aane, ade baakena nsentseleni mo awāwā fotsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī Baguma pau a malo. <sup>XXV</sup> Midā, mbi mi fukīī inyamena loto fomō loko a aawo oto.

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, ‘Dā, edei ne kosa kame’ ni, mitanaa awā. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, ‘Dā, edei ne kola kame’ ni, mitate foe mido. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odetō kame amōane kato suwa kadekō kanaa suwa katomukō a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “Awā kī fotsa kuwa dei ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.

### *Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Nte lubo kamō fuwi a na yatē pe, suwa aake otū, odeto leme lelāabuki evole. Fusibii aato ode foto ade kobē fotsa a kī fudei ne odetō kame a aakuna akū, fodzakū ne foe kadzakō a.

<sup>XXX</sup> “Ade loko a na kame mo Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane

ne odetō kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamo Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya ne luflututu akū mo kobē ne kukūkpale kpale kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Baavō kagbulee kpale a, lokoa yaado ye ode foto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpota ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kīī kenaa seke kīī akū.

### *Yesu Koa Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.*

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Mikole fotsa ne ato kutse a akū. Nte kone tebabi vōē mo kudo toto bloblo kane awe ni, minyina kī ovio loko fuā. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade ayea nte mimō fotsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a loko wo oto fuyua. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Mabi mi ne onkōali kame kī fotsa kīī flee aaya ne foe kame, fomō nviā babi kasinu kīī flee aaku. <sup>XXXV</sup> Tite mo ode aayatē, leme yi foletsa a kō onupē lelāatē da.

### *Odima Linyina Luwi a Iye Dōūhuile a.*

<sup>XXXVI</sup> “Odima linyina luwi iye dōūhuile a kī fōaya ne foe kame. Ode foto banyane a iye Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente Olega odi kei nyina. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī fōya ne Noa loko a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akū loto kame a, bati kanya bekamōa, bekakoā batsō, bekakoā banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka okolo a kame, <sup>XXXIX</sup> leme betānyi letsa a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye leme Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. <sup>XL</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne koba, baaboe omōa benamena, befōne omōa awe biyi. <sup>XLI</sup> Batsole nviā aakawole onuvōe ne kowole akū, baaboe omōa befōne oyade a biyi.

<sup>XLII</sup> “Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū mi Olate a aaya. <sup>XLIII</sup> Nte

kanyi toto olate nyina loko a ki oyekpane aawo ne ye aku ni, kufe esi lipe ki etakpa oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kola kame. <sup>XLIV</sup> Ne foesu ni malo mimane aku miyi, kitoneki Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne loko a ki miada ye ane a aku.

### *Osumune Ki Edi Onokoli Mo Osumune Ki Etadi Onokoli.*

<sup>XLV</sup> “Foesu owei nye osumune onokolini mo kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a ki ye olate koa edzela ne ye basumune bebā onukpe ki ekpa be funitsa ne loko wi aku. <sup>XLVI</sup> Bihila osumune a ki ye olate aato osi aku eyaamo ki elamena adzuma a ki ekpa ye a kakena! <sup>XLVII</sup> Onokoli mabi mi ki, olate a aakoa ye edzela ne ye fotsa flee onukpe. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme nte enye osumune kpa ni, yaabi ye aku ki, ‘Yi olate a lelāaya moatse!’ <sup>□□□</sup> mo edo ye bakoba basumune a kabo awe, yanya kamo mo bave bawugane ni, <sup>L</sup> ye olate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a ki etate ane mo loko ki enyina aku. <sup>LI</sup> Ye olate a aablomena ye, ebele ye soto efō ena tsefa mo ane kame keke fotsa bakenane. Ade awa yaabe eba adō a.

## XXV

### *Yesu Bwa Legbā Ne Bayitsō Ewua a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> “Loko a ki Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakō a aana nde bayitsō ewua ki bebōe be tesedza ki banaatselamo obolitsō onyo. <sup>II</sup> Be elo nye bakoasia, be elo leme nye anyansāfo. <sup>III</sup> Ki badzimbifo a bōe be tesedza a, betābōe kugua bibu. <sup>IV</sup> Anyansāfo a kō ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mo be tesedza a. <sup>V</sup> Obolitsō onyo a tāya moatse, foesu tida bōe bayitsō a, ade bewa tida a.

<sup>VI</sup> “Ne lenye kayite a, binu fowola ki, ‘Amo obolitsō onyo a ne awi tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mo ye!’

<sup>VII</sup> “Ade bayitsō ewua a yidza betena be tesedza a. <sup>VIII</sup> Badzimbifo a bi anyansāfo a ki, ‘Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitoneki boe tesedza lamo kadī.’

<sup>IX</sup> “Leme anyansāfo a kpa be mbuaye ki, ‘Oowo, kuki bōne a lelāato bōmo mi. Minaa bikī bano a sekē minaaya mi kude.’

<sup>X</sup> “Leme ki bayitsō badzimbifo a dzakū bēnaaya kugua a, obolitsō onyo a yaya. Bayitsō elo a ki bēmane aku a, tomo ye bēnaa obolitsō kapikō a, ade bebale opunu a.

<sup>XI</sup> “Ke liti a, bayitsō nkae a muniki beya, ade bebōa fowola ki, ‘Boe olate, boe olate, binya opunu kakpa boe!’

<sup>XII</sup> “Obolitsō onyo a kpa mbuaye ki, ‘Oowo! Ne onokoli kame ni, inyina mi!’ ”

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu le ewūna ki, “Ne foesu mina ne kukūmane kame, kitoneki minyina luwi iye dōūhuile a.

### *Yesu Bwa Legbā Ne Basumune Elale a Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> “Ode legākanyakō a la nde foletsa ki. Onyole odi mane aku ki yanaa osi aku. Ene ye basumune ekpota ade ekōa ye fotsa ki edei a edo ne be awe a. <sup>XV</sup> Ekpa odi nye odi ne ye mbodibo onukpe. Foesu ekpa oti moa sika owoe mpim elo, ekpa obebā mpim nviā, ade ekpa olalēde a apim moa, edzakū enaa osi aku a. <sup>XVI</sup> Osumune a ki ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se aku ena mpim elo nfaso ete ne se aku. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade ayea oti a ki ete sika mpim nviā leme nadani awe ne se aku ena mpim nviā ete ne se aku a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme osumune a ki ete apim moa a, natu leke ekōa ye olate sika a ekola ne de kame.

<sup>XIX</sup> “Ne loko geleele liti a, be olate a muniki eya, ade ekena akunta mo be a. <sup>XX</sup> Osumune a ki ete sika mpim elo a kōa se mo mpim elo kute a eyamena ele ki,



‘Boe ɔlate, sika mpim elo a kī ɔkpa yī a, dā nna mpim elo bebā nte ne se akū.’

<sup>XXI</sup> “Ye ɔlate a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumune wī mo ɔnɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔali ne fotsa kabii akū, foesū maakɔa no ndzela ne fotsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawɔlekamo kame!’

<sup>XXII</sup> “ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim nviā a leme yale kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, ɔkpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte ne se akū.’

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Ye ɔlate bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumune wī mo ɔnɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔali ne fotsa kabii akū foesū maakɔa no ndzela ne fotsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawɔlekamo kame!’

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Ade oti a kī ete sika apim mo a yabi ye kī, ‘ɔnɔkɔē, ɔnyina no kī oti mo ɔsī ane. Ana fotsa ne awā kī ɔtádu foe, ade akpota funitsā ne awā kī ɔtádu foe a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ne foesū nvila, ade nnakɔa no sika a nnabila ne tite kame a. Amo no fotsa ne awī.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Ye ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Nɔ ɔsumune kpa mo ɔnyɔnepo! Nte onyina kī mana fotsa ne awā kī ntádu foe, ade makpota fotsa ne awā kī ntásā foe a ni, <sup>XXVII</sup> kufe kakɔa akɔa sika a ɔnaado ne sika kakɔlakɔ ayekī nte mmuniki ɔya, maate se mo se akū kute a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> “ ‘Mite sika a ne ye awe, mikɔa se mikpa oti a kī edeī sika mpim ewua a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edeī fotsa ni, baakɔa fotsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fublusu a. Leme oti a kī elá letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awe. <sup>XXX</sup> ɔsumune kī ye akū lelá nfaso kī lenéne ekpa letsama kakena. Foesū mita ye mimuni ne ɔtū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adō a.’

*Yesu Le Kɔdzela Ne Bati Kadzemená Nkae a Akū.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode eya ne ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode foto banyane flee a tomo ye

a, yaadzi ne ye legākpo a akū.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Ade baakpota katinya kame bati flee ne ye ane kame a. Adeke, yaasē be ne kutsu nviā kame nde ayekī baveli ɔkpāne asē baveli mo kutukpabi kame a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Yaakɔa bati wī a edzala ne ye ɔmɔna, lokɔa bati kpa a anna ne ye seba.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> “Legā a aabi bati ne ye ɔmɔna a kī, ‘Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo ne legā kanyakō a kī bemanē biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito ane kī bebo a katinya kame a, <sup>XXXV</sup> kitonekī kī kole ko yī a, mikpa yī litsedi ɔnya. Kī ɔmɔado kō yī a, mikpa yī mui mmɔa, ade kī ɔnye ɔnɔvɔē a, mite yī ne mi toto kame. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Kī ndzi ɔdzo a, mido yī atadie, kī maso a midā yī akū, ade kī nwaa kola a, miyasela yī.’

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Ade bati wī a aavia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, luwei bɔmó no kī kole ko no mo bokpa no funitsā, ɔye kī ɔmɔado ko no mo bokpa no mui ɔmɔa? <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Luwei bɔmó no ɔnɔvɔē mo bote no ne toto kame, ɔye luwei ɔtsā ɔdzo mo bokpa no atadie odo? <sup>XXXIX</sup> Luwei ɔso mo bodā no akū, ɔye luwei ɔwa kola mo boyasela no?’

<sup>XL</sup> “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mikena mikpa nwaē ame babisē kī kī belá obu a kame odi ni, yī mikena foe mikpa!’

<sup>XLI</sup> “Adeke mo Legā a aabi bikī ne ye seba a kī, ‘Mine liti ne yī akū, mi bati kī Baguma dumu! Mito minaa fi kī fɔádí da a kī bemanē bekpa Abonsam mo ye ode foto banyane a kame! <sup>XLII</sup> Kole ko yī leme mitákpa yī ɔnya, ɔmɔado ko yī leme mitákpa yī mui mmɔa. <sup>XLIII</sup> ɔnya ɔnɔvɔē leme mitáte yī ne mi toto kame. Ndzi ɔdzo leme mitádo yī atadie. Nso mitádá yī akū, ade nwa kola leme mitáyaasela yī a.’

<sup>XLIV</sup> “Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, luwei tō kole ko no, ɔye ɔmɔado kɔno, ɔye

onye ononoe, iye odzi odzo, iye oso, iye ki owa kola mo botakena letsama bokpa no?"

XLV "Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, 'Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mitakena mikpa nwaē ame babise kī belá obu kīi kame odi ni, yī mitakena foe mikpa.'

XLVI "Foesū baanamo bati kīi lubokamo a kī lelá kawūna a kame, leme bati wī a aanaa nkpā kī elá kawūna a kame."

## XXVI

*Yudafō Kena Nihie Ne Yesu*

*Akū.*

I Kī Yesu le foletsā kīi flee eyua a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, II "Minyina kī kite fuwi nviā kī banya Wuda Katē luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bokpa kī bebōa ye ne asendua akū."

III Ade basofonokoē mo omai banokoē a tsena ne Jsofonokoē Flee Kaiafa toto kame a. IV Bekena nihie kī baapi Yesu ne kabela kame lokoa beko ye. V Bele kī, "Ketane kī bokena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nne aye ni, bati a aado otutu ne omai a kame."

*Betsela Yesu Kugua Mo Olē Ne Betania.*

VI Yesu naa Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā ne Betania. VII Loko a kī Yesu dzi ne opunu akū ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā mo kale, kī eyi mo kugua mo olē yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolō kame.

VIII Kī fotsa bakolene a mó fukī a, bena kalokpa ade bivia kī, "Nde sū yabula kugua a kade lomō? IX Baapuli beno koe mo koya baū lokoa bekōa se bite ahiāfo!"

X Yesu nu letsā a kī bekale a, foesū ebi be kī, "Nde sū miaha otsole kīi? Ekēna fotsa wī ekpa yī. XI Ahiāfo deī ne mi kame daa, leme yī kō milāana yī ne mi kame daa. XII Letsā a kī otsole kīi kēna nye kī eko kugua ne yī akū ekōa emane yī ekpa kabila. XIII Mabi

mi ne onokoli kame kī kako nye kako kī baade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ni, baale letsā a kī otsole a kēna a leme, bekōa bekai ye."

*Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

XIV Adeke fotsa bakolene a ewua-nviā kame omōa kī bave Yuda Iskariot a naa basofonokoē a sekē a. XV Enavia be kī, "Litsa miakpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?" Bekā sika ovoe fobō taale bido ne ye awe. XVI Kito loko a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

*Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā a.*

XVII Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya lotonyade akū a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, "Ne ndia awe kī bonaamane bokpa no Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya?"

XVIII Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Minaa omato a kame ne onyole odi sekē, mibi ye kī, 'Fotsa Otsane bo yī loko fuā, foesū bomō yī fotsa bakolene a bóayanya Wuda Katē funitsā a ne no awā.' " XX Fotsa bakolene a kēna nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a.

XXI Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo fotsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya. XXI Ne kanyakō a, Yesu bi be kī, "Mabi mi pipiipi kī mi kame omōa aanye yī ekpa."

XXII Foha fotsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye omōa omōa kī, "Boe Olate, yī mane mbōe?"

XXIII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Oti a kī bomō ye awe kpota ne soodae kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a. XXIV Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame, leme bobōe makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fonene fokpa ye fobē!"

XXV Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme via kī, "Fotsa Otsane, yī mane mbōe?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “No mɔawɛ lɛlɛ.”

*Boe ɔlate a Olobe Funitsã Kayɔkayi.*

XXVI Kī bekanya a, Yesu bɔɛ abodoo, ade kī ɛbɔa mpae nɛ ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ɛkpa ye fɔtsa bakolene a, ebi be kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukɛna nɛ awī a.”

XXVII Ke liti a, ɛbɔɛ okuluwa mɔ waī enye Baguma kolɛ ade ɛkɔa ɛkpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimɔa. XXVIII Fukī nye yī babɔane kī bekɔa bisipi Baguma apam mɔ bati a. Fɔnyɛ yī babɔane kī biko nɛ tite nɛ bati pii lolɔ kī Baguma ɛkɔa be tɔkpa ete be. XXIX Mabi mi kī nláabuki mmɔa waī kī kɛnaawo luwi a kī bɔmɔ mi bɔmɔa waī vɔɛ nɛ Nda Lɛgã kanyakɔ̃ a kame.”

XXX Kī besã kolekanye ɔno biyua a, benɛ benaa Kugua Futse ɔto a akū.

*Yesu Lɛ Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyína Ye.*

XXXI Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nviã lenye, mi flee mialo mifɔne yī, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī,

‘Baguma aako baveli ɔkpãne a ade baveli a aagba besã a.’

XXXII Lɛmɛ nte Baguma dzɛla yī ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi lotɔ nnaa Galilea.”

XXXIII Petro bi Yesu kī, “Nte be flee aalo befɔne no malo ni, yī kō nláalo nfɔne no da!”

XXXIV Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no nɛ ɔnokɔali kame kī lenye kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī.”

XXXV Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nlálalo nfɔne no da nte kɛnɛ kī bɔmɔ no aaku malo!” Ade ayea fɔtsa bakolene nkaɛ a flee lɛ kale mɔape a.

*Yesu Bɔa Mpae Nɛ Getsemane.*

XXXVI Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kī bayɛ Getsemane. Ebi be kī, “Midzi nɛ

awī nnaa lotɔ nnaabɔa mpae tɔ̃.”

□□□ ɛkpã Petro mɔ Zebedeo babi nviã ebumo ye akū. Nɛ awã naa, ayɔlɔhɔ pi ye edo ekatila blibli awɛ, XXXVIII ade ebi be kī, “Ayɔlɔhɔ tɛ yī kame flee ndɛ maku. Midzi nɛ awī bɔmɔ mi bɔkaadzɔle fɔkɔ.”

XXXIX Kī enaa lotɔ sukuloo a, etsa anɛ nɛ tite ɛbɔa mpae kī, “Nda, nte fɔadã bɔɛɛ fɔ lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kī etɛ nɛ yī akū! Lɛmɛ nnɛ nɛ ayekī mawɛ, mbom ndɛ ayekī awɛ.”

XL Emuniki eya nɛ fɔtsa bakolene elale a sekɛ eyamo kī bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kī, “Nde sū mi elale a miápuli midzi midzɔle dɔũhuile mɔape malo mibumo yī? XLI Mikaadzɔle akū, mikaabɔa mpae ayekī miláawo nɛ sohuiɛ kame. Hũhũ a awɛ lɛmɛ sukɛna a kō kɛna kpɛtɛɛ.”

XLII Yesu buki enaa leyade enabɔa mpae elɛ kī, “Nda, nte fɔnyɛ kī lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kī leláapuli etɛ nɛ yī akū mbɔente mmɔa ye ni, kekɔ kɛna nɛ no kawɛ akū.”

XLIII Ebuki eya eyamo fɔtsa bakolene kī bewa tida, kī betápuli bibinya anɛ. XLIV Yesu dzakū ɛfɔne be enabɔa mpae lelade, elɛ foletsa mɔape a.

XLV Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Tida miwaa miaweya? Midã, lokɔ a wo ɔto kī baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido nɛ tɔkpa bakenane kobɛ awɛ. XLVI Miyidza, mifɔ̃ bɔnaa. Midã, oti a kī yaanye yī ɛkpa a, fuã.”

*Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ̃ a Pi Yesu.*

XLVII Kī Yesu buki ekale kɔdzɛla a, Yuda kī enye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa a yawo awã. Bati kɔdabu baũ a kī basɔfɔnokɔɛ̃ mɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ̃ do a tomo ye, benɛɛ fɔpame mɔ futsekpa nɛ awɛ. XLVIII Oti a kī enye ye ɛkpa a, kpa be nsentsɛleni kī, “Oti a kī ye onukpɛ maadzɛmɛ a, ade ye nɛ awã a. Mipi ye.” □□ Yuda yɛle tī enaa Yesu sekɛ

ade ele kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, lukudo litomō nō,” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

<sup>L</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ōkoba, we sowa ne letsa a kī oyaakena a akū.”

Adeke bati a fuā bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye kōoba a. <sup>LI</sup> Bati a kī bitomō Yesu a kame omōa vele kopā enye ne sepapo kame, etsua Ōsofonokōē Flee a osumune soto emuni.

<sup>LII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Koa nō kopā a kado ne koe kadokō, kitonekī odi nye odi kī ebōe kopā ne oti akū ni, kopā onukpē yaato. <sup>LIII</sup> Mbōee onyina kī kufe maapuli nwā Nda kī eyaabumō yī, kī letaleta yaado ode foto banyane sodzafō kī bebē kutsu ewua-nviā beya? <sup>LIV</sup> Leme nte foya lomō ni, nde folets a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a kī kene kī foya a, aaya ne foe kame?”

<sup>LV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kī, “Nde sū minee apā mō futsekpa kī miayaapi yī nde oyekpane aye? Luwī daa madzi ne Asoli Kola kame katsa fotsa, leme mitāpi yī. <sup>LVI</sup> Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī folets a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.” Ade awā naa mō ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befōne ye a.

*Benamō Yesu Yudafō Folets a Badzene Ane.*

<sup>LVII</sup> Bati a kī bipi Yesu a, koa ye benamena Ōsofonokōē Flee Kaiifa sekē, awā kī mbla batsane mō banokōē a natsena. <sup>LVIII</sup> Petro tomō be ne liti kolaa enawo ne Ōsofonokōē Flee a toto kame. Ewo enadzi kī yadā folets a kī foya a kawūna.

<sup>LIX</sup> Basofonokōē mō Folets a Badzene a flee we kī bama fōvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekī baako ye. <sup>LX</sup> Tito kī bati pii ne beyama fōvā ne ye akū malo ni, betāmo letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza, <sup>LXI</sup> ade bele kī,

“Onyole kī le kī, ‘Maapuli nveli Asoli Kola a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwī elale liti.’”

<sup>LXII</sup> Ōsofonokōē Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, “Ōlāanye onukpē ne folets a kī bebōe ne nō akū a akū?” <sup>LXIII</sup> Leme Yesu tábinya onukpē.

Ade Ōsofonokōē Flee a buki ebi ye kī, “Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte nō nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a.”

<sup>LXIV</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ade aye ole a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, míamō Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale somōna, ade yaya ne ode luflututu akū a!”

<sup>LXV</sup> Mō ye onukpē kato pe, Ōsofonokōē Flee a yele ye atadie ele kī, “Onyole kī le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busī adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a! <sup>LXVI</sup> Litsa nye mi kakona?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Eku koto, foesū kene kī beko ye.”

<sup>LXVII</sup> Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye toloto, <sup>LXVIII</sup> ade bivia ye kī, “Kristo, nte onye Baguma onukpē onyene ni, bi boe oti a kī ebōa nō!”

*Petro Le Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>LXIX</sup> Kī Petro dzi ne lowabe a, Ōsofonokōē Flee a osumunetsole mōa ya ne ye sekē ele kī, “Nō malo otomō Yesu Galileani a.”

<sup>LXX</sup> Leme Petro sī ne bati a flee ane ele kī, “Ínyina letsama ne lets a kī ale a akū.”

<sup>LXXI</sup> Kī eyidza etsā onyukpē yane ne kanya a, katsolebi osumune bebā mō ye, ade ebi bikī bedzē ne awā kī, “Onyole kī leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekē tō.”

<sup>LXXII</sup> Petro buki esī elo fubo ele kī, “Ínyina onyole a na!”

<sup>LXXIII</sup> Owi tábuna mō banyole a kī bedzē ne awā ya ne Petro sekē bibi ye kī, “Ōnokōali foane kī nō malo onye be kame omōa,

kitonekí nò kòdzela kale kame nye nò kanya!”

LXXIV Awā naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fotsa kī, “Ɔnòkòali male. Baguma evele yī soto nte fovā mama. Īnyina oti a na!”

Deedimɔape ɔkoko be. LXXV Adeke mɔ Petro kai foletsa a kī Yesu bi ye a kī, “Fomɔ ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

## XXVII

*Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne odenyinawi a, basofonokɔɛ mɔ ɔmaī banokɔɛ a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kī baaako Yesu. <sup>II</sup> Bisui ye bekpā ye benakɔa bido ne Roma Abāā Ɔnòkɔɛ, Pilato awe.

*Yuda Wuda.*

<sup>III</sup> Kī Yuda, kī enye Yesu ekpa a, mó kī beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kalɔe ade ekɔa sika owoe fobo taale a ema basofonokɔɛ mɔ banokɔɛ a. <sup>IV</sup> Ebi be kī, “Nkena tokpa, kī ĩnye oti kī mfumsu adima lelāa ye akū nkpa kī beko.”

Ade bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fukinaa letséla boe. Nò kale kané!”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Yuda tale sika fobo taale a eko ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, edzakū enado ye akū ɔwē a.

<sup>VI</sup> Basofonokɔɛ a nafila sika a bele kī, “Sika kī nye babɔane kaya sika, boe mbla tákpa osi kī beko se bido ne Asoli Kɔla sika adakā kame.” <sup>□</sup> foesū bipi adzuni ne se akū, ade benaya Fubui Ɔmene Tite kī tenya banokɔɛ kabilakō. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesū keyawo nviā bave awā kī, Babɔane Tite. <sup>IX</sup> Ade Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyene Yeremia foletsa a kī ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bekɔa sika owoe fobo taale a kī Israel tuno baase ne ye lolɔ a, <sup>X</sup> beya fubui ɔmene tite nde ayekī boe Ɔlate we kī nkena a.”

*Pilato Via Yesu Foletsa.*

<sup>XI</sup> Befō Yesu dza ne Romafɔ Abāā Ɔnòkɔɛ a ane. Ade Ɔnòkɔɛ a via ye kī, “Nò nye Yudafo legā a mbɔɛ?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nò lamo kale.”

<sup>XII</sup> Kī Yudafo basofonokɔɛ mɔ ɔmaī banokɔɛ a katsua ye onukpē malo ni, Yesu tále kadima. <sup>XIII</sup> Adeke Pilato via ye kī, “Aánu foletsa a kī belamo kate ne nò akū flee a?” <sup>□□</sup> Leme Yesu sī etákpa kale mɔape malo mbuaye, foesū fokena Abāā Ɔnòkɔɛ a wāwā paa.

*Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Kɔto.*

<sup>XV</sup> Ne Wuda Katē luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abāā Ɔnòkɔɛ a awe kola bawane a kame ɔmɔa, kī bati kodabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne lokɔ a kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba, kī ete dī ne fotsa kpa kakena kame waa kola. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū kī bati kodabu a kpota a, Pilato via be kī, “Owei miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbɔɛ kī Yesu a kī bave Kristo a?” <sup>□□</sup> Kitonekī Pilato nyina pefee kī lineke kano sū Yudafo banokɔɛ a kpā Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kī Pilato dzi ne foletsa kadze lukpo kame a, ɔtsō do loto beyabi ye kī, “Takena oti kpīi a na letsama, kitonekī kadzo lenye mmó lubo paa ne koda kame ne ye sū.”

<sup>XX</sup> Basofonokɔɛ mɔ ɔmaī banokɔɛ a fō bati kodabu a wā Pilato kī efone Baraba awe lokɔa beko Yesu.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade Pilato via bati a kī, “Bati nviā a kame ɔwodabe miawe kī nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Baraba!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Pilato via be kī, “Lokɔa litsa nkamo Yesu kī bave Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade bido fowola kabɔa kɔɔba awe kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kī Pilato mó kī letsama kakena buki lelāa, mbom ɔtutū aaya sū ni, ebɔe mui evole awe ne

bati kɔdabu a ane ele kī, “Yī akpɔ mɔ abɔa lelāa onyole kīi wuda kame!”

XXV Bati kɔdabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kī, “Ye babɔane a beya ne boe mɔ boe babi akū!”

XXVI Adeke Pilato fɔne Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kī efɔ bibo Yesu mɔ mple biyua a ekɔa ye ekpa kī benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

#### *Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

XXVII Ade abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ a sodzafɔ kpā Yesu benamena Pilato lowabe ade sodzafɔ katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a. XXVIII Benye ye tetadie ne ye akū ade bekɔa atadie wulaa ngbā bido ye a. XXIX Bekɔa fɔtsɔlewe benɔ legābɔe betsa ye, ade bekɔa otse bido ne ye sɔmɔna awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye ane kadi ye nsekuo kī, “Yiiduul! Yudafɔ legā a edzi nkpā daa!”

□□□ Bitua tane biko ne ye akū, bete otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolɔ. XXXI Kī bidi ye nsekuo lomɔ biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akū bebɔe ye mɔawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpā ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

#### *Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

XXXII Kī bene banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto Kirene. Sodzafɔ a he ye kī elo Yesu asendua a. XXXIII Ade beyawo kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye Oti Lolɔ Fɔtsɔ. XXXIV Ade awā bekpā ye waī kī betseka mɔ otsonu mɔ ɔnye kī emɔa a, leme kī eta be onukpɛ edā a, esī be kamɔa. XXXV Kī sodzafɔ a bɔa ye bemena ne asendua akū biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū, besɛ bekpā akū. XXXVI Ke liti a, bekena akū bidzi ne awā bekadzɔle ye akū. XXXVII Ade betsele ye onukpɛ katsu fɔletsā ne ye lolɔ nyange kī, “Ade Yesu Yudafɔ Legā a ne awī a.” □□□□ Beɔa bayekpane

nviā leme bemena ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu, ɔmɔa ne ye sɔmɔna, ɔyade ne ye seba. XXXIX Bati a kī betsā awā batɛ a, kakpɔkpa fɔlɔ, kata fuvūnatsa kamena Yesu, XL ade bekale kī, “Nɔ a kī ɔle kī aaveli Asolī Kɔla a, lokɔa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elale kame a, te nɔ akū! Nte Baguma Obi ane ni, duma ne asendua a akū!”

XLI Ade ayea leme basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a di Yesu nsekuo kī, XLII “Ete bati bebā nkpā, leme yaapuli ete ye akū. Nné ye nye Israel legā a? Kekɔ eduma ne asendua a akū finyaa, lokɔa bóate ye budo! XLIII Yate Baguma kado ade yale kī Baguma Obi yane. Nte Baguma awe ye kale nuwī ni, eyaate ye finyaa!” □□□ Ade ayea bayekpane nviā a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a malo vūna Yesu a.

#### *Yesu Wuda.*

XLV Kī kito suwa todoū ewua-nviā a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtū kenawo olobe todoū elale kame. XLVI Nde todoū elale kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye kī, “Yī Baguma, yī Baguma, nde sū ɔfɔne yī awe?”

XLVII Kī bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā a kame badi nu letsā a kī ele a, bele kī, “Onyole kīi ave Eliya!”

XLVIII Ade deedimɔape be kame ɔmɔa wula atse enabɔe ɔsapo edo ne waī yilawa kame ekɔa evela ne otse onukpɛ, edela ete ye ne onukpɛ kī emɔa. XLIX Leme bati bebā a le kī, “Dza tɔ. Mifɔ bodā nte Eliya aayanye ye mbɔee?”

┆ Yesu buki ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba, ade emena onukpɛ a.

┆ Adeke lima kpale a kī bevela ne Asolī Kɔla kame a bɛ fɔke nviā, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale yele, LII funike binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kī biku a bidzi nkpā a. LIII Kī Yesu yidza eto kanɔkpa

liti a, bati kpalewa a né ne funike a kame benaa Yerusalem, omato kpalewa a kame, awā kī bati pii mo be.

<sup>LIV</sup> Kī sodzafo onokōē a mo bikī bibumo ye bekadzole Yesu akū a mō tite kakuna mo fotsa bebā kī foya a, libe wo be paa ade bele kī, “Onokōali obi kī nyē Baguma Obi!”

<sup>LV</sup> Batsole pii kī bito Galilea, kī bitómō Yesu bekabumo ye a, dza mo lugo bekadā. <sup>LVI</sup> Be kame badi nyē Maria Magdalani, Maria kī enyē Yakobo mo Yosef oma, mo Zebedeo otsō.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>LVII</sup> Kī olobe wo oto a, onyole osikani odi kī bave Yosef, kī eto Arimatia, kī ye malo enya Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame omōa a yane eta. <sup>LVIII</sup> Enaa Pilato sekē enawā ye kī ekōa Yesu onokpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kī befone onokpa a awe bekpa ye a. <sup>LIX</sup> Foesū Yosef boe onokpa a, ade ekōa aklala fitaa voē esuli ye, <sup>LX</sup> ekōa enado ne ye moawe linike voē kī efō benye ne de kpale oke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linike a onukpē ade edzakū a. <sup>LXI</sup> Maria Magdalani mo Maria kī a dzi ne awā betselamo linike a bekadā.

### *Badzolene Na Ne Kuni a Owē.*

<sup>LXII</sup> Ne luwi leyade, kī lenye Kaweya Luwi onone a, basofonokōē mo Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekē, <sup>LXIII</sup> bibi ye kī, “Onokōē, bute ane kī, kī ovālevā a na dzi nkpā a, ele kī, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpā ne fuwi elale liti.’” <sup>LXIV</sup> Foesū kpa mbla kī bedzole ye kuni a akū kadzole wī kenaawo luwi lelalede a akū. Nte nné aye ni, ye fotsa bakolene a aapuli benaaye onokpa a lokōa bibi bati kī bedzela ye bitomena banokpa kame. Nte foya lomō ni, liti fovā a aaba fotonyade a.”

<sup>LXV</sup> Pilato bi be kī, “Mikpā badzolene minamena, midzole kuni a akū ayekī miapuli.” <sup>LXVI</sup> Foesū bedzakū benatim de a ne kuni a onukpē kōoba, ade bedzela de akū badzolene ne awā a.

## XXVIII

### *Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanokpa.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Kaweya Luwi a tē, ne ekwansieda a luwi lotonyade kī lenye Ekwansieda odenyinawi a, Maria Magdalani mo Maria kī a naa kī banaadā Yesu kuni a.

<sup>II</sup> Letaleta tite kuna mo osī mo osī, kitonekī ode foto onyane to ode eka eyamininya de ne linike a onukpē a eyi, ekena akū edzi ne de akū. <sup>III</sup> Ye akū flee la nde odetō kame kamōane aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa nde aklala aye a. <sup>IV</sup> Libe wo bikī badzole foko a paa, bekatila biblibli, bekena nde banokpa.

<sup>V</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a bi batsole a kī, “Mitavila! Īnyina kī Yesu a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a miawe. <sup>VI</sup> Elāa awī, kitonekī bedzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī ele eyi a. <sup>VII</sup> Mifuā miyaadā awā kī ewa a. <sup>VIII</sup> Miwe sowa minaabi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, ‘Eyidza eto banokpa kame. Enyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea. Ade awā miamō ye a!’ Mite ane ne letsa a kī mbi mi a akū.”

<sup>IX</sup> Foesū batsole a dzakū moatse ne linike a owē, ade bekōa libe mo kawole, biwula atse kī banaabi ye fotsa bakolene a letsa a kī leya a. <sup>X</sup> Letaleta Yesu tselamo be ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomō mi.” Bifuā beyapili ye ne foneta, bike aduli bisum ye. <sup>XI</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaē ame kī benaa Galilea, lokōa baamo yī ne awā.”

### *Badzolene a Nale Letsa a Kī Bemō.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kī batsole a dzakū banaa a, kuni a akū badzolene a kame badi naa omato kame benabi basofonokōē a letsa a kī leya a

flee. <sup>XII</sup> Kĩ basofonokōẽ mō ɔmaĩ banokōẽ a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzolenɛ a sika baũ, <sup>XIII</sup> bibi be kĩ, “Mile kĩ, ‘Lenye a kĩ bowa tida a ade ye fotsa bakolenɛ a yaye ɔnokpa a bedzakūmena a.’” <sup>□□</sup> Adeke mō nte foletsa kĩ wo Abãã ɔnokōẽ soto kame ni, bóapi foe onukpẽ kĩ foláanya ɔhau fokpa mi.” <sup>□□</sup> Badzolenɛ a te sika a, benakena nde ayekĩ bibi be a. Foesũ ade foletsa kĩ legba ne Yudafɔ kame benɛ balɛ keyawo nviã kĩ a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolenɛ a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa bakolenɛ ewua-odi a naa Galilea ne ɔto a kĩ Yesu tsa be kĩ benaa a akũ. <sup>XVII</sup> Kĩ bemó ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, lemɛ be kame badi te atsindze. <sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu fuã be ele kĩ, “Baguma kɔa tite mō ode otumi flee edo ne yĩ awɛ. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ minaa fude flee kame ne kakɔ nye kakɔ, minaakena bati a bedani yĩ fotsa bakolenɛ. Miwɔla be mui ne ɔlega a, Obi a mō Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a dĩ akũ. <sup>XX</sup> Mitsa be kĩ bidi ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ nhe mi a akũ. Midã, ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ luwi daa kɛnaawo katinya kawũna.”



## MARKO Kale Wī a Ndε Ayekī Marko Tsεε Ke a

*Yohanes Mui Ɔwolanε a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade Kale Wī ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayokayi a.

<sup>II</sup> Anε kɔkɔε a mɔ Baguma Onukpε Ɔnyenε Yesaya tsεε eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī,

“Maado yī foto ɔnyanε enya nɔ lotɔ,

eyaalɔla osi eyi ekpa nɔ.

<sup>III</sup> Aanu kī oti kīi tsε yade letsā ne kɔsa kame kale kī,

‘Mimanε osi mikpa Ɔlate a kaya.

Mikena osi a eyo kpī.’ ”

<sup>IV</sup> Foto Ɔnyanε kīi nye Yohanes kī ena ne kɔsa kame ekawɔla bati mui ne ɔwo kame ndε ayekī Yudafo akena a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be tɔwɔle kame, bεtε mui kawɔla amanie a, lɔkɔa Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be. <sup>V</sup> Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mɔ be ɔmato kpale kī bave Yerusalem, benaa kɔsa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes ɔledo. Bibinya be tɔkpa kame betsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wɔla be mui ne Yordan ɔwo kame a.

<sup>VI</sup> Lɔkɔ a na kame ni, Yohanes do ɔponkɔ mɔ kanε mɔ lɔpɔ tɔlɔ tetadie, ekɔa ɔyae ovoli ɔwε εbɔa kate. Ye funitsā nye kɔsā mɔ koolo.

<sup>VII</sup> Ede letsā kī, “Oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, εbε yī kɔlaa kī ntáfeta kī makena akū nwūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo. <sup>VIII</sup> Yī kɔ mui nkɔa makena mui kawɔla amanie, lemε ye kɔ yaakɔa Hūhū Kpalewa ewɔla mi mui.”

*Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.*

<sup>IX</sup> Owi tábuna mɔ Yesu to Nazaret ɔmato ne Galilea tite akū, eyate Yohanes mui kawɔla amanie a ne Yordan ɔwo kame. <sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu sila enε eto mui a kame a, εmɔ

kī odetɔ kame binya nde Hūhū a ka eko ne ye akū ade ayekī mblɔduma aka a. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ɔledo ne eto ode εle kī, “Nɔ nye yī obi kī maátunɔ kale, kawɔle ade yī ne nɔ akū.”

<sup>XII</sup> Letaletɔ Hūhū Kpalewa a kpā Yesu enamena kɔsa kame ne awā kī tuwī kame bayae deī. <sup>XIII</sup> Ye odi ena ne awā fuwi tena. Lɔkɔ a na kame a, Abonsam sɔ Yesu εdā, ade ode foto banyanε yasum ye a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlenε Batɔnyade.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kɔla kame a, Yesu dzakū enaa Galilea enale Baguma Kale Wī a ne awā.

<sup>XV</sup> Ekale ne awā kī, “Lɔkɔ wī a wo ɔto ade Baguma legākanya lɔkɔ a fuā. Mimuniki ne mi tɔkpa liti lɔkɔa mite Kale Wī a mido!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī Yesu kamini ne ɔwo lutubu baū ɔwε ne Galilea tite akū a, εmɔ kɔfoabi banyenε nviā kī benye Simon mɔ ɔwaε Andrea, bekata be tesau.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaatomɔ yī, lɔkɔa maakena mi bati banyenε.” <sup>□□</sup> Ne awā naa, befɔne be tesau awe biyidza bitomɔ ye.

<sup>XIX</sup> Kī benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, εmɔ bawaε nviā Yakobo mɔ Yohanes. Bena ne be ɔkɔlɔ kame bekalɔla be tesau. <sup>XX</sup> Kī Yesu mɔ be a, εve be deedimɔape kī bitomɔ ye. Be malo biyidza letaletɔ, befɔne be ɔlega Zebedeo mɔ ye adzuma bakenanε a odi ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame, ade bitomɔ Yesu a.

*Yesu Blɔmena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Oti Odi Kame.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a nawo ɔmato kī bave Kaper-naum. Ne Yudafo Kaweya Luwi a kī litomɔ be awā kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafo katsenakɔ enatsa fɔtsa. <sup>XXII</sup> Bati a kī binu ye fɔtsa katsa a kena saa, kitonekī fɔvemena ne Yudafo mbla batsane a fude akū, mbom ye etsa fɔtsa mɔ ɔwɔle kame kobε.

XXIII NE loko a na kame a, onyole odi ki hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame na ne be katsenakõ a, XXIV ade eboa fowola koõba ki, "Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deĩ ne bomo no kayite? Oya ki ayaawola boe mbõee? İnyina oti a ki ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Ki Bido a."

XXV Yesu wũni ne hũhũ a akũ ki, "Sua onukpẽ, kane ne oti a kame." □□ Hũhũ a fufulinya oti a mo osi, efõ eboa fowola koõba ade ene ne ye kame a.

XXVII Fokena bati a flee ki bedza ne awã saa, ade bivia be akũ ki, "Litsa ne awã a? Ei! Fõtsa katsa võẽ odabe ne awã a? Oti kũ deĩ kobẽ yawũni ne hũhũ kpa akũ ade yatse ye oledo a!" □□ Foesũ Yesu di gba ne Galilea tite akũ flee.

#### *Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fõso.*

XXIX Yesu mo ye fõtsa bakolene, Yakobo mo Yohanes dzakũ ne Yudafõ katsenakõ a, ade benaa Simon mo Andrea toto kame a. XXX Ki biwo awã a, badi bi Yesu ki Simon nyina waa yaso, ye akũ bo hlihlihi. XXXI Foesũ Yesu wo ne ye sekẽ, ade epi ye ne kokpo edzela ye ki eyidza. Deedimõape fõso a do ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

XXXII Ki suwa tomu a, bati kpã basone pii mo bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a beyamena ki Yesu etsa be. XXXIII Bati ne omato a kame yaboa obu ne onyukpẽ. XXXIV Yesu tsa bati pii ki baso fõso aholo aholo, ade eblomena hũhũ kpa etomena bati pii leme kame a. Yesu takpa hũhũ a osi bele kodzela kitoneki binyina ye.

#### *Yesu Le Kale Wĩ a Ne Galilea Tite Akũ.*

XXXV Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne toto a kame, ene ne omato a kame enaa awã ki oti odima tafuã, enaboa mpae.

XXXVI Leme Simon mo bikĩ bitomo ye a ne betse bawe Yesu. XXXVII Ki bemó ye a, bibi ye ki, "Odi nye odi lamena no kawel!"

XXXVIII Leme Yesu bi be ki, "Mifõ bonaa tukula bebã ki tifuã a leme kame. Kefeta ki mabi be malo Baguma fõletsã, kitoneki ade foesũ iya ne katinya kame a."

XXXIX Foesũ enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsã ekale Baguma fõletsã a ne Yudafõ fõtsenakõ, ade ekablomena hũhũ kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

#### *Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Ki Yaso Fõso Ngbã.*

XL Oti odi ki yaso fõso ngbã ki bati avila ye ne Yesu sekẽ. Ekena akũ ade eke Yesu aduli ki ebumo ye a. Onyole a bi ye ki, "Nte awe ni, aapuli ofõ fõso kũ lewo ne yi akũ."

XLI Ye fõletsã ko Yesu konya, foesũ eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye ki, "Mawe lomo. No akũ ekpale." □□ Deedimõape fõso a wo ne ye akũ.

XLIII Awã naa, Yesu bi ye ki edzakũ moatse enaa, leme esi ye mbla mo osi mo osi ki, XLIV "Tafõ odza ne osi okabi bati letsã a ki de leya, mbom naa kpĩ, kakoa no akũ kanaatsã osõfo. Boa afõlie a ki Mose mbla tsa a, ayekĩ odi nye odi aanyi ki no akũ kpale."

XLV Leme ki oti kũ dzakũ a, enado fõletsã a kagbamena awe, ekabi bati flee ayekĩ Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesũ, Yesu tapuli ebuki ewo ne omato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwĩ kame a. Leme bati buki bekato kako nye kako kaya ne ye sekẽ.

## II

#### *Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Ki Eveliveli.*

<sup>I</sup> Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tabuna mo bati nu ye nkã ki eya ne toto kame a. <sup>II</sup> Foesũ bati yayi toto a ki te kame edei a mo kanya flee, ade ekatsa be Baguma fõletsã a. <sup>III</sup> Ade awã naa mo bati ena lo oti odi ki eveliveli bema ye a. <sup>IV</sup> Ki betapuli betsa onyukpẽ ne bati lidede sũ ni, bide ne kola ode benye oke ne

kako kadi, ade bekena osone a mo okena biyi ne Yesu ane kame a. <sup>V</sup> Kĩ Yesu mó be katekado sũ ni, ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Obi, bekwa no titikpa bite no.”

<sup>VI</sup> Leme Yudafw mbla batsane a kĩ bena ne awa kakona ne be kame kĩ, <sup>VII</sup> “Nde sũ yale fubusuotsa lomo? Baguma odi aapuli ekwa titikpa ete.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu nyi be kakona a foesũ ebi be kĩ, “Litsa sũ fukĩ aha mi ne mi kame? <sup>IX</sup> Fwodabe deĩ osĩ fobẽ kĩ baabi oti kĩ eveliveli kĩ, ‘Bekwa no titikpa bite no,’ iye kĩ, ‘Yidza, bwe no okena katsa?’ <sup>X</sup> Kĩ mĩanyi kĩ Otidziwa Obi a deĩ kobẽ ne katinya kĩ kame kĩ yakwa bati titikpa kate sũ ni,” Yesu bi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, <sup>XI</sup> “Yidza, bwe no okena kanaa kola.” <sup>XII</sup> Letaleta oti a yidza ewe ye okena ene ne bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awa ane. Fwtsa a kena bati a flee wawã, ade bimu Baguma, bele kĩ, “Botãmo fwtsa kĩ odu tã.”

### *Yesu Ve Levi Kĩ Eyatomw Ye.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Yesu buki edzakũ enaa Galilea oww lutubu baũ abuĩ a. Bati pii ya ne ye sekẽ ne awa ade etsa be Baguma fwletsa a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ edzakũ yanaa a emó wgwle otene Levi, Alfeo obi kĩ edzi ne wgwle katekw. Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tomw yĩ.” Adeke Levi yidza ade etomw ye a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fwtsa bakolene a mo bati pii kĩ bitomw ye a naanya ne Levi awa. Twgwle batene mo twkpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakw a mo be. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade Farisifo kĩ benye Yudafw mbla batsane badi leme na ne awa a. Kĩ Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kĩ Yesu anya mo titikpa bakenane mo twgwle batene a, bivia ye fwtsa bakolene a kĩ, “Litsa sũ yanya kamwa mo twgwle batene mo twkpa bebã bakenane?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Kĩ Yesu nu fwletsa kĩ a, ebi be kĩ, “Bati kĩ bideĩ akũ osĩ tãsi tutsonu okenane, mbom basone

lisi ye. Ntãya kĩ mayaawe bati kpĩ, mbom twkpa bakenane kawe iya.”

### *Yesu Tsa Fwtsa Ne Onukpẽ Kasui Akũ.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ne loko lidi kame, kĩ Yohanes mo ye fwtsa bakolene mo Farisifo kasui onukpẽ a, bati badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ no fwtsa bakolene a lãsui onukpẽ nde Yohanes bade mo Farisifo a aye?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Mbwe obolitsw onyo bakoba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsw kapikw ne loko a kĩ obolitsw onyo a deĩ ne be sekẽ a? <sup>XX</sup> Leme luwi lidi aaya kĩ baakpã ye ne ye bakoba a sekẽ, loka baasui onukpẽ ne fuwi a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Odima lãkwa limakũ wẽ katae wke ne lima kw akũ. Limakũ wẽ a aabẽ lokwe lidomw akũ nte bewle de, ade fãfã wke baũ lewa eba ayekĩ fona kwkw a. <sup>XXII</sup> Bio, odima lãkwa waĩ wẽ kako ne wyaew owoli kuvũ kw kame, kitonekĩ waĩ wẽ aabẽ kuvũ kw a, loka waĩ a aawula, kuvũ a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakwa waĩ wẽ kako ne wyaew owoli kuvũ wẽ kame.”

### *Fwletsa Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akũ a, kĩ Yesu mo ye fwtsa bakolene tsẽ batẽ ne fugbano koba kudi kame a, fwtsa bakolene a kawe fudi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesũ Farisifo a bi Yesu kĩ, “Dã! Boe mbla takpa osi kĩ bakena fukĩnaa ne Kaweya Luwi akũ.”

<sup>XXV-XXVI</sup> Awã naa Yesu via be kĩ, “Mitãkã letsa a kĩ Legã Dawid kena a? Loko a kĩ kole ko ye mo bikĩ bitomw ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kola a kame a, ne loko a kĩ Abiata anya Yudafw wofonokw Flee a. Enanye afolibw abodoo kĩ Yudafw basow odi deĩ osi kĩ banya a enya, ade ekwa adi ekpa bikĩ bitomena ye a leme benya a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Otidziwa sũ bebwa Kaweya Luwi a, nnẽ

Kaweya Luwi a sū bebɔa otidziwa. XXVIII Foesū Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a ɔlate.”

### III

*Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafo katsenakō kadi. Oti odi kī ye kɔkpɔ ku na ne awā.

<sup>II</sup> Loko a na Yesu bakesine badi na ne katsenakō a, bekadā nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akū, ayekī baabɔe folets a ne ye akū.

<sup>III</sup> Yesu ve oti a kī ye kɔkpɔ ku a kī ene eyaada ne bati a flee ane kame. <sup>IV</sup> Ade edani etselamo bati a evia be kī, “Mbla kpa osi kī bekena tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbɔee bekena tokpa? Fonye luwi kī bate oti nkpā, mbɔee kī befone ye awe eku” Leme betále kadima. <sup>V</sup> Yesu dā be etēmena ne kalokpa kame, ade foha ye paa ne be lolɔ kame osī sū a. Ade ebi osone a kī, “Yo no awe.” Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de osī a. <sup>VI</sup> Adeke Farisifo a dzakū benamo Legā Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akū a.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea ɔwo Lutubu Baū a Abuī.*

<sup>VII-VIII</sup> Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī, ade bati beblebee tomo be beya a. Bito Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem omato mo Idumea kamekame a, bikī bito Jordan ɔwo liti a, mo be a kī bito Tiro mo Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kī flee ya ne Yesu sekē, kitonekī binu ye awāwā fotsa a kī etsē yakena a.

<sup>IX-X</sup> Yesu tsa bati pii ade basone pii kapili kī bata ye lokoa bena akū osī a. Bati a lidede sū ni, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī bewe okolo odi bedzela ye, ayekī bati a lelāamenana ye. <sup>XI</sup> Nte bati a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame sila bemō Yesu pe, bato ne ye aboa kayo kaboa fowola kī, “No nye Baguma

Obi.” □ Leme Yesu sua be osi kī betafō bati linyi oti a kī ye yane.

*Yesu Pau Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa ɔto kalete. Ade awā eve bikī yawe kī benya ye bade a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati kī yakpota ne ye sekē ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviā, ete be dī kī foto banyane. Ebi be kī, “Mpau mi kī mina ne yī akū loko nye loko. Maado mi leme kī minaaale Baguma folets a, <sup>XV</sup> ade miana kobē kī miablomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame a.”

<sup>XVI-XIX</sup> Bati ewua-nviā a kī enye a buī nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dī kī Petro, Yakobo mo ɔwaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kī Boanerges, foe kayo nye kī bale kodzela mo kobē nde ayekī oplala akpēne a. Babebā nye Andrea, Filipino, Bartolomeo, Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kī eto Kana kī epili ye kade lolɔ a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

*Yudafo Mbla Batsane Vūna Yesu.*

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa toto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekē ne awā. Ne foesū Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a lāna aya benya malo. <sup>XXI</sup> Kī Yesu akū bati nu foe a, benaa kī banaakpā ye, kitonekī bati kale kī, “Ye lolɔ kame lamɔ kade kabu.” □ Yudafo mbla batsane a kī bito Yerusalem beya a le kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame. Hūhū kpa legā a lekpa ye kobē yablomena hūhū a katomena bati kame.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamena ne ye sekē ele kodzela mo be ne fogbā kame kī, “Nde fōaya kī Abonsam aapuli eblomena ye moawe akū etomena oti kame? <sup>XXIV</sup> Foe nfantuhū nye kī nte legākanyakō kadi sē ke akū kutsu kutsu kī koano akū ni, kanyakō a na lelāapuli kitim. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade ayea nte kola kudi sē koe akū

kutsu kutsu mo tedze né ne be kame ni, kola na leláapuli kodza. XXVI Foesū nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye moawe akū, mo ye kanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakō a aayale lokoa ade ye legā kanya a kawūna ne awā a.

XXVII “Odima leláapuli ewo ne oti kī edeī kōbē kola kame enaafila ye fotsa, mbōente enya loto esuli obelebe a fomō yaawo efila ye fotsa a.

XXVIII “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī Baguma aakoa bati tokpa tidi nye tidi kī bekēna mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bele ete be. XXIX Leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalewa a akū ni, Baguma leláakoa ete ye da. Kitonekī ekēna tokpa kī taawa daa.”

XXX Yesu le fukī kitonekī Yudafo mbla batsane a badi le kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame.

*Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akū Bati?*

XXXI Ke liti a, Yesu oma mo bawaēnyole ya bedzē ne kanya ade bido loto kī beve ye eya. XXXII Bati a kī bidzi betsenā Yesu a bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya bawe nol!”

XXXIII Ade Yesu via be kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?”

XXXIV Kī edā bati a kī bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mo nwaē ame ne awī a!

XXXV Odi nye odi kī yakēna ne Baguma kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole mo nwaētsole, mo mma a.”

## IV

*Yesu Boa Legbā Ne Funitsā Babi Kasā Akū*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu buki enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsā a. Ayekī bati pii foli ne ye akū sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kī eteī ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ade Yesu katsa be fotsa ne fōgbā kame a. <sup>II</sup> Loko pii ne ye fotsa katsa kame a, ekōa fōgbā

etsa fotsa a kī yawē kī etsa be a. Fotsa a kī etsa be a nye fukī.

<sup>III</sup> Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa kōba enaasā funitsā babi. <sup>IV</sup> Kī ekasā foe a fudi to ne osi owē, ade kōvolabi yafila be bemēna a. <sup>V</sup> Badi to ne lekpakpalabode akū, kī tite lelāa pii. Foesū babi a me moatse.

<sup>VI</sup> Leme kī suwa ta kpa pe beve biku, kitonekī be tunu tāna funitsā, ne boe a sū. <sup>VII</sup> Badi to ne tuwī mo fu nde ogoabi kame. Tuwī mo fu me fusuli be, kī betápuli bibo ane. Ne foesū betáwū babi. <sup>VIII</sup> Babi badi to ne tite wī akū. Beme bibo ane, ade biwū bido babi a. Badi do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi oha.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ne kawūnakō a Yesu bi be kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

*Yesu Nye Legbā a Kayo Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu odi na ne kako moa a, bati a kī binu ye legbā a mo ye fotsa bakolene mo ye foto banyane a ya kī enye de kayo etsa be.

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma nye ye legākanya kame fotsa kolawa a etsa mi. Leme bati a kī bite a ni, mbōente fōgbā kame baakanu foletsā a. <sup>XII</sup> Foesū fōaya ne foe kame nde ayekī Baguma onukpē banyane kame odi tsele eyi kī, ‘Baakadā, leme beláamo biyi osū.

Baakatse leme beláanu foe kayo.

Kitonekī tito kī banu iye bamo malo ni,

beláanu kayo mo

baadani bedā Baguma,

lokōa ekōa be titikpa ete be.’”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yesu via be kī, “Nte mitánu legbā kī kayo a, nde miákēna fomō míanu fōgbā bebā kayo? <sup>XIV</sup> Fotsa odune a nye oti kī etsē yale Baguma kale. <sup>XV</sup> Bati badi la nde babi a kī beto ne osi owē a. Nte binu pe lokōa Abonsam yanye foe ne be folo kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Bati badi leme la nde babi a kī beto ne boe kame. Nte

lōko a kī binu pe lōkoa kawole de be. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme kale a ke tunu lāwo ne tite kame kawo wī. Be katekado adā lukū. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kī akū pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Ade bati badi leme la nde babi kī beto ne tuwī mo fu kame a. Be benye bati kī binu Baguma folets a, <sup>XIX</sup> leme katinya kame ohau, sika kawe mo sukena fowetsa yi be towole kame. Fotsa kī mena Baguma folets a, foesū foawū babi.

<sup>XX</sup> “Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi kī beto ne tite wī akū. Bati kī te ke mo be owole flee. Luwi nye luwi, babo ane kane lolō kawū babi beblebee. Bekena nde fudutsa a kī foawū babi taale, iye aduesia, iye oha moa.”

*Osedza Leknawa Nye Kī Yak-pale Foko.*

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei atena osedza kakoa looda katsa ye iye kakoa ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nné osedza otse akū bakoa ye kate? <sup>XXII</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekōla a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsa nye letsa kī bisua a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū nte midei ato ni, mitse foe katse wī!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Bio, Yesu bi be kī, “Miyi ato yededeede mitse letsa a kī mianu a. Kitonekī fotsa kakōna odu a kī mikōa mikōna mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakōa ekōna ekpa mi a. <sup>XXV</sup> Bikī bekōa be akū bekpa yī fotsa katsa a baakpa be kayokanu dzununuunu. Leme bikī baátse a ni, baate letsa a kī bidei a malo ne be awe.”

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamone Libi Ane Kabo Akū.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde oti kī yasā kamone. <sup>XXVII</sup> Luwi daa kī yawa kayidza, ade babi a ame kabo ane. Leme enyina ayekī fotsa a akēna kabo ane. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Tite afō fudutsa ale ne foe akū akū.

Lanya loto lōkoa lenye toota fomo kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane koawū babi beblebee. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte babi a yole a banena be, kitonekī kōba funitsā kakpota lōko wo oto.”

*Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Yesu via kī, “Litsa bóakōa bokonamo Baguma legākanyakō a? Legbā lewodabe makōa i nye kayo ntsa? <sup>XXXI</sup> Fōla nde kutse libi kabii ne katinya kame flee kī oti bōe enadu. <sup>XXXII</sup> Kutse kī yapō kōkena futse baū a kame komōa ne kōba kame. Kōane tenane pii ade koakpa ona a. Kōvolabi akēna fotsōe ne koe kame.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Yesu bi be Baguma folets a ne fōgbā kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpē. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Yaábi be kadima kēba fōgbā kame. Nte bemō ye fotsa bakōlene a odi bidzi a, lōkoa yanye foe kayo katsa be.

*Yesu Fō Jwe Kōbē Onukpē Dō.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakōlene a ele kī, “Mifō bunyina owo lutubu baū a bonaa de abuī atide a.”      Foesū befōne bati a biwo ne okolo kame. Yesu nawo ekēna akū edzi, ade biyi owo a kanyina kayo a. Tokolo bebā leme na ne mui a akū. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Owi tábuna owe kpale odi do kavū awe, ebōa mui eko ne okolo a kame. Okolo a ka kolaa kī kite sukuloo kufe yayi mo mui eyela. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Loko a na kame a, Yesu wa ne okolo a liti. Ekōa sumuye ete lolō elamena tida kawa. Ye fotsa bakōlene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, fotséla no kī bowo buyua?”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kī Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewūni kī, “Jwe, fō kavū!” Ebi mui a leme kī, “Mui, kena dī.” Jwe a fō kavū ade mui a ane flee kena dī a.

<sup>XL</sup> Yesu via ye fotsa bakōlene a kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lomō? Mitáte yī mido?”

<sup>XLI</sup> Ne libe a kī libuki liwo be a sū ni, bekavia be akū kī, “Owei

koũ nye oti kĩĩ? Mui mo ɔwe malo atse ye kale!”

## V

*Yesu Blomena Hũhũ Kpa Etomena Onyole Odi Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Galilea lutubu baũ seke kĩ a ne Gerasefo tite akũ. <sup>II</sup> Kĩ Yesu ne ne ɔkolo kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame ne eto asie eyatselamo ye. <sup>III</sup> Onyole kĩ kadzikõ nye asie a kĩ efuã ne awã. Bati a flee lápuli kapi ye kado ne nkosonkoson kame. <sup>IV</sup> Lokõ nye lokõ kĩ basuli ye akpo mo aboa ni, yaveli nkosonkoson a kĩ tipini ye a. Oti kĩ deĩ kobẽ kudi odu kĩ odima lápuli kapi ye. <sup>V</sup> Lenye mo suwa flee yamini ne asie mo toto kame. Etsẽ yaboa fowola lokoa yakoa boe kakpeli ye akũ.

<sup>VI</sup> Onyole kĩ dzẽ mo lugo fomõ emõ Yesu. Foesũ ewula atse enake aduli ne Yesu nnye. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ebõa fowola kooba ele kĩ, “Yesu, Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi! Boake no aduli, ne Baguma sũ, tunõ kĩ oláavele yĩ soto!” <sup>□</sup> Ele foe lomõ kitonekĩ enu kĩ Yesu kale kĩ, “Hũhũ kpa, né ne oti kĩĩ kame!”

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu via ye kĩ, “Nde bave no?”

Awã naa ele kĩ, “Bave yĩ lidede, kitonekĩ boe a kĩ budeĩ ne onyole kĩĩ kame a bopone!” <sup>□</sup> Ade awã ebuki eke Yesu aduli mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kĩ etablomena be enemena ne tite a na kame a.

<sup>XI</sup> Lokõ a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzẽ bade ne katobii kayõ. <sup>XII</sup> Ade bike Yesu aduli kĩ, “Blomena boe bõnaawo ne baplakuo a kĩ bedzẽ ne akĩĩ a kame.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ekpa be osi ade hũhũ a né ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kĩ baawo nde mpim nviã, lo atse kplikplikpli beka kakpenii a, benawo ne ɔwo a kame ade be flee bemõa mui biku a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Bati a kĩ badãmena be akũ a wula atse benaa ɔmato a mo tiki tifuã a kame, benale letsa flee a kĩ leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awã kĩ banaadã letsa a kĩ leya a. <sup>XV</sup> Kĩ biwo Yesu sekẽ a, bemõ oti a kĩ hũhũ kpa beblebee na ne ye kame a ne awã. Ekena akũ edzi ade edo atadie a, ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee! <sup>XVI</sup> Bikĩ benya lotõ bemõ foe a, le letsa a kĩ leya ne onyole a mo baplakuo a akũ. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ bike Yesu aduli kĩ edzakũ ne be tite akũ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kĩ Yesu awo ne ɔkolo kame a, onyole a kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne ye kame a ke ye aduli kĩ, “Fõ ntomo no bõnaa!”

<sup>XIX</sup> Leme Yesu tátuno. Mbom ebi ye kĩ, “Naa kola ne no bati sekẽ, lokoa kabi be letsa a kĩ ɔlate a kena ekpa no, mo ayekĩ emõ no konya a.”

<sup>XX</sup> Foesũ onyole kĩĩ naa enamini ne temato ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be foletsa flee a kĩ Yesu kena ekpa ye a. Fokena bikĩ binu foe a saa.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Kĩ Enye Yudafõ Ɔnokõ Ɔbitsole Mo Otsule Ɔsone Odi.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu buki edani enaa lutubu baũ a sekẽ kĩ a. Kĩ ewo de abuĩ a, bati pii yayi ye akũ. <sup>XXII</sup> Onyole odi ne Yudafõ katsenakõ banokõ a kame ɔmõa kĩ bave Yairo ya ne awã. Kĩ emõ Yesu a, ekena akũ ekpa ye. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ebi ye mo kudulike kĩ, “Yĩ obitsole kabii kĩ ketẽ futeli ewua-nviã asõ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ. Foesũ ya kayate awe ne ye akũ lokoa yaana akũ ɔsĩ edzi nkpã.” <sup>□□□</sup> Ade Yesu yidza etomo ye a.

Ne ayekĩ bati a kĩ bitomõ Yesu pone sũ, ena ne be kayite kĩ banaa. <sup>XXV-XXVI</sup> Otsule odi kĩ babõane kawula ne ye akũ futeli ewua-nviã flee mo lubo kamõ paa, tito kĩ bawane kadã ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne fõso kĩĩ katsa akũ, leme fõso a tãdo ye, mbom kade fokade ne ode. <sup>XXVII</sup> Enu Yesu nkã foesũ ena

ne bati a kī bitomō Yesu ne liti a kame. <sup>XXV<sup>III</sup></sup> Ade ebi ye akū kī, “Nte maapuli nta tito ye atadie malo ni, kufe maasaε.” <sup>□□□</sup> Kī eta Yesu atadie a, ade akū fō ye kawula deedimōape a. Emó eyi osū ne ye kame kī esaε ade ene ne ye lubo kamo kame a.

<sup>XXX</sup> Letaleta Yesu nyi kī kobē kudi né ne ye kame. Foesū efō edza, edani evia bati a kī bitomō ye a kī, “Owei nye ekī eta yī atadie?”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dā ayekī bati beblebee sinyā nō. Nde sū avia kī owei leta nō?”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Leme Yesu dzemena anε kako kadā kī yaamō oti a kī ye leta ye a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Otsola a mō letsa a kī leya ne ye akū. Foesū ne libe mō kukūtila kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu anε kame. Ebi ye letsa a kī leya a yededeede. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, nō katekado fō osaε. Naa ne lukudō kame. Nō lubo kamo a lelāabuki leya ne nō akū dadaada.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Lokō a kī Yesu kale fukī a, bato to Yairo awā beyabi ye kī, “Nō obi a ku kokōε. Nde sū obuki aha fotsa otsane kī?”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Yesu tátse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila, nō kō te kado.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mō owaε Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awā. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kī biwo tōtō a kame a, ade kī Yesu mō ayekī bati dzē mō konya mō fowōla a, <sup>XXXIX</sup> ewo ne be kame, evia be kī, “Litsa tsēmō fowōla kī odu? Nde sū miabe? Kabisēē kī táku. Tida kawa!” <sup>□□</sup> Kī ele foe lomō pe, bati a kī bedzē ne awā támō ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fō benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efō kabisēē a olega mō oma mō ye fotsa bakolene elale a biwo ne awā kī onokpa a waa a. <sup>XLI</sup> Yesu pi ye ne kokpō ade ebi ye kī, “Talita koumu!” Foe kayō ne tide a kame nye kī, “Kayitsōbi kabii, mabi nō

kī yidza!” <sup>□□□</sup> Deedimōape katsolebi kī yidza kedza ade kido kato katē awe a. Kī fōya lomō a, fokena be a flee wāwā. <sup>XLIII</sup> Leme Yesu si be mbla mō osī kī betabi odima kadimanō. Ebuki ebi be kī, “Mikpa ke litsedi kenya.”

## VI

### *Nazarefō Sī Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu dzakū ne awā ade bemō ye fotsa bakolene a benaa omato a kī ye kame bedōola ye a. <sup>II</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi a akū a, enatsa Baguma folets a ne katsenakō a. Ye omato bati pii yatse ye fotsa katsa, ade fokena be saa a.

Bivia be akū kī, “Ndia oti kī kole fotsa kī odu etomena? Kadikanyi mō kobē wōdabe bekpa ye sū mō epuli yakena awāwā fotsa kī odu? <sup>III</sup> Mbōεε nné Maria obi kī yame fotsa a yane? Iye nné bawaēnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mō Simon? Miādā! Nné bawaētsole leme ne awā a?” Foesū bati kī sī ye kate kado.

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene te dī ne kako nye kako, leme ne ye mōawe omato, mō ye mōawe bati kame ni, elá dī wī lidima.” <sup>□-VI</sup> Ne ayekī ye otō bati táte ye bido sū ni, folets a nyene Yesu akū. Fōtsē foe akū sū etápuli ekena awāwā fotsa pii ne awā, keba kī ete awe ne basone badi akū, ade be fōso a dō be a.

*Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Ewuaniā a Fōto.*

Ke liti a leme, Yesu mini ne tukula mō fokō a kī fufuā awā, ade ekatsa Baguma folets a wī a. <sup>VII</sup> Ewe ye fotsa bakolene ewuaniā a ekpota, ade edo be nviā nviā a. Ekpa be kobē kī konya hūhū kpa flee akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Esi be mbla kī, “Odima etabōε letsama ele ne ye osi akū, mboente otse kī bake katsā odi. Mitale funitsā iye kuvū nde ayekī fotsa bawāne ale a. Mitabōε sika mile ne mi fuvū kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mido mi tepambua, leme



mitabɔɛ tilima bebã mibumena letsa a kɪ mido a.”

<sup>X</sup> Ebuki ele kɪ, “Awã kɪ míase a ni, mina ne awã kenaawo lɔko a kɪ miadzakũ. <sup>XI</sup> Awã kɪ bati tãte mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lɔkoa mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akũ, fɔnya nsentseleni fɔkpa be kɪ Baguma aavele be soto.”

<sup>XII</sup> Fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã kɪ mini betsa Baguma fɔletsã wɪ a kɪ odi nye odi edani ɔwɔle kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Beblɔmena hũhũ kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

*Legã Herodes Fɔ Bitsua Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a Lɔlɔ.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Lɔko kɪ, Legã Herodes kanu lɛkenawa wɪ a flee kitonekɪ Yesu dɪ gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale kɪ, “Yohanes, Mui ɔwolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanɔkpa eya! Ade foesũ edeɪ kɔbɛ yakena awãwã fɔtsa a!”

<sup>XV</sup> Badi leme le kɪ, “Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Eliya yane.”

Babebã leme le kɪ, “Baguma onukpɛ banyene kɔɛ a kame odi yane.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Leme lɔko a kɪ Legã Herodes nu fɔletsã kɪ a ye malo ele kɪ, “Yohanes a kɪ nfɔ bitsua ye lɔlɔ a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpã a.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Lɔko lidi kame ni, Legã Herodes mɔawe lefɔ bipi Yohanes ade ke efɔ bisuli ye mɔ towɛ bekɔa bido ne kola kɪ bado tɔkpa bakenane a kame a. Legã Herodes kena fukɪ kitonekɪ Herodia kɪ ekɔã a nya ɔwaɛ Filipo ɔtsɔ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Yohanes kabi Herodes kɪ, “Ketáfeta kɪ ate awãɛ ɔtsɔ ɔkoã.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ Yohanes fɔletsã a wo Herodia kalɔɛ, ade ebɔɛ ye likesɪ a. Ewe kɪ yako ye leme eláapuli ekena fukɪ ne Legã Herodes liti. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekɪ Legã Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina kɪ Yohanes nye oti wɪ kɪ ye akũ kpale. Ekana kɔneyi ne ye akũ. Yawe katse ye fɔtsa katsa a katse fɔko fudi, tito kɪ

ye fɔletsã awe ye ɔwɔle kaha nte enu foe.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke kawũna a, osi yabinya ekpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legã Herodes lemawi. Legã Herodes ve banɔkɔɛ banɔkɔɛ ne ye legãkanyakɔ, sodzafɔ banɔkɔɛ mɔ banɔkɔɛ ne Galilea tite akũ beya ne kanyakɔ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Herodia obi oyitsɔ ya eyato edo Legã Herodes mɔ ye bakoba a kawɔle paa ne kanyakɔ a.

Foesũ Legã Herodes via oyitsɔ a kɪ, “Litsa awe kɪ nkpa nɔ?” <sup>XXIII</sup> Elo fubo ele kɪ, “Litsa nye letsã kɪ aavia yɪ ni, maakpa nɔ, nte fɔanya yɪ legãkanyakɔ a seke malo!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foesũ oyitsɔ kɪ ne enavia ɔma kɪ, “Litsã nvia?”

Ade ɔma bi ye kɪ, “Via Yohanes, mui ɔwolane a, lɔlɔ.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Oyitsɔ a we sɔwa enaa kola a kame, ade ebi Legã Herodes kɪ, “Mawe kɪ tsua Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a lɔlɔ kate ne tsensi akũ kakpa yɪ finyaa finyaakɪ.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Fukɪ wo Legã Herodes kalɔɛ paa leme eláapuli edani ye seme ne fubo a kɪ elo ne banɔkɔɛ banɔkɔɛ ane sũ. <sup>XXVII</sup> Foesũ awã naa edo ye ɔblafɔ kɪ enaatsua Yohanes lɔlɔ eyamena. ɔblafɔ a natsua naa kola kɪ bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lɔlɔ. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ekɔa lɔlɔ a ete ne tsensi akũ ade ekɔa ema oyitsɔ a. Ye malo ete ekɔa de ema ɔma.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kɪ Yohanes fɔtsã bakolene a nu fɔletsã a, benaa benabɔɛ ye ɔnokpa a benabila.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Foto banyane a kɪ Yesu do kɪ mini ne fɔko a kɪ fufuã buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fɔtsã flee a kɪ bekena, fɔtsã a kɪ betsa mɔ fɔtsã a kɪ fɔya ne be osi akũ a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Awã kɪ Yesu mɔ be bena a bati a yapɔ lidede, bikɪ anaa ni bikɪ aya, foesũ betána osi mɔ banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, “Mífɔ boe odi bonaa awã kɪ kadã dɪ bonaaweya sukuloo.”

XXXII Biwo ne okolo kame kī banna awā kī bati lelāa. XXXIII Leme kī banna a, bati pii mo be biyi osū, ade ke biwula atse benya be loto biwo awā fomō Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a nawo awā. XXXIV Kī Yesu né ne okolo a kame a, emō bati beblebee. Be akū ko ye konya kitonekī bekēna nde baveli kī belā okpāne. Foesū eyi kayo mo be Baguma foletsatsa.

XXXV Kī olobe wo oto a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya beyabi ye kī, “Kade do kiyua. Ayekī awī la a belāana letsama benya. XXXVI Foesū kpa be osi bedzakū, lokoa nte biwo temato a mo tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya.”

XXXVII Yesu bi be kī, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Be kanya aate nde oti moa tideto elē kotokase. Awe kī bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sū?”

XXXVIII Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minee? Minaa mi-naadā.”

Kī benadā a bibi ye kī, “Abodoo elo mo kofabi nviā pe deī.”

XXXIX Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī befō bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwī bloblo akū. XL Bati a flee sē bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi leme aawo nde aduenum.

XLI Yesu boe abodoo elo mo kofabi nviā a ade kī edā odetō kame fee a, enye Baguma kole ade eyele abodoo a. Ekōa foe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekēna kofabi a leme lomō a. XLII Bati a flee nya biwī.

XLIII Kī ye fotsa bakolene a fila funitsā a kī fute bekpota a, fuyi kōba tetsetse ewua-nviā. XLIV Ade bati a kī benya funitsā a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

*Yesu Tsā Ne Mui Anē.*

XLV Awā naa Yesu fō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī banna omato kī have Betsaida ne

lutubu baū sekē kī a. Efō bati beblebee a leme pansam.

XLVI Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa oto kalete enaboa mpae. XLVII Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owo lutubu baū a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awā a. XLVIII Emō kī kekapiā ye bati a mo okolo a kahali, kitonekī owe kavū katselamo be. Foesū fomō onone todōu elo aaboa a, Yesu tsā mui ane enaa be sekē. Kī efuā be a, ekēna nde yatē be, XLIX ade beboa fowola kī, “Onokpa yanē!” □ Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lomo be kodzela kī, “Mitavila! Yī mane. Mina owole!” □ Ewo ne be sekē ne okolo a kame, ade owe a fō kavū a. Fukī fō ye fotsa bakolene a kēna saa, LII kitonekī betanyi ayekī fokēna fomō ekpa bati mpim elo funitsā benya bitina. Be kakōna ne fukī akū malo tākpaale, foesū betāte bido.

*Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akū.*

LIII Kī biwo owo lutubu baū a seke sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awā bebla be okolo bedzela a. LIV Mo be kanē ne okolo a kame pe bati mo Yesu biyi osū. LV Foesū biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akū. Awā kī binu kī Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye. LVI Ade kako nye kako kī Yesu tsā, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaatō ade bekawā ye kī efō beta ye atadie ato. Bikī beta ye a na akū osī.

## VII

*Yesu Le Kī Benē Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fotsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Farisifo mo Yudafō mbla bat-sane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekē. <sup>II</sup> Bemō kī ye fotsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi tāvole awe nde ayekī be Farisifo betsa bati kī bekaakēna a. <sup>III</sup> Biyi foe osū kitonekī Farisifo a mo Yudafō a flee tomo be bawanyo amanie a kī bekōa biyi

be a. Foesū nte betávoḷe awe kavóḷe wī ni, baánya. <sup>IV</sup> Nte beya litsedi bitomena koyaato malo, kene kī bavóḷe awe fómó banya. Bitomena mbla kumekume lemē kī bibo ane beyamó a, nde kuyei, fotótsa mó fugumi kavóḷe.

<sup>V</sup> Foesū Farisifó mó Yudafo mbla batsane a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū biki bitomena nó a lákēna ne boe bawanyó amanié akū? Ade nte banya malo baávóḷe awe!”

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi ane kame kēkē fotsa bakenane! Fólets a kī Baguma Onukpē ōnyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame pēpēpē. Baguma le kī,

‘Bati kīi asum yī mó onukpē kame fólets menemene odi, lemē be tówoḷe deī lugo ne yī sekē.

<sup>VII</sup> Pupulidza basum yī,

kitonekī batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokó.’

<sup>VIII</sup> Fóatsa kī bekó a yī mbla biyi ne óowē ade bekó batidziwa amanié a batsa a!”

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mideī tēdake tidi kī mitomena ade mikó a Baguma mbla miyi ne óowē ne ayekī míakēna ne mi bawanyó amanié akū sū. <sup>X</sup> Foesū Baguma Onukpē ōnyene Mose tsele eyi kī, ‘Bu aga mó ama.’ Ade ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu ólega iye óma ni, kene kī bekó ye.’

□ Lemē miatsa kī nte odi deī litsedi kī yaakó ebumo ye bamane ni, yaapuli ele kī ekó a foe eyi lite nde fotsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lokó a foatsa kī owula kó a fotsa tewa a eyi kī yaabó a afólie ekpa Baguma. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ke mitákpa ye osi malo kī yabumena ye bamane a mó fotsa tewa a! <sup>XIII</sup> Ade aye mikó a mi bawanyó amanié mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakēna fotsa bebā nde fukīi odu.”

*Fótsa Kī Fóato Oti Ówoḷe Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efī a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki éve bati a flee ekpota ne ye sekē. Ebi be

kī, <sup>XV</sup> “Letsa nye letsa kī oti nya mó fuwo ne ye kame ni, fóádo ye effī ne Baguma ane. Mbom letsa kī lato oti ówoḷe kame a, ade foe ado ye effī a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wī.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī edzakū ne be sekē enaa kola a, ye fotsa bakólene a via ye kī enye legbā a kayó etsa be.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nte mitánu kale kīi kayó kekó mi adzuni lelápuli epi letsama. Fowaa yedede kī letsa kī lawo ne oti kame ni, fóádo ye effī. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī fotáwo ne ye ówoḷe kame. Mbom fónaa ye seme kame, ade fotsa ye kame fone nde fotsa kpa a.” Letsa a kī Yesu le ne awī tsa kī funitsā fudi nye fudi nene fókpa kanya.

<sup>XX</sup> Ebuki ele enamena lotó kī, “Letsa a kī lane kato oti ówoḷe kame ni, ade foe ado ye effī a. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī oti ówoḷe kame tókpa kakóna ato, tókpa a tidi nye linyolewe mó litsolewe, kaye, oti kakó, kónyo mó kótsó liti kane, <sup>XXII</sup> ane ngbā, ablo kakēna, fówā kama, sukēna fowetsa kī fonene, likesī, fówā kama kate ne bati akū, lukúta mó kadzi ne tidzimbī kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Fótsa kīi flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye effī a.”

*Otsole Odi Kī Enyé Yudani Te Yesu Edo.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu dzakū enaa tite a kī tifuā ómato kī have Tiro a kame. Éwo ne tótó tidi kame. Étáwe kī odima enyi kī edeī ne awā, lemē étápuli ekóla ye akū. <sup>XXV</sup> Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye obi kame nu kī Yesu na ne awā, ade eya eyake aduli ne ye ane kame a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Otsole kīi nye ónóvōē kī bemo Yudafo baákā. Enye Foenikeni kī eto Siria tite akū. Eke Yesu aduli kī eblómēna hūhū kpa a etómēna obitsole kame.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Lemē Yesu bi ye kī, “Fó bekpa babisē funitsā tō. Fónéne kī bakó a babisē funitsā bekpa bakpete.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Awā naa otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Awoo, boe Ólega,

lemε bakpete a kī bikoni ne kanyakō a ana osi kanya babisē funitsā a kī fuwuli fuko ne tite a.”

XXXIX Yesu bi ye kī, “Ne letsa a kī ɔle ne awī sū ni, kaanaa kōla. Aamō kī hūhū kpa a né ne no obitsole a kamε.”

XXX Otsole kī naa kōla, ade emō kī obi a waa ne ɔkena akū, lōkōa hūhū kpa a ne ne ye kamε.

*Yesu Tsa Oti Kī Enye Ɔtɔsīne Mō Omumu.*

XXXI Kī Yesu dzakū ne Tiro kayite a ade ɛtsā Sidon ɔmato a kamε a, ɛtsā Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū abuī, enaa ɛmatō ewua a kamεkamε a. XXXII Ne awā a, bati badi yamena odi kī ɛsī ato ade enye omumu lemε a. Bike ye aduli kī ete awe ne ye akū.

XXXIII Foesū Yesu kpā ye enamena ɔowē, ade ekōa bawobi edo ne ye ato kamε a, ade etua tane lemε ete ne lawobi akū ekōa ekputa onyole a sēmε a. XXXIV Ade Yesu dzela anε edā ode, eweya eke fεε ade ebi onyole a kī, “Hefata,” foe kayō nye kī, “Binya!” □□□ Deedimɔape onyole a ato binya ade ye sēmε tōwē wūnya, epuli εle kɔdzela a.

XXXVI Yesu sua bati a kī bēdzē ne awā osi kī betabi odima letsama ne letsa a kī bēmō a akū. Lemε pupulidza esi be mbla, kitonekī be flee benaa benale letsa kī leya a. XXXVII Bati a flee kī binu fɔletsā kī a, fōkena be saa! Ade bibi akū kī, “Yakena letsa nye letsa kakena wī. Efō omumu alε kɔdzela, ade ɔtɔsīne lemε anu fōkō a!”

## VIII

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā.*

<sup>1</sup> Owi tábuna fómō bati pii yatsena ne awā. Kī letsama lelāa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a efuāmō ye ade ebi be kī, <sup>2</sup> “Bati kī fɔletsā ako yī konya kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakī belá letsama kī

baanya. <sup>3</sup> Nte nfone be awe mō bēdzakū mō kōle ni, baanaa lōkōa anε aasinya be ne osi, kitonekī badi to mō lugo.”

<sup>4</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne kōsa kī kamε, ndia oti odi aana funitsā ekpa bati kī benya biwī?”

<sup>5</sup> Awā na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bonε abodoo evūkōnō.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu bi bati a kī bekēna akū bidzi. Ade ebɔε abodoo evūkōnō a. Enye Baguma kōle ade eyele ye fōkεfōkε a, ekōa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī bekōa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo betε, ade besē bekpa be a. <sup>7</sup> Benεε kōfɔabi kubii kudī lemε ne awā, ade Yesu bɔε koe lemε enye kōle a. Ekōa koe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē koe lemε bekpa be. <sup>8-9</sup> Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ena. Kī benya biyua a, ye fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bekpota ade fuyi kōba tetsetε kpale kpale evūkōnō a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bēdzakū a. <sup>10</sup> Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne ɔkōlo kamε binyina benaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

*Farisifo Via Kī Yesu Ekēna Awāwā Fotsa Ɔtsa Be.*

<sup>11</sup> Farisifo badi ya ne Yesu sekē ade bekavia ye fɔletsā kī basō ye bedā. Foesū bibi ye kī ekēna awāwā fotsa fudī lōkōa bēmō kī eto Baguma sekē. <sup>12</sup> Lemε Yesu weya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū kou nviā babi awe kī bamō awāwā fotsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nláayakena awāwā fotsa a odu kī miawe ne awī!” □□ Ɖdzakū ne be sekē ade ebuki ewo ne ɔkōlo a kamε enyina enaa ɔwo lutubu baū a sekē sitide a.

*Yesu Tsa Kī Bati Támō Ye Biyi Ɔsū.*

<sup>13</sup> Kī banaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a lelā abodoo kabɔε kabu, foesū abodoo a amɔape bena ne ɔkōlo

a kame. XV Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Legā Herodes mō Farisifo oyila a akū.”

XVI Bekavia akū kī, “Ade ayekī bōné abodoo adima sū mō ele fukī a.”

XVII Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekalē a, ade evia be kī, “Nde sū miale abodoo kataboe fōletsā? Foesū keyawo loko kī a mitāyi osū iye mitānu foe kayo tō? Mi ato deī osī paa! Miāte letsama ane?”

XVIII Mideī ane lemē miāmō! Mideī ato lemē miānu! XIX Mitāmō loko a kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tetsese eni fokefoke kubii a kī fute a yi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Kōba tetsese ewuanviā.”

XX Yesu buki evia be kī, “Mō loko a kī nsē abodoo evūkōno nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kī ete a, tetsese eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Te kpale kpale evūkōno.”

XXI Ade evia be kī, “Keyawo nviā kī a, nde sū mō miānyi oti a odu kī ye manē?”

*Yesu Binya Ōnekune Ane.*

XXII Kī Yesu mō ye fotsa bakōlene a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpā ōnekune bema ye ade bike ye aduli kī ekōa awe eta ōnekune a.

XXIII Yesu pi oti a ne kōkpō ade ekpā ye enamena ōmato a ōbaē a. Kī evūma tane eko ne oti a ane kame a, ekōa awe ete ne ye akū ade evia ye kī, “Amō litsedi?”

XXIV Ade oti a dzela ane edā ode ele kī, “Oo! Mamō bati, lemē badā nde futse. Lemē betse bamini.”

XXV Ade Yesu buki eta ye ane a. Leyade kī kō oti a binya ye ane yededeede, ye ane kame kpale ade emō letsa nye letsa kamo wī a. XXVI Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kī etabuki etsā ōmato a kame enaa kola.

*Petro Tsa Kī Yesu Nye Oti a Kī Bēbōa Tōdō a.*

XXVII Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakōlene a dzakū ne awā benaa tukula kī tifuā Kaisarea ne Filipi

kamekame a. Kī banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be kī, “Mibi yī oti a odu kī bati ale kī ye manē.”

XXVIII Bibi ye kī, “Badi ale kī no nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a. Ade badi lemē ale kī no nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Eliya. Badi bebā lemē ale kī no nye Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame ōmōa.”

XXIX Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kī, “Nde nye mi lemē? Owei miale kī ye manē?”

Petro bi ye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a Kī Bēbōa Tōdō a.”

XXX Yesu sua be osi kī betabi odima letsa a kī binyi ne ye akū ne awī a.

*Yesu Le Kōdzela Etomēna Ye Wuda Mō Kayidza Akū.*

XXXI Ade Yesu yi kayo mō ye fotsa bakōlene a fotsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kī, “Kene kī fōya kī Otidziwa Obi a emō lubo etomēna ōmato banōkōē, Yudafo basōfo banōkōē, mō Yudafo mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasī ye, beko ye, lemē ne luwi lelalede akū ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.” □□□ Ebi be fukī yededeede binu. Petro kpā ye enamēna ōwē, ade etsa kī bemo ye betākēna ōmōa ne letsa a kī ele a akū.

XXXIII Lemē kī Yesu dani edā ye fotsa bakōlene a, ekā Petro ane ele kī, “Dzakū ne yī akū Satana! Aāwe fotsa a kī Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a kī batidziwa awe a odi!”

XXXIV Foesū Yesu ve bati kōdabu a mō ye fotsa bakōlene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafōne ye apēdie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamo fōlotsa luwi nye luwī loko etomō yī ne liti. XXXV Kitonekī oti kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye. Lemē oti kī ekōa ye akū ekpa ne yī mō Kale Wī a sū ni, yaana nkpā daa. XXXVI Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee mō eyela ye nkpā mōawe a?

XXXVII Iye litsa oti aakōa evemēna

mō nkpā mōawe a? XXXVIII Foesū nte yī mō yī fōtsa katsa a flee nye fōnyōātsa fōkpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kīī kame ni, ye malo yaanya fōnyōātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi, ne lōko a kī bōmó Baguma fōto banyane kpalewa a bōaya ne Baguma kukūkpale a flee kame.”

## IX

<sup>I</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnōkoali kame kī, badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kēnaawo kī bēmó Baguma legākanya a ya mō kōbē.”

*Baguma Nye Yesu Kukūkpale Etsa.*

<sup>II</sup> Fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, mō Yakobo, mō Yohanes bēnaa ɔto akū, awā kī be bēna. Kī fōtsa bakolene a kadā a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame, <sup>III</sup> ade ye tetadie dani tivoe keba ayekī otidziwa aapuli evole te tené lōmō. <sup>IV</sup> Adeke fōtsa bakolene elale a mō Baguma onukpē banyene Mose mō Eliya kī benye be akū bekale kōdzela mō Yesu a.

<sup>V</sup> Ade Petro bi Yesu kī, “Fōtsa ɔtsane, fōnene kī bōya ne awī! Fō bōkena tepatampa elale, nō ade amōa, Mose ade amōa, lōkoa Eliya leme ade amōa.” □ Leme enyina letsa a kī ekale a, kitonekī beténe kavila.

<sup>VI</sup> Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be akū, ade odo né eto de kame kī, “Ade yī obi kī maátunō ye kale a, mitse ye kale!”

<sup>VII</sup> Letaleta bedā fōko bisinya leme betámō odima keba Yesu kī edze ne be ɔwē.

<sup>IX</sup> Kī bito ɔto akū baka a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī mimó a kēnaawo lōko kī Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banōkpa kame.” □ Befō kale kī kahō ne be lōlo kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kōdzela ne foe akū kavia akū kī, “Kayidza kato kanōkpa a kayo nye litsa?”

<sup>XI</sup> Adeke bivia Yesu kī, “Litsa sū Yudafo mbla batsane a ale kī, kene kī Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene Eliya enya loto eya?”

<sup>XII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nuwī, kene kī Eliya enya loto eya ayekī yaamane letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sū betsele ne Katsale Kpalewa a kame kī Otidziwa Obi a aayamō lubo pii, bisupa ye leme a? <sup>XIII</sup> Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kōkōe ade bekēna ye letsa a kī bewē a, nde ayekī betsele biyi ne ye akū a.”

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkae a sekē a, bēmó bati kōdabu baū kī bisinya be, ade mbla batsane a badi kavele fōletsa mō be a. <sup>XV</sup> Kī bati a kōdabu a mō Yesu a, akū dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawōna ye a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu via ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa fōletsa milamō kavele mō be?”

<sup>XVII</sup> Onyole odi ne bati kōdabu a kame kpa mbuaye kī, “Fōtsa ɔtsane, nkpā yī obi mma nō, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ade yaapuli ele kōdzela a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kakō nye kakō kī hūhū a api ye ni, yabōe ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvū ane ne ye onukpē, yaba adō lōkoa ye akū flee asinsī. Nkpā ye mma nō fōtsa bakolene a kī beblomena hūhū a, leme betāpuli.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “O! Nviā babi kī milá katekado! Maana ne mi sekē daa? Lōko lōdabe mado ɔwōle nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī!”

<sup>XX</sup> Bekpā ke bema Yesu. Kī hūhū a sila emō Yesu a, efufulinya kanyolebi a keka keto, kekamilinya ne tite kane kuvū ne onukpē.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade Yesu via ɔlega kī, “Lōko ɔdabe fuyi ye kayo?”

Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Kito ane ye tibisē kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Lōko pii hūhū

kpa a awe kī yako ye, foesū yabɔɛ ye kamuni ne fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli okena litsedi ni, mɔ boe kɔnya lokɔa kabumɔ boe.”

XXIII Yesu bi ye kī, “Kale ɔle kī nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli leya lekpa oti kī ete yī edo.”

XXIV Deedimɔape kabisēē a ɔlega boa fɔwɔla kī, “Ndeī katekado, leme keɔne, bumɔ yī nna katekado mbu!”

XXV Kī Yesu mɔ kī bati kɔdabu a kadu kafuā be a, ewūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī, “Nɔ hūhū kpa ɔtɔsīne mɔ omumu, mabi nɔ kī ne ne kabisēē a kame, tabuki ɔyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!”

XXVI Hūhū kpa a boa fɔwɔla kɔɔba, efululinya kabisēē a mɔ ɔsī, ebɔɛ ke emuni ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisēē a kena nde kaku kiku, foesū bati a pii le kī, “Eku!” □□□ Leme Yesu pi kabisēē a ne kɔkpɔ ade kiyidza kedza a.

XXVIII Ke liti a, kī Yesu naa tɔtɔ kame a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye petɛɛ kī, “Nde sū boe kɔ bɔtápuli bɔblɔmena hūhū kpa a ené ne ye kame?”

XXIX Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Beláapuli beblɔmena hūhū kī odu, mbɔente betsāmena foe mpaɛbo kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXX Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benatsā Galilea. Yesu táwe kī odima anyi awā kī enaa, XXXI kitonekī ekatsa ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa. Ebi be kī, “Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelalede liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.” □□□ Leme betánu letsa kī ebi be a kayɔ, ade bivila kī bavila ye a.

*Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee a?*

XXXIII Beyawo Kapernaum ɔmatɔ a kame, ade kī biwo ne tɔtɔ kame a, Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?” □□□□ Leme betákpa ye

mbuaye, kitonekī ne osi akū a, bekavele fɔletsa ne owula kī ebē flee ne be kame.

XXXV Yesu kena akū edzi eve fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a, ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawe lɔtɔ enya ni, kene kī enya bati a flee nkae mɔ ɔsumune.”

XXXVI Ke liti a, ekpā kabisēē kadi keyadza ne be ane kame, ade kī etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kī, XXXVII “Odi nye odi kī yaate kabisēē kī kame ɔmɔa ne yī dī akū ni, yī ete. Odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, nné yi odi ete, mbom ete oti a kī edo yī a leme.”

*Odi Nye Odi Kī Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akū Ni, Etomɔ Boe.*

XXXVIII Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa ɔtsane, bɔmɔ onyole odi kī ekablɔmena hūhū kpa ne nɔ dī akū, ade bubi ye kī efɔ, kitonekī eláa boe kame.”

XXXIX Yesu bi be kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī oti kī yakena awāwā fotsa ne yī dī akū ni, eláadani ele kale kpa ne yī akū. XL Odi nye odi kī yaákana letsama katia boe ni, edzē ne boe liti.

XLI “Ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa mi mui mimɔa kī minye yī bade sū ni, yaana ye kɔtɔkase kokooko.”

*Bati Karpā Kado Ne Tɔkpa Kame.*

XLII “Nte oti odi aafɔ kabisēē kī kame ɔmɔa kī ete yī edo leyela ye katekado ni, fonene fɔbē fɔkpa oti a nte bekoɔ kɔwɔle bevela ne ye somɔ, beta ye bido ne mpo kame.

XLIII-XLIV “Foesū nte nɔ awe afɔ akena tɔkpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fonene fɔbē fɔkpa nɔ kī aakɔa awe mɔa owo ne nkpā kī elá kawūna kame, keba kī odeī awe nviā lokɔa bekɔa nɔ bido ne fi luwotu kī laadí a kame. XLV-XLVI Ade nte nɔ kɔɔa akpā nɔ kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fonene fɔbē kī odeī kɔɔa mɔa ɔna nkpā mɔawe a, keba kī odeī abɔa nviā ade baata nɔ bido ne fi kame a. XLVII Nte nɔ linebi

akpā nɔ kado nɛ tɔkpa kame ni, bɔle de kanye. Fɔnɛne fɔkpa nɔ kɪ aakɔa linebi mɔa owo nɛ Baguma lɛgākanyakɔ̄ a, keba kɪ odeɪ banɛbi nviā lɛmɛ baata nɔ bidɔ nɛ fi luwotu kame.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> ‘Awā kɪ batebi a kɪ bawo be a lāku dadaada, ade fi a kɪ fɔapila be a lɛmɛ lādɪ da a.’

<sup>XLIX</sup> Kitonɛkɪ baakɔa fi bɛkpale odi nyɛ odi akū ndɛ ayekɪ bakɔa ledɛmɛ kakpale afɔlie akū a.

<sup>L</sup> “Lɛdɛmɛ nɛnɛ, lɛmɛ ntɛ de ɔmɛnɛ nɛ nɛ de kame ni, ndɛ aakɛna obuki ɔkɔa ɔmɛnɛ odo nɛ de kame? Foesū mina tɔkɔba kakɛna ledɛmɛ nɛ mi kame, lɔkɔa midzi nɛ lukudɔ kame mɔ akū akū.”

## X

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ Kɔtsɔ̄ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasɪ Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu dzakū nɛ awā ɛnaa Yudea amantam kame mɔ Yordan ɔwo liti. Bati kɔdabu buki bɛyatsɛna nɛ ye akū nɛ awā, ade ɛtsa be fɔtsa ndɛ ayekɪ yawɛ kakɛna a.

<sup>II</sup> Farisifo badi ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ bɛwɛ kɪ basɔ ye bɛdā, foesū bivia Yesu kɪ, “Boe mbla a kpa osi kɪ onyole ɛsɪ ɔtsɔ̄?”

<sup>III</sup> Yesu kɔa kavia ɛkpa mbuayɛ kɪ, “Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?”

<sup>IV</sup> Bɛkpa mbuayɛ kɪ, “Mose kpa osi kɪ onyole ɛtsɛlɛ kasɪ ovoli ɛkpa ye kanyi lɔkɔa ɛsɪ ye.”

<sup>V</sup> Yesu bi be kɪ, “Mose tselɛ mbla kɪ nɛ mi atɔ ɔsɪ sū. <sup>VI</sup> Kito katinya kayɔkayi a, onyole mɔ otsole Baguma kɛna. <sup>VII</sup> Nɛ fukɪ sū onyole aafɔnɛ ɔlɛga mɔ ɔma awɛ ɛkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ɔtsɔ̄, <sup>VIII</sup> lɔkɔa be nviā a baakɛna oti ɔmɔa. Foesū bibuki bɛnyɛ bati nviā, mbom bɛkɛna oti mɔa. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū letsa a kɪ Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa ɛtasɛ foe kame!”

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, kɪ bɛya nɛ totɔ kame a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a via ye fɔletsa nɛ fukɪ ɛlɛ a akū. <sup>XI</sup> Yesu bi be kɪ, “Onyole kɪ ɛsɪ ɔtsɔ̄ mɔ

ɛbukɪ ɛkɔā ɔbɛbā ni, ɛbɔa adɔpaa nɛ ɔtsɔ̄ akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ayɛa ntɛ otsole fɔnɛ ɔnyɔ awɛ mɔ ɛnadzi mɔ onyole bɛbā ni, ye malo ɛbɔa adɔpaa.”

*Yesu Hila Babisɛ̄ Kubii.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, bati badi kpā babisɛ̄ bɛma Yesu kɪ ete awɛ nɛ be akū, lɛmɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kā be anɛ. <sup>XIV</sup> Kɪ Yesu mɔ fukɪ a ni, ɛna kalɔkpa ade ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kɪ, “Mifɔ babisɛ̄ bɛya nɛ yɪ sɛkɛ, mitasua be osi, kitonɛkɪ ade bati kɪ odu lā Baguma lɛgākanyakɔ̄ a. <sup>XV</sup> ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi kɪ odi nyɛ odi kɪ ɛtātɛ Baguma lɛgākanyakɔ̄ a ndɛ obisɛ̄ ayɛ ni, ɛlāawo nɛ Baguma lɛgākanyakɔ̄ a kame da.” <sup>□□</sup> Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisɛ̄ a, ade ete awɛ nɛ be akū ehila be a.

*Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kɪ Ye Akū Yaatsā ɛna Nkpā Wɪ a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Kɪ Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atɛ ɛyake aduli nɛ ye anɛ kame ɛvia ye kɪ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ Wɪ, litsa kɛnɛ kɪ nkɛna fɔmɔ maana nkpā kɪ ɛlā kawūna a?”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu via ye kɪ, “Nde sū awɛ yɪ oti wɪ? Odima lenyé oti wɪ mbɔɛntɛ Baguma odi. <sup>XIX</sup> Onyina Baguma mbla a. Takɔ oti, tanɛ kɔnyɔ iye kɔtsɔ̄ liti, taye, tama fɔvā ote nɛ oti akū, tasisi oti, mɔ bu aga mɔ ama.”

<sup>XX</sup> Onyole a bi ye kɪ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, kito nɛ yɪ tibisɛ̄ kame kɪ makɛna nɛ tɛbla a flee akū.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu dā ye kɛnaana nɛ ɔdɔ kame, ade ebi ye kɪ, “Kite nɔ letsa mɔa. Naa kanaafila fɔtsa a kɪ odeɪ a flee kanɔ, kakɔa sika a kakpa ahiāfɔ, lɔkɔa aadani ɔkɛna osikani nɛ ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomɔ yɪ!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Kɪ onyole a nu fɔletsa kɪ a, ɛmuna anɛ ade ɛdzakū mɔ ayɔlɔhɔ a, kitonɛkɪ ɛna akū.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu dā ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a ɛtsɛna ade ebi be kɪ, “Fɔana



osĩ paa fokpa osikafõ kĩ baawo ne Baguma legākanyakõ a.”

XXIV Fõletsã kĩ dzuli ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ a akũ. Lemẽ Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Yĩ babil, Baguma legākanyakõ a kame kawo deĩ osĩ paa fokpa asikafõ. XXV Fõadã bõẽẽ fokpa õpõnkõ mõ kapu kĩ yaatsã õnõbõ õkẽ kame enẽ kebã kĩ osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakõ a.”

XXVI Fõletsã kĩ a kena fõtsã bakõlenẽ a wãwã paa. Ade bekavia akũ kĩ, “Lõkõã oweĩ koũ aapuli enã nkpã katẽ?”

XXVII Yesu dã be kenanaana ade elẽ kĩ, “Batidziwa sekẽ mõ folãapuli fõya, lemẽ nnẽ mõ Baguma, kitonekĩ letsã nye letsã adã bõẽẽ lekpa Baguma.”

XXVIII Ade Petro lẽ kĩ, “Dã, bõfõnẽ letsã nye letsã awe buyi bõya butomenã nõ.”

XXIX Yesu lẽ kĩ, “Mabi mi ne õnõkõali kame kĩ odi nye odi efõnẽ ye toto eyi, iye bawãnyole mõ bawãõtsole, iye õmã, iye õlegã, iye ye babil, iye fõbã eyi ne yĩ mõ Kalẽ Wĩ a sũ ni, XXX yaana fõtsã pii ebã ne lõkõ kĩ kame. Yaana folã titi õhã, bawãnyole mõ bawãõtsole, bama mõ babil, mõ fõbã, mõ bati liti katomenã. Ade ne lõkõ kĩ layã kame a, yaana nkpã kĩ elã kawũna da a. XXXI Lemẽ bati pii kĩ benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena lotõ banyanẽ.”

*Yesu Lẽ Kalẽ Lelãledẽ Nẽ Ye Wudã Akũ.*

XXXII Finyaa Yesu mõ ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ a yelẽ banãã Yerusalem. Yesu nyãã be lotõ ade fõkenã ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ a saa a, bati a kĩ bitomõ be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki eve ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ ewua-nviã a enamena õwõẽ ade ekabi be letsã a kĩ laaya ne ye akũ a. XXXIII Ebi be kĩ, “Mitse! Bõanaã Yerusalem awã kĩ baakõã Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basõfonõkõẽ mõ mbãã batsanẽ

a awẽ. Baakõ ye kotõ bekpa wudã lõkõã bekõã ye bido ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo awẽ. XXXIV Baadi ye nsekuo, bitua tanẽ biko ne ye akũ, baabo ye mõ mple ade baakõ ye a, lemẽ ne luwi lelãledẽ akũ a, yaayidza edzi nkpã.”

*Yakobo Mõ Yohanẽ Wã Yesu Banõkõẽ Fudzikõ.*

XXXV Ke liti a, Zebedeo babil kĩ benyẽ Yakobo mõ Yohanẽ ya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bibi ye kĩ, “Fõtsã Otsanẽ, bõawẽ kĩ kena letsã a kĩ boavia nõ a kakpa boe.”

XXXVI Yesu via be kĩ, “Litsã fõanẽ?” Bibi ye kĩ, “Ntẽ õnẽ odzi ne nõ legãkpo akũ ne nõ kukũkpalẽ kame ni, bõawẽ kĩ budzi ne nõ õwõẽ, boe kame õmõã ne nõ somõã, õmõã lemẽ ne nõ sebã.”

XXXVII Yesu bi be kĩ, “Minyĩna letsã kĩ de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kĩ miãpuli mimõã lubo kamõ kõõpu a kĩ kenẽ kĩ mmõã? Iye miãpuli mite mui kawõla a kĩ maate a?”

XXXIX Bekpa mbuayẽ kĩ, “Bõãpuli.”

Yesu bi be kĩ, “Oo, miãpuli mimõã kõõpu a kĩ maamõã a, mõ mui kawõla amanĩẽ a kĩ maate a. XL Lemẽ nlã osi kĩ mapau oti a kĩ ye aadzi ne yĩ somõã iye sebã. Baguma nye oti a kĩ yaakõã foe ekpa bati a kĩ emanẽ foe eyi a.”

XLI Kĩ fõtsã bakõlenẽ ewua nkae nu fõletsã kĩ a, benã kalõkpa ne Yakobo mõ Yohanẽ akũ. XLII Foesũ Yesu ve be ekpõta ebi be kĩ, “Minyĩna kĩ bati a kĩ babu kĩ benyã tõnõkõẽ ne amãmufõ akũ a, deĩ kõbõẽ ne be akũ, ade banõkõẽ kĩ deĩ otumi ne be akũ a. XLIII Lemẽ ketãnẽ kĩ fõana lomõ ne mi kame. Ntẽ mi kame odi awẽ kĩ yanya õnõkõẽ ni, kenẽ kĩ enyã mi õsumunẽ. XLIV Ntẽ mi kame odi wẽ kĩ yanya õnõkõẽ ni, kenẽ kĩ enyã be nkae a õsumunẽ. XLV Kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi a malo tãya kĩ bisum ye, mbom eyã kĩ

yasum bati ekɔa ye nkpā ekpa lokɔa ete bati pii nkpā.”

*Yesu Tsa Bartimeo Onekune a.*  
 XLVI Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yawo Yeriko. Kĩ bane ne omato a kame a, bati kodabu baũ tomo be. Kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemó onekune odi kĩ have Bartimeo, Timeo obi kĩ edzi ne osi owẽ yawā fotsa. XLVII Kĩ enu kĩ Yesu Nazaretni a lɔyaatẽ a, edo fowola kabɔa awe kĩ, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mo yĩ konya!” Bati pii wũni ne ye akũ kĩ esua onukpẽ. Leme ebɔa fowola kɔɔba eba kĩ, “Dawid obi! Mo yĩ konya!”

XLIX Yesu fõ edza ade ele kĩ, “Mive ye mikpa yĩ.”

Foesũ beve onekune kĩ bibi ye kĩ, “Fõ owole eka edzi no! Yidza mo atse, yave no.” Awā naa eta ye atadie wulaa eyi ne owẽ eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekẽ.

LI Yesu via ye kĩ, “Litsa awe kĩ nkena nkpa no?”

Onekune a bi ye kĩ, “Fotsa Otsane, fõ mbuki mmó fokó!”

LII Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Naa. No katekado tsa no.” Deedimɔape ye ane binya emó fokó, ade etomo Yesu ne osi a akũ a.

## XI

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame Nde Legā Aye.*

I Kĩ bifuā Yerusalem a, bekɔa bawo Betfage mo Betania temato a, beyawo Kugua Futse Oto akũ. Ne awā Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene nviā kĩ benya loto, II mo oledo kĩ, “Minaa akula a kĩ ewaa ne loto a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pe, miāmo aflim obi kĩ bido owẽ bedzela kĩ odima tādzi tō ne ye akũ. Miwũnya ye ne owẽ kame mikɔa miyamena. III Nte odi via mi kĩ, ‘Nde sũ miawũnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kĩ mi Olate sĩ ye, ade yaakɔa ye emena moatse a.”

IV Foesũ bati a naa, ade benamo kĩ bido aflim obi owẽ edzẽ ne

oblonu akũ ne kola onyukpẽ. Ade kĩ bekawũnya ye ne owẽ kame a, V bati badi kĩ bedza ne awā a via be kĩ, “Litsa miakena ne awā? Litsa sũ miawũnya aflim obi a?”

VI Bekpa mbuaye nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a. VII Kĩ bekɔa oyae a bema Yesu a, bedzele be tilima biko ne ye akũ, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akũ a. VIII Bati pii dzele be tilima biko ne osi akũ, ade badi leme veli tenane mo toota biko ne osi akũ a. IX Bati a kĩ benyaa loto mo bikĩ bitomena ye a do fowola kabɔa kale kĩ, “Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne Olate a dī akũ!

X Baguma hila Boe Olega Dawid legākanyakō a kĩ kaya a!

Hosiana deĩ ne ode flee flee!”

XI Kĩ Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafɔ Asoli Kola a kame, ade eko ane edā letsa nye letsa etēmena a. Leme kĩ kade lamena kadɔ sũ ni, bemɔ ye fotsa bakolene a ewuanviā dzakũ benaa Betania.

*Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kĩ Kotawũ Babi.*

XII Kĩ kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kole ko Yesu.

XIII Emó kutse kudi kĩ kɔawũ babi kĩ have figi mo lugo, kotale mo toota beblebee ne koe akũ. Foesũ enadā nte yaana babi badi ne koe akũ. Leme kĩ ewo kutse a kayo a, etámɔ babi badimano, mbɔente toota nene teĩ, kitonekĩ kutse a kawũ loko táwo tō oto. XIV Ade Yesu bi kutse a kĩ, “Odimano lelāabuki enya no babi dadaada!” Ye fotsa bakolene a nu foe.

*Yesu Blomena Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.*

XV Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kola a kame ade edo bati a kĩ bekanɔ fotsa, mo bikĩ bekaya fotsa a kablomena kanemena awe a. Edu sika babēne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikĩ bidzi bano mbloduma a leme fukpo ewula a.

XVI Ade etákpa osi malo kí odima abòe letsama etsā kola kame etēmena a. XVII Ke liti a, etsa bati a fotsa ele kí, “Betselē nē Katselē Kpalēwa a kame kí Baguma le kí,

‘Baave yī Asoli Kola kí

kame katinya kame bati flee mpaē kabòakō.’

Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabelakō!”

XVIII Basofonokōē mō mbla batsane a nu foletsā a kí Yesu le a, foesū bewē osi a kí baatsā beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekī ye fotsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akū.

XIX Kí kiwo olobe loko a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a nē nē omato a kame.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Nē Mpaebō Mō Katekado Akū.*

XX Luwi leyade onone tutuutu kí betšē nē osi banaa a, bemó kí kutse a kí kōawū babi a ku kito lolò kenawo tunu akū. XXI Petro te ane nē letsā kí leya a akū, ade ebi Yesu kí, “Fotsa Otsane, dā! Kutse a kí odumu a ku!”

XXII Yesu bi be kí, “Mite Baguma mido. XXIII Mabi mi nē onokwali kame kí odi nye odi kí yaabi oto kí kí ebòle enaato nē mpo kame, mō etáte atsendze nē owòle kame mbom ete edo kí letsā a kí ele a aaya nē foe kame ni, fōaya lomō. XXIV Foesū mabi mi kí letsā nye letsā kí míavia Baguma nē mpaebō kame ni, mite mido kí mína foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a. XXV Ade nte midzē miabōa mpaē mō mimó kí oti odi fum mi ni, mikōa mite ye ayekí mi Olega nē ode a lēme aakōa mi tokpa ete mi. XXVI Lēme nte mitákōa bati tokpa mite be, mi Olega nē ode a lēme lelákōa mi tokpa a ete mi!”

*Bati Via Yesu Ye Kobē Katokō.*

XXVII Ade Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kí Yesu nē etsē yamini nē Asoli Kola kame a, basofonokōē, mbla batsane a mō omato banokōē badi

ya nē Yesu sekē, XXVIII ade bivia ye kí, “Kobē odabe onēē akēna fotsa kíi? Owei lekpa nō osi kí kena fotsa kíi?”

XXIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Maanya loto nvia mi kale mōape. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kobē a odu kí nneē makena fotsa kíi. XXX Mibi yī Yohanes bati mui kawola a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbōēē kí batidziwa sekē futo? Mikpa yī mbuaye.”

XXXI Biyi fukī kavēle nē be kame awe ade bele kí, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kí kobē a to Baguma sekē ni, yaavia boe kí, ‘Kekó litsa sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’ □□□ Mbōēē bóale kí futo batidziwa sekē?” Lēme bavila bati kodabu a, kitonekī odi nye odi abu Yohanes kí enye Baguma onukpē onyene.

XXXIII Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kí, “Bunyina.”

Ade Yesu bi be kí, “Yī malo nláabi mi awā kí kobē a to nneē makena fotsa kíi!”

## XII

*Yesu Bōa Legbā Nē Waī Kōba Akū Badāmenane Akū.*

I Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fotsa nē fogbā kame ele kí, “Onyole odi nē waī futse kōba, edzi kobā esinya koe. Enye leke nē kōba a kayite, awā kí yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakā mui a kako. Ade eke kola geī kudi, ayekí koe akū odāmenane a aadzi ekadā kōba a akū. Ekōa kōba a edo nē apaafō awe kí bekaadā koe akū, ade edzakū enaa osi akū a. II Kí loko wo oto kí baana babi a, onyole a do ye osumune nē be sekē kí enaate ye kanyakō ema ye.

III Lēme ye apaafō a pi foto onyane a bibo ye ade beblomō ye mō awe pupulidza a. IV Onyole kíi buki edo foto onyane bebā. Kí enaa a, apaafō a bo ye, bipila ye nē lolò, bido ye konyōā lēme. V Kōba olate a buki edo foto onyane bebā, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekēna

babebā pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebā leme.

VI “Oti kī ete kī yaado nye ye moawe obi kī yaátuno kale. Ne kawūna kame a, edo ye obi a kī yawe kale paa a, ele kī, ‘Mate kado kī baakpa yī obi kī kō obu.’

VII “Leme koba akū badāmenane kī bi be akū kī, ‘Ade adzapadie onyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye ayekī ye adzapadie a aakena boe ade!’ □ Foesū, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waī kobā a liti.”

IX Ne awā a, Yesu via bati a kī, “Litsa waī koba olate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafō a ekōa waī koba a edo ne bati bebā awe. X Mbōee mitākā ne Katsela Kpalēwa a kame kī,

‘De a kī folā bakene sī a,  
ade de leyadani kola okonto  
akū de a.

XI Baguma lekēna fōtsa kī,  
ade fonye awāwā fōtsa ne boe  
ane a!’ ”

XII Yudafo banokoē a we kī bapi Yesu, kitonekī bemó kī ebōa legbā a etia be, leme bivila bati kodabu a, foesū befōne ye ade bedzakū a.

*Bivia Yesu Ogole Kate Akū Foletsa.*

XIII Ke liti a, bido Farisifo badi mo bikī bitomena Herodes a kī benaa Yesu sekē, benaanaī ye ne tedake kame mo foletsa kavia bekōa bipi ye. XIV Kī beya ne ye sekē a, bibi ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, bunyina kī ale onokoali daa, ade otsēla letsa a kī bati akōna ne no akū a. Aādā oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma akū onokoali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kī bute ogole bōkpa Roma Legānokōē. Bute mbōee kī bōtate?”

XV Leme Yesu mó be tedake a, foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū miawe kī miaso yī midā? Mikōa sika a miyamena ndā!” □□ Bekōa somōa bema ye, ade evia be kī, “Owei lolō mo dī teī ne se akū?”

Awā naa bekpa mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānokōē Kaisare.”

XVII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikōa letsa kī lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsa kī lenye Baguma lide a leme ni, mikōa mikpa Baguma.”

Fukī fō akū nyene be ne Yesu akū.

*Foletsa Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanokpa Akū.*

XVIII Ade Zadukifo kī bale kī bati kayidza kato kanokpa lelāa a kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē, beyavia ye kī, XIX “Fōtsa Ōtsane, Mose tsele mbla kī eyi ekpa boe kī nte onyole odi ku efōne otsō kī bemō ye betāma ni, owaēnyole ekōā okunawa a, lokōa bema babi bekpa otonyade a. XX Fōya kī bawaē evūkono badi dzi nkpā. Onokoēde a koā otsō ade eku a, kī betāma obi odima. XXI Ade oyade a koā otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kī betāma obi odima. Owaē olalēde a leme koā otsole a, ade ye malo eyaku kī betāma obi odima. XXII Ade aye a be evūkono a koā otsole a, leme be flee a biku kī bemō otsole a betāma babi. Ne foe kawūna a otsole a leme yaku.

XXIII Ne kayidza kadzi nkpā kame mo nte biyidza a ni, be kame owodabe otsō otsole a aanya? Be evūkono a flee bekōa ye tō?”

XXIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekī minyīna Katsela Kpalēwa a foletsa iye Baguma kobē a. XXV Nte banokpa yidza bidzi nkpā ni, baana nde ode foto banyane ade belāakoā batsō a iye bidzi fonyo a. XXVI Leme ne banokpa kayidza akū ni, mitākā ne Mose ovoli a kame foletsa a kī Baguma le ne kutse a kī kokatē a akū? Baguma bi Mose kī, ‘Yī nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.’ □□□ Fukī atsa kī enye bati kī bidzi nkpā Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Mikena mfumsu paa!”

*Mbla Wodabe Nye Atonyade Flefle?*

XXVIII Ade Yudani mbla otsane odi kī ena ne awā a, nu foletsa kame kasa a. Emó kī Yesu kpa Zadukifo a mbuaye wī, foesū efuā Yesu evia ye kī, “Mbla wodabe nyaa Baguma tebala a flee loto?”

XXIX Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betsela mbla a kī ebē a betsa kī, ‘Israelfo, mitse! Olate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi lemē deī a. XXX Foesū awe Olate, nō Baguma a, mō nō owole flee, mō nō okla flee, mō nō adzuni flee mō nō kobē flee.’ □□ Ade mbla siwa ayade nye kī, ‘We nō okoba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū a.’ Mbla adima buki ebē tebala kī.”

XXXII Adeke mbla otsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, ole foe kale wī. Onokoali foane nde ayekī ole kī Olate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki elāa keba ye odi a. XXXIII Foesū kene kī oti ewe Baguma kale mō ye owole flee, ye adzuni flee mō ye kobē flee. Ade kene kī ewe ye okoba kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale a. Fōnene kī oti ekena ne tebala nviā kī akū keba kī yaaboa bayae mō afolie bebā ekpa Baguma.”

XXXIV Kī Yesu mō kī onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansā kame a ni, ebi ye kī, “Mimō Baguma legākanyakō a kayite lelā lugo.” Nē fukī liti a, odimano tápuli edo owole evia Yesu kale kadima.

*Foletsa Kavia Ne Oti a Kī Enye Kristo a Akū.*

XXXV Kī Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola a kame a, evia be kale kī, “Nde fola sū mbla batsane a aapuli bele kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu obi? XXXVI Hūhū Kpalewa a lefō Dawid le eyi kī, ‘Baguma bi yī Olate kī,

“Kena akū kadzi ne yī somona ne awī,  
kenawo kī maakoa  
nō bakesine ndo ne nō aboa kayo.”’

XXXVII Kī Legā Dawid mōawe ve ye kī Olate a ni, nde fōapuli fōya kī Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?”

Bati kodabu baū dza ne awā bekatse Yesu foletsa a mō kawole.

*Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akū.*

XXXVIII Kī Yesu katsa bati a fotsa a ebi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafō mbla batsane a akū. Bado tetadiē wulaa katsā kawe kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne koyaatō. XXXIX Bawe banokōē fudzikō kadzi ne be fotsenakō mō obu fudzikō kadzi ne kanyakō. XL Basisi bakunawa kate be toto ne be awe. Baboa mpae gelele kakoa kapia be akū. Be soto kavele aana osī seba bati bebā fude.”

*Okunawa Ohiāni Odi Te Ogole.*

XLI Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asoli Kola a kame efuā ogole kate adakā a, ekadā ayekī bati lamō sika kata kado a. Asikafō pii ta sika baū baū bido ne ye kame. XLII Adeke okunawa ohiāni odi lemē ya ade ekoa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

XLIII Nē awā a Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ekpota ebi be kī, “Onokoali mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī letsa a kī edo ne ogole adakā kame a pone fobē bati a flee fude. XLIV Kitonekī bati bebā a kōa akū kana fotsa a kī fute a fudi beyate ogole, lemē otsole ohiāni kosokoso kī kō, letsa kī edeī a flee ekōa ete. Ekōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a eyate ogole.”

### XIII

*Yesu Le Yerusalem Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akū Foletsa.*

I Kī Yesu ne eto Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame omōa bi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, dā fola mō kale mō boe kpale kī!”

II Yesu bi ye kī, “Amō fola kpale kpale kī. Belātina de a kame lidima ne lokoba akū kī belāadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula.”

*Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena.*

III Kĩ Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akũ, etselamo Asoli Kola a, Petro, mo Yakobo, mo Yohanes mo Andrea ya ne ye sekẽ beyavia ye petee kĩ, <sup>IV</sup> “Boe Olate, loko wodabe fukĩ aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fotsa a kĩ fõaya fokoa fotsa kĩ loko a wo oto kĩ fotsa kĩ flee fõya ne foe kame.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ, ade mitafõ odima leke mi a. <sup>VI</sup> Bati pii aaya ne yĩ dĩ akũ bibi mi kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a. <sup>VII</sup> Owole etabole mi nte minu kawũkano nkã ne mi owẽ iye kawũkano akũ foletsa mo lugo. Kene kĩ fotsa kĩ bame odu fõya ne foe kame, leme foatsa kĩ katinya kame kawũna a wo oto. <sup>VIII</sup> Omaĩ mo omaĩ aano akũ. Legãkanyakõ aayidza ne legãkanyakõ akũ. Tite aakuna ne foko kumekume, ade kole aaya a. Leme fukĩ flee la nde seme kapi kayokayi lubo kamo a aye.

<sup>IX</sup> “Kene kĩ mi moawe a mi-ana ne konete kame. Baapili mi lokoa bekõa mi benamena foletsa kadzekõ. Baabo mi ne fotsenakõ, Baafõ midza ne fogã mo omaĩ banokõẽ aane ne yĩ sũ, lokoa mibi be Kale Wĩ a. <sup>X</sup> Leme fomõ katinya kawũna a aaya ni, kene kĩ benya lotõ bide letsã ne Kale wĩ a akũ bekpa fude fude a flee. <sup>XI</sup> Nte bipi mi bekõa mi benamena foletsa kadzekõ ni, mitanya lotõ mibo akũ ne letsã a kĩ miale a akũ. Nte loko a wo oto ni, mile letsã nye letsã kĩ baakpa mi kĩ mile a. Kitonekĩ foletsa a kĩ miale a lelãanya mi fude, mbom fõato Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekẽ.

<sup>XII</sup> “Bati aakõa be moawe bawãẽ bekpa kĩ bekõ, ade balega leme aakena foe moape a ne babi akũ. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akũ, befõ bekõ be. <sup>XIII</sup> Odi nye odi aakesi mi ne yĩ sũ. Leme odi nye odi kĩ yaadza pintii kenaawo ye

nkpã kawũna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpã.”

*Yesu Tsa Ayekĩ Bikĩ Bitomo Ye a Aamo Lubo Mo Liti Katomena.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Yesu buki ele kĩ, “Nte mimõ fukesitsa mo libe kĩ foako omaĩ kĩ fõdzẽ ne awã kĩ ketãne kĩ fõna a ni, ovoli okãne a enu foe kayõ kanu wĩ, lokoa bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Yudea a bilo benaa toto akũ. <sup>XV</sup> Oti kĩ edzi ne ye kola letsã a, etaduma eya ne tite kĩ yaabõe litsedi etomena ye kola kame ekpa ye akũ. <sup>XVI</sup> Oti kĩ edei ne ye koba kame etamuniki enaa kola kĩ yanaabõe ye lima. <sup>XVII</sup> Bobõe makpa batsole a kĩ betsemõ fõma mo bikĩ benee babi kĩ bameme ne loko a na kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mibõa mpae mikpa Baguma kĩ fotsa kĩ fotaya ne osili loko! <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ lubo kamo a kĩ laaya ne loko a na kame aana osĩ leba lidi nye lidi kĩ leya to ne katinya kame, kito ne kayokayi kĩ Baguma bõa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamo kĩ odu lelãabuki leya dadaada a. <sup>XX</sup> Leme Olate a tinya lubo kamo fuwi a akũ. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima lelãana nkpã. Leme ne ye bati a kĩ epau a sũ ni, etinya fuwi a akũ.

<sup>XXI</sup> “Foesũ nte odi bi mi kĩ, ‘Dã! Kristo a deĩ ne awĩ,’ iye ‘Edei ne akĩ,’ mitate ye mido! <sup>XXII</sup> Kitonekĩ fovã Kristo ame, mo fovã Baguma onukpẽ banyene aane. Baakena awãwã fotsa mo nsentseleni pii kĩ nte baapuli ni, baakõa beke bati a kĩ Baguma pau a malo. <sup>XXIII</sup> Mi kõ midã kadã wĩ! Mbi mi letsã nye letsã ñnyamena lotõ fomõ loko a aawo oto.”

*Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Yesu le enamena lotõ kĩ, “Ne fuwi a kĩ fõaya ne lubo kamo fuwi liti a,

‘suwa aadĩ sekena tũũ,  
odeto leme lelãabuki evole.

<sup>XXV</sup> Fusibii aato ode foto,  
ade odetõ kame kobẽ a kĩ  
kupini ode a aakuna akũ.’

XXVI “Ke liti a, baamɔ Otidziwa Obi a, kɪ ene yaya ne liflututu kame mɔ kɔbɛ mɔ kukũkpale baũ. XXVII Adeke yaado ode foto banyane a kɪ benaakpɔta bati a kɪ epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakpulakɔ kenaawo ode kakpulakɔ.”

*Fɔtsa Kakɔle Ne Kutse Kɪ Kɔawũ Babi a Akũ.*

XXVIII “Mikɔle fɔtsa ne kutse kɪ kɔawũ babi a akũ. Nte fɔya kɪ mimɔ kɪ kutse a, na ne tenane kɔnye tɔta vɔɛ ni, minyi kɪ ovio lɔko fuã. XXIX Ade aye nte mimɔ kɪ fɔtsa a kɪ do kaya awe pe, minyi kɪ lɔko a fuã, ade liti liwo onyukpɛ malo a. XXX ɔnokɔali a mabi mi kɪ mi letsã babi a flee lelãaku fɔmɔ fɔtsa kɪ flee aaya ne foe kame. XXXI Tite mɔ ode flee aayatɛ, leme yɪ kale a kɔ lelãatɛ da.

XXXII “Leme luwi a iye ɔdɔũ a, odima linyina de. Ode foto banyane a mɔ Baguma Obi mɔawe a malo linyina, mbɔente ɔlega a odi keɪ nyina. XXXIII Midã kadã wɪ mina ne kukũmane kame, kitonekɪ minyina luwi a kɪ de akũ lɔko a aawo ɔto. XXXIV Fɔana nde ayekɪ onyole odi naa osi akũ, ade efɔne ye toto eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kɔbɛ mɔ adzuma kɪ ekena. Ke liti a, esi onyukpɛ ɔdãmenane a mbla kɪ ena ne kukũmane kame.

XXXV “Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmane kame, kitonekɪ minyina lɔko a kɪ toto ɔlate a aaya. Fɔapuli fɔnya olobe lɔko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye ɔkɔne. XXXVI Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamɔ mi kɪ miwaa tida. XXXVII Letsa a kɪ mabi mi a, ade foe mɔape a mabi bati flee kɪ mina ne kukũmane kame.”

## XIV

*Yudafɔ Basɔfɔnokɔɛ Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kako Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Kite fuwi nviã kɪ Yudafɔ aanya Wuda Katɛ Luwi, kɪ bate ane ne be kadzakũ ne Egipte akũ a, mɔ Abodoo Kɪ Etãyila Luwi. Basɔfɔnokɔɛ a mɔ mbla batsane kawɛ osi a kɪ baatsã ne kabela kame bipi Yesu bekɔ ye. <sup>II</sup> Bele kɪ, “Ketãne kɪ bɔkena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekɪ bati aado ɔtutũ ne ɔmaɪ a kame.”

*Otsole Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.*

<sup>III</sup> Yesu na ne Betania ɔmato kame ne Simon kɪ esɔ tɔ fɔso ngbã a awã. Kɪ Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsole odi kɪ ene tumpã kɪ eyi mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ kɪ kɔte kɔya paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsole a binya tumpã a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lɔlo kame a.

<sup>IV</sup> Ade bati a kɪ bedzɛ ne awã a badi na kalɔkpa bele kɪ, “Litsa sũ yabula kugua mɔ kɔya kɪ kade? <sup>V</sup> Baapuli benɔ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ kɪ fɔba sika ovoe fɔbɔ ɔha elale, lɔkɔa bekɔa se bekpa ahiãfɔ.” Ne foe sũ, bekã ye ane mɔ ɔsɪ.

<sup>VI</sup> Leme Yesu le kɪ, “Mifɔne ye awe. Litsa sũ miaha ye? Ekena letsa wɪ ekpa yɪ. <sup>VII</sup> Ahiãfɔ aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be lɔko kɪ miawe a. Yɪ kɔ nlãana ne mi sekɛ daa. <sup>VIII</sup> Otsole a kena letsa kɪ yaapuli. Enya loto etsela yɪ sukena kugua kɪ yamane yɪ eyi ekpa yɪ kabila. <sup>IX</sup> Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kɪ kako nye kako kɪ baade Kale Wɪ a letsã ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kɔdzela ne letsa kɪ otsole kɪ kena a akũ bekɔa bite ye ane.”

*Yuda Tunɔ Kɪ Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, Yuda Iskariot kɪ enye foto banyane ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnokɔɛ a sekɛ kɪ yaanye Yesu ekpa be. <sup>XI</sup> Kawɔle de be ne fɔletsã a akũ, ade be malo bike otse kɪ baakpa ye sika a. Foesũ Yuda kawɛ osi a kɪ yaatsã enye ye ekpa be.

*Yesu Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā Mo Ye Fōtsa Bakolene a.*

XII Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Kanya Luwi letonyade a kī bako Wuda Katē Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fōtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ndia awe kī bolola bokpa no luwi a funitsā kanya?”

XIII Ade Yesu do be kame bati nviā, mo ɔledo kī, “Minaa ɔmato a kame, oti odi kī enone kugumi aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a, XIV lokoa mibi toto ɔlate a kī, ‘Fōtsa ɔtsane a bo, “Ndia banovōē kola a kī bomo yī fōtsa bakolene a aanya Wuda Katē funitsā a deī?” ’ □□ Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kola baū awā kī behēhe biyi kōkōe. Milola awā mikpa boe funitsā a kanya.”

XVI Fōtsa bakolene a dzakū benaa ɔmato a kame, ade benamo fōtsa flee nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. Ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

XVII Kī olobe wo ɔto a, Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakolene ewua-nviā ya ne awā. XVIII Ade kī bidzi banya a Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokoaali kame kī mi kame ɔmoa, kī bomo ye budzi banya aanye yī ekpa.”

XIX Fōletsā kī ha be, ade bekavia ye ɔmoa ɔmoa kī, “Yī mane mbōe?”

XX Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Enye mi ewua-nviā a kame ɔmoa, oti a kī ye awe deī ne soodaē kame mo yī a. XXI Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le ne ye akū a. Leme bobōe makpa oti a kī yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fonene fōkpa ye.”

*Boe ɔlate a Olobe Funitsā Kanya.*

XXII Ade kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, enye Baguma kolē ne ye akū, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a, ele kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna a.”

XXIII Ke liti a, ebōe kōɔpu mo waī, enye Baguma kolē, ekōa ekpa be flee bekate kamōa.

XXIV Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ade fukī nyē yī apam babōane a kī biwula ne bati pii lolō a. XXV ɔnokoaali a mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmōa waī adima kēnaawo luwi a kī maamōa waī vōē ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

XXVI Ke liti a, besā tōno bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Fute ɔto a akū a.

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyīna Ye.*

XXVII Yesu bi be kī, “Mi a flee mīalo mifōne yī, kitonekī bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, ‘Maako baveli akū ɔdāmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.’

XXVIII Leme nte bedzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi loto ne Galīlea.”

XXIX Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Yī kō, nlāalo nfōne no da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!”

XXX Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no ne ɔnokoaali kame kī fomo ɔkoko aabe titi nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyīna yī.”

XXXI Leme Petro buki ebi ye mo ɔsī kī, “Nte kene kī bomo no buku malo ni, nlāale kī inyīna no!” Fōtsa bakolene a flee le kale moape a.

*Yesu Bōa Mpae Ne Getsemāne.*

XXXII Beyawo kako kadi kī bave Getsemāne, ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Midzi ne awī lokoa nnaaboa mpae.” □□□□ Ade ekpā Petro, Yakobo mo Yohanes ebumo ye akū a. Kalōe mo libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibliibli, XXXIV ade edani ebi be kī, “Ayolohō te yī ɔwolē kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadā fōko.”

XXXV Kī enaa loto sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebōa mpae kī, “Nte fōadā bōe ni, lubo kamō lokō kī letē ne yī akū.” □□□□ Ade ele kī, “Nda, yī ɔlega, apuli kakēna letsa



nye letsa. Nye lubo kamo kooɔpu kii ne yi akū. Leme nné letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī nɔ awe.”

XXXVII Ke liti a, emuniki eyamo ye fotsa bakolene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, “Simon, tida owaa? Otápuli odzi odā fokɔ doũhuile moape malo?” □□□ Ade ebi be kī, “Mina ne kukūmanɛ kame lokɔa mikaabɔa mpaɛ ayekī miláawo ne sohuie kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō lelā kobē.”

XXXIX Yesu buki emuniki enabɔa mpaɛ ele folets a moape a. XL Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē enamo kī bewa tida. Betápuli bibinya ane, tida deí ne be ane ade betányi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpē a.

XLI Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelalède a, evia be kī, “Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fole! Odoũ a wo otɔ! Midā, bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tokpa bakenane awe. XLII Miyidza mifō bonaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yi ekpa a fuā.”

### *Bipi Yesu.*

XLIII Yesu buki elamo kodzela fomɔ Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omɔa yanɛ etɔ. Bati kodabu a kī basofonokɔē mɔ mbla batsane mɔ omato banokɔē nye bibu a tomɔ ye, ade benɛɛ fɔpame glele glele mɔ titse fukū a.

XLIV Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, “Oti a kī míamɔ kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lokɔa mi ane ena ne ye akū.” □□□ Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekē eve ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane!” ade edzeme ye onukpē a. XLV Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye koɔba a. XLVII Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awā kame omɔa vele ye kopā enye ebaa Osofonokɔē Flee a osumune soto emuni.

XLVIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mɔ titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yi nde tokpa okenane manɛ? XLIX Luwi daa mana ne mi sekē ne Asolī Kola a kame, katsa

fotsa, leme mitápi yī. Leme kene kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa folets a fɔya ne foe kame.” □ Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

LI Ne lokɔ a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomena Yesu. Bati a we kī bapi ye, LII leme ewolo ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mɔ odzo a.

### *Yesu Dza Ne Yudafɔ Omāi Folets a Badzene Ane.*

LIII Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafɔ Osofonokɔē Flee a toto kame, awā kī basofonokɔē, omato banokɔē mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsane a kpɔta a. LIV Petro tomena ne liti flee, eyawo ne Osofonokɔē Flee a lowabe. Ekɛna akū edzi ne basumune a owē bekawa fi.

LV Yudafɔ basofonokɔē mɔ folets a badzene a kī bidzi ne awā we folets a kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekɔa beko ye wuda koto, leme betána fudima ne ye akū. LVI Adansifo pii yama fɔvā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi táketi mɔ akū.

LVII Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fɔvā kī, LVIII “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asolī Kola kī kī bike mɔ awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maake kobebā kī nné awe bekɔa bike.’ ” □□ Leme bati kī adansie malo táketi mɔ akū.

LX Osofonokɔē Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee ane, ade evia Yesu kī, “Oláanye onukpē ne folets a kī belamɔ kale katia nɔ a?” □□ Leme Yesu sua onukpē étále kadima.

Osofonokɔē a buki evia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Kristo, Nhila Olate a Obi a?”

LXII Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye manɛ, ade míamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpalɛ a somona, ade yaato ode eya ne luflututu kame a!”

LXIII Ne awā a, Osofonokɔē Flee a bē ye atadie kame ne kalokpa kame ele kī, “Botábuki busī odansini odima! LXIV Minu ye mbusuo folets a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bituno yo kī eku koto ade efeta ekpa wuda a. <sup>LXV</sup> Be kame badi yi kayo mo tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye ane, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī eboa no!” Ade badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne tolototo a.

*Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>LXVI</sup> Kī Petro buki edzi ne lowabe a, abawa adi ne ɔsofonokoẽ Flee a toto kame a ya ne awā. <sup>LXVII</sup> Kī emo Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebe ane edā ye ade ebi ye kī, “No malo otomena Yesu Nazaretni a!”

<sup>LXVIII</sup> Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Īnyina letsama, ade maānu letsa a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpē a. Mo ye awā kawo pe mo okoko nye onyukpē.

<sup>LXIX</sup> Abawa a buki emo ye ne awā, ade edo bati a kī bedzē ne awā kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame omoa!” □□ Leme Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mo bikī bedzē ne awā bi ye kī, “Óláapuli osi kī onyé be kame omoa, kitonekī no malo Galileani ane.”

<sup>LXXI</sup> Ade Petro do kadum mo katani awe kī, “Ntani kī onokoali male, Baguma ebele yi soto nte fovā mama. Īnyina oti a kī ye foletsa milamena kale a.”

<sup>LXXII</sup> Deedimope okoko be leyade, ade Petro te ane ne kale a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Fomo okoko aabe titi nviā ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Kī emo ye akū eyi osū a, ebe blobloblo.

## XV

*Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē Benadzemo Ye.*

<sup>I</sup> Onone tutuutu a basofonokoẽ a, omai banokoẽ a, mbla batsane a mo foletsa badzene a tsena moatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne towē kame, bekpā ye benado ne Pilato awe.

<sup>II</sup> Awā naa, Pilato via Yesu kī, “No nye Yudafō Legā a?”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Oo, fola nde ayekī ole a.”

<sup>III</sup> Basofonokoẽ a le foletsa pii bitsua Yesu onyukpē. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kī, “Óláakpa kale a mbuaye? Tse foletsa a kī belamena katsua kate ne no akū a.”

<sup>V</sup> Leme Yesu tábuki ebinya onyukpē ade Pilato kena saa a.

*Pilato Kō Yesu Wuda Koto.*

<sup>VI</sup> Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afone oti moa ne abāā kola bawane a kame, kī Yudafō via a awe kakpa be. <sup>VII</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kī bave Baraba waa kola mo bati bebā badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abāā akū ade beko bati ne foe kame a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kī bati kodabu a kpota a, bivia Pilato kī ekena seme kale kī yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

<sup>IX</sup> Evia be kī, “Miāwe kī nfone Yudafō Legā a awe nkpa mi?”

□ Pilato via fukī kitonekī enyina yededeede kī lineke sū mo basofonokoẽ a kōa Yesu bido ne ye awe. <sup>XI</sup> Leme Yudafō basofonokoẽ kōa bido ne bati kodabu a kame kī bivia Pilato efone Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

<sup>XII</sup> Pilato buki evia bati kodabu a kī, “Kekō litsa miawe kī nkena oti a kī miawe kī Yudafō Legā a?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade beboa fowola bibi ye kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade be flee beboa fowola kōba kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XV</sup> Pilato we kī yakena ne bati kodabu a kawē akū ekpa be, foesū efone Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kī efō sodzafō bo Yesu paa mo mpile biyu a, ekōa ye ekpa sodzafō a kī benaaboa ye ne asendua akū.

*Sodzafō a Di Yesu Nsekuo.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Sodzafō a kpā Yesu bi-womena ne abāā onokoẽ a toto a lowabe, ade beve sodzafō nkae

a beyakpota a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade bekɔa lima ngbā atadiē wulaa bido ye, benɔ fotsɔlɛwɛ lɔbɔɛ betsa ye a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Adeke bekawɔna ye kī, “Yiduu! Yudafɔ Legā, lidzi nkpā geɛɛɛ!” <sup>□□</sup> Bibo ye ne lolɔ mɔ otse, bitua tanɛ biko ne ye akū, ade bike aduli bekɛna folɔ bekpa ye a. <sup>XX</sup> Kī bidi ye nsekɔo biyua a, benye atadiē ngbā a ne ye akū, bimuniki mɔ ye mɔawɛ tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpā ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

### *Bɛbɔa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Kī banaa a, betselamena onyolɛ odi kī bave Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa omato kame. Ade sodzafɔ a he ye kī ɛtɛ Yesu asendua a elɔ a. Simon kī to Kireneni omato a, ade enye Aleksandro mɔ Rufo ɔɛga a. <sup>XXII</sup> Bekpā Yesu benamena kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye oti lolɔ fotsɔ. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade awā bekpa ye waī kī betsekamɔ otsonu kī yadina akū kawo kī emɔa a, lɛmɛ Yesu tāmɔa be. <sup>XXIV</sup> Sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu ne asendua akū ade βeta bavulibi ne ye tetadiē akū bemɔ ekī yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Bɛbɔa ye ne asendua akū ne ɔnɔnɛ tɔdɔū evedj kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade betsele ye onukpɛ katsua fɔletsɔ bɛbɔa ne ye lolɔ nyange kī, “Yudafɔ Legā a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Bɛbɔa bayekpane nviā lɛmɛ ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu, omɔa ne ye somɔna, ɔyade ne ye sebā. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne osi kī akū, letsɔ a kī betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame a ya ne foe kame kī, “Bibu ye bido ne tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ kame.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Bati a kī bekatɛ a kpɔkpa folɔ ade bivūna Yesu kī, “Ao! Nɔ a kī ɔɛ kī aaveli Asɔli Kɔla a obuki oke kɔbɛbā ne fuwi elalɛ liti a ne awī a? <sup>XXX</sup> Duma ne asendua akū, kanye nɔ akū!”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ade ayea Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a lɛmɛ di ye nsekɔo bekabi akū kī,

“Ɛtɛ bati bɛbā nkpā, lɛmɛ yaápuli ɛtɛ ye mɔawɛ akū. <sup>XXXII</sup> Mifɔ Kristo, Israelfɔ Legā a eduma ne asendua akū finyaa bɔmɔ lɔkɔa bɔtɛ ye budo” Ade bati nviā a kī bɛbɔa ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu a, lɛmɛ vūna ye a.

### *Yesu Ku.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī suwa tɔdɔū ewua-nviā bɔa a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtū, kenawo tɔdɔū elalɛ kame. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne tɔdɔū elalɛ kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛɛ ne Hebri tide kame kī, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye, “Yī Baguma! Yī Baguma! Litsa sū ɔfɔnɛ yī awɛ?”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā a badi nu letsɔ kī ɛɛ a, ade belɛ kī, “Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpɛ Onyɛnɛ Eliya.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Be kame omɔa wula atɛɛ enabɔɛ kanyinya butubu ɔsapɔ kī edo ne waī mɔ onye kame ade edɛla mɔ otse ɛkpa Yesu kī emɔa a. Ade oti a kalɛ kī, “Midza, mifɔ bodā nte Eliya aaka ɛyaanye ye ne asendua a akū!”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu buki ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade emena onukpɛ a.

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pɛ, Asɔli Kɔla lima kpale a kī litsua koe kame a bɛ ne kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade kī sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a kī ɛdza ɛtselamena asendua a nu Yesu fɔwɔla kabɔa mɔ ayekī eku a, ɛɛ kī, “Nuwī fɔanɛ kī oti kī nye Baguma Obi.”

<sup>XL</sup> Batsɔle badi lɛmɛ dza mɔ lugo bekadā. Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Salome mɔ Maria kī ye babi nye Yakobo obisɛde a mɔ Yose. <sup>XLI</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī Yesu na ne Galilea, ade be lekatomɔ ye bekabumɔ ye a. Batsɔle bɛbā pii kī bitomɔ ye beya ne Yerusalem a lɛmɛ na ne awā.

### *Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>XLII</sup> Fɔtsa kī flee ya ne luwi kī lenya Kawɛya Luwi a lotɔ. Ne olobe lɔkɔ a, <sup>XLIII</sup> Yosef kī eto

Arimatia omato a ya. Enye oti kī edei obu ne folets a badzene a kame, ade edzi yadā Baguma Legākanyakō a kaya ane a. Yosef do ɔwɔle enaa Pilato sekē eke ye aduli evia kī efone Yesu ɔnokpa a awe ekpa ye. <sup>XLIV</sup> Fokena Pilato wāwā kī enu kī Yesu ku kɔkɔe. Foesū eve sodzafo ɔnokɔē evia ye kī nuwī Yesu ku kɔkɔe. <sup>XLV</sup> Ade kī ɔnokɔē a bi ye ɔnokɔali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kī enaavenya ɔnokpa a.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Ade Yosef naya aklala, ade kī enavenya Yesu ɔnokpa a, esuli ye ne lima a kame. Ekɔa ye ewola ne linike kī benye ne de ɔke kame, ade emilinya de kpale ebale linike a onukpē a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Maria Magdalani mo Maria kī enye Yosef oma a dza bekadā, ade bemó awā kī bekɔa Yesu ɔnokpa a bibila a.

## XVI

*Yesu Yidza Eto Banokpa Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Kaweya Luwī a wūna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo oma mo Salome benaya klubɔŋ kī banaatsela Yesu ɔnokpa a. <sup>II</sup> Ne Ekwansieda ɔɔne tutuutu a, kī suwa de a, biyidza benaa linike a akū.

<sup>III-IV</sup> Kī banaa a, bekavia akū kī, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a ne linike a onukpē ekpa boe?” De a pɔne lububu paa. Kī bedzela ane bedā a, bemó kī bimilinya de a biyi ne ɔwē kɔkɔe. <sup>V</sup> Foesū biwo ne linike a kame. Adeke bemó opopo odi kī edo atadie wulaa fitaa edzi ne somona semake, ade bebɔa oblia.

<sup>VI</sup> Opopo a bi be kī, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a, miawe. Elāa awī kī. Eyidza edzi nkpā! Midā, ade awī bekɔa ye bewola a. <sup>VII</sup> Minaabi ye fotsa bakolene a mo Petro leme kī, ‘Yesu nyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea, ade awā miamo ye nde ayekī ebi mi eyi a.’ ”

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū batsole a ne bilo atse bedzakū ne linike a ɔwē ne libe mo kukūtila kame. Betābi odima kadima kitonekī bekavila.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.*

<sup>IX</sup> Kī Yesu yidza eto banokpa kame ne Ekwansieda ɔɔne tutuutu a, enya loto enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, kī ye kame eblomena hūhū kpa evūkɔɔ etomena a. <sup>X</sup> Ade ye lenabi bikī bitomo Yesu tō a folets a. Bati kī dzi bekabe ayolohɔ ne ye wuda a akū. <sup>XI</sup> Leme kī Maria bi be kī Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kī emó ye malo ni, betāte ye bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Nviā.*

<sup>XII</sup> Fukī liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene nviā kī Bito Yerusalem banaa akula, leme betāmo ye biyi ɔsū ne kayokayi a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bimuniki benabi be nkae a, leme be malo betāte bido.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-odi a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Leme ekā be ane kī betāna katekado, mo kī bena ato ɔsī, betāte bati a kī bemó kī ye edzi nkpā a leme bido a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee. <sup>XVI</sup> Odi nye odi kī ete edo, ete mui kawola leme ni, baate ye nkpā, leme odi nye odi kī etāte edo ni, baako ye koto. <sup>XVII</sup> Baguma aakpa bate badone a kɔbē bekena awāwā fotsa. Baablomena hūhū kpa benemena ne yī dī akū, baale tide vɔē. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade nte bipi kɔe iye bemɔa otsonu kpa ni, folāakena be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basone akū ni, baana akū ɔsī.”

*Baguma Bɔe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Ke liti a, kī boe ɔlate Yesu le kɔdzela mo be eyua a, bebɔe ye benamena ne ode ade enadzi

ne Baguma somona a. <sup>XX</sup> Ye fotsa  
bakolene a nale Kale Wi a ne  
kako nye kako. Boe Olate a kena  
adzuma mo be, ekoa awawã fotsa  
a kã bekakena a ete de kã be foletsa  
a nye onokali.

## LUKA Kale Wī a Ndε Ayekī Luka Tsele Ke a

<sup>I</sup> Ɔnokɔẽ Tiofilo, bati pii boa mbɔdi ayekī baapuli, betsele letsa nye letsa a kī leya ne boe kame a biyi. <sup>II</sup> Betsele letsa a kī bibi boe a, ndε ayekī binu bitomena bikī bεmó fɔletsa kī bame kito anε kayɔkayi a, ade bide letsā ne foe akū a. <sup>III</sup> Foesū, Ɔnokɔẽ Tiofilo, ne ayekī yī mɔawe a ntsā fɔletsa kī flee kame kito kayɔkayi a sū ni, nkɔna kī fɔnεne kī matsɛle fɔletsa a pεpεpε mma nɔ. <sup>IV</sup> Nkena fukī ayekī aanyi ɔnokɔali kale a ne fɔletsa a kī betsa nɔ a flee kame.

*Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui  
Ɖwolane Kama Akū.*

<sup>V</sup> Ne lɔko a kī Herodes kanya legā ne Yudea tite akū a, Yudafo ɔsofo odi na kī bave Zakaria. Eto ɔsofo katsu a kī bave Abiya a kame. Ɖtsɔ dī nye Elizabet kī ye malo eto ɔsofo Aaron kasinu a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Ɖtsɔ mɔ onyo kī dzi nkpā wī ne Baguma anε, ade bekadi ye tebla mɔ nhihie akū pεpεpε a. <sup>VII</sup> Bati kī tāma obi odima kitonekī Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviā a lemε dε a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Luwī a Zakaria kakena ye tɔsofo adzuma ne Yudafo afɔlie kabɔakɔ, kitonekī be katsu a akū fuke. <sup>IX</sup> Ne bε basɔfo adzuma kakena onukpē a, biwole ade foyake ne Zakaria akū, kī enaate onyo mɔ olē ekpa Baguma ne ye afɔlibo atenyε a akū. Foesū ewo enaa Yudafo afɔlie kabɔakɔ a. <sup>X</sup> Lɔko a kī ekate onyo a, bati nkaε a ko ne kanya bekabɔa mpae.

<sup>XI</sup> Boe Ɖlate ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne onyo katekɔ a somɔna semake. <sup>XII</sup> Kī Zakaria mó ye a, εboɔ obili ade libe wo ye paa a. <sup>XIII</sup> Lemε Baguma ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma nu nɔ mpaεbo,

nɔ ɔtsɔ Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa nɔ. Aate ye dī kī Yohanes. <sup>XIV</sup> Kawɔle aade nɔ paa, ade ayea kawɔle aade bati pii lemε nte bema ye a. <sup>XV</sup> Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma anε. Ketáne kī yamɔa waī iye bave mɔ ɔsī. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hūhū Kpalewa aate ye kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ye aanya oti kī yaamunikimɔ Israelfo bati pii eyamena ne be Ɖlate Baguma a sekē a. <sup>XVII</sup> Yaanya boe Ɖlate kaya a loto ena hūhū mɔ kobē ndε ayekī Baguma Onukpē Ɖnyene Eliya na a. Yaalɔla babi mɔ balega kayite. Yaadani bikī bideī atɔ ɔsī bena adzuni ndε bikī bakena tuwī. Fukī aafɔ boe Ɖlate bati lena ne kukūmane kame bekpa ye.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade Zakaria via ode foto onyane a kī, “Nde maakena inyi kī fukī aaya ne foe kame? Kitonekī ndε, ade yī ɔtsɔ lemε dε a.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Baguma foto onyane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Gabriel kī madza ne Baguma anε. Ade ye lido yī kī iyaabi nɔ ɔledo wī kī a. <sup>XX</sup> Lemε ɔtáte yī ɔledo odo, kī yaaya ne foe kame ne lɔko a kī Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesū aato lumumu, ɔláapuli ɔle kodzela kenaawo luwi a kī fɔletsa a kī nle iyi kī a aaya ne foe kame.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne lɔko a kame a, bati a kī bena ne kanya bekadzɔle Zakaria kena saa, ade bekabu lolɔ kame ne letsa a sū kī ebuna owi beblebee ne afɔlie kabɔakɔ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Kī Zakaria ne eya a, etábuki epuli εle kodzela mɔ be. Foesū bεmó biyi ɔsū kī emɔ kanyekatsa kadi ne afɔlie kabɔakɔ a. Kī eto lumumu sū ni awe ekɔa ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kī Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafo afɔlie kabɔakɔ a, edzakū enaa ɔto. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsāmo kɔma ade etábuki enε kanya a. Ekɔla ye akū tideto elo flee. <sup>XXV</sup> Adeke Elizabet le kī, “Finyaakī ni, Baguma bumɔ yī ade enye yī konyɔā ne bati anε a.”

*Bele Yesu Kama Biyi.*

XXVI Ne tideto evū liti a, Baguma do ye ode foto onyane Gabriel enaa Galilea omato odi ki have Nazaret kame. XXVII Ode foto onyane ki kaa oledo ema oyitsō ki bitinya bekpa onyole ki have Yosef, ki enye Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsō a di nye Maria. XXVIII Ode foto onyane a ya ne Maria sekē ade ebi ye ki, “Oyitsō, mawōna nō ne lukudo kame! Nō oti ki bemō konya, boe Olate tomo nō!”

XXIX Ode foto onyane oledo a fō Maria kena basaa, ade evia ye akū ki, “Litsa kawōna ne awi a?” □□□ Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye ki, “Maria, tavila. Baguma mō nō konya. XXXI Aatsāmo koma oma obinyole, lokaa aate ye di ki Yesu. XXXII Yaate di paa ki bati aave ye ki Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe Olate aadzina ye legā nde owanyo Dawid aye. XXXIII Ade yaanya legā ne Jakob babi mo bawa akū daa a. Ye legākanyakō a lelāawūna dadaada.”

XXXIV Awā naa Maria bi Baguma ode foto onyane a ki, “Nde fukī aapuli foya ne foe kame ne loko ki inyina onyole a?”

XXXV Ade ke ode foto onyane a bi ye ki, “Hūhū Kpalewa ayako ne nō akū ade Baguma kobē aate nō kame a. Foesū obi kpalewa a ki aama a ni, baave ye ki Baguma Obinyole. XXXVI Mawe ki kai nō akū oti ki have Elizabet. Bati ale ki elāama, leme finyaakūi etsēmō koma. Edeī ne odeto ovūde kame, tito ki ede posoposo malo. XXXVII Kitonekī letsama lelāa ki Baguma lelāapuli ekena.”

XXXVIII Ade Maria bi ye ki, “Dā, boe Olate osumune mane. Foya ne foe kame fokpa yi nde ayekī ole a.” Ade ode foto onyane a dzakū efone ye a.

*Maria Nasela Elizabet.*

XXXIX-XL Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria mane akū, ewe sowa enaa

Zakaria awā ne Yudea omato odi ki edeī ne toto kame, ade enawōna Elizabet a. XLI Ki Elizabet nu Maria kawōna a, ye obi ne seme kame a kuna akū, ade Hūhū Kpalewa a te Elizabet kame a. XLII Ade awā na ebōa fowola kooba ele ki, “Bihila nō ne batsole flee kame, ade bihila nō seme kame obi a leme a! XLIII Yi nye owej ki boe Olate oma ya ki yayaawōna yi? XLIV Loko a ki nsila nnu nō kawōna pe, obi ne yi seme kame a kuna akū mo kawole. XLV Bihila nō paa kitonekī ote odo ki Baguma oledo a ki ele ne nō akū a aaya ne foe kame.”

*Maria Sā Kamu Ono.*

XLVI Awā naa Maria le ki, “Yi owole amu Baguma.

XLVII Ade kawole ade yi hūhū a, ne Baguma yi Otene a sū, XLVIII kitonekī ete ane ne, yi ye osumune ki enyé letsama akū.

Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mo bawa flee aave yi oti ki bihila ye,

XLIX kitonekī Baguma Otumifo kena fotsa kpale ekpa yi.

Ye di akū kpale.

L Ye konyakamo waa, kekpa babi mo bawa ki bavila ye a.

LI Ekena fotsa kpale, ade eyale bati a ki bedela be akū ne ode mo be kakona flee a.

LII Edzela fogā ki fudeī kobē ne be fogākpo akū, ade edela bikī bedola be akū a ne ode a.

LIII Ekpa bikī kole ako be a fotsa wi pi, ade efō bikī bideī akū a dzakū mo awe pupulidza a.

LIV-LV Ete ane ne letsa a ki ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a akū, ade eyaabumo ye osumune Israel a.

Ete ane, emō Abraham konya,

mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa kito  
finyaa flee kanaa!”

LVI Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekẽ  
nde tideto elale fomo emuniki  
enna otɔ.

*Bema Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlane a.*

LVII Kɪ Elizabet aama a, ema  
obinyole. LVIII Ye akũ bati mɔ ba-  
nunɛ flee nu ayekĩ Baguma kena  
semɛ kale ekpa ye, foesũ be flee  
bemó kawɔle paa mɔ ye.

LIX Kɪ akɔkɔa a tɛ fuwi elẽ a, ye  
akũ bati ya kɪ batsua ye lekpati,  
ade bɛwɛ kɪ bakɔa ye ɔlega dɪ  
Zakaria bite ye a. LX Lemɛ oma  
tátunɔ mɔ be, ade ebi be kɪ, “Ye dɪ  
aanya Yohanes.”

LXI Ade awã mɔ bibi ye kɪ,  
“Odima táto nɔ kɔla kame kɪ  
yanya dɪ a na.”

LXII Ne foesũ bekɔa awɛ bekɛna  
nsentseleni bivia ɔlega kɪ etsa dɪ  
a kɪ ewɛ kɪ yate obi. LXIII Awã  
naa Zakaria via sileti ade etsɛle ete  
kɪ, “Ye dɪ nye Yohanes.” Fɔkɛna  
be a flee saa. LXIV Deedimɔape  
Zakaria buki edo kɔdzɛla kale awɛ  
ade emu Baguma a. LXV Libe wo  
ye banunɛ a flee ade fɔletsɛ kɪ  
gba ne tematɔ a kɪ tideĩ ne Yudea  
totɔ kame a flee a. LXVI Fɔletsɛ  
kɪ kpa bati a kɪ binu foe a lolɔ  
kame kabu, ade bivia be akũ  
kɪ, “Litsa odu obisẽ kɪ aadani  
ekɛna?” Bivia foe kitonekĩ fɔwaa  
yedede kɪ Baguma kɔbẽ tomɔ ye.

*Zakaria Le Baguma Fɔletsɛ Eyi.*

LXVII Hũhũ Kpalewa tɛ obisẽ  
a ɔlega Zakaria kame ade elɛ  
Baguma fɔletsɛ eyi kɪ,

LXVIII “Mifɔ bumu boe Ɔlate, Israel  
Baguma,

kitonekĩ eyabumɔ ye kade  
bati, ade enye be ne tokpa  
kame a.

LXIX Ekpa boe Ɔtɛnɛ kɪ edeĩ kɔbẽ,  
oti kɪ enye ye osumunɛ Legã  
Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

LXX Ne ayekĩ elɛ eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ  
etsãmena ye onukpɛ  
banyenɛ kpalewa a akũ,

LXXI kɪ yaanye boe etomena bikĩ  
bapi boe osumbo

mɔ boe bakesinɛ flee awɛ  
kame.

LXXII Elɛ kɪ yaamɔ boe bawanyɔ  
kɔnya,

ade ete anɛ ne ye nhihie  
kpalewa a kɪ ekɛna eyi a  
akũ a.

LXXIII-LXXXIV Yaakɛna ne fubo a kɪ  
elɔ ekpa boe ɔwanyɔ Abra-  
ham,

kɪ yaanye boe etomena boe  
bakesinɛ awɛ kame a akũ,  
ayekĩ bɔapuli busum Baguma  
ne katavila kame,

LXXV boe akũ lekpalɛ, budzi kadzi  
wĩ ne ye anɛ, ne boe nkpã  
fuwi flee kame.

LXXVI Nɔ, yĩ obi, bati aave  
nɔ Baguma Ne Ode Flee  
Onukpɛ Ɔnyenɛ.

Ade nɔ aanya boe Ɔlate lotɔ  
lokɔa ɔlɔla osi ɔkpa ye kaya  
a.

LXXVII Aabi ye bati kɪ baana kate  
ne be titikpa kakɔakate kame.

LXXVIII Boe Baguma deĩ semɛ kale  
mɔ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ,  
foesũ yaafɔ kate ohaĩ a lide  
ekpa boe.

LXXIX Yaafɔ ohaĩ kɪ leyaako ne bati  
a kɪ bideĩ ne otũ kame,  
mɔ bikĩ bideĩ ne wuda kuyo  
kame a akũ,

lokɔa ekpã boe etsãmena lukudɔ  
osi akũ.”

LXXX Obisẽ a bo anɛ ne sukɛna  
mɔ hũhũ kame. Edzi ne kɔsa  
kame, kenawo luwi a kɪ enye ye  
akũ etsa Israel kanade a.

## II

*Yesu Kama.*

I Ne lokɔ a na kame a,  
Legãnokɔẽ Kaisare Augusto si  
mbla kɪ bekã, bɛtsɛle bati flee a  
kɪ bideĩ ne Roma legãkanyakɔ  
tite akũ a buĩ. II Ne bati buĩ  
katsɛle katonyade kɪ kame a,  
abãã ɔnokɔẽ kɪ bave Kirenio lenya  
Siria tite akũ. III Ne mbla a sũ odi



nye odi naa ye ɔto kɔ yanaatsɛle dɔ.

<sup>IV</sup> Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret ɔmato ne Galilea enaa Betlehem ɔmato ne Yudea tite akū, awā kɔ bema Legā Dawid lɛmɛ a. Yosef naa awā kitonekɔ enya Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. <sup>V</sup> Bɛmɔ Maria kɔ bitinya bɛkpa ye a kɔ ɛtsɛmɔ koma lɛmɛ a lɛnaa kɔ banaatsɛle buɔ. <sup>VI</sup> Kɔ bɛna ne Betlehem a, lɔkɔ wo ɔto kɔ Maria ama. <sup>VII</sup> Ema ye obinyole ɔtonyade, ade esuli obi a edo ne fumakū kame, ɛkɔa ɛwɔla ne lets a kɔ de kame bayae anya a kame, kitonekɔ bɛtána kawakɔ kadima ne banɔvɔɛ kasekɔ a.

*Ode Foto Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpāne Fɔlets a Wɔ.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Baveli bakpāne badi na ne tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bɛkadā be bayae akū. <sup>IX</sup> Deedimɔape ode foto ɔnyane odi ne eta ne be kayite ade Baguma kukūkpale ko ne be akū a. Ne foesū bivila paa, <sup>X</sup> lɛmɛ ode foto ɔnyane a bi be kɔ, “Mitavila! Mma mi fɔlets a wɔ kɔ fɔayamena kawɔle mɔ lukudɔ pii fɔkpa bati flee. <sup>XI</sup> Ne nviā luwi kɔ akū, bema ɔtene kɔ enye boe ɔlate Kristo bɛkpa mi ne Legā Dawid ɔmato a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Lets a kɔ mɔakɔa mimɔ miyi ɔsū nye kɔ mɔamɔ waawa a kɔ busuli ye bido ne fumakū kame ewaa ne bayae kanyakɔ.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Deedimɔape ode foto banyane kɔdza baū kudi to ode kɔka kɔyabumɔ ɔtonyade a, ade be a flee bɛkamu Baguma mɔ kawɔle kɔ,

<sup>XIV</sup> “Obu mɔ kamu kɛkpa Baguma ne ode flefle,  
lɔkɔa lukudɔ litomɛna  
katinya kame bati flee a kɔ  
Baguma awe a!”

<sup>XV</sup> Kɔ ode foto banyane a dzakū ne be sekɛ bɛdani bɛnaa ode a, baveli bakpāne a bi be akū kɔ, “Mifɔ bɔnaa Betlehem bɔnaadā lets a kɔ lɛya a kɔ boe ɔlate bi boe a.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade bɛwe sɔwa bɛnaa bɛnamɔ Maria, Yosef mɔ waawa a kɔ ewaa ne bayae kanyakɔ a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kɔ bɛmɔ ye a, belɛ fɔlets a flee kɔ Baguma ode foto ɔnyane a bi be ne obisɛ a akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati flee a kɔ binu baveli bakpāne fɔlets a kena saa. <sup>XIX</sup> Lɛmɛ Maria pi fɔlets a kɔ flee edo ne lɔlɔ kame, ɛkakɔna foe akū dzunuunu. <sup>XX</sup> Baveli bakpāne a muniki bɛnaa mɔ Baguma kamu ne fɔlets a flee a kɔ binu, bɛmɔ lɛmɛ a akū, kitonekɔ foe flee fɔya pɛpɛpɛ nde ayekɔ ode foto ɔnyane a bi be a.

*Bite Waawa a Di.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne luwi lɛlɛde akū kɔ batsua obisɛ a lɛkpati a, bite ye dɔ kɔ Yesu nde ayekɔ ode foto ɔnyane a lɛ eyi fomɔ bɛyatsāmɔ ye koma a.

*Bekɔa Yesu Benamena Yudafɔ Afɔlie Kabɔakɔ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Lɔkɔ wo ɔto kɔ Yosef mɔ Maria bɛkena akū kakpale yede amaniɛ nde ayekɔ Mose mbla tsa a. Foesū bɛkɔa waawa a bɛnamena Yerusalem kɔ banaakɔa ye bido ne boe ɔlate awe, <sup>XXIII</sup> nde ayekɔ bɛtsɛle bido ne boe ɔlate mbla ovoli a kame kɔ, “Obinyole ɔtonyade odi nye odi ni kene kɔ bɛnye ye biyi bɛkpa boe ɔlate.”  
□□ Ade bɛnaa bɛnakɛna afɔlibo fɔtsa a ne boe ɔlate mbla a onukpɛ kɔ bɛkɔa mblɔduma nviā iye fɔblɔblɔm nviā bɛbɔa afɔlie bɛkpa ye.

<sup>XXV</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, onyole odi kɔ bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wɔ kɔ yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadā osi kakpa Israel kate a. Hūhū Kpalewa dɛi ne ye kame, <sup>XXVI</sup> ade enye etsa ye lɛmɛ kɔ ɛlāaku kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kɔ emɔ boe ɔlate, Kristo a kɔ belɛ biyi a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ke Hūhū a kpā Simeon enamɛna Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame a. Kɔ bamane a kɔa waawa Yesu a bɛyamɛna kɔ bayaakɛna amaniɛ ne mbla a onukpɛ a, <sup>XXVIII</sup> Simeon tɛ waawa a ɛlɛ ne awe, ade enye Baguma kole kɔ,

XXIX “Boe ɔlate, finyaa, okena ne no kale onukpɛ akū,

aapuli onye yī, no osumune, osi nnaa ne lukudɔ kame.

XXX Yī mɔawe banebi mɔ ɔtene a, XXXI kī okɔa oma bati flee a.

XXXII Enye ɔhaī a kī yaanye no fowetsa etsa bikī benyɛ Yudafɔ,

ade yaanya obu fɔtsa ekpa no bati Israelfo a.”

XXXIII Fɔlets a kī Simeon le ne obisɛ a akū kɛna Yosef mɔ Maria saa. XXXIV Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kī, “Baguma nye obisɛ kī kī fɔtsā ye akū Israelfo pii bɛna katɛ iye kawɔ. Yaanya nsentseleni kī eto Baguma sekɛ ade bati pii aayidza bɛdza ne ye akū a. XXXV Ade yaanye bati kakɔna a kī bɛkɔa bɛkɔla a kanya a. Fɔtsɛ fukī akū sū ni, aate kalɔe ndɛ ayekī lepame atsɔɛ no du.”

XXXVI-XXXVII Otsolenokɔɛ odi kī enya Baguma onukpɛ onyene na ne awā, enye okunawa kī bave Hana. ɔlega nye Fanuel kī eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evūkɔno pɛ edzi konyo fomo onyo ku, ade finyaa kī ete futeli aduewotsi-ena. Yudafɔ afɔliɛ kabɔakɔ a ekana lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, ekasum Baguma lenye mɔ suwa, ade ekasui onukpɛ, kabɔa mpae lɛme a. XXXVIII Ne lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛɛɛɛ ye malo eyawo awā ade enye Baguma kolɛ, ele fɔlets a ne obisɛ a akū ekpa bati flee a kī bidzi badā Baguma anɛ kī yaanye Yerusalem a.

### *Bimuniki Bɛnaa Nazaret.*

XXXIX Kī Yosef mɔ Maria yua be amanie kakɛna ndɛ ayekī boe ɔlate mbla tsa a, bimuniki bɛnaa be ɔto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū. XL Obisɛ a bo anɛ, ena akū ɔsī, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila lɛme tomo ye.

*Yesu Naa Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla Kame.*

XLI Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamanɛ kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya

luwi kī bave Wuda Katɛ Luwi.

XLII Kī Yesu tɛ futeli ewua-nviā a, bibuki bɛnaa luwi a kanyakɔ ndɛ ayekī bɛkakɛna kɔkɔɛ a. XLIII Kī

luwi a kanya wūna a, bimuniki bɛnaa ɔto, lɛme Yesu kɔ kahɔ ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamanɛ

katanyi kame. XLIV Bibu kī ena ne bati kame, foesū betsā luwi

mɔa flee fomo bido ye kawɛ awe ne ye akū bati mɔ bakɔba kame.

XLV Kī betāmo ye sū ni, bimuniki bɛnaa Yerusalem bɛne betsɛ bawe

ye. XLVI Ne luwi lelade a bɛnamo ye ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla kame a kī

ye mɔ Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ badi bidzi, ekatse be fɔlets a kī bɛkale,

ade ekavia be fɔlets a ne foe akū a. XLVII Be flee a kī binu ye fɔlets a

kame kɔkpale a, kɛna saa ne kadi kanyi baū odu a kī ekɔa ekpa

mbuaye a. XLVIII Kī ye bamanɛ mɔ ye a, akū yela be, ade oma

via ye kī, “Obi, litsa sū okena boe fukī odu? Bomo aga flee bɔkɔa

konyɔɔle bɔtsā bɔwe no.”

XLIX Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nde sū mitsā miwe yī? Minyina

kī yī ɔlega awa kɛne kī nna mbɔɛɛ?” □ Lɛme betānu lets a kī

de ebi be a kayo.

LI Yesu tomo be bɛdzakū bɛnaa Nazaret, ade ɛdɔla ye akū ekpa

bɛ a. Oma kɔa fɔlets a kī flee edo ne ɔwɔle kame dzununuunu.

LII Ade Yesu bo anɛ ne sukɛna mɔ kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mɔ bati flee mɔ kawɔle ne ye akū a.

## III

*Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.*

I Ne Legānokɔɛ Kaisare Tiberio legākanya kateli kawualode kame

a, Pontio Pilato nya abāā onokɔɛ ne Yudea tite akū. Ne lɔkɔ

a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akū, ade ɔwaɛ Filipo

nyā Iturea mɔ Trakoniti tite akū a. Lisanía nya Abilene tite

akū. II Hana mɔ Kayafa lɛme nya Yudafɔ basofonokɔɛ flefle a.

Ade loko a na kame leme mo Baguma oledo ya ekpa Yohanes ki enye Zakaria obi a ki ena ne kosa kame a. <sup>III</sup> Foesu Yohanes tsã emini ne Yordan owo abui mo ye fuyite a ekade letsã ki, "Midani mi towole kame loko mite mui kawola amanie ayeki Baguma aakoa mi tokpa ete mi." <sup>IV</sup> Ade aye betsele ne Baguma Onukpe Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kame ki,

"Oti odi tsẽ yaboa fowola ne kosa kame kale ki,  
 'Milola osi mikpa boe Olate kaya.  
 Mikena osi kpui miyi ye.

<sup>V</sup> Miyula foko a ki fopele pele fuwo a,  
 ade mibubuli toto mo kotobii a flee fote a.

Miyo tisi balibaliwa a,  
 ade mitetete foko a ki fude fute a.

<sup>VI</sup> Katinya kame bati flee aamo Otone a ki Baguma do a!"

<sup>VII</sup> Bati kodabu kodabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekẽ ki ekena be mui kawola amanie, ade ebi be ki, "Mi bati ki mila nde boe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kode ki miapuli milo ne soto kavele a ki Baguma aayamena a kame? <sup>VIII</sup> Minye mitsa ne mi fotsakelawa kame bemo ki midani towole kame. Ade mitakale ki minye Abraham babi mo bawa su ni, Baguma lelãavele mi soto. Kitoneki mabi mi ki Baguma aapuli ekoa boe kii ekena babi mo bawa ekpa Abraham. <sup>IX</sup> Bike kasoa kokoe ne futse tobole aku ki baatsua. Kutse nye kutse ki kawu babi wi ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame."

<sup>X</sup> Awã naa bati a via Yohanes ki, "Foesu litsa kene ki bokena?"

<sup>XI</sup> Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye ki, "No a ki odei tetadie tiwo te nvia ni, koa amoã kakpa odi ki elã adima. Ade ke no a ki odei funitsã ni se foe mo biki bidzi kole a."

<sup>XII</sup> Togole batene badi malo ya ki ewola be mui, ade bivia ye ki, "Fotsa Otsane, litsa kene ki bokena?"

<sup>XIII</sup> Yohanes bi be ki, "Mitate ogole foba fuki abãã tsua eyi ki mite a."

<sup>XIV</sup> Sodzafo badi leme yavia ye ki, "Boe malo litsa kene ki bokena?"

Yohanes bi be ki "Mitakoa kobẽ mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitat-sua odima onukpe ne letsã a ki minyina ki etakena a aku. Mifõ mi kotokase kuwo mi ane."

<sup>XV</sup> Ayeki bati ane tei ne boe Otene a kaya moatse aku su ni, bekakona ki osa Yohanes nye oti a ki badzole a. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesu Yohanes bi be ki, "Yi ko nkoa mui mawola mi mui, leme oti odi ki ebẽ yi aya ne liti. Nãfeta ki manye ye mpabua ne ye aboa malo. Oti kii aakoa Huhu Kpalewa mo fi ewola mi mui. <sup>XVII</sup> Enne ye kovele ki yaakoa ewe enye ye babi wi a loko efila be eko ne oli kame. Leme yaapila afafa a ne fi ki folã kadi a kame!" <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade Yohanes tsã kode tisi futefute pii aku ede letsã ne Kale Wi a aku ki bati bedani be kadzi kame a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Yohanes ka abãã onkoe Herodes ane, kitoneki ete owaẽ otsõ ki bave Herodia ekoa, ade Herodes kena fotsa kpa bebã pii leme a. <sup>XX</sup> Ade ebuki ekena tokpa ki tebẽ kolaa ki epi Yohanes edo ne abãã kola kame a.

### *Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Ki Yohanes wola bati a flee mui eyua a, ewola Yesu leme mui. Ade loko a ki Yesu kaboa mpae a, odeto kame binya, <sup>XXII</sup> ade Huhu Kpalewa ka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye aku a. Awã naa odo odi to ode ele ki, "No nye yi obi ki maãtuno kale. Kawole ade yi ne no aku."

### *Yesu Bawanyo Kasinu a Kame Bati.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu te nde futeli taale fomo eyi ye kanade adzuma kayo. Bati kona ki olega nye Yosef. Ki ye olega nye Eli, <sup>XXIV</sup> Eli olega nye Mata.

Mata ɔlega nye Levi, Levi ɔlega nye Melki.  
 Melki ɔlega nye Yanai, Yanai ɔlega nye Yosef.  
 XXV Yosef ɔlega nye Matatia, Matatia ɔlega nye Amos.  
 Amos ɔlega nye Nahum, Nahum ɔlega nye Esli.  
 Esli ɔlega nye Nagae, XXVI Nagae ɔlega nye Mahat.  
 Mahat ɔlega nye Matatia, Matatia ɔlega nye Semei.  
 Semei ɔlega nye Yosek, Yosek ɔlega nye Yuda.  
 XXVII Yuda ɔlega nye Yohanan, Yohanan ɔlega nye Resa.  
 Resa ɔlega nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel ɔlega nye Sealtiel.  
 Sealtiel ɔlega nye Neri, XXVIII Neri ɔlega nye Melki.  
 Melki ɔlega nye Adi, Adi ɔlega nye Kosam.  
 Kosam ɔlega nye Elmadam, Elmadam ɔlega nye Er.  
 XXIX Er ɔlega nye Yosua, Yosua ɔlega nye Eliezer.  
 Eliezer ɔlega nye Yorim, Yorim ɔlega nye Matat.  
 Matat ɔlega nye Levi, XXX Levi ɔlega nye Simeon.  
 Simeon ɔlega nye Yuda, Yuda ɔlega nye Yosef.  
 Yosef ɔlega nye Yonam, Yonam ɔlega nye Eliakim.  
 XXXI Eliakim ɔlega nye Melea, Melea ɔlega nye Mena.  
 Mena ɔlega nye Matata, Matata ɔlega nye Natan.  
 Natan ɔlega nye Dawid, XXXII Dawid ɔlega nye Isai.  
 Isai ɔlega nye Obed, Obed ɔlega nye Boaz.  
 Boaz ɔlega nye Salmon, Salmon ɔlega nye Nahason.  
 XXXIII Nahason ɔlega nye Aminadab, Aminadab ɔlega nye Admin.  
 Admin ɔlega nye Arni, Arni ɔlega nye Ezron.  
 Ezron ɔlega nye Perez, Perez ɔlega nye Yuda.

XXXIV Yuda ɔlega nye Yakob, Yakob ɔlega nye Isak.  
 Isak ɔlega nye Abraham, Abraham ɔlega nye Tara.  
 Tara ɔlega nye Nahor, XXXV Nahor ɔlega nye Seruk.  
 Seruk ɔlega nye Regu, Regu ɔlega nye Pelek.  
 Pelek ɔlega nye Eber, Eber ɔlega nye Sala.  
 XXXVI Sala ɔlega nye Kainan, Kainan ɔlega nye Arfaksad.  
 Arfaksad ɔlega nye Sem, Sem ɔlega nye Noa.  
 Noa ɔlega nye Lamek, XXXVII Lamek ɔlega nye Metusala.  
 Metusala ɔlega nye Henok, Henok ɔlega nye Yared.  
 Yared ɔlega nye Mahaleel, Mahaleel ɔlega nye Kainan.  
 XXXVIII Kainan ɔlega nye Enok, Enok ɔlega nye Set.  
 Set ɔlega nye Adam, ade Adam ɔlega nye Baguma a.

## IV

*Abonsam Só Yesu Edã.*

<sup>I</sup> Hühü Kpaléwa a tɛ Yesu kame flee ade edzakù nɛ Yordan ɔwo a abuɪ a. Hühü a kpã ye enamɛna kɔsa kame, awã kɪ bati lɛlãa.  
<sup>II</sup> Ade awã mɔ Abonsam sɔ ye edã fuwi tɛna flee a. Nɛ fuwi a na kame flee a, Yesu tánya lɛtsama foesũ kɔlɛ kako ye mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ.

<sup>III</sup> Ade ke Abonsam bi ye kɪ, “Ntɛ Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekɔ bi de kɪɪ lɛdani lɛkɛna abodoo.”

<sup>IV</sup> Lɛmɛ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Oowo! Katsɛlɛ Kpaléwa a lɛ kɪ nné funitsã odi sũ oti adzi nkpã.”

<sup>V</sup> Ke liti a, Abonsam kpã ye enamɛna kako kadi nɛ ode, ade nɛ sinɛpo mɔa kabɔa kame ni, enye katinya kame mɔ ke fɔgãtsa a flee ɛtsa Yesu. <sup>VI</sup> Ebi Yesu kɪ, “Maakɔa katinya kame kɔbɛ kɪɪ mɔ ke kɔbɛ mɔ anunyam flee nkpã nɔ, kitonɛkɪ bɛkɔa foe bido nɛ yɪ awɛ, ade ke maapuli nkɔa foe nte owula a kɪ mawɛ a.

VII Foesū fotsa kī flee aanya no fude nte okena akū okpa yī.”

VIII Yesu bi ye kī, “Katselē Kpalēwa a le kī, ‘No ɔlate Baguma odi kene kī akena no akū okpa lokoa osum ye leme.’ ”

IX Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekɔ vɛnya kaka kanaadza ne tite.

X Kitonekī Katselē Kpalēwa a le kī, ‘Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane

ɔledo ne no akū,

XI kī baakaɛ no ne be awe kame, ayekī no aboa lelāsāmo de.’ ”

XII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katselē Kpalēwa a leme le kī, ‘Taso boe ɔlate no Baguma a ɔdā.’ ” □□ Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasokadā ne osi nye osi akū a, efone ye awe edzakū tɔ kenaawo loko bebā kī yaana osi.

*Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Ne Galilea Tite Akū.*

XIV Hūhū Kpalēwa a tɛ Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba ne kame kame ne awā flee. XV Etsa fotsa ne Yudafɔ fotsenakɔ a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fotsa katsa a.

*Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.*

XVI Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awā kī bedola ye a. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ nde ayekī yawe kakena a. Eyidza edza kī yakā Katselē Kpalēwa a kame folets, XVII ade bekɔa Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Yesaya ovoli a bekpā ye a. Ebinya ovoli a ne awā kī betsele kī, XVIII “Boe ɔlate Hūhū a tɛ yī kame flee,

kitonekī epau yī,

kī nle Kale Wī a ntsa ahiāfɔ.

Ade edo yī kī nde letsā kī bikī bideī ne awoba kame aana be akū akū kadzi, kī banekune aamo fokɔ,

bikī bideī ne ohau mo lubo kamo kame a, aana kaweya.

XIX Ade nkpa kanyi kī loko a kī Baguma aamo ye bati konya a wo ɔto.”

XX Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimo ye ekpa fotsa akū ɔdāmenane a, ade ekena akū edzi a. Bati a flee ke ane ne ye akū, bekadā ye kenanaana. XXI Ade ebi be kī, “Katselē Kpalēwa folets a kī minu kī nkā kī a, ya ne foe kame nviā kī ne mi moawe ane kame.”

XXII Bati a flee kī bɛna ne awā a mu ye paa mo ye kodzela kale, ade ye konyakamo folets a kɛna be saa leme a. Ade bivja be akū kī, “Mbɔɛɛ nnɛ Yosef obi a ne awī a?”

XXIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nti inyina kī miaboa yī legbā kī kī, ‘ɔwane tsa no akū,’ ade miabi yī leme kī, ‘Fots a kī bunu kī okena ne Kapernaum a ni, kɛna foe odu ne no moawe ɔmato leme.’ ”

XXIV Yesu buki ele kī, “Leme mabi mi kī Baguma onukpɛ onyene odima late dī wī ne ye moawe ɔmato. XXV Fɔnye ɔnokɔali kī bakunawa pii na ne Israel tite akū ne loko a kī Eliya dzi nkpā a, kī oni fɔ kako futeli elale mo seke, ade kole mo osi mo osi ya ne tite a na akū a. XXVI Leme Baguma tádo Eliya ne Israelfɔ bakunawa a kame odima sekɛ. Mbom okunawa odi kī ena ne Zarepta ɔmato kī edeī ne Sidon tite akū a sekɛ edo ye. XXVII Bati pii leme kaso foso ngbā ne Israel, ne Baguma Onukpɛ Onyene Elisa loko, leme betátsa be kame odima, keba Naeman kī eto Siria tite akū.”

XXVIII Kī bati a kī bɛna ne katsenakɔ a nu fukū a bɛna kalokpa paa. XXIX Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bevele, bidu ye benemena ne ɔmato a kame a. Bəkpā ye benamena ɔto a kī ye akū bitsua ɔmato a kaletɛ ne kako pelepɛle a, mo kakona kī badu ye enaato ne kayɔ, XXX leme Yesu tsā bati a kayite edzakū.

*Yesu Blomena Hühü Kpa Ne Odi Kame.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū enaa Kapernaum omato kame ne Galilea tite akū, ade ekatsa bati fotsa ne Kaweya Fuwi akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ye fotsa katsa kena bati a saa, kitonekī kobē na ne ye kodzela kale kame. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Luwi a, odi kī hühü kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafō katsenakō a, ade ebōa fowōla kōba ele kī, <sup>XXXIV</sup> “Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamō boe? Oya kī ayaawōla boe mbōe? İnyina owula a kī ye ane. Nō nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kī Bido a!”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Awā naa, Yesu do hühü a onukpē kī, “Tse kodzela kane ne oti a kame!” Hühü a bōe oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a ane kame na, ene ne ye kame, ade letsama tākena ye a.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Fotsa a kena bati a flee wāwā ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa folets a odu ne awī a? Oti kī deī otumi mō kobē yawūni ne hühü kpa akū ade batse a.” <sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu akū folets a kī gba ne kayite a na flee.

*Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Yesu to Yudafō katsenakō a enaa Šimon awā. Lōkō a na Šimon nyina waa yaso atilili mō osī, foesū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī eyaadā ye. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa owē, ewūni ne fōso a akū, ade fōne ne ye kame eyidza moatse ekena fodetsa ekpa be a. <sup>XL</sup> Kī fōkō ka a, bati kpā be bakōba a kī baso fōso kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awe ne be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee. <sup>XLI</sup> Hühü kpa né ne bati pii kame mō fowōla kabōa kī, “Nō nye Baguma obi a!” Leme Yesu bōa hühü kpa a onukpē ade etākpa be osi kī bele kodzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Yudafō Fotsenakō.*

<sup>XLII</sup> Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū ne omato a kame enaa kako dīī

kadi, ade bati a do ye kawē awe a. Kī bemó ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū ne be sekē. <sup>XLIII</sup> Leme ebi be kī, “Kene kī nnaale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō akū a ne temato bebā leme kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī iyaakena a.”

<sup>XLIV</sup> Foesū ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafō fotsenakō a ne tite a na akū flee.

## V

*Yesu Ve Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batryade a.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, kī Yesu dza ne Genezaret owō lutubu baū a abuī a, bati kapili kī bafuā ye bitse Baguma folets a. <sup>II</sup> Yesu mó tokolo nviā ne lutubu a abuī ade kōfoabi banyene a né belamena be tesau kavōle a. <sup>III</sup> Yesu wo ne okolo a kī enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kī edu okolo a enamena mui ane sukuloo. Ekēna akū edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fotsa.

<sup>IV</sup> Kī Yesu tsa fotsa eyua a, ebi Simon kī, “Ta okolo a kanamena awā kī kidzū, lōkōa mimo nō babumenane mita mi tesau minye kōfoabi.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōē, bokena adzuma mō osī mō osī kadzo lenye flee leme botāna letsama. Leme nte ole lomo ni maafō bota tesau a.” <sup>VI</sup> Kī beta tesau a benye kōfoabi beblebee kī fōfō be tesau a do kakpeli awe. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū bebōa awe beve be bakōba ne okolo oyade a kame kī beyaabumō be. Beya beyanye kōfoabi biyula tokolo nviā a tiyi limi kī tido kayela awe.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kī Simon Petro mó lets a kī leya a, eke aduli ne Yesu ane kame ebi ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne liti ne yī owē, kitonekī tokpa okenane mane.” <sup>IX</sup> Simon mō ye bade a kena saa ne kōfoabi beblebee a kī benye a sū. <sup>X</sup> Ade ayea fōkena ye adzuma bakōba Yakobo mō Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi a leme wāwā a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kī, “Tavila. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, bati aakanye.” □ Ke liti a, beta be tokolo benadzela ne owō abuī, befōne letsa nye letsa awe biyi ade bitomo Yesu ne liti a.

*Yesu Tsa Okwatani Odi.*

XII Loko lidi, Yesu na ne omato odi kame awā kī onyole odi kī ekaso foso ngbā na. Kī onyole kī mō Yesu a, enato ne ye aboa kame eke ye aduli kī, “Boe Olate, nte fonye nō kawē ni, aapuli ofō foso kī lēwō ne yī akū.”

XIII Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawē lomo. Nō akū ekpale.” Deedimape foso a wō ne ye akū.

XIV Ade Yesu si ye mbla ele kī, “Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tī kanaakōa nō akū katsa osōfo, kafō esela nō akū edā, lōkōa edi adansie ekpa odi nye odi kī nuwīnuwī foso a wō ne nō akū. Kpa afōlibo fotsa a kī Mose mbla tsa a lemē.”

XV Lemē Yesu akū fōletsa gba fōnaa mō lugo, ade bati pii kaya kī bayaatse ye fotsa katsa, bēna foso katsa lemē a. XVI Lemē foko fudi Yesu adzakū kanaa kako kī kekēna dīi kanaaboa mpaē.

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.*

XVII Luwi a, kī Yesu katsa fotsa a, Farisifo mō Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bito temato kumekume ne Galilea mō Yudea tite akū, mō Yerusalem na ne awā. Baguma kobē a na ne Yesu kame kī ekōa etsa foso. XVIII Ade bati badi lo oti odi kī eveliveli ne okēna akū beyamēna a. Bēbōa mbodi bēwē osi kī batsā biwo ne kola a kame bekōa oti a biyi ne Yesu ane kame. XIX Lemē ne bati lidede sū ni, betāna osi biwomō ye. Foesū bebōe oti a bide ne letsā. Ade bitinya fōkpā benye oke bekamēna osone a mō ye okēna biyi ne Yesu mō bati a flee ane kame a.

XX Kī Yesu mō be katekado a, ebi onyole a kī, “Nwaē, bekōa nō titikpa bite nō!”

XXI Ade Farisifo mō mbla batsane a do akū kavia awe kī, “Owei nye oti kī kī yale fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū? Baguma odi keī aapuli ekōa titikpa ete!”

XXII Yesu nyi be kakōna, foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū miakōna fotsa kī bame odu? XXIII Fōdabe kale deī osī fōbē, ‘Bekōa nō titikpa bite nō’ mbōeē kī, ‘Yidza kadza, katsā?’ XXIV Lemē kī mīamō miyi osū kī yī a kī īnye Otidziwa Obi a ndeī kobē kī makōa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Mabi nō kī yidza kabōe nō okēna kanaa kola!”

XXV Letaleta onyole kī ta eyidza ne bati a flee ane kame, ebōe ye okēna a kī ye akū ewa a, enaa kola mō Baguma kamu. XXVI Fukī kēna bati a flee wāwā. Akū nyene be flee, ade bimū Baguma, bekale kī, “Litsa awāwā fotsa bomō nviā kī a!”

*Yesu Vē Levi.*

XXVII Ke liti a, kī Yesu ane ne toto a kame a, emō ogole otene odi kī bave Levi edzi ne ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomo yī.” □□□ Levi yidza efōne letsa nye letsa eyi ade etomo ye a.

XXIX Owi tábuna mō Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu ne ye toto kame. Togole batene pii mō bati bebā lemē na ne awā. XXX Farisifo mō be bakōba Yudafō mbla batsane a badi kēna hūhūhū bivia Yesu fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamōa mō togole batene mō tokpa bakenane?”

XXXI Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Basone lisī bekpa tutsonu okēnane, nné bikī bideī akū osī. XXXII Ntāya kī mayaave bati kī bidzi kpī, mbom iya kī tokpa bakenane bedani be towole kame.”

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Baguma Osi Vɔɛ Mɔ Ɔkɔɛ Akū.*

XXXIII Bati badi bi Yesu kī, “Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlene a awe onukpɛ kasui mɔatse mɔatse kabɔa mpae ade ayea Farisifo bade a leme akena a. Nde sū no fɔtsa bakɔlene anya, kamɔa?”

XXXIV Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Miakɔna kī bati a kī beve ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a adzi kɔle ne lɔko a kī obolitsɔ onyɔ a deī ne be sekɛ? Oowo! Fɔlɔ lɔmɔ! XXXV Leme luwi aaya kī baakpā obolitsɔ onyɔ a ne be sekɛ. Ne lɔko a na kame ni, baasui onukpɛ.”

XXXVI Yesu buki ebɔa be legbā kī, “Odima lɔbɛ lima vɔɛ kakɔa katalɛ lima kɔɛ ɔke. Nte ekɛna foe lɔmɔ ni, yaabɛ lima vɔɛ a, leme lɔvɔɛ mɔ lɔkɔɛ a lelɔaketimɔ akū. XXXVII Ade ayea baako wai vɔɛ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvū kɔɛ kame a, kitonɛkī wai vɔɛ a aafɔ kuvū a lebɛ lɔkɔa wai a leme aawula. XXXVIII Ne foesū kene kī biko wai vɔɛ ne ɔyae ovoli kuvū vɔɛ kame. XXXIX Finyaa, nte odi mɔa wai kɔɛ ni, eláawe kī yamɔa bavɔɛ. Letsa a kī yaale nye kī, ‘Wai kɔɛ a nene ebɛ.’”

## VI

*Yesu Mɔ Farisifo Vele Fɔletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.*

I Ne Kaweya Luwi mɔa lidi akū ni, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene tsā fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kayite batɛ. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ve fudi betɛ foe bekaba. II Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kī, “Nde sū miakena letsa a kī boe mbla tákpa osi kī bekɛna ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

III Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mitákā ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame, mimó letsa a kī Legā Dawid kena ne lɔko a kī kɔle kakɔ bemɔ ye bade a? IV Legā Dawid nawo ne Baguma kɔla kame ebɔe abodoo a kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa ye bakɔba a leme benya a. Fɔnye

boe mbla kī odima lelá osi kī yanya foe, mbɔente basɔfo odi keī.”

V Yesu wūna kī, “Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Ɔlate.”

*Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kɔkpɔ Ku.*

VI Ne Kaweya Luwi bebā akū ni, Yesu naa Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a enaatsa fɔtsa. Onyole odi kī ye kɔkpɔ ku na ne awā. VII Yudafɔ mbla batsane mɔ Farisifo badi kawɛ osi a kī ye akū baatsā bewɛ fɔletsa bite ne Yesu akū. Foesū biko anɛ bedā flee nte yaatsa fɔso ne Kaweya Luwi akū. VIII Leme Yesu nyi be kakɔna ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yidza kayaadza ne bati anɛ kame ne awī.” Onyole a ne eyadza ne awā.

IX Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mavia mi nte ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kī bekɛna ne Kaweya Luwi akū? Fɔnene kī bekɛna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbɔɛ kī bekɛna tákpa? Fɔnye luwi kī de akū betɛ oti nkpā, mbɔɛ kī befɔne ye awe eku?”

X Yesu dā be flee etɛmena ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yo awe.” Eyo awe ade ye awe a le pɛpɛpɛ a. XI Yudafɔ mɔ mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa mɔ osi mɔ osi ade bekapi adzuni ne letsa a kī baakɛna ye akū a.

*Yesu Nye Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviā.*

XII Luwi a Yesu de enaa ɔto akū kī yanaabɔa mpae, ade ebɔa mpae lenye flee ekpa Baguma a. XIII Kī kade nyina a, eve ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a flee ekpɔta ade enye be kame bati ewua-nviā eve be kī fɔto banyane a. XIV Ade be nye Simon kī ete dī kī Petro mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes, Filipo mɔ Bartolomeo. XV Babebā nye Mateo mɔ Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi mɔ Simon a kī epili ye kade lɔlɔ. XVI Be nkaɛ nye Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi mɔ Yuda Iskariot kī ye leyatsa Yesu liti osi.



*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Etsa Bati Leme.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Kĩ Yesu mo ye foto banyane a ka bito otō akū a, beyadza ne kako tewa kī ye fotsa bakolene pii mo bati kodabu baū kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akū, Yerusalem otato mo temato a kī tewaa ne Tiro mo Sidon mpo abuī a kame beya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Beya kī bayaatse Yesu fotsa katsa beña foso aholo aholo katsa. Bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a leme ya ade etsa be a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bati a flee kaboa mbodi kī bata Yesu kitonekī kobē kudi kane kato ye kame katsa be flee.

*Bati Badi Aamo Kawole Ade Badi Leme Aamo Lubo a.*

<sup>XX</sup> Yesu dzela ane edā ye fotsa bakolene a ade ebi be kī, “Baguma aahila mi a kī minye ahiāfo a,  
kitonekī mi kade nye Baguma legākanyakō a

<sup>XXI</sup> Baguma aahila mi a kī kole ako mi finyaakī a,  
kitonekī miawī!

Baguma aahila mi a kī miabe finyaa a,  
kitonekī miaya kameme kō!

<sup>XXII</sup> Baguma aahila mi nte bati akesī mi,  
bisī mi, bavūna mi,  
īye bale kī minye bati kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a sū!

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Mimo kawole, nte foya lomō a, mito, mimo kawole kitonekī mideī kotokase kpale ne ode. Mite ane leme kī ade fukī odu be bawanyo kena Baguma onukpē banyene koe a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Leme boboe makpa mi a kī mideī akū a,  
kitonekī mimō mi kawole kokoe ne awī!

<sup>XXV</sup> Boboe makpa mi a kī miwī finyaakī a,  
kitonekī kole aako mi!

Boboe makpa mi a kī miame me finyaakī a,  
kitonekī miawo oblo, mibe.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Boboe makpa mi nte bati flee aboa mi buī wī,

kitonekī ade aye be bawanyo mu fovā onukpē banyene a.

*Miwe Mi Bakesine Kale.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Leme mabi mi a kī miatse yī kale a kī miwe mi bakesine kale, mikena tuwī mikpa be. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mikpa bikī badumu mi a nhila. Miboa mpaē mikpa bikī bakena mi tenya a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte odi bale no awe ne ototo moa ni, fō ebale no ne oyade a leme. Nte odi te no atadie wulaa ni kōa no atadie anyanglede a leme kakpa ye. <sup>XXX</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaawā no fotsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi boe no litsedi ni, tabuki ole kī ate foe. <sup>XXXI</sup> Letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekena bekpa mi ni, mikena foe lomō mikpa be.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Nte miawe bati a kī bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sū kene kī bihila mi? Tokpa bakenane malo awe bikī bawe be kale a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade nte bati a kī bakena mi seme kale odi mo miakena seme kale kakpa a ni, nde sū kene kī bihila mi? Tokpa bakenane malo akena lomō. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade nte bikī baapuli bise mi koto odi mo miakpa teve ni, nde sū kene kī bihila mi? Tokpa bakenane malo akpa be akū teve, ne ayekī baase foe flee bekpa be sū! <sup>XXXV</sup> Oowo! Miwe mi bakesine kale mikena be tuwī. Mikpa be teve leme mitate ane kī baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomō ni, miana kotokase kpale lokoa mianya Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a babi. Kitonekī Baguma deī seme kale ekpa bikī baāyi bati aye mo bati kpa malo. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mimo bati konya nde ayekī Baguma amo konya.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemea Akū.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Mitadzemo bati bebā ayekī Baguma leme lelāadzemo mi. Mitako bati bebā koto lokoa Baguma leme lelāako mi koto. Mikoa bati tokpa mite be, lokoa Baguma leme aakoa ete mi. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Mikpa bati fotsa

lokɔa Baguma lɛmɛ aakpa mi. Nuwīnuwī Baguma aakɔna, edo emenana fuyi tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ fuwula nɛ ye sɛmɛ kalɛ onukpɛ. Fɔtsa kakɔna odu a kī mikɔa mikɔna mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma lɛmɛ aakɔa ɛkɔna ɛkpa mi a.”

XXXIX Ade Yesu bɔa be lɛgbā kī, “Ɔnekunɛ lɛláapuli ɛkpā ɔkɔba ɔnekunɛ. Nte ɛkena foe ni be nviā a flee baato leke. XL Fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ lɛbé ye fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, lɛmɛ nte ɛkɔlɛ fɔtsa eyua ni, yaana ndɛ ye fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ aye.

XLI “Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sideī nɛ awaɛ linebi kamɛ lɛmɛ ɔtsɛla luvokū a kī lideī nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ linebi kamɛ a? XLII Nde aapuli obi awaɛ kī, ‘Make nɔ aduli, fɔ̄ ñnye sukuluku nɛ nɔ linebi kamɛ’ nɛ lokɔ a kī luvokū deī nɛ nɔ mɔawɛ linebi kamɛ a? Anɛ kamɛ keke fɔtsa ɔkenanɛ anɛ! Nya lotɔ kanyɛ luvokū a nɛ nɔ linebi kamɛ lokɔa aapuli ɔmó yededeede ɔnye sukuluku nɛ awaɛ linebi kamɛ.

*Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mɔ Koe Libi Kī Kɔawū.*

XLIII “Kutse wī lánwū babi kpa, ade kutse kī konéne lɛmɛ lánwū babi wī a. XLIV Babi a kī kutse nyɛ kutse awū a bakɔa kamɔ koe kayi ɔsū. Baána figi babi nɛ fu kutse kamɛ ade baána akutu nɛ ɔgɔabi akū a. XLV Oti wī anyɛ fɔtsa wī a kī fudeī nɛ ye ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ a kanya, ade aye oti kpa lɛmɛ anyɛ fɔtsa kpa a kī fudeī nɛ ye ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ a kanya a. Kitonekī letsa a kī lideī nɛ oti ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ a, ade de anɛ nɛ ye onukpɛ a.

*Fɔla Kake Nɛ Litekū Leyɔde Mɔ Ɔsī Akū.*

XLVI “Nde sū miave yī kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate, boe Ɔlate’ lɛmɛ miákɛna nɛ fɔtsa a kī matsa mi a akū? XLVII Odi nyɛ odi kī yaya nɛ yī sekɛ katse yī fɔletsa, kakɛna nɛ foe akū ni, maatsa mi oti a odu kī yanɛ. XLVIII Ɛla ndɛ oti kī nte eyi kola

kake kayɔ etu ɔkā dzunununu eke litekū leyɔde nɛ boe akū. Nte ɔwo yili mɔ mui yalɔmɔ kola a ni, letsama lɛláakɛna kola a, kitonekī bike koe kake wī. XLIX Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kī yaátse yī fɔletsa, ade yaákɛna nɛ foe akū lɛmɛ ni, ɛla ndɛ oti kī eke kola kī koe kayɔ litekū a lɛla ɔsī. Nte ɔwo yili eyalɔmɔ kola a na ni, kóaveli kɔtɔ gbloo!”

## VII

*Yesu Tsa Romafɔ Sodzafɔ Ɔnokɔɛ Odi Ɔsumunɛ.*

I Kī Yesu bi bati fɔletsa kī flee eyua a, ɛdzakū ɛnaa Kaper-naum. II Awā naa, Romafɔ sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ odi nɛ awā na ɔsumunɛ kī yaátunɔ kalɛ. Ɔsumunɛ kī kasɔ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī ewo wuda onukpɛ. III Kī ɔnokɔɛ kī nu Yesu nkā a, edo Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ badi kī benaabi ye ɛyaatsa ye ɔsumunɛ a. IV Bɛya nɛ Yesu sekɛ ade bike ye aduli mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī, “Oti kī feta ɛkpa nɔ kabumena paa, V kitonekī yawɛ boe kade bati kalɛ, ade ye like boe katsɛnakɔ a ɛkpa boe a.” VI Nɛ foe sū Yesu tomɔ be ɛnaa.

Ki kite sukuloo kī Yesu awo nɛ ɔnokɔɛ a totɔ kamɛ a, ɔnokɔɛ a do ye bakɔba kī bibi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɔlate, tabuki oha nɔ akū. Ntákpɔla nkpa kī awo nɛ yī totɔ kamɛ, VII ade ke ntákpɔla lɛmɛ kī maya nɛ nɔ sekɛ a. Foesū lɛ kalɛ mɔapɛ lokɔa yī ɔsumunɛ a aasae. VIII Yī malo ñnye oti kī ndeī nɛ banɔkɔɛ kī bebɛ yī lonɔkɔɛ kayɔ, ade ndeī sodzafɔ nɛ yī kayɔ a. Nte mbi odi kī, ‘Naa ni’ yanaa, nte mbi ɔbebā kī, ‘Ya ni’ yaya, ade nte mbi yī ɔsate lɛmɛ kī ‘Kena fukī ni’ yakɛna foe.”

IX Kī Yesu nu fukī a fokɛna ye saa. Ɛdani ebi bati kɔdabu a kī bitomɔ ye a kī, “Mabi mi kī ntámɔ tɔ katɛkado kī odu nɛ Israelfɔ malo kamɛ da!” X Bato a kī ɔnokɔɛ a do a muniki bɛnaa totɔ a kamɛ, ade bɛnamɔ kī ɔsumunɛ a saɛ a.

*Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.*

XI Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a mo bati pii naa Nain omato kame. XII Ki ewo ne omato a koletia a, etselamo bati kodza ki benone onokpa banaa-bila. Onokpa a nye otsole odi ki enye okunawa obinyole moape, ade ke omato a kame bati pii leme tomo okunawa a. XIII Ki boe Olate mo otsole a, ye foletsa ko ye konya ade ke ebi ye ki, "Fõ kabe."

XIV Awã naa Yesu fuã enata onokpa apaka a ade bikì benone ye a fõ bedza a. Ade Yesu le ki, "Opopo! Mabi no ki yidza!" Onokpa a yidza edzi edo kodzela kale awe, ade Yesu koa ye edo ne oma awe a.

XVI Libe wo bati a flee ade bimu Baguma bele ki, "Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene kpale odi ne eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya ki yayaanye ye bati!" Yesu akũ foletsã kii gba ne Yudea tite mo foko a ki fufuã a flee kame.

*Yohanes Mui Owolane Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekẽ.*

XVIII Ki Yohanes fotsa bakolene a bi ye fotsa ki Yesu lamena kakena flee a, eve be kame bati nvia, XIX ade edo be ne boe Olate sekẽ ki benaavia ye ki, "No nye oti a ki bele ki yaaya a, mbõee ki bodã oti bebã ane?" Ki biwo Yesu sekẽ a bibi ye ki, "Yohanes Mui Owolane a do boe ki boyaavia no ki, 'No nye oti a ki bele ki yaaya mbõee ki bodã oti bebã ane?'"

XXI Ne loko a na kame pẽpẽpẽ a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee fõso, eblomena hũhũ kpa etomena bati kame ade efõ banekune pii leme mo foko a. XXII Ade ekpa Yohanes bato a mbuaye ki, "Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsã a ki mimo mo letsã a ki minu a, banekune mo foko, bikì biveliveli yidza betse, bikì baso fõso ngbã akũ kpale, batosine anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpã, ade belamena ahiafo Kale Wi a kabi

a. XXIII Baguma hila oti a ki etamõ nfumusu adima ne yi akũ."

XXIV Ki Yohanes bato a dzakũ a, Yesu yi kayo mo kodzela kale ne Yohanes akũ kabi bati kodabu a ki, "Ki minaa Yohanes sekẽ ne kosa kame a, litsã mikona ki miãmo? Mimõ ye nde kokae soota ki owe abõa katomenã katẽmena? XXV Litsã kou mine minaadã? Oti ki ekeele ye akũ mo fotsã mo kale yanẽ? Bikì bekeele be akũ mo fotsã mokale bidzi ne omene kame ni, fogã toto kame bamo be. XXVI Mibi yi letsã a kou sũ miti mina a? Ki miãmo Baguma onukpẽ onyene mbõee? Mifõ nti mbi mi ki mimõ oti ki ebẽ Baguma onukpẽ onyene kolaa. XXVII Ade Yohanes akũ Katsela Kpalewa a le ki,

'Maado yi foto onyane enya no loto,

eyaalõla osi eyi ekpa no.'

XXVIII Yesu buki ebi be ki, "Yohanes bẽ odi nye odi ki edzi tõ ne katinya kii kame. Leme odi ki enye obise kolaa ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a kame bẽ Yohanes."

XXIX Fõmo fukii aayanẽ a, bati a flee nu Yohanes foletsã a, bemo togole batene a titiliwu nye bikì bekena ne Baguma kawẽ akũ, ade befõ Yohanes kena be mui kawola amanie a. XXX Leme Farisifo mo Yudafõ mbla batsane a si Baguma nhihie a ki ekena eyi ekpa be a, ade betatuno ki Yohanes ewola be mui a.

XXXI Yesu le enamena loto ki, "Finyaakii litsã maakõa nvia babi nkona mo? XXXII Bela nde babise ki bikoni ne koya bagulo. Babõa fowola kabi bakoba ki, 'Bosã obolitsõ kapi tono bokpa mi, leme mitãto!

Bosã tukutõno bokpa mi,

leme mitãbe.'

XXXIII Yohanes Mui Owolane a ya, ekasui onukpẽ, etãmoa waĩ, leme mile ki, 'Hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame!' Otidziwa Obi a leme ya, enya, emõa leme,

ade miale kī, ‘Midā ɔnyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔane kīi! Ǝnye tɔgole batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenanɛ ɔkɔba!’ □□□ Leme bati flee a kī bɛte Baguma kadikanyi ni, be fokelatsa atsa kī fɔnye ɔnɔkoali foletsa.”

*Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awā.*

XXXVI Farisini odi ve Yesu kī ɛyaanya ne ye awā. Yesu tuno enaa enadzi bekanya. XXXVII Otsole odi kī etáboɔ ɔbla wī na ne ɔmato a kame. Kī enu kī Yesu na ne Farisini a tɔto kame ekanya a, ebɔɛ tumpā mɔkale mɔ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ mɔlɛ ɛyamena ne awā. XXXVIII Ǝdza ne Yesu liti ne ye abɔa ɔwɛ ade ekabe kako ne ye fɔneta akū a. Otsole kī kɔa ye lolɔ tolo ɛyɔ babe a ne Yesu fɔneta, ade efifi foe akū, ekɔa kugua a leme eko ne foe akū a.

XXXIX Kī Farisini a mɔ fukī a, ɛlɛ ne ye lolɔ kame kī, “Nte obi kī mɔ nuwī Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyene yane ni, kufe yaanyi kī otsole a odu kī elamena ye katalɛ a nye titikpa ɔkenane!”

XL Ade Yesu bi Farisini a kī, “Simon, ndeī kale kī mabi nɔ.” Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, bi yī letsa a.”

XLI Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Banyole nviā badi dzimɔ sika ɔve ɔkpane odi kɔto. Ɔmɔa dzimɔ ye sika kī siwo tideto ewua kɔtokase, ade ɔyade a leme dzimɔ ye odeto mɔa kɔtokase a. XLII Bati kī tápuli bise ye fɔto kī, foesū ekɔa ete be. Bati nviā kī kame ɔwɔdabe aawe sika ɔve ɔkpane a kale eba?”

XLIII Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Mate kado kī oti a kī bekɔa kɔto kpale bite ye a.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɖlɛ ɔnɔkoali.”

XLIV Ade Yesu dani ɛdā otsole a ebi Simon kī, “Amɔ otsole kī? Kī nwo ne nɔ tɔto kame a, ɔtákpá yī mui kī nvole fɔneta, leme otsole kī kɔa ye babe ɛvole yī fɔneta, ekɔa ye tolo leme ɛyɔ be. XLV Ɖtákena yī atuu, leme kito loko

a kī iya ne awī a, otsole kī táfɔ yī fɔneta kafifi. XLVI Ɖtákpá yī kugua ntsela ne lolɔ kame, leme ekɔa kugua mɔ ɔlɛ mɔ ɔlɛ etsela yī fɔneta. XLVII Foesū mabi nɔ kī ne ɔdo a kī ɛnye etsa kī a sū ni, bekɔa ye titikpa beblebee a bite ye. Leme oti kī bekɔa fɔtsa kabii bite ni, ɔdo kabii yanye katsa.” □□□ Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Bekɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ.”

XLIX Bati a kī bena ne kanyakɔ a kavia be akū kī, “Owei ne awī a kī yakɔa bati tɔkpa malo kate?”

L Ade Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Nɔ katekado te nɔ. Naa ne lukudo kame.”

## VIII

*Batsole Badi Kī Bitomɔ Yesu.*

I Ne fukī liti a, Yesu tsā emini ne temato mɔ tukula a kī tifuā a kame ekale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a akū. Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviā a leme tomo ye. II Batsole badi kī Yesu blɔmena hūhū kpa ne be kame, mɔ biki etsa be fɔso leme tomo ye. Be kame ɔmɔa nye Maria Magdalani kī ye kame ɛblɔmena hūhū kpa evūkɔno etomena a. III Otsole a odi leme nye Yohana, kī bave ɔnyɔ kī Kusa kī enya ɔnɔkɔɛ ne Legā Herodes foletsa kadzekɔ, Susana mɔ batsole bebā pii kī bekɔa be mɔawe akū fɔtsa bekadāmena Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene akū a.

*Legbā Ne Okuani Odi Akū.*

IV Bati kato temato pii kame kaya ne Yesu sekɛ, ade kī bati beblebee yakpɔta a, ebɔa be legbā kī kī, V “Luwi a okuani odi naasā funitsā babi. Kī ɛkasā be a badi wula ne osi ɔwɛ ade ke bati sumini be, kɔvolabi leme tsuli be a. VI Badi wula ne apibo akū, ade kī beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibo a kame lela mui. VII Badi wula ne tuwī mɔ fu kame. Tuwī mɔ fu a me tipi be. VIII Badi leme wula ne tite wī akū, beme

bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wũ babi kpasaa.”

Ade Yesu wũna kī, “Oti kī edei ato ni, etse katse wī!”

*Letsa Sũ a Kī Yesu Bɔa Fɔgbã.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a via ye legbã a kayo. <sup>X</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Benye Baguma legākanyakō fɔtsa kolawa a betsa mi, leme bati bebã a kō ni, fɔgbã kame fɔaya kakpa be ayekī,

‘Baadã leme beláamɔ biyi osũ,

baanu leme beláa nu foe kayo.’

*Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Okuani Akũ a Kayo.*

<sup>XI</sup> “Legbã a kayo nye fukī. Funnitã babi a nye Baguma kale a. <sup>XII</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne osi ɔwẽ nye bati a kī binu kale a, leme Abonsam yanye kale a ne be towole kame, ayekī beláate bido bena kate <sup>XIII</sup> Biki biwula ne apibɔ akũ a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mɔ kawole, leme ketáwo ne be kame dzununuunu. Bete bido ne loko lukũ odi kame, ade nte sohuie adi ya ni, bamuniki liti.

<sup>XIV</sup> Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mɔ fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a bete ke leme katinya kame ohau, akũ fɔtsa kawɛ mɔ katinya kame kawolekamɔ anya be akũ, kafõ baábo ane kawũ babi kayoole.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme babi a kī biwula ne tite wī akũ a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke ne towole wī mɔ obu kame ade bipini ke mɔ osi mɔ osi kenawo kī biwũ babi a.

*Fõ ɔsedza Ekpale Fɔkɔ Ekpa Bati.*

<sup>XVI</sup> “Odima látena ɔsedza kakɔa looda kasua ye, iye kakɔa ye kado ne mpa kayo. Mbom yadela ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akũ ayekī bati aamɔ fɔko nte bawo ne toto kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Letsa nye letsa kī bekɔa bekola ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye letsa kī bisua de ni, baamɔ de benye beyamena ne ohaĩ kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mitse letsa a kī

mianu a katse wī, kitonekī okī edei fɔletsa kayokanu ni, baakpa ye kayokanu bibu, leme okī ɛla kayokanu kadima ni, baate suku-loo a kī ekona kī edei a malo ne ye awe.”

*Bawei Koũ Nye Yesu ɔma Mo Bawaẽ?*

<sup>XIX</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ɔma mɔ bawaẽ ya ne ye sekẽ leme betápuli bifuã ye ne bati lidede sũ. <sup>XX</sup> Ade ke odi bi Yesu kī, “Ama mɔ awaẽ ame dzẽ ne kanya kī bawe bemó no.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mma mɔ nwaẽ ame nye bikī batse Baguma kale, bakena ne ke akũ.”

*Yesu Dina ɔwe Onukpẽ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Luwi a Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame ade ebi be kī, “Mifõ bunyina ɔwo lutubu baũ a bonaa abuĩ atide a.” Ade biyi ɔwo a kanyina kayo a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kī biteĩ ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimɔape ɔwe mɔ osi odi vũ ne lutubu baũ a akũ, ade ekabɔa mui kako ne okolo a kame, fofõ bena ne wuda mɔ nkpã kayite a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ye fɔtsa bakolene a nadzela Yesu bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Buku buyua!”

Awã naa Yesu yidza edza ewũni ne ɔwe mɔ mui a akũ. ɔwe mɔ mui a onukpẽ do, ade awã flee kena dī a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade evia ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nde mi katekado?”

Bekena saa, libe wo be leme, ade bivia be akũ kī, “Owei nye oti kī? Yado ɔwe mɔ mui onukpẽ ade batse ye a!”

*Yesu Blomena Hũhũ Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a nyina ɔwo lutubu baũ a bito Galilea tite akũ beyawo Gadara ne tite a seke sitide a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kī Yesu né ne okolo a kame a, onyole odi kī hũhũ kpa na ne ye kame ne eto ɔmato a kame eyatselamɔ ye. Owi buna kī onyole kī tsã ɔdzo, ade yaádzi ne toto kame, mbom asie

mɔ funike kame yadzi. XXVIII Kĩ emɔ Yesu a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ebɔe ye akũ emuni ne Yesu abɔa kame mɔ fɔwɔla kĩ, “Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamɔ yĩ? Make nɔ aduli, takena yĩ awɔda!” □□ Onyole a le fukĩ kitonekĩ Yesu wũni ne hũhũ kpa a akũ kĩ ene ne oti a kame. Loko pii hũhũ kpa a adzi ne ye akũ ade nte bido ye nkɔsonkɔsɔ ne akpɔ mɔ abɔa malo a, yaveliveli ye lokɔa hũhũ kpa a akpã ye kanamena kosa kame.

XXX Yesu via ye kĩ, “Nde bave nɔ?”

Ade ekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bave yĩ Lidede,” kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa beblebee wo ne ye kame. XXXI Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ etablomena be benaawo ne leke dzununuunu a kĩ lelã kakpulakɔ a kame.

XXXII Baplakuo beblebee na ne ɔto odi akũ bekade. Foesũ hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ efɔ bene benawo ne be kame, ade Yesu leme kpa osi a. XXXIII Ade bene ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kɔdabu a flee wula atse beka ɔto seke geĩ a biwo ne mui kame, bemɔa mui biku.

XXXIV Kĩ bikĩ badãmena baplakuo akũ a mɔ letsa kĩ leya a, bilo benaa ɔmato mɔ tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kĩ leya a. XXXV Bati ne beyaadã letsa kĩ leya. Ade kĩ biwo Yesu sekẽ a bemɔ onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a ne a kĩ edzi ne ye abɔa kayɔ. Edo atadie ade ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee. XXXVI Bikĩ bemɔ letsa a kĩ leya a bi bati ayekĩ beblomena hũhũ kpa ne oti a kame. XXXVII Ne fukĩ sũ bati a flee ne Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kĩ edzakũ ne be tite akũ, kitonekĩ libe wo be paa. Ne foesũ ewo ne ɔkolɔ a kame edzakũ.

XXXVIII Onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a ne a ke Yesu aduli kĩ, “Fɔ ntomɔ nɔ bonaa.” Leme Yesu nye

ye osi, ebi ye kĩ, XXXIX “Muniki kanaa ɔto kanaale letsa a kĩ Baguma kena ekpa nɔ a.”

Onyole a tsã ne ɔmato a kame ekale letsa a kĩ Yesu kena ekpa ye a.

*Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mɔ Otsole Odi.*

XL Kĩ Yesu muniki enaa ɔwo lutubu baũ seke sitide a, bati a te ye mɔ kawɔle kitonekĩ be flee bidzi bekadzɔle ye. XLI Ade ke onyole odi kĩ bave Yairo kĩ enye ɔnokɔẽ ɔmɔa ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ ya ne awã a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu abɔa kame ewã ye kĩ efɔ benaa ye toto kame, XLII kitonekĩ ye obitsole mɔape kĩ ete futeli ewua-nviã waa ne wuda mɔ nkpã kayite.

Kĩ Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akũ. XLIII Otsole odi kĩ akũ awula ye futeli ewua-nviã flee leme na ne bati a kame. Otsole kĩ bula ye sika flee kade ne fɔsɔ batsane sekẽ leme odima tãpuli etsa ye. XLIV Ekena bɔee etsã bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadie ɔto. Deedimɔape babɔane a fɔ kawula.

XLV Ade ke Yesu via kĩ, “Owei leta yĩ?”

Leme odima tãkpeti. Foesũ Petro bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, dã ayekĩ bati beblebee yi nɔ akũ!”

XLVI Leme Yesu le kĩ, “Mmɔ ne yĩ kame kĩ odi ta yĩ ni, kitonekĩ kɔbẽ kudi ne kuto yĩ kame.”

XLVII Kĩ otsole a mɔ eyi ɔsũ kĩ bemɔ ye sũ ni, ena ne kukũtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu abɔa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kĩ de sũ eta ye, mɔ ayekĩ esae letaleta a. XLVIII Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Yĩ obitsole, nɔ katekado kpa nɔ akũ ɔsĩ. Naa ne lukudɔ kame.”

XLIX Loko a kĩ Yesu kale fukĩ a, ɔto to Yudafɔ katsenakɔ ɔnokɔẽ a awã eyabi Yairo kĩ, “Nɔ obitsole a ku, fɔtãbuki fusĩ kĩ aha fɔtsa ɔtsane a.”

L Leme kĩ Yesu nu foletsã a ebi Yairo kĩ, “Tavila. Nɔ kɔ te kado, obisẽ a aasae.”

<sup>LI</sup> Kĩ Yesu wo Yairo toto kame a, etákpa odima osi ewo ne kola a kame, mbœnte Petro mo Yohanes mo Yakobo mo obisẽ a olega mo oma odi. <sup>LII</sup> Bati pii dza ne awã bekabe mo konya ne obisẽ a wuda sũ. Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mifõ kabe. Obisẽ a táku. Tida keke ewaa.”

<sup>LIII</sup> Leme bati a flee memẽ ye kitonekĩ binyina kĩ obisẽ a ku. <sup>LIV</sup> Ade Yesu pi obisẽ a ne kœkpœ eve ye kœba kĩ, “Yĩ obi, yidza kadza!” <sup>□□</sup> Ade ke katsolekĩ a nyinya kiyidza kedza deedimœape a. Yesu bi be kĩ bekpa ke funitsã kenya. <sup>LVI</sup> Fõletsã kĩ nyene bamane a akũ, leme Yesu si be mbla kĩ betabi odima letsã a kĩ leya a.

## IX

*Yesu Do Ye Fõtsã Bakolene Ewua-nviã a Fõto.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fõtsã bakolene ewua-nviã a ekpœta, ade ekpa be kœbẽ mo otumi kĩ beblœmena hũhũ kpa flee, betsa fõso kumekume leme. <sup>II</sup> Edo be kĩ benaale kale ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a akũ, lœkœa betsa basone. <sup>III</sup> Fõmo baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitabœ letsama nde otse kĩ bake katsã, fõtsã bawãne kuvũ, funitsã iye sika mile. Mitabœ atadie ayade malo mibu. <sup>IV</sup> Kaka nye kaka kĩ mise ni, mina ne toto a kame kenaawo lœko a kĩ miãdzakũ ne œmato a kame. <sup>V</sup> Awã kĩ bati tãte mi ni, mine ne œmato a kame lœkœa mikpa mi abœa kudu miko ne be akũ, fõnya nsentseleni fœkpa be kĩ Baguma aavele be soto.” <sup>□</sup> Ade fõtsã bakolene a namini ne tukula a flee kame bekale Kale Wĩ a, bekatsa basone a ne kaka nye kaka a.

*Legã Herodes Kena Basaa.*

<sup>VII</sup> Kĩ Legã Herodes, Galilea tite akũ œnyane a nu fõtsã kĩ fœlamena kaya a, ekena basaa, kitonekĩ bati badi kale kĩ Yohanes Mui Őwolanẽ a libuki eyidza edzi nkpã. <sup>VIII</sup> Bati

bebã leme le kĩ Eliya libuki eya, ade babebã leme le kĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene kœe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpã. <sup>IX</sup> Legã Herodes le kĩ, “Nfõ bitsua Yohanes lœlo, mo owei nye oti a kĩ ye akũ fõletsã manu a?” Foesũ Legã Herodes kabœa mbodi kĩ yamo Yesu.

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.*

<sup>X</sup> Kĩ fõtsã bakolene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsã nye letsã a kĩ bekena. Ade ekpã be odi bene bœe benaa Betsaida œmato a kame a. <sup>XI</sup> Leme kĩ bati kœdabu a nu foe a, bitomo ye benaa awã. Yesu te be ade ebi be fõletsã ne Baguma legãkanyakõ akũ, etsã bikĩ bisĩ fõso katsã leme a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kĩ suwa anaa katomukõ a, Yesu fõtsã bakolene ewua-nviã yabi ye kĩ, “Fõ bati a bedzakũ benaa tukula mo fœpe a kĩ fufuã a kame benaawe funitsã mo fõwakõ kitonekĩ awĩ lenyẽ bati kadzikõ.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mi mœawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Funitsã flee kĩ bœne nye abodoo elo mo kœfoabi tœlewa nviã. Awe kĩ bœnaaya funitsã bœma bati beble-bee kĩ?” <sup>□□</sup> Banyole nde be mpim elo na ne awã.

Ade Yesu bi ye fõtsã bakolene a kĩ, “Mifõ bati a bidzi ne kut-sukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo nde bati aduenum.” <sup>□□</sup> Kĩ fõtsã bakolene a kena foe lomo biyua a, <sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bœe abodoo elo mo kœfoabi nviã a, edela ane edã odetõ kame, enye Baguma kœle, ade ebulibuli ye ekœa ekpa ye fõtsã bakolene a kĩ besẽ bekpa bati a. <sup>XVII</sup> Bati a flee nya biwĩ, ade ye fõtsã bakolene a fila fukĩ fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviã a.

*Petro Nye Etsã Kĩ Yesu Nye Kristo a.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Luwi a, kĩ Yesu odi na ekabœa mpœe a, ye fõtsã bakolene

a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, “Owei bati ale kī ye manē?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Bele kī, “Badi ale kī nō nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a. Badi ale kī nō nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyenē Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyenē kōe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XX</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye manē?”

Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Baguma Kristo a.” <sup>□□</sup> Ade Yesu si be mbla mō oṣī mō oṣī kī betabi odima fōletsā kīī.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamo Mō Wuda Akū.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a emō lubo paa ne omaī banokōē, Yudafō basofonokōē mō Yudafō mbla bat-sane a awe. Baasi ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banokpa kame edzi nkpā.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ebi bati a flee kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apēdie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamō fōlotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yī ne liti.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efone ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elá kawūna a. <sup>XXV</sup> Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee leme eyela ye mōawe nkpā? <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte yī mō yī fotsa a kī matsa a nye fonyōātsa fōkpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fonyōātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte iya ne yī kukūkpale mō Nda mō ode foto banyane kpalewa kukūkpale a kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kenaawo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be.”

*Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne Ōto Akū.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Nde ekwansieda mōa liti kī Yesu le fōletsā kīī a, ekpā Petro, Yohanes mō Yakobo bide benaa

oto odi akū kī banaaboa mpae. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kī ekaboa mpae a ye ane kame dani, ade ye tetadie kēna fita fita, tekata muamua a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade banyole nviā kī benye Mose mō Eliya ne bedza bemō Yesu bekale kodzela a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mō Yesu ne osi a kī ye akū yaatsā ekēna ne Baguma nhihie a kī ekēna eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Titō kī Petro mō ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemō Yesu kukūkpale mō bati nviā a kī bedza ne ye owē a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ōlate, fonene paa kī bōya ne awī. Bōaboa fōpe elale, nō lide lomōa, Mose lide lomōa, Eliya leme lide lomōa.” Leme etāti enyi letsa a kī de ekale a malo.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fotsa bakolene a vila ne loko a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.” <sup>□□□□</sup> Kī odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awā. Fotsa bakolene a sua onukpē ne fukī flee akū ade betabi odima kadima ne letsa a kī bemō a akū ne loko a na kame a.

*Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.*

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene elale a ka oto a, ade bati kodabu baū kudi yatselamo ye a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Onyole odi ne bati a kame bōa fowola ele kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane! Make nō aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī obi mōape! <sup>XXXIX</sup> Hūhū kpa adi adzi ne ye akū lokoa yaboa fowola. Odetó foso ade kadzi ne ye akū, kabōe ye kamuni, lokoa kuvū ane ne ye onukpē. Fōafō yapila ade hūhū a levá ye awe kafone leme a. <sup>XL</sup> Nke nō fotsa bakolene a aduli kī beblomena hūhū kpa a, leme betápuli.”



XLI Ade Yesu bi be kī, “O nviā bābi mō ato ɔsī kī milá katekado! Loko lowodabe maana ne mi sekē, nna ɔwole bɔɛɛ leme nkpa mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kī, “Kpā nɔ obi a kayamena ne awī.”

XLII Kī kanyolebi a yeɛ kaya a, hūhū kpa a bɔɛ ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetó fɔso de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awā naa Yesu do hūhū kpa a onukpē, ade etsa kanyolebi a ekɔa ke ekpa ɔlega a. XLIII Baguma kɔbē baū lekenana kī kēna bati a flee saa.

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

Kī bati a kakona lolo kame ne awāwā fɔtsa a kī Yesu kēna akū a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, XLIV “Mitalēla letsa a kī maabi mi a! Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bidɔ ne bati awē.” □□ Leme fɔtsa bakolene a tánu foe kayo. Bekɔa foe bekola be kī betanu foe kayo ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayo a.

*Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kī Ebē Flee a.*

XLVI Fɔletsā kaveɛ ya ne fɔtsa bakolene a kame ne owula a kī ye bē flee ne be kame. XLVII Kī Yesu nyi letsa kī bekakona a, eve obisē odi eyadzela ne ye ɔwē. XLVIII Ade ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete obisē kī ne yī dī akū nī, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī nī, ete owula a kī edo yī fɔto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisē kolaa ne mi kame a, ade ye lete kɔya ebē a.”

*Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomɔ Mi.*

XLIX Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bɔmó onyole odi kī ekablomēna hūhū kpa ne nɔ dī akū, leme busua ye osi, kitonekī elāa boe kame.”

<sup>L</sup> Yesu bi ye mō fɔtsa bakolene bebā a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū nī, mi etomēna.”

*Samariafɔ Badi Sī Yesu.*

LI Kī loko kawo ɔto kī Baguma aabɔɛ Yesu enamēna ode a, esipi kī yanāa Yerusalem. LII Edo fɔto banyane badi benya ye loto benāa Samaria akula adi kame kī benāamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya. LIII Leme akula a kame bati sī kī baátē Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī etē yanāa Yerusalem. LIV Kī Yohanes mō Yakobo nu fɔletsā a, bivia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, awe kī bɔve fi butomēna ode fɔyaawola be?” □□ Leme Yesu dani ekā be ane ele kī, “Minyina Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntāya kī mayaawola bati, mbom iya kī maate be nkpā.” □□ Foesū Yesu mō ye fɔtsa bakolene a tē benāa akula bebā kame.

*Bati Badi We Kī Batomɔ Yesu.*

LVI Kī betšē banāa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomɔ nɔ nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

LVIII Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikō, kɔvolabi leme deī fɔtsɔɛ, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelā awā kī yate lolo malo.”

LIX Ebi oti bebā kī, “Tomɔ yī.”

Leme oti a le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, leme fō nnaabila nda tō.”

LX Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔne bikī belā Baguma nkpā mɔawe a bibila be banokpa. Nɔ kō naa kanaade letsā ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū.”

LXI Oti bebā kō le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, leme fō nnaakla yī kola bati tō.”

LXII Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzē yapupu, mō yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakō adzuma a.”

## X

*Yesu Do Fɔtsa Bakolene Adueson-nviā Fɔto.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukū liti a, boe ɔlate pau bati adueson-nviā bebā, ade edo be nviā nviā kī benya loto benāa temato mō tukula a kī ye mɔawe yaatsā te kame a kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade ebi

be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pɔne lɛmɛ adzuma bakenanɛ a lɛpónɛ. Míboɔ mpae mikpa kɔba ɔlate a kī edo adzuma bakenanɛ pii beyaave fudutsa a. <sup>III</sup> Mínaa! Mado mi foto ndɛ bavelibi nɛ kulikii kame. <sup>IV</sup> Mitabɔɛ sika kuvū, ìye osi katsā fuvū, ìye mpabua mile, ade mitafō midza nɛ osi kī miawōna odima a.

<sup>V</sup> “Nte miwo tɔtɔ tidi kame ni, minya lotɔ mile kī, ‘Lukudo lɛya nɛ tɔtɔ kī kame.’ <sup>□</sup> Nte oti kī yawɛ lukudo deī nɛ awā ni, mifō mi lukudo a litomɔ ye. Lɛmɛ nte odima lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki ɛya nɛ mi sɛkē. <sup>VII</sup> Mína nɛ tɔtɔ mɔape a kame, minya mimɔa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma ɔkenanɛ odi nye odi sī kotokase. Mítatu nɛ tɔtɔ mɔa kame minaa tɔtɔ bebā kame.

<sup>VIII</sup> “Nte miwo ɔmatɔ odi kame mɔ betɛ mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. <sup>IX</sup> Mítsa basone nɛ ɔmatɔ a kame lokɔa mibi bati a kī, ‘Baguma legākanya lokɔ a fuā mi.’ <sup>□</sup> Lɛmɛ nte miwo ɔmatɔ odi kame mɔ betátɛ mi ni, midzakū minaa ye toblonu akū lokɔa mile kī, <sup>XI</sup> ‘Bɔkpa mi ɔmatɔ kudu a nɛ boe abɔa buko nɛ mi akū. Lɛmɛ mite anɛ kī Baguma legākanya lokɔ a fuā mi!’ <sup>□</sup> Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī nɛ bati kadmɛna luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamɔ Sodom ɔmatɔ a kɔnya eba ɔmatɔ a na!

#### *Temato Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.*

<sup>XIII</sup> “Bɔbɔɛ makpa nɔ Korasin ɔmatɔ, bɔbɔɛ makpa nɔ Betsaida ɔmatɔ a lɛmɛ! Nte Tiro mɔ Sidon temato a kame nkenɛ awāwā fɔtsa ni, kufɛ bidzi nɛ tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsɛla batɔ kɔkɔɛ, bekɔa bɛtsa kī bedani tɔwɔlɛ kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Baguma aamɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon kɔnya nɛ kadmɛna luwi a akū eba mi. <sup>XV</sup> Ade nɔ Kapernaum ɔmatɔ! Kawɛ ɔwɛ kī adɛla nɔ akū nɛ ode? Baakɛna nɔ nɛ kayɔ ɔnaa kanɔkpade!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a kī, “Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale

ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī fɔtɔ a lɛmɛ.”

#### *Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Bɛya Nɛ Yesu Sɛkē.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Bati aduesō-nviā a muniki bɛya mɔ kawɔlɛ beyalɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni nɛ be akū nɛ nɔ dī akū.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mmó Abon-sam ndɛ odetɔ kame kamɔanɛ aye kī eto ode ɛyatɔ. <sup>XIX</sup> Mítse! Nkpa mi kɔbɛ ayekī míapuli misuma bɔɛ mɔ kɔkpɔna, ade míanya Okesīnɛ a kɔbɛ akū kī letsama lelāakɛna mi a. <sup>XX</sup> Lɛmɛ kawɔlɛ ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimɔ kawɔlɛ kī betsɛlɛ mi buī biyi nɛ ode.”

#### *Yesu Mu Baguma.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Nɛ lokɔ a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kawɔlɛ wo nɛ Yesu kame ade ɛlɛ kī, “Yī ɔlɛga, tite mɔ ode ɔlate, manyɛ nɔ kɔlɛ kitonekī fɔtsa a kī bekɔa bekɔla kadi banyinɛ mɔ tuvoli banyinɛ a, ɔnyɛ foe ɔtsa bikī binyína tuvoli ndɛ babisɛ aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye kou ɔwɛ kī fɔna a.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Yesu buki ɛlɛ kī, “Nda kɔa letsa nye letsa edo nɛ yī awɛ. Odima linyína oti a kī Baguma Obi a anɛ mbɔɛntɛ ɔlɛga a odi keī. Ade aye odima lɛmɛ linyína oti a kī ɔlɛga a anɛ, mbɔɛntɛ Obi odi mɔ bikī Obi aawe kī yanyɛ ɔlɛga etsa a.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a odi bɔɛ kī, “Lɛmɛ mi kō Baguma hila mi! Mi anɛ amɔ ade mi atɔ lɛmɛ anu fɔkɔ a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mabi mi kī Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ pii mɔ fɔgā wɛ kī bamɔ letsa a kī mimó finyaa, lɛmɛ betápuli bɛmó, ade bɛwɛ kī banu letsa a kī mianu a, lɛmɛ betánu foe.”

#### *Yesu Bi Be Kale Nɛ Samariani Sɛmɛ Kale ɔkenanɛ Odi Akū.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Luwi a, Yudani mbla ɔtsanɛ a odi ya kī yaso Yesu edā. Evia

ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, litsa kene kī nkēna nna nkpā a kī elá kawūna a?”

XXVI Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Litsa Katsēle Kpalewa a lē? Nde onu foe kayo?”

XXVII Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Wē nō Ōlate, nō Baguma kale mō nō ɔwōle flee, nō ɔkla flee nō kōbē flee mō nō kakōna flee, kawē nō ɔkoba kale nde ayekī awe nō mōawe akū a.”

XXVIII Yesu bi ye kī, “Ōle ɔnōkōali. Kēna fukī lōkōa aana nkpā.”

XXIX Lemē mbla ɔtsane kī wē kī yakpa ye akū ɔtōbe, foēsū evia Yesu kī, “Owei nye yī ɔkoba?”

XXX Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko ɔmato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye ne osi a. Bibo ye beyele ye akū tetadie, ade befone ye awe biyi ne wuda mō nkpā kayite a. XXXI Foyaya kī ɔsōfo odi yatsā ne osi a na akū yatē, lemē kī emō oti kī a etsā ɔwē etē. XXXII Ade ayea Levini lemē yatē a. Efuā enadā onyole a, ade ye malo etsā ɔwē etē a. XXXIII Lemē Samariani odi kī etsē osi a akū yamō oti a. Kī emō oti a, ye akū kō ye konya. XXXIV Efuā ye ade ekōa kugua mō bave eko ne ye fōkpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebōe onyole a ete ne ye mōawe ɔyae akū, ekōa ye enamēna banɔvōē kasekō ade edā ye akū a. XXXV Kī kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekō a akū ɔdāmenane a ebi ye kī, ‘Dā ye akū. Nte mmuniki matē ni maase nō letsa nye letsa a kī aabuki obula kade ne ye akū a kōto.’”

XXXVI Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kī, “Nē nō kakōna onukpē ni, bati elale kī kame a, ɔwōdabe lenye ye tōkoba kakēna etsa oti a kī ewo ne bayekpane awe kame a?”

XXXVII Ade mbla ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī emō ye konya a.” Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō nō malo naa kanaakena foe lōmō.”

*Yesu Nasela Marta Mō Maria.*

XXXVIII Luwi a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a tsē ne osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Otsole odi kī bave Marta tē ye ne ye tōto kame. XXXIX Marta deī ɔwaētsole kī bave Maria. Edzi ne boe Ōlate ɔwē ekatse ye fōtsa katsa. XL Foha Marta kī tōto kame adzuma ko ne ye odi akū, foēsū enabi Yesu kī, “Boe Ōlate, fōtsēla nō akū kī nwaē kōa tōto kame tudzuma a flee eko ne yī odi akū? Bi ye ɔyaabumēna yī!”

XLI Ade boe Ōlate kpa mbuaye kī, “O Marta! Dā, aha nō akū ne fōtsa pii akū, XLII lemē letsa mōape lisī. Maria nye letsa wī a kī beláate ne ye awe.”

## XI

*Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Mpaē Kabōa Akū.*

I Luwi a, Yesu kabōa mpaē ne kako kadi. Kī eyua a, ye fōtsa bakolene a kame ɔmōa bi ye kī, “Boe Ōlate, tsa boe mpaē kabōa nde ayekī Yohanes tsa ye fōtsa bakolene a.”

II Yesu bi be kī, “Nte miabōa mpaē ni, milē kī, ‘Boe Ōlega, fō bekpale nō dī akū. Nō legākanya a keya.

Bekena ne nō kawē akū, ne tite akū nde ayekī bakēna ne ode a.

III Kpa boe luwi nye luwi funitsā a kī fusī boe a

IV Kōa boe tōkpa kate boe kitonekī boe malo bōakōa odi nye odi tōkpa kī ekēna ne boe akū a kate.

Tafō buwo ne sōhuie kame, mbom nye boe katomēna tōkpa kame.’”

V Ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Mibōe foe kī mi kame odi naa ɔkoba sekē mō lenye kayite enabi ye kī, ‘Ōkoba, vē abodoo fōbō elale kakpa yī, VI kitonekī yī ɔkoba odi to osi mō lugo akū

eyase yī finyaakīī, ade nlá funitsā fudima kī makpa ye a!

VII “Bɔɛ foe kī nɔ ɔkɔba a né ne kola kame ekpa mbuaye kī, ‘Taha yī kolaa! Ndo kola safi ade bomo yī babi bowa kɔkɔɛ. Nláapuli mbuki iyidza mbɔɛ letsama nkpa nɔ finyaa.’ □ Mabi mi kī nte ne be tɔkɔba kakena sū ni, eláayidza. Leme ne ayekī edzēmēna opunu kabɔa sū ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nye letsa kī lisī ye a.

IX “Foesū mabi mi kī mivia fɔtsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwe lɔkɔa míamo foe, mibɔa opunu lɔkɔa baabinya bekpa mi. X Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fɔtsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewe litsedi ni, yaamo de, ade odi nye odi kī yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

XI “Mi kame ɔwɔdabe kī enye obilega, aakɔa kɔɛ ekpa obi nte evia ye kafɔabi? XII Iye ekɔa kakpɔna ekpa ye nte evia ye ɔkɔkɔ lige? XIII Tito kī minye tɔkpa bakenanē malo ni, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fɔtsa wī. Nde fɔaya mo boe ɔlega ne ode leláakɔa ye Hūhū Kpalēwa a ekpa bikī baavia ye a!”

*Bati Badi Te Atsindze Ne Yesu Kɔbē Akū.*

XIV Luwi a, Yesu kablomēna hūhū kpa kī yaále kɔdzela etomēna odi kame. Kī hūhū kpa a ne a, oti a yi kɔdzela kale kayo. Fukīī kena bati a kī bedza ne awā a wāwā. XV Leme bati a badi le kī, “Hūhū kpa legā a kī bave Beelzebul a lekpa ye kɔbē ekɔa eblomēna hūhū kpa a.” □ Ade badi leme we kī baso Yesu bedā, foesū bibi ye kī ekena awāwā fɔtsa ekɔa etsa kī Baguma sekē eto.

XVII Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakɔna a, foesū ebi be kī, “ɔmaī kī esē ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo lema né ne ye kame ni, ɔmaī a na aawo. Ade aye toto nye toto kī te kame bati sē be akū ni,

tayale. XVIII Foesū nte Abonsam legākanyakō a sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mo bano akū lema ni, nde kanyakō a na aapuli kɔdza? Miale kī mablomēna hūhū kpa kitonekī Beelzebul lekpa yī kɔbē sū. XIX Nte aye mablomēna hūhū kpa a ni, nde bikī bitomo mi a ablomēna hūhū kpa? Mi moawe bati a nye mi kayo betsa kī fɔvā miama. XX Oowo! Mbom Baguma kɔbē akū fɔtsē mo mablomēna hūhū kpa, foesū fukīī atsa yededeede kī Baguma legākanya a wo mi sekē kɔkɔɛ.

XXI “Nte odi kī edeī kɔbē dzi akpadza, edzi yadzɔle ye toto ni, enyina kī ye akū fɔtsa waa pɛpɛpɛ. XXII Leme nte odi kī edeī kɔbē ebē ye yano mo ye enya ye akū ni, yafila ye kawūkano fɔtsa a kī ete ane ne foe akū a esē fɔtsa a kī ete a.

XXIII “Odi nye odi kī enyé yī ode ni, edzē ne yī akū paa, ade odi nye odi kī yaabumo yī bɔkpɔta ni, fɔtsa elamēna kayale paa.”

*Hūhū Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.*

XXIV “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame ni yanaatsā kamini ne fɔko wɔlewa kawē kasekō. Nte etána kasekō ni, yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī toto a kī te kame nné nto a kame.’ □□□ Foesū yamuniki kanaamo kī beyo toto a kame bemanē letsa nye letsa pɛpɛpɛ. XXV Lɔkɔa yamuniki kanaawe hūhū kpa evūkono kī bideī ablo bebē ye kabumo ye akū bayaadzi ne awā. Nte fɔya lomo a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a.”

*Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kawɔle Wī a Akū.*

XXVII Kī Yesu kale fɔletsa kīī a, otsole odi bɔa fɔwɔla ne bati kɔdabu a kame ele kī, “Baguma hila otsole a kī ema nɔ, mo leme a kī de ɔmeme a!”

XXVIII Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mbom bihila bikī batse Baguma kale, kī bakena ne ke akū leme a!”

*Yesu Sī Kī Yaákena Awāwā Fōtsa Ētsa.*

XXIX Kī bati kōdabu a bōa opim ne Yesu akū a, ele enaa loto kī, “Nviā babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fōtsa bēmó lēmē beláámō fudima kēba Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yona fude a. XXX Nde ayekī Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefō a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a lēmē aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviā babi a. XXXI Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Seba Legātsole a aayidza edza ekō nviā babi koto kitonekī eto ye tite akū ne kākō mō lugo enatse Legā Salomo kadikanyi fōtsa katsa a, lēmē mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Salomo deī ne awī. XXXII Ninivefō lēmē aayidza bekō mi kōtō ne Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekī bedani towole kame lōkō a kī Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Lēmē mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Yona deī ne mi kame ne awī.

*Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kī Lakpale Oti Akū.*

XXXIII “Odima látēna osedza kakōla ye iye kakōa lōda kasua ye. Mbom bakōa ye kate ne osedza otse akū ayekī nte bati awo ne tōtō kame ni, baamō fōkō yededeede. XXXIV Oti banebi kēna nde osedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte nō ane amō kamō wī ni, nō kutitse a flee deī ne ohaī kame. Lēmē nte nō ane lenéne ni, nō kutitse a flee aana ne otū kame. XXXV Foesū dā kadā wī lōkōa ohaī a kī edeī ne nō kame a etadani ekēna otū. XXXVI Nte nō akū flee kēna haī mō nō kakōma lelāa otū kame ni, nō akū flee aakpale nde ayekī osedza ako ne fōtsa akū kākpale foe a.”

*Yesu Kā Farisifō Mō Mbla Batsane Ane.*

XXXVII Kī Yesu yua kōdzela a, Farisini odi tselamō ye kī eyaanya ne ye sekē. Foesū enaa awā ene edzi kī yanya. XXXVIII Fōkēna Farisini a wāwā kī emō kī Yesu távōle awe nde ayekī mbla tsa a fōmō eyi kanya kayo.

XXXIX Foesū boe Ōlate bi ye kī, “Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavōle mi tōkōpu mō fōodaē liti, lēmē anengbā mō ablo yi mi kame tētēte. XL Bakōasia! Nné Baguma a kī ekēna fōtsa fōmede a lekēna kanya fude a lēmē mbōe? XLI Mikōa fōtsa a kī fudeī ne tōkōpu mō fōodaē kame a mikpa ahiāfō lōkōa mi letsa nye letsa akū aakpale ne Baguma ane.

XLII “Bōbōe makpa mi Farisifo! Miakōa tenye kumekume kī tabōa mō olē mō olē a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, lēmē misī otōbe kakpa bati ade miáwe Baguma kale lēmē a. Ade fukī bame kene kī miakēna mibumō foe nkae a.

XLIII “Bōbōe makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banōkōē fudzikō ne mi katsenakō ade miawe kī bati bewōna mi mō obu ne kōya a.

XLIV “Bōbōe makpa mi! Mila nde funi kī betáyi foe osū, kī bati tsē ne foe akū ne katanyi kame.”

XLV Ne awā naa Yudafō mbla batsane a kame omōa bi ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, nte ole fukī ni, ovūna boe malo.”

XLVI Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane a lēmē. Milōla bati fōlōtsa kī foe kalō deī olōmē, lēmē mi mōawe miáyo awe kī miábumō be fōtsa a kalō.

XLVII “Bōbōe makpa mi paa kitonekī mike funi mōkale mikpa Baguma onukpē banyene a. Ade Baguma onukpē banyene a kī mi bawanyō kō a. XLVIII Mi mōawe a mitunō kī letsa a kī mi bawanyō kēna a nene. Bekō Baguma onukpē banyene a ade mi mike be funi a. XLIX Ne fukī sū Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le kī, ‘Maado Yī onukpē banyene mō fōtō banyane ne be sekē. Baakō badi, bitomō babebā lēmē liti.’ □ Foesū baavele nviā bati soto ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee a kī bekō, kito ane katinya kayōkayi a. LI Kito Abel kakō kenawo Zakaria kī bekō ne afōlibo atenyē mō kakō kpalewa

kayite a. Nuwī paa kī, baavele nviā babi soto ne fukī flee sū!

<sup>LII</sup> “Boboe makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonekī mikola safi a kī sabinya kadikanyi kola a. Mi moawe misī kī miáwo ne koe kame ade miasua bikī baboa mbodi kī bawo a leme osi a!”

<sup>LIII</sup> Kī Yesu dzakū ne awā a, Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane yi foletsatsa kavele kayo mo Yesu mo osi mo osi, ade bekavia ye foletsatsa ne fotsa pii akū, <sup>LIV</sup> bekaboa mbodi kanaī kī bapi ye ne ye kodzela kale kame a.

## XII

*Kode Ne Ane Kame Keke Odi Fokelatsa Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Bati mpim mpim yakpota limii kī bekasumini akū malo. Yesu nya loto ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Midā kadā wī paa ne Farisifo oyila fotsa a kī fonye ane kame keke fotsa katsa a akū. <sup>II</sup> Letsa nye letsa kī bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade foletsatsa kolawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe. <sup>III</sup> Foesū kale nye kale kī bele ne otū kame ni, baanū ke mo suwa ketee ade kale kī biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsā ne ke akū.

*Mivila Baguma, Nné Otidziwa.*

<sup>IV</sup> “Nwaē ame, mabi mi kī mitavila bikī baako sukena leme ke liti beláapuli bekena letsama foba foe. <sup>V</sup> Maatsa mi oti a kī kene kī miavila. Mivila Baguma a kī nte eko bati eyua edei kobē kī yaata be edo ne fi kī foádī kame. Mite yī mido, ade ye nye oti kī kene kī miavila a. <sup>VI</sup> Nné kaple nviā bano funitatae elo? Leme Baguma lálala kamape malo. <sup>VII</sup> Mi loló tolo malo bekā te flee, foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite koya mibē funitatae beblebee.

*Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pintii.*

<sup>VIII</sup> “Mabi mi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī ele ne bati ane kī enye yī ode ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aakena lomó ekpa ye ne ode foto banyane

a ane. <sup>IX</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī esī yī ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aasī ye ne ode foto banyane a ane. <sup>X</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hühū Kpalewa akū ni, beláakoa bite ye da.

<sup>XI</sup> “Foesū nte bekpā mi banaadzemo mi ne Yudafo katsenako, iye abāā banokoē ane iye fogā ane ni, mitaha akū ne ayekī miapili mi loló iye letsa a kī míale a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī Hühū Kpalewa aatsa mi letsa a kī míale ne loko a kame.”

*Legbā Ne Osikani Okoasia Odi Akū.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bi nwaēnyole efō bosē boe olega adzapadie a kī ekoa eyi boe a.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nwaē, owei lekpa yī osi kī ndze mi foletsatsa iye nsē adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviā kī?” <sup>XV</sup> Ade ebi be flee kī, “Midā kadā wī, lokoā mipi mi akū ne anengbā akū, kitonekī oti nkpa lelāa akū fotsa kame.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu boa be legbā ele kī, “Luwi a, osikani odi kī edzi tō na tite kī yanye funitsā wī ne te kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ele ne ye kame kī, ‘Nlá awā kī mako yī funitsā kī flee. Litsa maapuli nkena?’

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Ebi ye akū kī, ‘Ade fukī maakena a. Maapansam yī tepata lokoā nke tebaūbaū awā kī maatee yī fugbano mo yī fotsa bebā flee. <sup>XIX</sup> Lokoā maabi yī okla kī, ‘Ona loló wī paa. Odei fotsa wī kī flee kī foakpā no ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamoa, kamo kawole.’”

<sup>XX</sup> “Leme Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Okoasia! Lenye moape kī baate no nkpa ne no awe, lokoā owei aanya fotsa a kī omane oyi okpa no akū a?’”

XXI Ade Yesu wūna eɛe kī, “Ade aye fola fɔkpa bikī a kī bemanɛ fɔtsa pii bekpa be akū lɛmɛ betátɛ kɔya nɛ Baguma anɛ a.”

*Mite Anɛ Nɛ Baguma Akū.*

XXII Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū nɛ letsa a kī míanya midzi nkpā, íye letsa a kī míasua akū a akū. XXIII Minyi kī nkpā tɛ kɔya eba funitsā, ade kutitse lɛmɛ tɛ kɔya kɔba tilima a. XXIV Midā anandɛ, yaádu funitsā ade yaákpɔta funitsā lɛmɛ a. Elá oli íye funitsā kakokō lɛmɛ Baguma adɔɔla ye. Mi kō mite kɔya kɔlaa miba kɔvɔlabi. XXV Mi kame owei aapuli ekɔa luwi mɔa ete nɛ ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo? XXVI Nte ɔláapuli ɔkena letsama nɛ fɔtsa kabii kī akū ni, nde sū aha nɔ akū nɛ fɔtsa bebā akū?”

XXVII “Midā ayekī flawasi abo anɛ. Fɔákɛna adzuma ade fɔáno tilima kakpa foe akū a. Lɛmɛ mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mɔ ye akū kana fɔtsa a flee malo táhɛhɛ fɔlɛ kadā ndɛ nhuilɛ kī kame fɔmɔa. XXVIII Baguma akɛɛɛ lupɔ kame tuwī. Tuwī adza nviā, kunya tiku, lokɔa bipila tɛ. Nde sū Baguma lɛláadā kī ekpa mi letsa a kī míasua akū eba tuwī a? Mi katekado adā kabii kōu! XXIX Foesū mitakaha akū kɔlaa, mitakabu lolɔ kame luwi daa nɛ letsa a kī míanya mɔ likī míamɔa akū. XXX Kitonekī bikī betátɛ Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lolɔ kame nɛ fukī bame odu akū a. Mi ɔlɛga nyina kī misī fɔtsa kī flee. XXXI Mbom miwɛ Baguma legākanyakō a akū osi lokɔa yaakpa mi fɔtsa kī flee lɛmɛ.

*Mite Anɛ Nɛ Ode Legākanya Fɔtsa Akū.*

XXXII “Mi sukuloo a kī mitomo yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fɔnyɛ Baguma kawɛ kī yaakpa mi fudzikō nɛ ye legākanyakō a

kame. XXXIII Minɔ mi akū kana fɔtsa mikɔa foe sika a mite ahiāfɔ. Minɔ sika fuvulumu a kī fɔláakpeli a mikpa mi akū, lokɔa mikola mi akū kana fɔtsa nɛ ode legākanyakō a. Awā naa, foe akū lɛláatinya kitonekī oyekpane lɛláapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima lɛmɛ lɛláapuli libula foe kade a. XXXIV Kitonekī awā kī nɔ akū kana fɔtsa síwa deí ni, ade awā nɔ ɔwɔlɛ lɛmɛ aana a.

*Mina Nɛ Kukūmanɛ Kame.*

XXXV “Mina nɛ kukūmanɛ kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lokɔa mifō mi tesɛdza tekaatɛ, XXXVI ndɛ basumunɛ kī bidzi badzɔlɛ be ɔlate kamuniki kato obolitsō kapikō kaya. Nte eyabɔa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye mɔatse. XXXVII Kawɔlɛ aade basumunɛ nte be ɔlate a yamo kī bemanɛ akū bidzi badzɔlɛ ye kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakɔa ye lima efili nɛ kate, efō bidzi lokɔa esɛ funitsā ekpa be benya. XXXVIII Kawɔlɛ aade bikī baana nɛ kukūmanɛ kame titiliwu nte eya nɛ lenyɛ kayite íye odenyinawi. XXXIX Ade minyina kī nte toto ɔlate a enyi lokɔ a kī oyekpane aya ni, kufɛ eláakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kɔla ewo. XL Ade ayea kɛnɛ kī mi malo mina nɛ kukūmanɛ kame a, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi aaya nɛ lokɔ a kī miláate anɛ a kame.”

*Osumunɛ Kī Yadi ɔnokɔali Mɔ Ekī Yaádi ɔnokɔali.*

XLI Ade Petro via Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, boe odi ɔbɔa legbā kī ɔkpa mbɔɛɛ kī latamɔ odi nye odi?”

XLII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Owei nye osumunɛ ɔnokɔalini mɔ kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekī ye ɔlate kɔa edzɛla kī ekaadā toto akū, ekpa basumunɛ bebā a funitsā nɛ lokɔ wī akū. XLIII Kawɔlɛ aade osumunɛ a kī ye ɔlate ayamo ye kī elamɛna fukī kakena! XLIV ɔnokɔali, mabi mi kī ɔlate a aakɔa osumunɛ kī edzɛla nɛ ye fɔtsa a kī edeí flee a onukpɛ.

XLV Leme nte osumune a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī ɔlate buna owi ne osi akū.’ mo eyi ye bakoba basumune batsole mo banyole kabo kayo, kanya potoo, kamoa bave kawuga leme ni, <sup>XLVI</sup> ye ɔlate ayafuta ye luwi moa ne loko a kī etáte ane iye eláanyi kame. ɔlate a aavele ye soto mo osi mo osi nde bikī bidei ato osi aye.

XLVII “Osumune a kī enyina ye adzuma kī ye ɔlate kpa ye leme etámane akū ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate soto kavele mo osi paa. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Leme osumune kī enyina letsa kī ye ɔlate awe, leme ekena letsa kī a lefeta soto kavele ni, baavele ye soto sukuloo. Oti kī bekoa fotsa pii bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomena ye awe. Ade oti kī bekoa fotsa pii kī fublusu bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii kī fublusu bitomena ye awe.

*Bati Aasē Be Akū Ne Yesu Sū.*

XLIX “Nkoa kadani vɔē kī fonye fi iyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe kī kufe fi a fuyi katē kayo kɔkɔe a. <sup>L</sup> Ndeñ mui kawola lubo kamoo adi kī maate ade ke fɔakaha yī ɔwole flee kenaawo luwi a kī lubo kamoo a atē ne yī akū a. <sup>LI</sup> Miakona kī lukudo nkoo iyamena ne katinya kame mbɔee? Oowo! Nné lukudo mbom ɔdze mo kasē iyamena. <sup>LII</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto kī bati elo deñ ne te kame ni, kasē aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nviā akū ade be nviā aayidza bedza ne be elale akū a. <sup>LIII</sup> Babilega aayidza bedza ne be babinyole akū, ade babinyole aayidza bedza ne be balega akū a. Babima aayidza bedza ne be babitsole akū ade babitsole aayidza bedza ne be bama akū a. Nyina ame aayidza bedza ne be babi batsō akū ade babi batsō aayidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū a.”

*Miyi Loko a ɔsū.*

LIV Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Nte mimó kī oni dza ne suwa kato-mukō ni miale kī oni aako, ade yako leme a. <sup>LV</sup> Ade ke nte mimó kī ɔwe boe eto kayo semake ni, miale kī ovio ya, ade foaya lomo a. <sup>LVI</sup> Mi ane kame kekē fotsa bakenane, miapuli kadā tite mo odetó kame kamoo kale letsa a kī laaya. Nde sū miapuli minye nviā loko kī kayo?”

*Kena ɔmoa Mo No Okesine.*

<sup>LVII</sup> “Nde sū miapuli mike otse mikpa mi akū ne letsa wī a kī kene kī mikena akū? <sup>LVIII</sup> Nte odi boe kale ne no akū ni, tsā osi nye osi akū mimoo ye mile foe fomoo yanaadza ne foletsa kadzekō. Nte nné aye ni yaavele no ema foletsa ɔdzene ade ye malo yaakoo no ekpa polisifo benaado no ne kola a. <sup>LIX</sup> Mabi no kī ade awā aana flee kenaawo loko a kī ose koto a flee oyua a.”

### XIII

*Nte Mitádani Tɔwole Kame Ni, Miaku.*

<sup>I</sup> 1 Loko a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kī Pilato ko Galileafoo badi ne loko a kī bekaboo afole ne Asoli Kola kame ne Yerusalem. <sup>II</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mikona kī Galileafoo a kī bekoo a tene titikpa kakena kaba Galileafoo bebā flee a sū? <sup>III</sup> Oowo, nné aye kolaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tɔwole kame ni, mi a flee miaku nde be aye. <sup>IV</sup> Nde nye bati ewua-alé a kī Siloam kola geleele veli koko be a? Mikona kī be nye titikpa bakenane beba bikī ne Yerusalem flee a? <sup>V</sup> Oowo! Nné aye fola kolaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tɔwole kame ni, miaku nde be aye.”

*Legbā Ne Ato Kutse Kī Kɔáwū Akū.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ade Yesu boe be legbā ele kī, “Loko lidi onyole odi du ato kutse ne ye koba kame. Ekasela kadā nte yaana ato babi ne koe akū



leme etána badima. VII Ade ke ebi ekī yadāmena koba akū kī, ‘Dā! Ade futeli elale moa flee kī maya ne awī kayaawe kutse kīi babi leme maāmo badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sū koadza kōkabula tite a kade?’

VIII “Leme koba akū odāmenang a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ōnokōē, fō kodza, kpa yī kateli moa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lokoa nko fotsa a kī fōakpa koe tite kanō. IX Nte kuwū ato babi kateliva ni, kekō fonene. Leme nte kotāwū babi ni, aapuli ofō bitsua koe bimuni.’ ”

*Yesu Tsa Osole Odi Kī Eveliveli Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.*

X Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Yudafō katsenakō kadi. XI Osole odi kī hūhū kpa do ye fōso mo akū futeli ewua-alē flee na ne awā. Fōso a fō ekūkū ebuki yaapuli eyo akū kpīi. XII Kī Yesu mo ye a eve ye ebi ye kī, “Boe oma, benye no ne fōso kame!” □ Yesu kōa awe ete ne ye akū. Letaleta osole a puli eyo akū kpīi ade ke emu Baguma a.

XIV Ōnokōē a kī yadāmena Yudafō katsenakō a na kalokpa paa kī Yesu tsa osonē ne Kaweya Luwi akū, foesū ebi bati a kī, “Fuwi evū deī kī foe kame kene kī bokena adzuma. Foesū miya ne fuwi kīi kame betsa mi fōso, leme nné ne Kaweya Luwi a akū!”

XV Boe Ōlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, mianye mi bayae towē banaamoa mui ne Kaweya Luwi akū. XVI Finyaakī amō Abraham kasinu kame obi kī Abonsam do ye fōso mo akū futeli ewua-alē flee. Fōnéne kī banye ye ne towē kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?”

XVII Mbuaye a kī Yesu kpa a fō konyōā wo ye bakesīne a, leme kawōle de bati a ne awāwā fotsa flee a kī ekēna a sū.

*Yesu Kōa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekōnamo Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.*

XVIII Ade Yesu via kī, “Nde Baguma legākanyakō a la? Litsa maakōa nkonamo de? XIX Fōla nde fudutsa libi kabii ki onyole odi boe enadu ne ye koba. Libi a me libo ane lekēna kutse, ade kōvolabi yakēna fotsōe ne koe tenane kame a.”

*Yesu Kōa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekōnamo Oyila Fotsa.*

XX Yesu buki evia kī, “Litsa maakōa Baguma legākanyakō a nkonamo? XXI Fōla nde ayekī otsole kōa oyila fotsa etsēka ne bodobodo onuvoe baū kame, fōna flee kenawo kī evuya puu.”

*Onyupē Kī Etāsa.*

XXII Loko a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā temato mo tukula kame ekatsa bati fotsa. XXIII Ade odi via ye kī, “Boe Ōlate, mbōē bati sukuloo aana kate?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, XXIV “Bōa mbōdi katsā onyupē a kī etāsa a kame kawo, kitonekī bati pii abōa mbōdi kī bawo leme belāapuli. XXV Kōla Ōlate a aayidza eyaabale kōla a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikabōa opunu kale kī, ‘Boe Ōlate, binya kakpa boe ni.’

“Ōlate a aakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ŋnyína mi mo awā kī mito!’

XXVI “Ade ke míale kī, ‘Bōmo no lenya bōmōa ade otsa fotsa ne boe omato kame leme a!’

XXVII “Leme yaakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ŋnyína awā kī mito! Midzakū ne yī owē, mi tokpa bakenane.’

XXVIII “Awā naa, kabe kadi kī míabe, miba adō nte mimó Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo Baguma onyupē banyene a flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame, leme mi kō beblōmena mi kī mitawo. XXIX Bati aato suwa kadekō mo suwa katomukō, kayō mo nyange beyaanya bemōa ne ode legākanyakō a. XXX Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batonyade, ade bikī

benyaa loto finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpane.”

*Yesu Deĩ Jdo Ekpa Yerusalem.*

XXXI Ne loko a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu ki, “We sowa kadzakũ ne awĩ kiĩ kanaa kako bebã, kitoneki legã Herodes we ki yaako no.”

XXXII Ade ke Yesu bi be ki, “Minaabi kalikii a ki, ‘Nvia mo kunya flee maakablomena hũhũ kpa, maatsa foso leme, ade ne luwi lelalede a akũ ni, maayua yi adzuma.’ □□□□ Leme kene ki mpi osi, nvia, kunya mo kukunya, kitoneki fotãfeta ki bako Baguma onukpẽ onyene ne kakoma keba Yerusalem.”

XXXIV “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! No bati ko Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ade betale bikĩ Baguma do ne no sekẽ a boe beko be a. Titi eni ntãwe ki makpota no babi nde ayeki okokobima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayo, leme otãkpa yi osi. XXXV Ne foesũ finyaa no Asoli kola aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi ki milãabuki mimo yi kenaawo loko a ki miale ki, ‘Baguma hila eki kaya ne boe Jlate di akũ a!’ ”

## XIV

*Yesu Tsa Jzone Odi Ne Ne Kaweya Luwi Akũ.*

I Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akũ ni, ki Yesu naanya ne Farisifo onokoẽ odi awã a, bati a ko ane bekadã ye. II Onyole odi ki ye akpo mo aboa wumi dzi ne ye ane kame. III Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mo mbla batsane a ki, “Boe mbla kpa osi ki betsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akũ mboee ki etãkpa osi?” □ Leme bisĩ betãkpa ye mbuaye. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enye ye osi edzakũ a.

V Ade edani ebi be ki, “Nte mi kame odi obi iye onantsue to mui leke ne Kaweya Luwi akũ ni, miãwe sowa kanaanye ye ne leke a kame?” □ Leme betãpuli bekpa ye foe mbuaye.

*Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Akũ Kadzla Mo Seme Kale Kakena Akũ.*

VII Ki Yesu mo ayeki bati a ki beve ne kanyakõ kawãne banokoẽ fudziko a, eboa be legbã kiĩ ki, VIII “Nte odi ve no ne obolitsõ kapiko ni, tanaadzi ne banokoẽ kadzikõ, kitoneki fõapuli fõya ki eve odi ki edei obu ebẽ no, IX lokoa oti a ki eve mi bati nvia ayabi no ki, ‘Koa no lukpo kakpa oti ki’ ade ke aakoa konyoã oyidza onadzi ne kako nkae a. X Mbom nte beve no ne kako kadi ni, naadzi ne kako a ki ketãte koya, ayeki nte eki eve no a yamo no ni, yaabi no ki, ‘Okoba, yidza kanaadzi ne awã ki kete koya a.’ Awã naa bati bebã flee a ki beve a aakoa obu bekpa no, XI kitoneki odi nye odi ki edela ye akũ ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi ki edola ye akũ ni, baadela ye ne ode!”

XII Ade Yesu bi oti a ki etselamo ye ne kanyakõ a ki, “Nte ote opunu okpa bati ni, tave no bakoba, awaẽ ame, no kola babi iye no badzi koba a ki bidei akũ a, ayeki baave no malo onanya ne be sekẽ bise koto. XIII Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiãfo, bikĩ bene lekpẽ, bikĩ biveliveli mo banekune. XIV Fukĩ aafõ Baguma lihila no kusekuse, kitoneki belãapuli bise no foe koto. Leme Baguma aase no koto ne luwi a ki bati wi aayidza bito kanokpa a.”

*Legbã Ne Ode Opunu Kpale Kate Akũ.*

XV Ki bati a ki bidzi ne opunu akũ bekanya kame omoa nu foletsã a ki Yesu le a, ebi ye ki, “Kawole aade bati a ki baadzi ne opunu akũ ne ode legãkanyakõ a.”

XVI Yesu bi ye ki, “Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee. XVII Ki kanya loko wo oto a edo ye osumune ki enaave bikĩ etselamena a ki, ‘Miya. Buyua Letsã nye letsã!’ ”

XVIII “Leme bati a kī etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpē. Oti ɔtonyade bi osumune a kī, ‘Nnaya tite finyaa, foesū kene kī nnaadā te, make nɔ aduli nláapuli ìya.’

XIX “Oti bebā leme le kī, ‘Ìya banantsue ewua, kī kene kī nkpā be nnaaso be ndā nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wī. Make nɔ aduli, nláapuli ìya.’

XX “Oti bebā leme le kī, ‘Woadzo nkɔã ɔtsõ, foesū nláapuli ìya.’

XXI “Osumune a muniki enabi ye ɔlate letsa a kī leya a flee. Awā naa ɔlate a na kalokpa paa ade ebi ye osumune a kī, ‘Wē sowa kanaa tɔblonu mɔ fola fuyite ne ɔmato a kame, kakkpā ahiãfɔ, lekpe banene, banekune mɔ bikī biveliveli a kayamena.’

XXII “Owi tábuna mɔ osumune a yabi ye kī, ‘Yī ɔlate nkena ne nɔ ɔledo akū, leme fudzikõ buki fute.’

XXIII “Ade ke ɔlate a bi ye kī, ‘Naa tɔblonu mɔ fusikū akū ne tukula kame, kabi be kī beya ayekī kola a kame aayi. XXIV Mabi mi a flee kī, bikī be ìnya lotɔ nve a kame odima leláata yī funitsā a onukpē!’ ”

*Kode Ne Fotsa Okolene Lubokam Akū.*

XXV Luwī a, kī bati kɔdabu tomɔ Yesu a, edani ebi be kī, XXVI “Nte odi ya ne yī sekē, mɔ yawe ye ɔlega, ɔma, ɔtsõ, babi, bawaēnyole mɔ bawaētsole, mɔ ye mɔawe akū kale kaba yī ni, eláapuli enya yī fotsa ɔkolene. XXVII Odi nye odi kī etábɔe ye asendua elo etomɔ yī ni, eláapuli enya yī fotsa ɔkolene.

XXVIII “Nte mi kame odi awe kī yake kola baū kudi ni, yaánya lotɔ kadzi kabu kola a kake akū akunta kadā, kamɔ nte yaana sika epuli eke kola a ewūna? XXIX Nte etákena foe lomɔ ni, eláapuli eyua kola a tito kī eke kayokayi futekū malo. Ade ke bati flee a kī bamɔ foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele kī,

XXX ‘Oti kīi yi kola kake kayɔ leme etápuli eke koe ewūna.’

XXXI “Nte legā lidi aabɔe kawū ne legā bebā akū ni, yaanya lotɔ edzi ekona foe akū edā nte yaapuli ekɔa sodzafɔ mpim ewua enya legā bebā a kī lidei sodzafɔ mpim teya a akū. XXXII Nte eláapuli ni, yaanya lotɔ edo batɔ ne legā kī a sekē ne lokɔ a kī betáfuā akū lokɔa ekpa lolɔ.” □□□□ Yesu le ewūna kī, “Ade aye mi kame odima leláapuli enya yī fotsa ɔkolene nte etáfone ye letsa nye letsa kī edei awe a.

*Fotsa Kī Fɔlá Nfasɔ Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.*

XXXIV “Ledeme nene, leme nte leyela de ɔmene ni, osi odima leláa kī aatsā ye akū obuki odo de ɔmene. XXXV Lenéne lekpa nde tite kanɔ, ìye lekpa fukluku kawulakõ malo. Kata bata de kawula.

“Okī edei ato ni, etse katse wī!”

## XV

*Bemó Kuveli a Kī Koyela a.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwī a, tɔgɔle batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane bebā ya ne Yesu sekē beyaatse ye fɔletsa. <sup>II</sup> Ne awā naa, Farisifɔ mɔ mbla batsane a kakena hūhūhūhū kale kī, “Oti kīi ate tɔkpa bakenane ade yado awe kanya mɔ be malo a!”

<sup>III</sup> Foesū Yesu bɔa be legbā kī kī, <sup>IV</sup> “Nte mi kame odi ɔmɔa dei baveli ɔha mɔ komɔa yela ne be kame a, litsa yaakena? Yaafone baveli aduekrɔū-evedī a ne kanyakõ a enaatsā ewe kuki koyela a kenaawo kī emɔ koe. <sup>V</sup> Nte emɔ koe a, yaamɔ kawɔle paa lokɔa ebɔe koe ete ne lobɔtee eyamena ne kola. <sup>VI</sup> Ade yaave ye bakɔba mɔ banune ebi be kī, ‘Kawɔle de yī kī mmó yī kuveli a kī koyela a, foesū mifõ bomó kawɔle!’ □ Mabi mi kī ade aye baamɔ kawɔle ne ode legākanyakõ a ne oti mɔa kī edani owɔle kame akū, keba bati

aduekrōū-evedi kī be akū kpale kī betásī ɔwole kame kadani.

*Bemó Sika Ovoe a Kī Seyela a.*

VIII “Nte otsole odi deī sika ovoe babi ewua mo eyela libi moa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatenā ɔsedza eyo kola kame edā kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kī emo sika libi a. IX Nte emo de a, yaave ye bakoba mo banune ekpota ebi be kī, ‘Kawole de yī paa kitonekī mmó yī sika libi a kī leyela a. Mifō bomó kawole!’ □ Mabi mi kī ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane aamo kawole ne tokpa okenane moa kī edani ɔwole kame akū a.”

*Obinyole a Kī Eyela a Muniki Eya.*

XI Yesu le enaa loto kī, “Onyole odi na babinyole nviā. XII Ade obisēde a bi ɔlega kī, ‘Papa, kɔa adzapadie a kī yaanya yī kanyakō a kakpa yī finyaa.’ Foesū onyole a sē ye adzapadie kame ekpa ye babinyole nviā a.

XIII “Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisēde a no ye kanyakō fotsa a flee ade edzakū mo foe sika a. Enaa katide mo lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpā basabasa kadzi kame. XIV Ebula letsa nye letsa kī edeī a kade. Ke liti a kole kudi ne ne tite a na flee akū ade ohiā pi ye a. XV Ne foesū enaa onyole odi ne tite a akū sekē kī yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akū kadāmena ne ye koba. XVI Ne kole sū ewe kī yanya funitsā a kī bekako baplakuo a fudi leme odima tákpa ye letsama.

XVII “Ne ke kawūna a, eyamo ye akū eyi ɔsū, ade ele kī, ‘Bati a kī nda boe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawī potoo fote malo. Amo yī dzi ne awī kole ayua yī kako. XVIII Maayidza nnaa nda sekē nnaabi ye kī, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū. XIX Ntáfeta kī abuki ɔve yī kī no obi, mbom kɔa yī kakena

nde no tudzuma bakenane a kame ɔmoa.’” □ Foesū eyidza epi osi yanaa ɔlega sekē.

“ɔlega mó ye mo lugo kī yaya. Obi akū kɔ ye kɔnya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

XXI “Ade ke obi a bi ye kī, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū. Ntáfeta kī abuki ɔve yī kī no obi.’

XXII “Leme ɔlega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kī, ‘Miwe sowa miboe tetadie kī tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mo mpabua ne aboa. XXIII Ke liti ni, mīnaanye onantsue kī edoli paa miko, lokoa bonya bomó kawole. XXIV Kitonekī boboe foe kī yī obi kī ku leme finyaa kī edzi nkpā. Eyela leme bemó ye.’ Foesū biyi luwi a kanya kayo.

XXV “Ne loko kī kame a, obinyolenokōe a na ne koba. Kī eto yade, efuā toto kame a, enu tono mo kuto nkā. XXVI Foesū eve basumune a kame ɔmoa evia ye kī, ‘Litsa lámo kaya ne toto kame?’

XXVII “Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Awaē muniki eya ne oto ade ke aga fō beko onantsue doliwa a, kitonekī emuniki eya mo akū ɔsī.’

XXVIII “Tuwūna ba onokōede a, ade esī kī yaáwo ne toto kame, foesū ɔlega naa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī ewo eya ne toto kame. XXIX Leme obi bi ɔlega kī, ‘Dā, nkena adzuma nde ɔsate ne futeli pii kī kame nkpā no, kī ntáyidza ndza ne no akū da. Ade otákpa tō yī midi katukpabi malo kī nko bomó yī bakoba bomó kawole a. XXX Leme no obi kī nabula no akū kana fotsa flee kade ne adopaafō akū ade kī emuniki eya ni, oko onantsue doliwa akpa ye!’

XXXI “Awā naa, ɔlega bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, odeī ne yī sekē luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsa kī ndeī a, no lide lane. XXXII Leme kene kī boanya luwi bomó kawole, kitonekī boboe

foe kī awaē kī ku leme finyaa edzi nkpā, eyela leme bómó ye.’ ”

## XVI

*Fotsa Katsa Ne Akū  
Ɔdāmenane Ɔnyansāni Odi Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Osikani odi na adzuma Ɔkenane kī edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpē. Bati yabi osikani a kī ye tudzuma onukpē Ɔdzane a abula ye sika kade. <sup>II</sup> Foesū osikani a ve tudzuma onukpē Ɔdzane a evia ye kī, ‘Litsa foletsa manu kī bale ne nƆ akū a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayekī Ɔneē yī tudzuma akū, kitonekī oláapuli obuki Ɔnya yī fotsa akū Ɔdāmenane.’

<sup>III</sup> “Ade ke tudzuma akū Ɔdāmenane a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī Ɔlate aablomena yī ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlá kóbē kī maatu tɔbɔnkam ade ke kɔnyoá ako yī mɔ fotsa kawā leme a. <sup>IV</sup> Ahāā! Īnyina letsa a kī maakena. Nte adzuma né ne yī awe ni, maana bakɔba kī baate yī mɔ kawole ne be awā!’

<sup>V</sup> “Foesū eve bati a kī bidzimo ye Ɔlate foto a. Evia Ɔtonyade a kī, ‘Ani odzimo yī Ɔlate?’

<sup>VI</sup> “Ekī edzimo kɔto a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Bō tekantsi Ɔha.’

“Ade tudzuma akū Ɔdāmenane a bi ye kī, ‘Amɔ nƆ akunta ne awī. Kena akū kadzi katsele aduenum.’

<sup>VII</sup> “Ade evia Ɔbebā leme kī, ‘NƆ malo ani odzimenane?’

“Kɔto odzimenane a le kī, ‘Fug-bano fuvū baūbaū Ɔha mɔa.’

“Oti a kī edzē ne tudzuma onukpē a bi ye kī, ‘Amɔ nƆ akunta ne awī. Tsele aduesoū kayi.’

<sup>VIII</sup> “Ne fukī sū Ɔlate a mu ye tudzuma Ɔdāmenane a ne nyansā tɔdake tisi a kī ebɔe a sū. Ɔnɔkɔali ni, katinya kame bati deī nyansā tisi ne be fotsakelawa kame bebē bikī batse Baguma kale a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Yesu le enaa loto kī, “Mikɔa katinya kame akū kana fotsa mikena tokoba, ayekī nte

fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpā Ɔto a kame.

<sup>X</sup> “Odi nye odi kī edi oni ne fotsa kabii akū ni, yaadi fotsa baū akū oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī etádi oni ne fotsa kabii akū ni, eláadi fotsa baū akū oni leme. <sup>XI</sup> Ade nte mitádi katinya kame fotsa akū oni a, nde baapuli bekɔa fotsa kī fote kɔya fɔba katinya kame fotsa bido ne mi awe? <sup>XII</sup> Nte mitádi letsa a kī lenye oti bebā fude kī fote kɔya akū oni ni, owei aakɔa litsedi kī laanya mi fude ekpa mi?

<sup>XIII</sup> “Osumune odima leláapuli esum balate nviā. Yaakesī Ɔmɔa lokɔa ewe Ɔyade a kale. Īye yaakɔa ye akū ekpa Ɔmɔa lokɔa evele akū ne Ɔyade a akū. Ɔnɔkɔali nye kī, oláapuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fotsa.”

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Bebā.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī Farisifo a nu foletsa a kī Yesu le a, benye ye ahīsem kitonekī sika bawene bane. <sup>XV</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Minye bati kī bakena be akū nde badā yedede ne bati bebā ane, leme Baguma nyina mi tɔwole kame. Kitonekī fotsa a kī fote kɔya ne otidziwa ane a, fonye kowē fotsa ne Baguma ane.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Mose mbla mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa a kī betsele biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a loko. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kī yawo ne de kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme foadā bɔee kī tite mɔ ode aawo keba kī baafone foletsa kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Onyole nye onyole kī eš Ɔtsō, mɔ enakoā Ɔbebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa. Ade onyole kī ekɔā otsole kī bisī ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa.

*Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mɔ Lazaro Akū.*

<sup>XIX</sup> “Osikani odi dzi nkpā. Ekahihie ye akū ne tilima kī tete kɔya kame, ade ekanya nkpā menemene luwi daa a. <sup>XX</sup> Ohiāni

odi lemɛ kɪ baye Lazaro lemɛ dzi nkpā tō. Fɔɔkpa nɛ ne ye akū flee ade bekabɔɛ ye kanaadzina nɛ osikani a kola onyukpɛ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ekakɔna kɪ yaana funitsā wuliwa a kɪ fɔato osikani opunu akū kato nɛ tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fɔɔkpa a kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> “Ohiāni a ku, ade ode foto banyane yabɔɛ ye benamena ode benadzina nɛ Abraham ɔwɛ a. Osikani a lemɛ yaku, ade ke bibila ye a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Nɛ kanɔkpade awā kɪ ekamɔ lubo paa a, ɛdzela anɛ emɔ Abraham mɔ lugo nɛ ode, mɔ Lazaro lemɛ kɪ edzi nɛ ye ɔwɛ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade osikani a bɔa fɔwɔla evɛ ye kɪ, ‘Boe ɔlega Abraham! Mɔ yɪ kɔnya kafɔ Lazaro edo la-wobi ne mui kame eta nɛ yɪ semɛ akū, ayekɪ fɔadɔla yɪ ɔmɔado, ki-tonɛkɪ nlamena lubo kamɔ nɛ fi kɪ kame!’

<sup>XXV</sup> “Lemɛ Abraham bi ye kɪ, ‘Yɪ obi, te anɛ kɪ bekpaa nɔ fɔtsa wɪ flee nɛ nɔ nkpā kame, lemɛ Lazaro kɔ ni, fɔtsa kpa nɛnɛ ena. Lemɛ finyaakɪ a, elamena kawɔle kamɔ, ade nɔ malo ɔlamena lubo kamɔ a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade letsa kɪ lebɛ kɔlaa nye kɪ, leke dzununuunu waa nɛ boe kayite, kɪ nte odi we kɪ yato awɪ enyina eya nɛ mi sekɛ ni, eláapuli. Ade ayea nte odi lemɛ we kɪ yato awā enyina eya nɛ boe sekɛ, eláapuli a.’

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Awā naa, osikani a bi ye kɪ, ‘Boe ɔlega Abraham, make nɔ aduli kɪ do Lazaro enaa nda toto kame, <sup>XXVIII</sup> awā kɪ ndeɪ bawaeɲyole elo. Fɔ enaaboa be kɔkɔ ayekɪ be malo beláayawo nɛ lubo kamɔ kɪ kame.’

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Ade Abraham bi ye kɪ, ‘Awaɛ amɛ deɪ fɔletsaa a kɪ Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kɪ bitse fɔletsaa a kɪ beɛ a lɔkɔa bekɛna nɛ foe akū.’

<sup>XXX</sup> “Osikani a kpa mbuaye kɪ, ‘Boe ɔlega Abraham, foláawɪ be! Lemɛ nte odi aayidza eto kanɔkpa

enaa be sekɛ ni, baadani be tɔwɔle kame.’

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Lemɛ Abraham bi ye kɪ, ‘Nte beláatse Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene a fɔletsaa ni, nte odi tɔ kanɔkpa enaa be sekɛ malo a, beláate ye fɔletsaa a bido.’ ”

## XVII

### *Tafɔ Odima Lekɛna Tɔkpa.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɪ, “Fɔtsa a kɪ foe aafɔ bati liwo nɛ tɔkpa kame a aaya kokooko, lemɛ bɔbɔɛ makpa oti a kɪ ye akū fɔatsā fɔya a! <sup>II</sup> Fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa ye nte bekɔa kɔwɔle kpale bevela ye nɛ sɔmɔ beta bido nɛ mpo kame, keba kɪ yaafɔ babisɛ kame ɔmɔa liwo nɛ tɔkpa kame. <sup>III</sup> Foesu midā kadā wɪ nɛ letsaa a kɪ miakɛna a akū.

“Nte awaɛ kɛna nɔ tɔkpa ni, kā ye anɛ. Nte etuno kɪ eku koto ni, kɔa kate ye. <sup>IV</sup> Nte ekɛna tɔkpa nɛ nɔ akū titi evũkɔnɔ nɛ luwɪ mɔa kame mɔ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ eyabi nɔ kɪ eku koto ni, kene kɪ akɔa ote ye.”

### *Bivia Yesu Katekado Kɔbɛ.*

<sup>V</sup> Fɔto banyane a bi Yesu kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, fɔ boe katekado kide nɛ ode kibu.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Nte odeɪ katekado kɪ keponɛ lububu ndɛ kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kɪ kɪ, ‘Bɔle mɔ tunu kanaadza nɛ mpo kame’ ade kɔatse nɔ a.

### *Yesu Le Ayekɪ Osumune Wɪ Akɛna Adzuma.*

<sup>VII</sup> “Mibɔɛ foe kɪ mi kame odi deɪ ɔpaani kɪ yadā nɔ kɔba akū, ñye ekɪ yadāmena nɔ baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kɪ ewe sɔwa eyadzi enya? <sup>VIII</sup> Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kɪ, ‘Manɛ akū kato funitsā, kadza kasum yɪ, ñnya, mmɔa ñyua tɔ fɔmɔ nɔ malo aanya.’

<sup>IX</sup> Osumune tāsɪ ekpa kolekanyɛ nte ekɛna nɛ letsaa a kɪ kene kɪ ekɛna akū. Mbɔɛ esɪ? <sup>X</sup> Ade ayea folaa fɔkpa mi a. Nte mikɛna letsaa

nye letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, ‘Basumune odi boane, letsa a kī kene kī de boakena a, ade de bokena a.’”

*Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Foso Ngbā.*

XI Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mo Galilea obē akū. XII Kī ekōa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī baso foso ngbā yatselamo ye. XIII Bedza mo lugo ade bebōa fowola kī, “Boe Olega Yesu, mo boe konya!”

XIV Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, “Minaa, minaakōa mi akū mitsa basofō besela mi akū bedā.” Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, foso a wō ne be akū.

XV Kī be kame omōa mo kī foso a wō ne ye akū a, emuniki eya mo Baguma kamu mo fowola kooba. XVI Eyato ne Yesu abōa kame enye ye kole. Onyole kīi nye Samariani.

XVII Yesu via ye kī, “Nné banyole ewua ntsa foso a? Nde be evedi nkae a? XVIII Nde sū onovōē kīi odi limuniki eyaanye Baguma kole?” □□ Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa. Nō katekado fō osae.”

*Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakō a Aana.*

XX Farisifo badi via Yesu loko a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baguma legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amo mo ane a. XXI Odima lelāale kī, ‘Dā, amo foe ne awī’ iye ‘amo foe ne akīi,’ kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame.”

XXII Ke liti a ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Loko lidi aaya kī miawe kī miamō Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lomōa leme milāamo de. XXIII Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, ‘Midā ye ne akīi!’ iye ‘Midā ye ne awī!’ Leme mitatomō foe liti. XXIV Kitonekī ayekī odetō kame amōane kato seke kīi kanaa sikīi a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a. XXV Leme kene kī enya lotō emō lubo pii, ade nviā bati leme aasī ye a.

XXVI “Ayekī fōna ne Noa loko a, ade aye fōana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a. XXVII Bati flee kanya bekamōa, banyole mo batsole kakoā akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne okolo a kame, ade oni ko eyili foko ewola bati flee a.

XXVIII “Ade ayea fōana nde ayekī fōna ne Lot loko leme a. Bati kanya, bekamōa, bekanya kōyaato, kadu fōtsa ade badi leme kake fōla a. XXIX Ade luwi a kī Lot né ne Sodom omato kame a, fi mo fukpokpo kī fudeī nfiā kpitii wula futo ode foyawola be a flee.

XXX “Ade aye fōana ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a aane eta a. XXXI Ne luwi a na, oti kī edeī ne kola ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fōtsa ne kola kame. Ade ayea odi kī edeī ne koba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa toto kame kī yanaabōe litsedi. XXXII Mite ane ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot otsō akū a! XXXIII Odi nye odi kī ebōa mbodi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio. XXXIV Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne okena mōa akū, baabōe omōa bedzakūmena lokōa befōne oyade a biyi. XXXV Batsole nviā aakawole onuvoe ne kowole akū, baabōe omōa lokōa befōne oyade a awe biyi. XXXVI Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kōba. Baabōe omōa benamena, befōne omōa biyi.”

XXXVII Ade fōtsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Boe Olate, ne ndia?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Awā kī fotsa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.”

## XVIII

*Legbā Ne Okunawa Mo Foletsa Odzene Odi Akū.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu bōa ye fotsa bakolene a legbā lidi, ekōa yatsa be kī kene kī bekaabōa mpae loko nye loko, kī akpo etaveli be da. <sup>II</sup> Ebi

be kī, “Fòletsá ɔdzene odi na ne ɔmato odi kame kī etávila Baguma iye ekɔa obu ekpa odima leme.

III Okunawa odi leme na ne ɔmato mɔape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kī, ‘Bumɔ yī kanye yī ne yī okesīne awe kame.’

IV “Fòte loko pii kī fòletsá ɔdzene a sī etákena letsama ne foe akū. Leme ne ke kawūna kame a, ebi ye akū kī, ‘Tito kī maávila Baguma ade maákɔa obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni, V ne ɔhau beblebee kī okunawa kī akpa yī sū ni, maadā kī ena ye ɔtobe. Nte ntákena lomo ni, yaakaya ne yī sekē lokɔa eláafō nna kaweya.’ ” □ Ade boe ɔlate le ena loto kī, “Mitse letsá a kī fòletsá ɔdzene kī yaádi ɔnokɔali kī le. VII Finyaakū a, miate kado kī Baguma leláadzé ekpa ye bati a kī babe kave ye lenye mɔ suwa, kavia kabumena a ɔtobe? Mbɔee miate kado kī eláabumena be mɔatse? VIII Mabi mi kī yaadze ekpa be ɔtobe mɔatse. Leme nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaamɔ kī bati deī katekado?”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Farisini Mɔ Togole ɔtene Odi Akū.*

IX Yesu bɔa legbā kī ekpa bati a kī bete bido kī bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a. X Ebi be kī, “Luwi a, bati nviā badi naa Asoli Kola kame kī banaabɔa mpaē. ɔmɔa nye Farisini, ɔyade a nye togole ɔtene. XI Farisini a kpē ye akū enadza ebɔa mpaē kī, ‘Baguma, manye nɔ kole, kitonekī nlá anengbā. Maádi bati ablo ade maákena adɔpaa nde ayekī bati bebā akena a. Manye nɔ kole leme kī nlá nde togole ɔtene a kī edze ne akī a aye. XII Masui onukpē fuwi nviā ne ekwansieda mɔa kame, ade makɔa letsá a kī mana a foe katsu kawuade a kakpa nɔ a.’

XIII “Leme togole ɔtene a dza mɔ lugo, ade etáwe kī yadzela ane edā ode malo a. Leme ekɔa awe ebɔamɔ ɔwole ele kī,

‘Baguma, titikpa ɔkenane mane, mɔ yī kɔnya!’ ”

XIV Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi kī togole ɔtene a akū lekpale yedede ne Baguma ane kī emuniki enaa kola a, nné Farisini a. Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayɔ, ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.”

*Yesu Hila Babisē.*

XV Bati badi kɔa be babi beyamena kī Yesu ete awe ne be akū. Kī ye fotsa bakolene a mɔ fukī a, bekā be ane. XVI Leme Yesu ve babisē a eyamena ne ye sekē, ele kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi. Kitonekī bikī bame odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a. XVII Mite fukī ane! Odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni eláapuli ewo ne de kame dadaada.”

*Yesu Le Fòletsá Ne Asikafo Mɔ Baguma Legākanyakō a Akū.*

XVIII Yudafo ɔnokɔē odi via Yesu kī, “Fòtsa ɔtsane wī, litsa kene kī nkene fomɔ maana nkpā kī ela kawūna dadaada a?”

XIX Ade Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī, mbɔente Baguma mɔape. XX Onyina mbla a kī etsa kī, ‘Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tama fɔvā ote ne odima akū, bu aga mɔ ama.’ ”

XXI Oti a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kito ane yī tibisē kame a, nkene ne tebala kī flee akū.”

XXII Kī Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kī, “Letsa mɔa te nɔ kakena. Naano nɔ fotsa flee a kī odeī a kakɔa foe sika a kakpa ahiāfo, lokɔa aana akū kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomɔ yī.”

XXIII Leme kī onyole a nu fòletsá a ewo oblo paa, kitonekī ena akū kana fotsa beblebee. XXIV Yesu mɔ ayekī ewo oblo a, ade ele kī, “Fóana ɔsī fokpa asikafo kī baapuli biwo ne



Baguma legākanyakō a kame!  
XXV Foadā bōeē kī ɔponko mo kapu aatsā ɔnɔbō ōke kame ene, keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

XXVI Ade bati a kī binu kale kī a via Yesu kī, “Kekō oweī kou aana kate?”

XXVII Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī otidziwa lelāapuli ekena dadaada ni, Baguma kō aapuli ekena.”

XXVIII Awā naa Petro bi Yesu kī, “Dā, bōfōne boe toto awe buyi bōya butomo nō.”

XXIX Yesu bi be kī, “Mafō minyi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī efōne ye toto, ɔtsō iye bawaē, iye bamanē iye babi eyi ne Baguma legākanyakō a sū ni, XXX baase ye fotsa kī fublusu ne nviā katinya kī kame mo nkpā kī ela kawūna a ne kīkī kaaya a kame.”

*Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.*

XXXI Yesu kpā ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena ɔwē ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Bōanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fotsa flee a kī Baguma onukpē banyene tsele ne Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya ne foe kame. XXXII Baakoa ye bido ne bikī benyē Yudafō awe, bidi ye nsekuo, bivūna ye, bitua tane biko ne ye akū. XXXIII Baabo ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

XXXIV Leme ye fotsa bakolene tānu foletsā kī fudima kayo. Bekoa foe kayokanu bekola be, ade ke betānyi letsa a kī de akū Yesu kale kodzela a.

*Yesu Tsa ɔnekune Odi Kī Ekawā Fotsa.*

XXXV Kī Yesu fuā Yeriko ɔmato a, ɔnekune odi dzi ne osi ɔwē ekawā fotsa. XXXVI Kī enu bati kodabu nkā kī batē a, evia kī, “Litsa lamō kaya?”

XXXVII Ade bibi ye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatē.”

XXXVIII Awā naa, ebōa fowōla kōoba kī, “Yesu, Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī konya!”

XXXIX Bati a kī benyaa loto a wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpē. Leme edane fowōla kabōa kōoba kale kī, “Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī konya!”

XL Foesū Yesu fō edza ade ele kī bekpā ɔnekune a bema ye a. Kī ewo Yesu sekē a, evia ye kī, XLI “Litsa awe kī nkenā nkpā nō?”

ɔnekune a akpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mawe kī mbuki mmō fokō.”

XLII Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō mo fokō. Nō katekado fō ɔsae.”  
□□□ Deedimɔape epuli emō fokō ade ke etomō Yesu mo Baguma kole kanye a. Kī bati kodabu a mo fukī a, be flee bimu Baguma.

## XIX

*Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sekē.*

I Yesu nawo ne Yeriko ɔmato a kame, etsā ye kame etē. II Tōgole ɔtenenokōē osikani paa odi kī bave Zakeo dzi ne awā. III Ekaboa mbodi kī yamō Yesu enyi ye, leme kī enye oti lukū sū, bati lidede fō etāpuli emō ye. IV Foesū ewula atse enya bati kodabu a loto enade ne kutse gelelele kudi kame ayekī yaamō Yesu kitonekī enyina kī yaatsā awā etē.

V Kī Yesu wo kutse a kayo a, edzela ane emō Zakeo ade eve ye kī, “Zakeo, duma mɔatse, kene kī mase ne nō awā nviā.” □ Zakeo we sowa eduma ade eyate Yesu mo kawole a.

VII Bati a flee kī bemó fukī a kēna hūhūhūhū ne Yesu akū bele kī, “Oti kī nase ne titikpa ɔkenane toto kame.”

VIII Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe ɔlate a kī, “Boe ɔlega, dā! Maakoa yī akū fotsa seke mōa nte ahiāfō, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena koto.”

IX Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nkpā kate ya ne toto kī kame nviā, kitonekī

oti kī lēme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi. <sup>X</sup> Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yawe bikī beyela enye be lēme.”

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Sika Akū.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ade kī bati katse foletsa a kī Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena loto, eboā be legbā lidi. Loko kī a, efuā Yerusalem ade bati a kōna kī Baguma legākanya a do kane kata awe a. <sup>XII</sup> Foesū ebi be kī “Ne loko lidi kame ni, ɔnokɔɛ odi yidza kī yanaa tite tidi akū mologo mologo bēnaadzina ye legā. Ehihie eyi kī yaamuniki eya ne ɔto ne foe liti. <sup>XIII</sup> Fomɔ yaapi osi a, eve ye basumune ewua ekpota ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbā sɔmɔa sɔmɔa ebi be kī, ‘Mikɔa sika a minya kɔyaato mina kute ne yī liti.’

<sup>XIV</sup> “Lēme ye ɔto bati akesī ye foesū bido batɔ bitomɔ ye liti kī bēnaale kī, ‘Bɔāwe onyole kī kī enya boe legā.’

<sup>XV</sup> “Bidzina onyole a legā ade emuniki eya ne ɔto a. Kī eya a, efɔ bēve ye basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame kī yawe enyi kute a kī bēna.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Osumune ɔtonyade a bi ye kī, ‘ɔnokɔɛ, nna sika a sɔmɔa sɔmɔa foe ewua nte ne sikī ɔkpa yī a akū.’

<sup>XVII</sup> “ɔnokɔɛ a kpa ye mbo ele kī, ‘ɔkena foe kakena wī! ɔnye osumune kī yadi ɔnokɔali! Ne ayekī odi ɔnokɔali ne fotsa kabii akū sū ni, maakena nɔ ɔnokɔɛ ne temato ewua akū.’

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Osumune ɔyade a lēme yale kī, ‘ɔnokɔɛ, nna sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa foe elo nte ne sikī ɔkpa yī a akū!’

<sup>XIX</sup> “ɔnokɔɛ a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔkena foe kakena wī! Aanya ɔnokɔɛ ne temato elo akū!’

<sup>XX</sup> “Osumune ɔlalēde a yale kī, ‘ɔnokɔɛ, amɔ nɔ sika sɔmɔa kī ɔkɔa ɔkpa yī a. Nsui se ne limakū kame nkɔa nkɔla. <sup>XXI</sup> Nvila nɔ kitonekī oti mɔ ɔsī odi ane. Abɔe

fotsa a kī fonyé nɔ fude, ade ana fotsa a kī ɔtádu lēme a.’

<sup>XXII</sup> “Ade ɔnokɔɛ a bi ye kī, ‘Nɔ osumune kpa, maakɔa nɔ mɔawe onukpɛ kame kodzela kale nko nɔ kɔto. Onyina kī oti mɔ ɔsī mane kī mabɔe fotsa a kī fonyé yī fude, ade mana fotsa kī ntádu a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kī onyina lomɔ a, nde sū ɔtákoā yī sika ɔnaado ne sika kakɔlakɔ kī nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mɔ se akū kute?’

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Ade ebi bati a kī bedzē ne awā kī, ‘Mite sika sɔmɔa ne ye awe mikɔa mikpa osumune a kī ena sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa ewua a.’

<sup>XXV</sup> “Lēme bati a bi ye kī, ‘ɔnokɔɛ, oti a na deī sika sɔmɔa sɔmɔa se ewua kɔkɔe!’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Ade ɔnokɔɛ a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī edeī litsedi ni, ade ye baakɔa foe pii bibu a, lēme odi nye odi kī elá letsama a ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awe. <sup>XXVII</sup> Finyaa ni, mivele yī bakesine a kī betáwe kī inya be legā a miyamena ne awī, lokɔa miko be ne yī ane kame.’ ”

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmato Kame.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī Yesu bi be foletsa kī eyua a, enya ye fotsa bakolene a loto epi osi yanaa Yerusalem. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kī efuā Betfage mɔ Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse ɔto ɔwē a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nviā enyamena loto, ebi be kī, <sup>XXX</sup> “Minaa ɔmato kabii a kī ewa ne mi loto a kame. Nte miawo ne ye kame ni, míamɔ aflim obi kī odima tádzi ne ye akū tɔ kī edeī ne ɔwē kame. Miwūnya ye lokɔa mikɔa miyamena ne awī. <sup>XXXI</sup> Nte odi via mi kī litsa sū miawūnya ye ni, mibi ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate sī ye.’ ”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bémó letsa nye letsa nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī bekawūnya aflim obi a, ye balate via be kī, “Nde sū miawūnya ye?”

XXXIV Fotsa bakolene nviã a kpa mbuaye kî, “Boe ðlate sî ye.”

XXXV Bekoa aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedzede be tetadie wulaa biko ne ye akû bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye akû a. XXXVI Kî edzi ne ye akû banaa a, bati dzede be tetadie biko ne tite.

XXXVII Kî Yesu fuã Yerusalem ne awã kî osi a ka eto Kugua Futse ðto akû a, ye fotsa bakolene kodabu flee a yi kayo mo Baguma kole kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola kooa ne awãwã fotsa flee a kî bemó a sù. XXXVIII Ade ke bele kî,

“Baguma ehila Legã a kî laya ne Boe ðlate dî akû!  
Lukudo lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!”

XXXIX Farisifo badi kî bidei ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kî, “Fotsa ðtsane, bi no fotsa bakolene a bisua onukpê!”

XL Yesu kpa be mbuaye kî, “Mabi mi kî nte bisua onukpê ni, boe ne osi owê a moawe aayi fowola kaboa kayo.”

*Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolo.*

XLI Kî Yesu fuã Yerusalem ekoa ane emo omato kîi a, ewula babe ne ye lolo. XLII Ade ele kî, “Mawe kî nviã kîi malo ni, aanyi letsa a kî laakpa no lukudo. Leme finyaa kîi a, oláapuli omó de! XLIII Loko lidi aya kî no bakesine aatsua bisinya no ne seke nye seke. XLIV Baawola no mo bati a kî bidei ne no kame a, ade beláafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakó malo a, kitonekî otámo loko a kî Baguma yate no a oyi osù!”

*Yesu Blomena Koyaatso Banyane Ne Asoli Kola Kame.*

XLV Kî Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kola kame a, eyi kayo mo fotsa banone kablomena awe ne awã. XLVI Ebi be kî, “Betsede ne Katsede Kpalewa a kame kî Baguma le kî, ‘Baave yî asoli kola kî mpaé kabokó.’ Leme mikoa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakó!”

XLVII Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola a kame. Yudafo basofonokoë, mbla batsane mo omai banokoë we kî bako ye. XLVIII Leme betámo osi a kî ye akû baatsã, kitonekî bati a flee dzemena ye foletsa kayaatse, ade betáwe kî ye kale kadima ketê ne be akû a.

## XX

*Bati Vele Foletsa Mo Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akû.*

I Luwi a, kî Yesu na ne Asoli Kola kame ekatsa fotsa, ekale Kale Wi a, Yudafo basofonokoë, mbla batsane mo omato a banokoë ya ne awã. II Ade bibi ye kî, “Bi boe osi a kî odei fomó akena fotsa kîi bame a. Owei lekpa no osi?”

III Yesu kpa mbuaye kî, “Mifó ñnya loto nvia mi kale moa. Mibi yî, IV Yohanes bati mui kawola amanie a ni, Baguma sekê futo mbóe kî bati sekê futo?”

V Ne awã a, biyi foletsa kavele mo be akû kî, “Litsa bóale? Nte bole kî futo Baguma sekê ni, yaavia kî, ‘Nde sù mitáte Yohanes mido?’ VI Ade nte bole kî bati sekê futo ni, bati kodabu a flee aano boe boe, kitonekî be flee bete bido kî Yohanes nye Baguma onukpê onyene.”

VII Ne foesù bekpa mbuaye kî, “Bunyina awã kî futo.”

VIII Ade Yesu leme bi be kî, “Kekó yî malo nláabi mi awã kî ntomena kobê nnee makena fotsa kîi bame.”

*Yesu Bóa Legbã Ne Apaafó Akû.*

IX Ade Yesu bóa bati a legbã kî, “Loko lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne waí koba. Ekoa koe edo ne apaafó awe enaa osi akû, enadzi ne awã ebuna owi. X Kî loko wo ðto kî bana waí babi a, edo ye osumune odi kî enaate ye kanyakó ne apaafó a sekê ema ye. Leme apaafó a bo osumune a, belola ye mo awe pupulidza. XI Ne foesù edo osumune bebã, leme apaafó a

bo ye malo, bido ye konyoã, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupulidza a. <sup>XII</sup> Ade edo osumunɛ ɔlalede a. Apaafɔ a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblomena ye a.

<sup>XIII</sup> “Koba ɔlate a via ye akū kī, ‘Litsa maakena? Maado yī obi kī maátuno kale ade mate kado kī baabu ye.’

<sup>XIV</sup> “Leme kī apaafɔ a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade koba ɔlate a obi ne awā a. Mifō boko ye lokoa ye adzapadie ekena boe ade.’ <sup>□□</sup> Foesū bevele ye benemena ne kobā a kame ade beko ye a.”

Ade Yesu via be kī “Litsa mikona kī koba ɔlate a aakena apaafɔ a? <sup>XVI</sup> Mabi mi kī yaayako apaafɔ a na flee lokoa ekoa koba a edo ne apaafɔ bebā awe.”

Kī bati a nu fukī a, bele kī, “Kuse! Baguma lelāakpa osi foya ne foe kame lomɔ da!”

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu ko anɛ edā be ade evia be kī, “Litsa Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame foletsatsa?

‘De a kī folā bakene sī a, ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a!’ <sup>XVIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaatula eto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kī de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete.”

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ogole Kate Akū.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Yudafo mbla batsane a mo Yudafo basɔfonokoɛ a boa mbodi kī bapi Yesu ne awā, kitonekī bemó biyi osū kī be sū mo eboa legbā a, leme bivila bati a. <sup>XX</sup> Ne foesū bewɛ osi bebā kī ye akū baatsā bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kī bekena be akū ndɛ bati kī badi onokɔali. Bido be kī benaanaɪ Yesu ne foletsatsa kavia katse kame, lokoa bena osi bekɔa ye bido ne banokɔɛ, mo Roma abāã onokɔɛ awe. <sup>XXI</sup> Bikī banaɪ Yesu a ya ne ye sekɛ, bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kī foletsatsa a kī ale mo fukī atsa a nye onokɔali. Bunyina leme kī aádā

oti anɛ, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne onokɔali kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Finyaakī ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kī buse ogole bokpa Romafɔ Legānokɔɛ, mbɔɛ kī etákpa osi?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Leme Yesu mó be tɛdake a eyi osū ade ebi be kī, <sup>XXIV</sup> “Miyamena sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei lolɔ mo dī teɪ ne se akū?”

<sup>XXV</sup> Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legānokɔɛ Kaisare fude fɔane.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikoa fukī fonye Legānokɔɛ fude a mikpa Legānokɔɛ, ade mikoa fukī fonye Baguma fude leme mikpa Baguma a.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ne bati kodabu a anɛ kame na a, betápuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesū bisua be tunukpɛ ne Yesu mbuaye a kī ekena be wāwā sū.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade Zadukifo kī bale kī kayidza kato kanokpa lelāa a, ya ne Yesu sekɛ, bibi ye kī, <sup>XXVIII</sup> “Fotsa Otsane, Mose tsele mbla ekpa boe kī, ‘Nte onyole odi ku efone otsō kī bemɔ ye betāma ni, onyole a owaɛ ekɔã otsole a lokoa bemɔ ye bema babi benya ekī eku a bade.’ <sup>□□□</sup> Lokɔ lidi ni, bawaɛnyole evūkɔno badi dzi nkpā. Onokɔɛde a kɔã otsō leme eku, kī betāma obi odima. <sup>XXX</sup> Owaɛ oyade a mo ɔlalede a leme kɔã okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betāma babi badima a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ade letsatsa moape a lekena bawaɛnyole evūkɔno a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a tāma obi ekpa be kame odima. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a moawe yaku. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Lokoa ne luwi a kī banokpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame oweɪ otsō yaanya, ne kī be evūkɔno a flee bekoã tō ye a?”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Katinya kī kame mó otsole mo

onyole akōā akū, <sup>XXXV</sup> leme banyole mo batsole a kī bekpola kī baayidza bito kanokpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, beláakōā batsō iye bidzi fonyo. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Baana nde ode foto banyane, ade beláabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanokpa. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī badzela banokpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī loko a kī edza ne kutse a kī kokatē ane kame a, eve Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mo Yakob leme Baguma. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Fukū atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Ne awā a Yudafo mbla batsane badi le kī. “Fotsa Ōtsane, okpa mbuaye kakpa wī paa!” <sup>□□</sup> Ke liti odima tabuki edo owole evia ye kadima.

### *Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?*

<sup>XLI</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Nde sū bati ale kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi? <sup>XLII</sup> Ade Dawid moawe a le ne Tono Ovoli a kame kī,

‘Boe Ōlate bi yī Ōlate kī,

“Dzi ne yī somona

<sup>XLIII</sup> kenaawo loko a kī nkōa no bakesine

nkēna no aboa katekō.”

<sup>XLIV</sup> Ade nte Dawid ve ye kī boe Ōlate a, nde foya mo Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

### *Yesu Bōa Bati Kōko Ne Yudafo Mbla Batsane Akū.*

<sup>XLV</sup> Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu folets a, edani ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, <sup>XLVI</sup> “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafo mbla batsane a akū. Bati kīi ado tetadie wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kōya a. Bawe banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fotsenakō, mo fudzikō wī ne fuwī kanyakō. <sup>XLVII</sup> Bakōa tedake kasisi bakunawa kate be toto ade babōa

mpae geleele kakōa kamu akū a. Ne fukū sū be soto kavele aaba bati flee fude!”

## XXI

### *Okunawa Odi Fotsa Kate.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne Yudafo Asoli Kōla kame a, Yesu ko ane emō asikafo kī bekōa be futetsa bekado ne ogole adakā kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade emō okunawa ohiāni odi kī eyakōa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kīi te fotsa eba bati bebā a flee. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī bati bebā a kō ni, be akū kana fotsa a kī fubulusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, leme otsole ohiāni kīi kōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a flee eyate ne awī.”

### *Yesu Le Loko a Kī Baabubuli Asoli Kōla a.*

<sup>V</sup> Fotsa bakolene a kame badi kale kodzela ne Asoli Kōla a akū, mo boe mo kale a kī bekōa bike koe, mo ayekī bekele kola foebi a, mo fotsatewa a kī bakpa Baguma a. Leme Yesu bi be kī, <sup>VI</sup> “Letsa nye letsa kī miamō ne awī a, loko aaya kī de lidima leláabuki lite ne lokōba akū. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

### *Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.*

<sup>VII</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, loko lowodabe fukūi aaya? Ade litsa bōakōa buyi osū kī loko a wo oto?”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, mitafō beke mi. Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, ‘Yī nye Ōtene a,’ mo ‘Loko a wo oto.’ Leme mitatomo be. <sup>IX</sup> Mitafō libe liwo mi nte minu kawūkanō mo bati kayidza kadza ne bati akū nkā. Kene kī fotsa kīi bame flee fonya lotō foya ne foe kame, leme foātsa kī katinya kawūna a fuā kiyua.”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu le enamena lotō kī, “Ōmaī mo omaī aano akū, fōgā mo fōgā leme aano akū. <sup>XI</sup> Tite kakuna mo osī mo osī, kole mo foso kpa kumekume leme aaya ne kako nye

kako, ade libe mo awawā fotsa aane ne odetó kame a.

<sup>XII</sup> “Fomo fotsa kī bame flee aaya ni, baatomo mi liti, bipili mi benamena Yudafó fotsenakó bedzemo mi, bibo mi lokoa bido mi ne kola. Ade baakpā mi benaadzela ne fogā mo abāā banokōē ane ne yī sū. <sup>XIII</sup> Fukī aakpa mi osi kī mile Kale Wī a. <sup>XIV</sup> Mipi miyi kī miláaha akū ne letsa a kī míale minye mi akū a akū. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekī maakpa mi foletsa mo kadikanyi ayekī mi bakesine kame odima leláapuli esī iye ele kale etia letsa a kī míale a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi bamane, bawaē, akū bati mo bakoba aanye mi bekpa ade baako mi kame badi a. <sup>XVII</sup> Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme mi loló solo moape malo leláayela. <sup>XIX</sup> Midza pintii lokoa míana kate.

*Yesu Le Lokó a Kī Baabubuli Yerusalem Omato a.*

<sup>XX</sup> “Nte mimó kī sodzafó dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kī omato a kawola wo oto. <sup>XXI</sup> Ne lokó a na kame ni, bati a kī bidei ne Yudea bilo benaa toto akū. Bikī bidei ne Yerusalem omato a kame bilo bene, ade bikī beláa omato a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Kitonekī lokó a na aanya Soto Kavele fuwi fokpa bati, ayekī Katsela Kpalewa foletsa a aaya ne foe kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Fóana osi paa fokpa bamatsó mo babima a kī babi ameme be a. Lubokamo baū aaya ne tite kī akū, ade Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bati kī akū a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Bati badi aato ne lepame onukpē, ade baapili badi ndom benamena tite bebā akū a. Ade bikī benyé Yudafó aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akū kenaawo lokó a kī Baguma yi ekpa be a wūna.

*Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.*

<sup>XXV</sup> “Awawā fotsa aane ne odetó kame fokatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odeto mo fusibii ane. Katinya kame temaī akū aayela be, libe

liwo be ne mpo kayili mo kavū bašabaša sū. <sup>XXVI</sup> Libe aafó ane lisinya bati ne loko a kī baakadā ane kakpa letsa a kī de aaya ne katinya kame flee akū a, kitonekī odetó kame kobē fotsa leláabuki fodza ne foe kadzakó. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mo kobē kpale mo ohai. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nte fukī bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela foló midā ode kitonekī mi kate lokó wo oto.”

*Mikole Fotsa Ne Ato Kutse Akū.*

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Yesu boā be legbā kī, “Midā ato kutse mo futse bebā a. <sup>XXX</sup> Nte mimó kī konye toto vōē ni, minyina kī kanode lokó wo oto. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ade ayea nte mimó fotsa kī bame kī folamena kaya ni, míanyi kī Baguma legākanya a fuā.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Mabi ni pipiipi kī bati a kī bidzi finyaa leláaku biwoli fomo fotsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Tite mo ode flee onukpē aatē leme yī foletsa a kō aana daa.

*Kene Kī Miana Ne Kukūmane Kame.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> “Midā akū kadā wī. Mitakoa mi akū mikpa kanya mo kamoa potoo, mo katinya kame ohau. Nte nné aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi, <sup>XXXV</sup> nde ayekī oyae ato kpeī, kitonekī Luwi a aaketimo odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaaboa mpaē luwi nye luwi ayekī míana kobē mitsā yedede ne fotsa a kī fóaya a flee kame, lokoa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Yesu kanaatsa bati fotsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafó Asoli Kola a kame, ade nte olobe wo oto lokoa yadzakū kanaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū kawa ne awā. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Onone nye onone ni, bati kodabu atsena ne Asoli Kola a kame katse ye fotsa katsa.

## XXII

*Basofonokōē Tsa Folo Kī Bakó Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Yudafo Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi a kĩ bave Wuda Katē Luwi a kanya wo ɔto. <sup>II</sup> Yudafo basofonokōē mō mbala batsane a kavila bati a, foesū bekaboa mbodi kawē osi kĩ baatsā bena Yesu beko ne kabela kame.

*Yuda Tunɔ Kĩ Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.*

<sup>III</sup> Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kĩ bave Iskariot, kĩ enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa kame a. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū Yuda naa Yudafo basofonokōē mō Yudafo mō banokōē a kĩ badāmena Asoli Kola akū a sekē, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wī a kĩ ye akū yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa a. <sup>V</sup> Kawole de be ade bike otse kĩ baakpa ye sika. <sup>VI</sup> Yuda tunɔ ne foe akū, foesū ekawē loko wī kĩ yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kodabu a katanyi kame.

*Yesu Mane Akū Ekpa Wuda Katē Luwi Funitsā a Kanya.*

<sup>VII</sup> Luwi a kĩ bakɔ Wuda Katē kavelibi ne Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo ɔto. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade ke Yesu do Petro mō Yohanes kĩ, “Minaa loko minaa-mane Wuda Katē funitsā a miyi mikpa boe kanya.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ne awā a bivia ye kĩ, “Ne ndia awe kĩ bonaamane foe buyi?”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nte mi-awo ne Yerusalem ɔmato a kame ni, onyole odi kĩ enone kugumi mō mui aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kĩ te kame yaawo a. <sup>XI</sup> Mibi toto ɔlate a kĩ, ‘Fotsa ɔtsane bo buvia no kĩ, ‘Nde kola kĩ koe kame bomo yi fotsa bakolene a bɔanya Wuda Katē funitsā a?’” ’ <sup>□</sup> Yaatsa mi kola kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kĩ bike opunu mō fukpo ne koe kame. Mifō bemanē letsa nye letsa biyi ne awā.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Bipi osi ade benamo letsa nye letsa peperepe nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

*Benya Boe ɔlate Funitsā a.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Yesu mō ye foto banyane a nadzi ne opunu akū kĩ banya. <sup>XV</sup> Ade ebi be kĩ, “Fonye yi kawē kokōe kĩ bomo mi bonya Wuda Katē Funitsā kĩ fomo maamo lubo. <sup>XVI</sup> Mabi mi kĩ nlāabuki iña funitsā kĩ kenaawo loko a kĩ foe kayokanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu boe koopu, enye Baguma kole ade ele kĩ, “Mite fukū misē mikpa akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mabi mi kĩ kito finyaa kanaa ni, nlāabuki mmoa waĩ kenaawo kĩ Baguma legākanyakō a ya.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade ebōe abodoo, enye Baguma kole, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kĩ, “Ade yi sukena kĩ bekōa bakpa ne mi lolɔ a. Mikena fukū mikōa mikai yi.”

<sup>XX</sup> Ade ayea kĩ benya biyua a, ebōe koopu mō waĩ ele kĩ, “Koopu kĩ nye Baguma nhihie voē kĩ esipi ne foe akū mō yi baboane a kĩ maako ne tite ne mi lolɔ. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme midā, oti a kĩ yaanye yi ekpa a, bomo ye budzi ne kanyakō ne awī. <sup>XXII</sup> Otidziwa Obi a kō, aaku nde ayekĩ Baguma hihie eyi a. Leme bobōe bakpa owula a kĩ yaanye ye ekpa a.” <sup>□□</sup> Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayo kĩ be kame owei aakena fukū odu.

*Owei Bē Flee Ne Foto Banyane a Kame?*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Foletsa kavele fudi yawo ne fotsa bakolene a kame kĩ be kame owei baabu kĩ ebē flee. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade ke Yesu bi be kĩ, “Bati a kĩ benye Yudafo a, be fogā deĩ otumi mō ɔsī ne be akū, ade fogā kĩ te be akū buĩ kĩ, Bati Bakoba. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme fotana lomō ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kĩ ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekena ye akū nde obisē kolaa. Ade kene kĩ loto onyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea. <sup>XXVII</sup> Owei bē ɔkoba, ekĩ edzi yanya mbōe ekĩ yasum ye a? Fowaa yededeede kĩ ekĩ edzi yanya a bē. Leme ndeĩ ne mi kame nde osumune aye. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mina ne yi akū ne yi

sohúie flee kame. XXIX Nde ayekí Nda kpa yí kóbě kī ĩnya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kóbě a na odu a. XXX Míanya mimɔa mɔ yí ne opunu akū ne yí legākanyakó a kame, ade míadzi ne fógākpo akū minya Israel futete ewua-nviā a akū a.”

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.*

XXXI Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kī, “Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bekpa Abonsam osi kī eso mi edā lókɔa esa bati wī a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekí okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamone kame a. XXXII Leme Simon, mɔa mpaε nkpa nɔ kī nɔ katekado ketadī. Ade nte oyamuniki oya ne yí sekē ni, do awaē ame kóbě.”

XXXIII Awā naa Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mmane akū nkpa kī bɔmɔ nɔ aawa kola ĩye kī bɔmɔ nɔ aaku!”

XXXIV Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Petro, mabi nɔ kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aanye onukpě nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

*Sika Kuvū Mɔ Kuvū Kī Babela Mɔ Lepame Gelele.*

XXXV Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Lokɔ a kī ndo mi fɔtɔ kī ntáfɔ mibɔε sika kuvū, ĩye kuvū kī babelā ĩye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasī mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Letsama tásī boe.”

XXXVI Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaakī kō ni, odi nye odi kī edeī sika kuvū ĩye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, ebɔε ele, ade oti kī elā lepame gelele ni, kene kī enɔ ye atadie wulaa lokɔa eya lomɔa. XXXVII Mabi mi kī Katsela Kpalewa a kame fɔletsā a kī fɔle kī, ‘Bibu ye bido ne tɔkpa bakenane kame,’ a kene kī fɔya ne yí akū. Kitonekī fɔtsa a kī betsele ne yí akū a lamena kaya ne foe kame peperepe.”

XXXVIII Fɔtsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, amɔ, fɔpame gelele nviā ne awī!”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fɔle!”

*Yesu Bɔa Mpaε Ne Kugua Futse ɔto Akū.*

XXXIX Yesu dzakū ene ne ɔmato a kame enaa Kugua Futse ɔto akū nde ayekí yawe kakena a, ade ye fɔtsa bakolene leme to mɔ ye a. XL Kī ewo awā a, ebi be kī, “Mibɔa mpaε ayekí sohúie leláanya ne mi akū.” □□ Ewele akū ne be sekē enaa lotɔ sukuloo, ade enake aduli ebɔa mpaε a. XLII Ele kī, “Nda, nte fonye nɔ kawε ni, tinya lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu kī ne yí akū. Leme takena ne yí kawε akū, mbom kena ne nɔ kawε akū.” □□ Ne awā naa, ode fɔtɔ onyane odi to ode enye ye akū etsa ye, edo ye kóbě. XLIV Ena ne ayolohɔ mɔ koneyɔle kame, ebɔa mpaε mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ebu ade ye olulu na nde babɔane fɔbɔ, kako ne tite a.

XLV Kī Yesu yidza ne mpaεbɔ kame a, emuniki enaa ye fɔtsa bakolene a sekē, enamɔ be kī bewaa tida ne ayolohɔ a kī epi be a sū. XLVI Ebi be kī, “Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza mibɔa mpaε ayekí miláawo ne sohúie kame.”

*Yesu Kapi.*

XLVII Lokɔ a kī Yesu lamena kodzela kale a, bati kodabu kudi de kone. Yuda kī enye fɔtɔ banyane ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa nyaa be lotɔ. Efuā Yesu, etu eboomu ye. XLVIII Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Yuda, ɔkɔa onukpě kadzeme anye Otidziwa Obi a ɔkpa bati?”

XLIX Kī fɔtsa bakolene a kī bena ne ye akū a mó letsā a kī laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, bɔkena boe fɔpame gelele a akū adzuma?” □ Letaleta be kame ɔmɔa tsua ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee a osumune sɔmɔna soto emuni.

LI Leme Yesu le kī, “Oowo! Fukpula ne awā!” Ade ke eta awā kī bitsua soto a etsa ye a.



LII Ke liti a, Yesu bi basofonokoẽ mɔ banokoẽ a kɔ badāmena Asoli Kɔla akū a mɔ ɔmaĩ banokoẽ a kɔ beyaapi ye a kɔ, “Nde sū minɛɛ futsekpa mɔ fɔpame miyaapi yɔ nde tokpa okenane aye? LIII Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitádo ɔwɔle mipi yɔ a. Leme mi loko liwo ɔto kɔ mikena mi adzuma a, ne loko kɔ Abonsam ɔtū kɔbɛ a anya akū finyaa.”

### *Petro Sɔ Yesu.*

LIV Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamena Yudafɔ ɔsofonokoẽ Flee a awā a. Petro leme tomo be ena ne liti flee. LV Bekpota fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro leme nadni ne bati a kame a. LVI Kɔ bikɔ banya abawa kame adi yamo Petro kɔ edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kɔ, “Obi kɔi malo tomo Yesu.”

LVII Leme Petro sɔ ade ele kɔ, “Otsole dā, ñnyina ye kɔlaa!”

LVIII Owi tábuna mɔ onyole odi mɔ Petro eyi ɔsū a ade ele kɔ, “No malo ɔnye be kame ɔmɔa!”

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Onyole dā, nné yɔ manɛ!”

LIX Nde ndɔũhuile mɔa liti a, onyole bebā yale pipipi kɔ, “Atsindze kate lelāa ne foe kame kɔ oti kɔi tomo Yesu, kitonekɔ enye Galileani!”

LX Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kɔ “Onyole dā, ñnyina letsa a kɔ de ɔlamena kale!” Mɔ Petro onukpɛ kato pɛ, ɔkɔko nye onukpɛ. LXI Boe ɔlate dani edā Petro, ade Petro te ane kɔ boe ɔlate bi ye kɔ, “Fɔmɔ ɔkɔko aanye onukpɛ lenye kɔi ni, aale titi elale kɔ onyina yɔ.” □□ Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobbloblo a.

### *Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.*

LXIII Bati a kɔ bedāmena Yesu akū a di ye nsekuo bibo ye leme. LXIV Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kɔ, “Bi boe owula a kɔ ebɔa no.” □□□ Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii leme a.

### *Yesu Dza Ne ɔmaĩ Banokoẽ Fɔletsɔ Badzene Ane.*

LXVI Kɔ kade nyina a, ɔmaĩ banokoẽ, basofonokoẽ mɔ mbla batsane a yakpota ade bekpā Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a. LXVII Ne awā a, bivia Yesu kɔ, “Bi boe nte no nye Kristo a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Nte nle kadi malo miláate yɔ mido. LXVIII Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuaye. LXIX Leme kito nviā kɔi kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a somona.”

LXX Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kɔ, “Foesū Baguma obi ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɔ, “Mi lamena kale kɔ ye manɛ.”

LXXI Ade bele kɔ, “Botásɔi adansifo badima. Boe mɔawe a bunu letsa a kɔ ele a.”

## XXIII

### *Pilato Dzemo Yesu.*

I Ade bati kɔdabu a flee yidza bekpā Yesu benamena Pilato sekɛ a. II Ade bido ye onukpɛ katsua awe kale kɔ, “Bupi obi kɔi kɔ elamo boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kɔ betate ɔgɔle bekpā Romafɔ Legānokoẽ. Ebɔɛ ye akū kɔ ye nye Kristo, legā a.”

III Pilato via ye kɔ, “No nye Yudafɔ Legā a?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Oo, fɔla nde aye kɔ ɔle a.”

IV Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ basofonokoẽ mɔ bati kɔdabu a kɔ, “Ntámɔ letsama ne ye akū kɔ madza ne foe akū nko oti kɔi kɔto.”

V Leme bedzemena kale kabuli kɔ, “Enɛɛ ye fɔtsa katsa yado ɔtutū ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akū. Eyi fukɔi kayɔ ne Galilea ade finyaa ekɔa foe eyamena ne awɔ leme a.”

### *Herodes Dzemo Yesu.*

VI Kɔ Pilato nu fukɔi a, evia be kɔ, “Galileani yanɛ?” □ Foesū kɔ enyi kɔ Yesu to Galilea ne awā kɔ Legā Herodes anya akū a, ekɔa ye ema

Herodes, kī ena ne Yerusalem ne loko a na kame.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kawɔle de Herodes paa kī emo Yesu, kitonekī enu ye nkā ade ekawe kī yamo ye ane kokokɔe a. Ekadā ane kī Yesu aakena awāwā fɔtsa fudi etsa ye. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū Herodes via Yesu fɔletsa pii leme Yesu tábinya onukpē. <sup>X</sup> Awā naa Yudafɔ basofɔnokɔē mɔ mbla bat-sane a ne beyadza ne loto bitsua fɔletsa mɔ osi mɔ osi bite ne Yesu akū. <sup>XI</sup> Legā Herodes mɔ ye sodzafɔ a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadie wulaa mɔ kale nde legā aye, himuniki mɔ ye bema Pilato. <sup>XII</sup> Luwi a na, Herodes mɔ Pilato dani bekena bakɔba, kufe kokɔe a bakesī akū.

*Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔto Ekpa Wuda.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Pilato ve Yudafɔ basofɔnokɔē, omāi banokɔē mɔ bati a ekpota. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade ebi be kī, “Mikpā oti kī mima yī ade mile kī elamo bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi ane kame ne awī a, nvia ye onukpē kame tuwuli, ade fɔletsa a kī mibɔe ne ye akū a, ntámo tokpa tidima ne foe kame kī mako ye koto. <sup>XV</sup> Legā Herodes leme támo tokpa tidima ne ye akū foesū emunikimo ye ema boe. Oti kī tákena tokpa tidima kī efeta ekpa wuda. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesū maafɔ bibo ye nfɔne ye awe edzakū enaa.” <sup>□□</sup> Ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame ni, kene kī Pilato efɔne bati a kī bewaa kola a kame omɔa awe ekpa be.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Bati kɔdabu a flee boa fowɔla kɔɔba kī, “Kɔ ye! Fɔne Baraba awe kakpa boe!” <sup>□□</sup> Bido Baraba ne kola kī edo otutū ne omato kpale kame, eko bati leme.

<sup>XX</sup> Pilato we kī yafɔne Yesu awe foesū ebuki enye fɔletsa kame etsa bati kɔdabu a. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme bebɔa fowɔla biko ne ye akū kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū! Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Pilato buki ebi be lelalede kī, “Mɔ litsa tokpa oti kī kena? Ntámo letsa kī ekena kī yana foe akū wuda! Maafɔ bibo ye loko a nfɔne ye awe.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Leme bati a dzemena fowɔla kabɔa kɔɔba kī bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akū. Ne foe kawūna kame a, bati a fowɔla kabɔa nya Pilato akū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū Pilato ko Yesu koto nde ayekī bati a we a. <sup>XXV</sup> Ade efɔne oti a kī bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kī bido ne kola ne otutū mɔ bati kako sū, ade ekɔa Yesu edo ne be awe kī bekena ye nde ayekī bewe a.

*Sodzafɔ Boa Yesu Ne Otse Akū.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Sodzafɔ a kpā Yesu benamena. Ade kī banaa ne osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behɛ ye kī elo asendua a etomo Yesu ne liti. <sup>XXVII</sup> Bati kɔdabu baū a tomo Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Yesu dani etselamo be ebi be kī, “Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yī mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mɔ mi akū. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī loko aaya kī bati aale kī, ‘Be a kī benye baduko, be a kī betátsámɔ koma bema tɔ, mɔ be a kī betámeme be teme tɔ a na lolɔ wī!’ <sup>□□□</sup> Ade loko a na mɔ bati aabi toto kī, ‘Midzuli miko ne boe akū!’ Ade baabi kotobii kī, ‘Mikola boe!’ <sup>□□□</sup> Kitonekī nte bekena fukū ne kutse gɔ akū ni, nde foána fɔkpa kutse wolewa?”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Bekpā banyole bebā nviā kī benye tokpa bakenane bibumo Yesu kī benaako be. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī biwo awā kī bave kī Oti Lolɔ Fɔtsɔ a, bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akū. Bebɔa banyole nviā a leme ne asendua akū, omɔa ne ye somona, oyade a ne ye sebā. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade Yesu le kī, “Nda, kɔa kate be, kitonekī binyína letsa a kī belamena kakena.” Ke liti a sodzafɔ a wole ade besē Yesu tetadie bekpa be akū a.

XXXV Bati a flee dza ne awā bekadā foe. Ade Yudafo banokōē a di Yesu nsekuo bele kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā foesū nte ye nye Kristo a kī Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akū!”

XXXVI Ade ayea sodzafo a leme di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuā ye bekōa wāi mō onye mō onye bekpa ye kī emōa. XXXVII Ade bibi ye kī, “Nte nō nye Yudafo legā a ni, te nō akū!”

XXXVIII Betsela folets a kī ne ye lolō nyange kī, “Ade Yudafo Legā ne awī a.” □□□□ Tokpa bakenane a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a kame omōa vūna Yesu kī, “Nnē nō nye Kristo a? Te nō akū kate boe malol!”

XL Leme oyade a wūni ne ye akū kī, “Aávila Baguma mbōeē? Ote soto kavele mōape a kī ete a.

XLI Leme boe soto kavele a feta boe, kitonekī lets a kī bōkena a, ade de soto kavele bōte a. Leme etākēna tokpa tidima.”

XLII Ade ebi Yesu kī, “Yesu, te ane ne yī akū nte owo nō legākanyakō a kame.”

XLIII Awā naa Yesu bi ye kī, “Mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī nviā kīi aana ne yī sekē ne Paradiso kame.”

### *Beko Yesu.*

XLIV Kī kite sukuloo suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā abōa a, suwa fō kata, ade otū ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo tōdōū elale kame a. XLV Ade lima a kī levane ne Asōli kōla kame a bē ne kayite a. XLVI Yesu bōa fōwola kōba kī, “Nda, nkōa yī kaweya ndo ne nō awe.” Kī ele fukī a, eku.

XLVII Sodzafo onokōē a mō lets a kī leya, ade emu Baguma ele kī, “Fonye onokōali kī oti wī yane.”

□□□ Kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā bekadā foe flee a mō lets a kī leya a, bedzakū benaa kōla mō ayolōhō mō akpō kako ne lolō mō owōle. XLIX Bati a kī binyina Yesu kanyina wī a, mō batsole a kī bitomō ye

bito Galilea a, dza mō lugo bekadā fotsa kīi.

### *Yosef Kī Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.*

<sup>L</sup> Onyole odi kī bave Yosef kī edzi ne Arimatia omato a kame ne Yudea tite akū na ne awā. Enya oti wī kī ye akū deī obu, ade ekadā ane kakpa loko a kī Baguma legākanyakō a aaya. <sup>LI</sup> Tito kī ena ne Yudafo omāi banokōē folets a badzene katsena a kame malo ni, etātuno ne lets a kī de akū bike otse, mō lets a kī bekēna a akū. <sup>LII</sup> Enaa Pilato ane kame ade enawā Yesu onokpa a. <sup>LIII</sup> Ade ke evenya onokpa a ekōa lima owoe esuli ye a. Ekōa ye ewōla ne linike kī benye ne de kame, kī betabila odima ne de kame tō a kame. <sup>LIV</sup> Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamo oto kawo a.

<sup>LV</sup> Batsole a kī bitomō Yesu bito Galilea tomō Yosef benadā linike a, mō ayekī bekōa Yesu onokpa bewōla ne de kame. <sup>LVI</sup> Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kōla benamane tutsonu mō fugua mō olē mō olē kī baakōa betsela onokpa a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpē.

## XXIV

### *Yesu Yidza Eto Kanokpa*

<sup>I</sup> Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, batsole a naa linike a owē, benee lets a nye lets a kī bemanē biyi a. <sup>II</sup> Awā naa bēmō kī bimininya de kpale a kī bekōa bisua linike onukpē a biyi ne owōē. <sup>III</sup> Foesū biwo ne de kame leme betāmo boe Olate Yesu onokpa a. <sup>IV</sup> Bekēna saa bedzē bakona foe akū, ade letaleta bati nviā kī bena ne tetadie kī tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akū a. <sup>V</sup> Libe wo be paa foesū bekēna akū ne kayō bekpa be, ade banyole a bi be kī, “Nde sū miawe oti kī edzi nkpā ne banokpa kame? <sup>VI</sup> Elāa awī. Eyidza eto kanokpa! Mite ane ne lets a kī ebi mi ne loko a kī ena ne Galilea kī, <sup>VII</sup> kene kī bekōa Otidziwa Obi a

bido ne bati kpa awe, baaboa ye ne asendua akū, lokoa ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpā.”

□ Ade batsole a te ane ne ye folets a akū a.

<sup>X</sup> Bimuniki bito linike a owē benabi fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a mo bati bebā folets a flee.

<sup>X</sup> Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mo Maria kī enye Yakobo oma. Bemō batsole bebā a benabi foto banyane a folets a flee.

<sup>XI</sup> Leme foto banyane a kona kī lets a kī bibi be a nye fokōasiatsa, foesū betāte be bido. <sup>XII</sup> Leme Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a owē. Ekena akū edā de kame ade emō onokpa tilima odi a. Ekena saa emuniki enaa kola ne lets a kī leya a sū.

*Yesu Nye Akū Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne luwi moape a akū a, bikī bitōmo Yesu a be kame bati nviā tsē osi banaa akula adi kī have Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikū evūkōno kito awā kenaa Yerusalem. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati a kalomena ne folets a kī foya a flee akū. <sup>XV</sup> Kī bekalomena kanye folets a kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsā benaa a. <sup>XVI</sup> Bemō ye leme betāyi osū kī ye yane.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa akū milamena kalomena ne osi a?”

Be fō bedza dii mo ane kame mo konya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade be kame omoa kī have Kleopa via ye kī, “Nō odi nye ononoē ne Yerusalem kī otānu lets a kī de leya ne fuwi lukū kī kame a mbōe?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu via be kī, “Litsa folets a leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Folets a kī foya ne Yesu Nazaretni akū a. Oti kīi nye Baguma onukpē onyene kī edei kobē yakena awāwā fotsa pii, enye fotsa otsane kpale kī Baguma mo bati flee akpa ye obu. <sup>XX</sup> Leme Yudafō basofonokoē mo omai banokoē pi ye beko ye bido ne Roma abāā awe, kī beko ye koto bekpa wuda, bebōa ye ne asendua akū.

<sup>XXI</sup> Bona konete ne ye akū kī ye aanya oti a kī yaanye Israel. Ade nviā nye fuwi elale kī fukūi flee ya ne foe kame a. <sup>XXII</sup> Boe katsu a kī kitomo ye a kame batsole badi fō akū nyene boe, kitonekī onone tutuutu kīi benaa ye linike owē, <sup>XXIII</sup> leme betāmo onokpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kī Baguma ode foto banyane nye be akū bets a be, bibi be kī Yesu dzi nkpā. <sup>XXIV</sup> Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a owē benamo foe perepere nde ayekī batsole a le a, leme betāmo Yesu.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitene kadzimbi! Mi adzuni lejā sowa kī miate Baguma onukpē banyene a folets a flee mido! <sup>XXVI</sup> Mitānyi tō kī kene kī Kristo a emō lubo kīi bame flee fomo yaaawo ne ye legākanya kukūkpale a kame?” □□□ Ade ke Yesu kpale folets a kame etsa be ne lets a kī Katsela Kpalewa a tsele ne ye akū, kito Mose tuvoli akū keyake ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee katsela a akū a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kī bifuā akula a kī ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kena nde yatē enaa loto. <sup>XXIX</sup> Leme biwūnya ye ade bibi ye kī, “Dzi ne boe sekē. Kade do kiyua ade otū do kake awe a.” Foesū enase ne be sekē.

<sup>XXX</sup> Kī bemō be bidzi kī banya a, ebōe abodoo enye Baguma kole, esē ekpa be. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemō ye biyi osū a, leme eyela ne be ane kame. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotākena nde fi fudi lekatē ne boe towole kame, kī ekanye Katsela Kpalewa folets a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ade biyidza bimuniki moatse benaa Yerusalem, benamo foto banyane ewua-odi a mo bati bebā a kī bekpota a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe Olate yidza eto kanokpa ade enye ye akū etsa Simon a.” □□□□ Bati nviā a bi be lets a kī leya ne osi akū a, mo

ayekĩ bemõ boe ɔlate a biyi osũ ne lokõ a kĩ eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.*

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Kĩ bati nviã kĩ kabi be foletsã kĩ a, deedimoape Yesu moawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kĩ, “Lukudõ litomõ mi.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Libe wo be paa ade bekakona kĩ onokpa bemõ. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nde sũ miboa obili lomõ? Nde sũ miate atsindze ne mi kame? <sup>XXXIX</sup> Midã yĩ awe mõ yĩ foneta. Mita yĩ midã mimõ kĩ nné onokpa mane, kitonekĩ hũhũ lelá sukena mõ fotsõ nde ayekĩ miamõ kĩ ndeĩ a.”

<sup>XL</sup> Kĩ ele foe a, ekoa ye awe mõ foneta etsa be. <sup>XLI</sup> Kawole de be paa, leme fokena be wãwã, foesũ biti betáte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kĩ, “Mideĩ funitsã fudi ne awĩ?”

□□□ Bekpa ye kafabi tolewa kadi, <sup>XLIII</sup> ete ke eba ne be ane kame.

<sup>XLIV</sup> Ke liti a ebi be kĩ, “Ade foletsã kĩ bame mbi mi ne lokõ a kĩ nna ne mi kame a. Kenẽ kĩ letsã nye letsã a kĩ betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onukpẽ banyene tuvoli mõ Tonõ Ovoli a kame foya ne foe kame lomõ.”

<sup>XLV</sup> Ebinya be adzuni ayekĩ baanu Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsã a kayo. <sup>XLVI</sup> Ebi be kĩ, “Betsele biyi kĩ Kristo a aamo lubo, lokõa eyidza eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalẽde a akũ. <sup>XLVII</sup> Ne ye ã akũ ni, bikĩ bitomõ ye a aade letsã ne owole kame kadani mõ tokpa kakakate akũ bekpa katinya kame bati flee. Baayi letsã kĩ kade kayo bitomena Yerusalem. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Mi nye fukĩ bame flee adansifo. <sup>XLIX</sup> Yĩ moawe a maakoa Hũhũ Kpalewa nma mi nde ayekĩ Nda le eyi a. Leme midzi ne Yerusalem ne awĩ kenaawo lokõ a kĩ kobẽ a aato ode koyate mi kame.”

*Baguma Bõe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

<sup>L</sup> Ade ekpã be bene ne Yerusalem omatõ a kame benaa Betania, awã kĩ edzela awe ne ode ehila be a. <sup>LI</sup> Kĩ ekahila be a, edzakũ efone be ade bebõe ye benamena ode a. <sup>LII</sup> Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki benaa Yerusalem ne kawole kpale kame a. <sup>LIII</sup> Bidzi ne Asoli Kola a kame daa, bekamu Baguma.

## YOHANES Kalε Wī a Ndε Ayekī Yohanes Tsεε Ke a

*Kalε a Kī Kakpa Nkpā.*

<sup>I</sup> Fómó baabóa katinya ni, Baguma Kalε a deī kókóε. Kalε a mó Baguma deī, ade Kalε a nye Baguma a. <sup>II</sup> Kalε a mó Baguma deī anε kayókayī a fómó bεbóa katinya. <sup>III</sup> Baguma bóa fotsa flee εtsāmεna ye akū, ade letsama leláa kī εnε ye liti εbóa. <sup>IV</sup> Kalε a kame nkpā deī, ade nkpā kī lεma batidziwa óhaī a. <sup>V</sup> Óhaī a avóle nε ótū kame, ade ótū tápuli edina ye da a.

<sup>VI</sup> Baguma do onyole odi kī bave Yohanes. <sup>VII</sup> Eya kī yayaadi adansie nε óhaī a akū ayekī bati flee aatsā ye akū betε bido. <sup>VIII</sup> Nné Yohanes nye óhaī a, mbom adansie eyadi nε óhaī a akū. <sup>IX</sup> Óhaī wī a kī yatε kakpa odi nye odi a, aya nε katinya kame.

<sup>X</sup> Kalε a na nε katinya kame, lemε titó kī Baguma bóa katinya εtsāmεna ye akū malo ni, batidziwa támó ye biyi ósū. <sup>XI</sup> Eya nε ye móawε bati sekε, lemε ye bati a táte ye. <sup>XII</sup> Lemε bati flee a kī betε ye, ade betε ye bido lemε a, εkpa be kobε kī bedani Baguma babi. <sup>XIII</sup> Betádani Baguma babi nε batidziwa kama onukpε, iye ndε ayekī otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma móawε lewε kī yakena be ye babi.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kalε a dani kekεna otidziwa, edzi nε boε kame, ade konyakamó mó ónókóali yī ye kame a. Bómó ye kukūkpalε a, kukūkpalε a kī εte ndε Ólεga a Obi móapε a aye.

<sup>XV</sup> Yohanes di adansie nε ye akū, εbóa fówóla εlε kī, “Ade oti kī akū fólεtsa mbi mi kī, ‘Oti odi aya nε yī liti, lemε εbε yī kitonεkī edzi nkpā kókóε fómó bεma yī.’ ”

<sup>XVI</sup> Nε ye konyakamó beblebee sū ni, ehila boε flee εkpa boε nhila ete nε nhila akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Mose akū Baguma mbla a tsā eya, lemε ye konyakamó mó ónókóali a tsā Yesu Kristo akū foya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Odima támó tó Baguma. Ye Obi móapε a kī eketimó Baguma a, kī edeī nε Ólεga sekε a, ade ye lenye ayekī Baguma la a εtsa boε a.

*Yohanes Mui Ówólanε a De Letsá.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Yudafó banókóε nε Yerusalem do be basófó mó Levifó nε Yohanes sekε kī bεnaavia ye kī, “Nó nye owei?”

<sup>XX</sup> Yohanes tásī be mbuaye kakpa, mbom εkpale fólεtsa kame yededeede εlε kī, “Nné yī nye Kristo a.”

<sup>XXI</sup> Ade bivia ye kī, “Kekó nó nye owei? Mbóεε nó nye Baguma Onukpε Ónyεnε Eliya a?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné ye manε.”

Bibuki bivia ye kī, “Nó nye Baguma onukpε ónyεnε a kī belε biyi kī yaaya a?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Oowo.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Adeke bibi ye kī, “Kekó bi boε oti a kī anε, kitonεkī kεnε kī bókóa mbuaye bóma bikī bido boε foto a. Owei kou anε?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yohanes kpa be mbuaye ndε ayekī Baguma Onukpε Ónyεnε Yesaya tsεlε eyi a kī, “Yī nye oti a kī εtsε nε kósa kame yabóa fówóla a odo kī bεkεna osi kpīi bεkpa Ólate a.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Bató a kī bido bito Farisifó sekε a, <sup>XXV</sup> via Yohanes kī, “Nte nné nó nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukpε ónyεnε a ni, ndε sū akεna mui kawóla amanie?”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuaye kī, “Yī kó ni, mawóla bati mui, lemε odi kī minyína ye dzε nε ni kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ye tomó yī nε liti yaya a, lemε ntáfeta kī mawūnya ye mpabua tówε malo.”

XXVIII Fukī flee ya ne foe kame ne Betania omato kame, ne Yordan owo liti, awā kī Yohanes kawola bati mui a.

*Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.*

XXIX Kī kade nyina a, Yohanes mó Yesu kī yaya ne ye sekē, ade ele kī, “Midā Baguma Kavelibi a kī yaakoa katinya kame bati tokpa enamena a! XXX Ade oti kī akū folets a mbi mi kī, ‘Oti odi aya ne yī liti, kī ebē yī, kitonekī edzi nkpā kokoe fomō bema yī.’ □□ Yī moawe a ntányi oti a kī ye yanē, lemē iyaawola bati mui, ayekī maanye ye ntsa Israel kade a.”

XXXII Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu akū kī, “Mmó Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī eka eto ode nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū. XXXIII Ne kayokayi a, ntányi ye, lemē Baguma kī edo yī kī nwola bati mui a bi yī kī, ‘Oti a kī aamo kī yī Hūhū a ka eyadzi ne ye akū a ni, ade ye aakoa Hūhū Kpalēwa ewola bati mui a.’ □□□ Mmó foe lomō, ndi adansie kī ade oti kī nye Baguma Obi a.”

*Yesu Ve Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batonyade a.*

XXXV Luwi leyade a, kī Yohanes mó ye fotsa bakolene nviā dzē ne awā a, XXXVI bemó Yesu kī yatē a, Yohanes le kī, “Midā Baguma Kavelibi a!”

XXXVII Fotsa bakolene nviā a nu folets a kī ele a, foesū bitomō Yesu benaa.

XXXVIII Yesu dani, emó be kī bitomō ye, ade evia be kī, “Litsa miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Rabi,” foe kayo nye Fotsa Otsane, “ndia odzi?”

XXXIX Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaadā.”

Loko a aana nde olobe tōdōū ena kame, foesū bitomō ye benamo awā kī edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sekē olobe a flee a.

XL Fotsa bakolene nviā a kame omoa nye Andrea, Simon Petro owaēnyole. XLI Letsa a kī Andrea

nya loto ekena nye kī enawe owaē Petro ebi ye kī, “Bomó Mesia a!” De kayo nye Kristo. XLII Ke liti a, Andrea kpā Simon enamena Yesu sekē.

Yesu dā Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kī, “No dī nye Simon kī enye Yohanes obi a, lemē kito finyaa baave no Kefas,” iye Petro. Buī nviā a kayo nye de.

*Yesu Ve Filipino Mo Nataniel.*

XLIII Kī kade nyina a, Yesu we kī yadzakū enaa Galilea tite akū, ade emō Filipino ebi ye kī, “Yaatomō yī.”

XLIV Filipino lemē to Betsaida, omato a kī Andrea mó Simon dzi a kame. XLV Filipino mó Nataniel ade ebi ye kī, “Bomó oti a kī Mose mó Baguma onukpē banyene tsele folets a ne ye akū ne Katselē Kpalēwa kame a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kī eto Nazaret a!”

XLVI Nataniel via kī, “Fotsa wī fudi aapuli fone futo Nazaret lemē kame?”

Filipo kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yaadā!”

XLVII Kī Yesu mó Nataniel yaya ne ye sekē a, ele ne ye akū kī, “Ade Israelni kpanunuunu ne awī a, enyé ane kame keke fotsa okenane!”

XLVIII Nataniel via Yesu kī, “Nde okena onyi yī?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Mmó no kokoe ne koyā kutse a kayo fomō Filipino yave no.”

XLIX Ade Nataniel le kī, “Fotsa Otsane, no nye Baguma Obi a. No nye Israel Legā a!”

L Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī mbi no kī mmó no ne koyā kutse a kayo sū mó ote odo a? Aamo fotsa baū kī fobē fukī!” □□ Ade ke ebi be kī, “Mabi mi flee ne onokali kame kī miámō ode kī ebinya, ade miámō kī ode foto banyane aakade bekaka ne yī, Otidziwa Obi a, akū.”

## II

### *Bipi Obolitsõ Ne Kana.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne luwi lalalde akū a, bipi obolitsõ ne Kana omato kī edeī ne Galilea tite akū. Yesu oma na ne awā, <sup>II</sup> ade beve Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a leme beya ne obolitsõ kapikõ a. <sup>III</sup> Kī waī woli a, Yesu oma fuā Yesu ebi ye kī, “Be waī a woli.”

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Osole, nné no aabi yī letsa a kī nkena. Yī loko tawo tō oto.”

<sup>V</sup> Yesu oma nabi basumune a kī, “Letsa nye letsa a kī yaabi mi ni, mikena.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ayekī fonye Yudafõ amanie kī bavole akū fomõ bawo ne toto kame sū ni, bake boe topoolo evū ne toto a kame. Mui fugumi tsetsee ena iye foe elo awo ne lomõa kame.

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu bi basumune a kī, “Minu mui miyula topoolo a.” Foesū binu mui biyula foe tsononõono.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Minu mui a badi mima oti a kī yadāmena funitsā akū a.” Ade binu badi bema ye a.

<sup>IX</sup> Funitsā akū odāmenane a tã mui a kī bedani bave a onukpē edā. Etānyi awā kī bitomēna be, leme basumune a kō nyina. Foesū eve obolitsõ onyo a, <sup>X</sup> evia ye kī, “Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave voē kanyamēna loto, lokoa nte bemõa be biwī a, yabõe bakõe a kayamēna. Nde fõya mo no kõ okõa bave voē a oke keyawo loko kī?”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kēna ye awāwā fotsa fotonyade kī ne Kana ne Galilea tite akū, ekõa enye ye kukūkpale etsa, ade ye fotsa bakolene a te ye bido a.

<sup>XII</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mo oma, mo bawāenyole mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa Kapernaum, benadzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo.

*Yesu Blomēna Kõyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asolī Kõla a Kame.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Yudafõ Wuda Katē luwi kanya a wo oto liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne Asolī Kõla kame a, emõ kī bati dzi bano banantsue, baveli mo mbloduma. Emõ leme kī sika babēne dzi ne be tupunu akū ne awā. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū enõ owē ekēna mple ekõa eblomēna bayae a flee, banantsue mo baveli a ne Asolī Kõla a kame. Edu be tupunu leme ewula, epansam sika babēne a sika esā. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ebi bikī bano mbloduma a kī, “Mifila fotsa kī minemēna ne awī, mitakõa Nda kõla mikēna kõyaato.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “O Baguma, no kõla akū mbõdibo atē ne yī kame nde fi aye.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yudafõ banokõē yavia Yesu kī, “Litsa nsentseleni aapuli okēna otsa boe kī odeī osi kī akēna fukī?”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Miveli Baguma Kõla kī, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

<sup>XX</sup> Yudafõ a bi ye kī, “Bekõa futeli tena-avū bike Asolī Kõla kī, ke mo ale kī aakõa fuwi elale obuki oke koe a?”

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme asolī kõla a kī Yesu lamēna kale a nye ye sukēna. <sup>XXII</sup> Foesū kī Baguma dzela ye etomēna kanokpa liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī ele fukī eyi, ade bete Katsēle Kpalēwa fõletsa mo letsa a kī Yesu le a bido a.

### *Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kī Yesu na ne Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, bati pii te ye bido ne awāwā fotsa a kī bemõ kī ekēna a sū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme Yesu tãkõa ye akū ekpa be, kitonekī enyina bati flee. <sup>XXV</sup> Foesū fotāsī kī odima abi ye kadi ne bati akū, kitonekī ye mowawe a enyina letsa a kī lideī ne be towole kame.

## III

*Yesu Nye Fõletsa Kame Etsa Nikodemo.*



<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a naa kame a, Yudafo onokoẽ moa na ki enye Farisini, ki have Nikodemo. <sup>II</sup> Luwi a lenye, eya ne Yesu sekẽ eyabi ye ki, "Fotsa Otsane, bunyina ki Baguma sekẽ oto oya, kitoneki odima lelãapuli ekena nsentseleni a ki akena a, nte Baguma litomo ye."

<sup>III</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye ki, "Onokwali mabi no ki nte betãbuki belola oti kama ni, elãapuli emo Baguma legãkanya a."

<sup>IV</sup> Nikodemo via ye ki, "Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti ki ebo ane? Elãapuli ewo ne oma seme kame belola ye kama leyade."

<sup>V</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Onokwali a mabi no ki, nte betãma oti bitomena mui mo Baguma Hũhũ kame ni, elãapuli ewo ne ye legãkanyakõ a kame."

<sup>VI</sup> Sukena kame bama sukena oti katomena, leme Baguma Hũhũ kame bama hũhũ ode. <sup>VII</sup> Foesũ fotakena no wãwã ki nle ki kene ki belola mi flee kama. <sup>VIII</sup> Owe aboa kanaa awã ki yawe, anu ye nkã, leme onyina awã ki eto iye awã ki yanaa. Ade aye fola fokpa odi nye odi ki bema ye ne Hũhũ a kame a."

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Nikodemo via ye ki, "Nde fukĩ aapuli foya ne foe kame?"

<sup>X</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Fotsa Otsanenokoẽ ane ne Israel, mo onyina fukĩ a? <sup>XI</sup> Mabi no ne onokwali kame ki boale kodzela ne letsa a ki bunyina a akũ, ade boadi adansie ne letsa a ki bomó akũ a, leme mi kame odima lawe ki yate boe folets a. <sup>XII</sup> Nte mbi no tite akũ folets a mó otãte foe odo a, loko nte mbi no ode folets a ni, aapuli ote foe odo? <sup>XIII</sup> Ade odima táde tã enaa ode, mbõente yĩ, Otidziwa Obi a, ki nto ode iya a odi."

<sup>XIV</sup> "Nde ayekĩ Mose dela koe ki bekõa kõoble bekena a ne otse akũ ne kosa kame a, ade ayea kene ki baadela yĩ, Otidziwa Obi a, leme ne asendua akũ a, <sup>XV</sup> ayekĩ odi nye

odi ki ete yĩ edo aana nkpã ki ela kawũna a.

<sup>XVI</sup> "Kitoneki Baguma ti ewe katinya kale paa ki ekõa ye Obi moape a ekpa ki odi nye odi ki ete ye edo lelãaku ewo, mbom yaana nkpã ki ela kawũna a."

<sup>XVII</sup> Kitoneki Baguma tádo ye Obi ki eyaako katinya kame bati koto, mbom ki fotsã ye akũ bati bena kate.

<sup>XVIII</sup> "Odi nye odi ki ete Obi a edo ni, betãko ye koto, leme odi nye odi ki etãte edo ni, bekõ ye koto kokõe, kitoneki etãte Baguma Obi moape a edo. <sup>XIX</sup> Ayekĩ badzemo katinya kako bati koto a nye ki ohaĩ a ya ne katinya kame leme bati we otũ kale beba ohaĩ a, kitoneki be fotsakelawa nye tokpa."

<sup>XX</sup> Odi nye odi ki yakena tokpa akesĩ ohaĩ a, ade elãaya ne ohaĩ a sekẽ a, kitoneki yaawe ki yanye ye tokpa kanya. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme odi nye odi ki edzi ne onokwali kame ni, yaya ne ohaĩ a kame ayekĩ ohaĩ a aafõ bemó ki yakena fotsa ne Baguma kawe akũ."

*Yohanes Mui Owolane a Kpale Yesu Akũ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Fukĩ liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awã fuwi sukuloo ewola bati mui. <sup>XXIII</sup> Yohanes leme kawola bati mui ne Aion ki efuã Salim, kitoneki mui bo ne awã. Bati kaya ne ye sekẽ ki ewola be mui. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, betãpi tã Yohanes bido ne kola kame."

<sup>XXV</sup> Luwi a, folets a kavele ya ne Yohanes fotsa bakolene mo Yudan odi kayite ne Yudafo akũ mui kawola amanie akũ. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesũ beya ne Yohanes sekẽ beyabi ye ki, "Fotsa Otsane, ate ane ne onyole a ki ena ne no sekẽ ne Yordan owo liti, ki odi adansie ne ye akũ a? Elamena bati mui kawola ade bati flee lamena ye sekẽ kanaa a!"

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yohanes kpa mbuaye ki, "Odima lelãapuli ena litsedi

mbɔɛntɛ Baguma lekpa ye de. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mi mɔawɛ a nye yī adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī ɪnya ye lotɔ.’ <sup>□□</sup> Obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ nye oti a kī ɛla obolitsɔ a, lɛmɛ obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ ɔkɔba kī ɛdzɛ nɛ ɔwɛ yatse a kɔ, kawɔle ade ye pii nte enu obolitsɔ ɔnyɔ a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawɔlekamɔ akpɔla a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kɛnɛ kī ye dī lide nɛ ode lɔkɔa yī lide lɛka nɛ kayɔ.

*Oti a Kī Eto Ode ɛya a Bɛ Be Flee.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Oti a kī eto ode ɛya a bɛ be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite akū fɔletsɔ yalɛ a, lɛmɛ oti a kī eto ode a bɛ be flee. <sup>XXXII</sup> Yalɛ letsɔ a kī ɛmɔ, mɔ letsɔ a kī enu, lɛmɛ odima láte ye adansie kadi a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī ɛte ye fɔletsɔ a, asipi kī Baguma adi ɔnɔkɔali. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Oti a kī Baguma do a alɛ Baguma fɔletsɔ, kitonekī Baguma kɔa Hūhū eyula ye kame. <sup>XXXV</sup> ɔlɛga a awɛ ye Obi kalɛ, ade fɔesū ɛkɔa fɔtsa flee edo nɛ ye awɛ a.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> “Odi nye odi kī ɛte Obi a edo ni, edeī nkpā kī ɛlá kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, ɛláana nkpā, mbom Baguma kalokpa aana nɛ ye akū.”

## IV

*Yesu Mɔ Samaria Otsole Odi Lɔmena.*

<sup>I</sup> Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawɔla bati mui, kī ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kapɔ kaba Yohanes bade. <sup>II</sup> Lɛmɛ nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, Yesu mɔawɛ táwɔla odima mui, mbom ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a odi lɛwɔla bati mui. <sup>III</sup> Fɔesū kī Yesu nu fɔletsɔ kī a, ɛdzakū nɛ Yudea emuniki ɛnaa Galilea tite akū. <sup>IV</sup> Kɛnɛ kī ɛtsā Samaria tite kame ɛnaa awā.

<sup>V</sup> Yesu yawo Samaria ɔmatɔ odi kī bave Sīkar. ɔmatɔ a fuā mɔ tite a kī be ɔwanyɔ Yakob kɔa ɛkpa ye obi Yosef. <sup>VI</sup> Yakob lɔwɔke deī nɛ

awā. Yesu yawo awā ndɛ suwa tɔdɔɔ ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ɛkɛna akū edzi nɛ lɔwɔke a ɔwɛ.

<sup>VII</sup> Owi tábuna mɔ Samaria otsole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yī mui badi mmɔa.” <sup>□</sup> Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame ni, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a naa ɔmatɔ kame bɛnaaya funitsā.

<sup>IX</sup> Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ Yudani avia yī Samaria otsole kī nkpā nɔ mui kamɔa?” ɛlɛ lɔmɔ kitonekī Yudafo mɔ Samariafo láká.

<sup>X</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Nte kanyina onyina letsɔ a kī Baguma akpa, mɔ oti a kī ye lamɛna nɔ mui mɔawa kavia ni, kufɛ nɔ aavia ye lɔkɔa ɛkpa nɔ mui kī bakpa nkpā a.”

<sup>XI</sup> Otsole a bi ye kī, “ɔnɔkɔɛ, ɔnɛɛ bokiti kī bakɔa kanu mui, ade lɔwɔke a lɛmɛ dzū a. Ndia aatomɛna mui a kī bakpa nkpā a? <sup>XII</sup> Boe ɔwanyɔ Yakob lenye lɔwɔke kī ɛkpa boe, ade ye mɔawɛ, ye babi mɔ ye bayɛ flee mɔa mui bitomɛna de kame a. Mbɔɛ katsa atsa kī ɔbɛ Yakob?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɛmɔa mui kī ni, ɔmɔado aabuki ɛkɔ ye, <sup>XIV</sup> lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī yamɔa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, ɔmɔado lɛláabuki ɛkɔ ye da. Kitonekī mui a kī maakpa oti a aadani mui katokɔ kī nkpā mui deī a nɛ ye kame, bɛkpa ye nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.”

<sup>XV</sup> Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “ɔnɔkɔɛ, kpa yī mui a na badi ayekī ɔmɔado lɛláabuki ɛkɔ yī da, ɪye mbuki ɪya nɛ awī kī maanu mui.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naakpā nɔ ɔnyɔ miya.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Otsole a bi ye kī, “Nlá ɔnyɔ.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “ɔlɛ ɔnɔkɔali kī ɔlá ɔnyɔ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, ɔdzimɔ banyole elo tɔ, ade onyole a kī mimɔ ye midzi finyaakī malo liti enyé nɔ ɔnyɔ a.”

XIX Ade otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokōē, mmó kī Baguma onukpē onyene anē. XX Boe Samariafo bawanyo sum Baguma ne oto kī akū, lēme mi Yudafo mibo Yerusalem nye awā kī kene kī bati bisum Baguma.”

XXI Yesu bi ye kī, “Boe oma, te yī kado kī loko aaya kī bati lēlāabuki bisum Ōlega a ne oto kī akū iye ne Yerusalem. XXII Mi Samariafo miti minyina oti a kī ye miasum. Lēme boe Yudafo kō bunyina oti a kī boasum, kitonekī Yudafo akū nkpā kate a tsā keya. XXXIII Lēme loko aya, ade lēya kōkōe malo kī bati a kī basum Baguma ne osi wī akū a, aasum Ōlega a ne Baguma Hūhū mō onokōali kame. Ade bati a kī basum ye lomo a Baguma awe a. XXIV Baguma ni, Hūhū yanē, foesū kene kī bati a kī basum ye a, bisum ye ne Hūhū mō onokōali kame.”

XXV Ade otsole a bi ye kī, “Īnyina kī Mesia kī bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa.”

XXVI Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye ye, yī a kī nlamena kodzela kale mō no a.”

XXVII Loko a na kame mō Yesu fotsa bakolene a muniki beya. Fokena be wāwā paa kī bēmó kī ye mō otsole belamena kodzela kale. Lēme be kame odima távia otsole a kī, “Litsa awe?” iye bivia Yesu kī, “Nde sū mimō ye mialomēna?”

XXVIII Ade otsole a fōne ye kugumi awe eyi ne awā, enaa omato kame enabi bati kī, XXIX “Miyaadā onyole odi kī ebi yī letsa nye letsa kī nkena tō. Mbōēē ye nye Kristo a?” □□ Foesū bati né ne omato a kame benaa Yesu sekē.

XXXI Ne loko a kame a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kake ye aduli kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, yaanya litsedi.”

XXXII Lēme Yesu bi be kī, “Ndeī funitsā kī maanya, kī minyina foe akū letsama.”

XXXIII Foesū ye fotsa bakolene a kavia be akū kī, “Mbōēē odi ma ye funitsā?”

XXXIV Yesu bi be kī, “Yī funitsā nye kī makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawē akū, loko a nwūna ye adzuma a kī ekpa yī a. XXXV Nné mi alē kī kite tideto ena sōū kī funitsā kaptopa loko awo oto? Lēme mabi mi kī miko ane midā foba a! Funitsā a bo kī bakpota. XXXVI Oti a kī yakpota funitsā a ate kotokase, ade okpotane akpota foe kakpa nkpā kī elā kawūna a. Foesū funitsā odune a mō okpotane a flee aamo kawole bekpota. XXXVII Foesū kale a kī bale kī, ‘Oti mōa adu fotsa, oti bebā akpota foe’ a nye onokōali. XXXVIII Ndo mi kī minaaakpota funitsā ne foba a kī mitākēna adzuma ne foe kame a. Bati bebā lēkena adzuma ne awā, lēme mi mina nfaso mitomēna be adzuma kakena kame.”

### *Samariafo Pii Te Yesu Bido.*

XXXIX Samariafo pii kī bito omato a kame a te Yesu bido ne otsole a adansiē a kī edi kī, “Ebi yī letsa nye letsa a kī nkena tō ne yī nkpā kame,” a sū. XL Foesū kī beyamo Yesu a, bike ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē, ade Yesu dzi ne awā fuwi nviā fudi a.

XLI Bati bebā pii lēme te Yesu bido ne ye mōawe folets a kī ele a sū.

XLII Ade bibi otsole a kī, “Finyaa kō, nné nō folets a sū bote budo, kitonekī boe mōawe a bunu folets a kī ele a, ade bunyi kī ne onokōali kame ni, ye nye katinya kame Ōtene a.”

### *Yesu Tsá Onokōē Odi Obinyole.*

XLIII Ne fuwi nviā a liti a, Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Galilea tite akū. XLIV Ye mōawe a ele kī,

“Baguma onukpē onyene lēla obu ne ye mōawe kade bati kame.” □□ Lēme kī ewo Galilea tite akū a, bati a te ye kate wī, kitonekī benaa Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē

Luwi kanya a kame, ade bemó letsa nye letsa a kī ekena a ne luwi kanya a kame.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kana ne Galilea tite akū, awā kī edani mui bekēna baye a. Abāā onokōē odi deī ne awā, ye obinyole aso ne Kapernaum. <sup>XLVII</sup> Kī enu kī Yesu to Yudea eya ne Galilea a, enaa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī eyatsa ye obi kī edei ne wuda mo nkpā kayite a ekpa ye.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte mitámō awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa ni, miáte kado.”

<sup>XLIX</sup> Onokōē a ke ye aduli kī, “Boe Olate, nte otáya moatse ni, yī obi aaku.”

<sup>L</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa, no obi aana nkpā.”

Onokōē a te Yesu foletsa a edo ade epi otosi a. <sup>LI</sup> Kī yanaa a, ye basumune yatselamō ye bibi ye kī ye obinyole a sae. <sup>LII</sup> Evia be loko a kī de kame obinyole a sae, ade bibi ye kī, “Kadzō suwa odoū moa kame mo atilili a fone ye awe.”

<sup>LIII</sup> Ade olega a te ane kī ade loko a na kame pēpēpē Yesu bi ye kī, “Nō obi aana nkpā.” Ne foesū ye mo ye toto kame bati flee te Yesu bido.

<sup>LIV</sup> Ade fukī nye nsentseleni ayade kī Yesu kēna ne Galilea, kī emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

## V

*Yesu Tsá Abafā Adi Ne Betesda Lutubu Abuī.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, kī Yudafo luwi lidi kanya wo oto a, Yesu muniki enaa Yerusalem. <sup>II</sup> Lutubu lidi deī ne Yerusalem kakō a kī baye Baveli Onyukpē a owē, kī baye ne Hebri tide kame kī Betesda. Bike tepata elo ne de ato. <sup>III</sup> Basone beblebee awa ne tepata a kame, be badi nye banekune, babebā nye lekpē banene mo abafā ame. Bawa ne awā kadzole kī beyaakputua mui a. <sup>IV</sup> (Kitonekī nte kideī kideī Baguma ode foto onyane odi ato

ode kayaakputua mui a. Osone otonyade kī yawo ne mui a kame ne be kakputua liti a, asae ne foso nye foso kī yaso a kame.) <sup>V</sup> Onyole odi kī ekaso futeli taalē-alē flee na ne awā. <sup>VI</sup> Kī Yesu mó ye kī ewaa ne awā a, enyi kī ekaso owi buna, foesū evia ye kī, “Awe kī asae?”

<sup>VII</sup> Osone a kpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōē, nte bikputua mui a ni, nlá odima kī yaboe yī enaado ne lutubu a kame. Nte mboa mbodi iyidza manaa a, lokoa oti bebā tē enya yī loto.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsā!” <sup>□</sup> Letaleta osone a na akū osī, ebōe ye okena edo katsā awe.

Luwi a kī fukī ya a nye Yudafo Kaweya Luwi, <sup>X</sup> foesū Yudafo banokōē a bi oti a kī Yesu tsa a kī enone ye okena a kī, “Nviā nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbla a tákpa osi kī alo no okena.”

<sup>XI</sup> Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī etsa yī a libi yī kī, ‘Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsā!’”

<sup>XII</sup> Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Owei nye oti a kī ebi no kī bōe no okena katsā?”

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme oti a kī betsa a linyina Yesu, kitonekī bati yi awā, ade Yesu leme vele akū ene ne bati a kame a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye kī, “Dā! Finyaa ona akū osī, foesū fō tokpa kakēna, nte nné aye ni, letsa kpa bebā kī lebē fukī aaya ne no akū.”

<sup>□□</sup> Ade ke onyole a dzakū enabi Yudafo banokōē a kī Yesu letsa ye.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekī etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nda akēna adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yī malo kene kī nkenā adzuma a.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foletsa kī fō Yudafo banokōē a buki bewe mo osī mo osī kī bako Yesu, kitonekī nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele kī Baguma nye

Ɖlega, kī fɔatsa kī ekɔa ye akū eketimɔ Baguma.

*Baguma Kpa Obi Kɔbē.*

XIX Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī Obi a leláapuli ekena letsama ne ye mɔawe akū. Letsa a kī Obi a amɔ kī Ɖlega akena a, ade de odi ye malo yakena a. XX Kitonekī Ɖlega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsa kī ye mɔawe yakena a. Yaatsa Obi fɔtsa kpale kɔlaa kī fobē fukī kī ekena, kī fɔakena mi wāwā. XXI Nde ayekī Ɖlega a adzela banɔkpa badzi nkpā a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikī epau a nkpā a. XXII Ɖlega mɔawe a ládzemɔ odima, mbom ekɔa kɔbē flee edo ne Obi a awe kī edzemɔ bati flee, XXIII ayekī be flee baakɔa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayekī bakɔa kakpa Ɖlega a. Odi nye odi kī yaábu Obi a ni, yaábu Ɖlega a kī ye lido ye a leme.

XXIV “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsa, mɔ yatse oti a kī edo yī a kado ni, edei nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Beláadzemɔ ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etē, ena nkpā kɔkɔe. XXV Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī lɔkɔ lidi aya, ade leya kɔkɔe malo, kī banɔkpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a. XXVI Nde ayekī Ɖlega a mɔawe kame nkpā dei a, ade ayea efɔ nkpā dei ne Obi a leme kame a. XXVII Ekpa ye kɔbē kī edze ekɔ kɔtɔ leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

XXVIII “Fukī fɔtakena mi wāwā, kitonekī lɔkɔ lidi aya kī banɔkpa flee aanu ye odo, XXIX lɔkɔa baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekena tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekena tɔkpa a aayidza bekpa kɔtɔkaku.”

*Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.*

XXX Yesu buki ele kī, “Nláapuli nkenā letsama ne yī mɔawe otumi

akū. Madze fɔletsa nde ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osi kpī akū, kitonekī maákena ne yī mɔawe kawe akū, mbom makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawe akū.

XXXI “Nte ndi adansie ne yī mɔawe akū ni, yī adansie a tákpɔla. XXXII Leme oti bebā dei kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade inyina kī letsa a kī yale ne yī akū a kpɔla.

XXXIII “Mido batɔ ne Yohanes sekē, ade ebi mi ɔnɔkɔali ne yī akū a. XXXIV Ntásí otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī míana nkpā kate. XXXV Yohanes la nde ɔsedza kī yatē kakpale fɔkɔ, ade miawe kī miamɔ kawɔle sukuloo ne ye ɔhaī a kame a.

XXXVI “Leme ndei adansie kī ebē Yohanes ade a. Fɔtsa a kī makena a kī fɔnye tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkenā nwūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa leme kī Ɖlega a lido yī a. XXXVII Ɖlega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitánu tɔ ye odo iye mimó tɔ ayekī ela a. XXXVIII Mitáte ye fɔletsa a ne mi tɔwɔle kame, kitonekī mitáte oti a kī edo a mido. XXXIX Míatsā Katsēle Kpalēwa a fɔletsa kame fininiini, kitonekī miakɔna kī foe kame míatsā míana nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade ovoli kī kame fɔletsa mɔape a adi adansie ne yī akū a, XL leme miáwe kī miaya ne yī sekē ayekī míana nkpā.

XLI “Maáwe kamu ntomēna batidziwa sekē, XLII kitonekī inyina bati a odu kī be míane, ade inyina leme kī milá ɔɔ mikpa Baguma ne mi tɔwɔle kame a. XLIII Īya ne Nda dī akū leme mitáte yī. Leme nte oti bebā leya ne ye mɔawe dī akū ni, míate ye. XLIV Miawe kī miate mi akū akū kamu, leme miáwe kamu a kī kito oti a kī ye odi nye Baguma a sekē, lɔkɔa nde míapuli mite yī mido?”

XLV “Leme mitakona kī yī aatsua mi onukpē nkpa Nda. Mose a

kĩ ye akũ mikɔa ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kĩ yaatsua mi onukpẽ a. XLVI Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe miáte yĩ malo mido, kitonekĩ etsele fɔletsa eyi ne yĩ akũ. XLVII Leme nte mitáte fɔletsa a kĩ etsele eyi a mido ni, nde miakena mite yĩ fɔletsa a mido?”

## VI

*Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a kĩ baye leme kĩ Tiberia ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a, enaa seke sitide a. <sup>II</sup> Bati kɔdabu kpale tomo ye kitonekĩ bemó awāwā fɔtsa a kĩ ekena, ne basone katsa kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ade Yesu de enaa ɔto akũ enakena akũ edzi mo ye fɔtsa bakolene. <sup>IV</sup> Finyaa, Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya loko a wo ɔto liyua.

<sup>V</sup> Kĩ Yesu dzela ane edã fɔko a, emó kĩ bati kɔdabu baũ kudi lamena ye sekẽ kaya, foesũ evia Filipino kĩ, “Ndia bóana funitsã bóya bokpa bati kĩ flee?” <sup>□</sup> Yesu moawe nyina letsa a kĩ yaakena, leme evia Filipino kale kĩĩ kĩ yaso ye edã.

<sup>VII</sup> Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nte bóya funitsã sika ovoe ɔha nviã malo ni, foláawĩ be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Awā naa, Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmoa, Andrea, kĩ enye Simon Petro ɔwaẽ bi ye kĩ, <sup>X</sup> “Opopo odi nee abodoo fɔbo elo mo kɔfɔabi nviã ne awĩ. Leme futi foláato bati beblebee kĩ?”

<sup>X</sup> Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mifɔ bati a flee bekena akũ bidzi.” Tuwĩ bɔbɔ deĩ ne awā ade bati a flee kena akũ bidzi ne te akũ a. Banyole a lidede aana nde mpim elo. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kole, ade esẽ ye ekpa bati a. Ekena kɔfɔabi a leme lomɔ, ade be flee bena funitsã nde ayekĩ bawe a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kĩ benya biwĩ a, Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kĩ, “Mikpɔta fukĩ fute a. Mitafɔ bubula fudima

kade.” <sup>□□</sup> Foesũ bifila fukĩ bati a nya bitina ne abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsitse ewua-nviã.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ bati a mó awāwā fɔtsa a kĩ Yesu kena ne awā a, bele kĩ, “Ɔnokɔali, ade Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene a kĩ yaya ne katinya kame a!” <sup>□□</sup> Kĩ Yesu mó kĩ baayatintim ye bipi bidzina legã a, foesũ ené ne be kame ebuki ede enaa ɔto akũ ye odi.

*Yesu Tsã Mui Ane.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Kĩ olobe loko wo ɔto a, Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a ka benaa ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a abuĩ. <sup>XVII</sup> Biwo ne ɔkolo kame bimuniki binyina banaa Kapernaum. Ne loko a, kade do leme Yesu táyawa tɔ be sekẽ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, ɔwe kpale odi kavũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ kabɔa mui kadela kakamena. <sup>XIX</sup> Kĩ fɔtsa bakolene a tá ɔkolo a banaa loto nde fusikũ elale iye foe ena a, bemó Yesu kĩ etsẽ mui ane yaya ne ɔkolo a sekẽ, ade libe wo be a. <sup>XX</sup> Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitavila. Yĩ mane!” <sup>□□</sup> Ɔwɔle ka edzi be ade befɔ Yesu wo ne ɔkolo a kame a. Letaleta ɔkolo a wo lowotuni ne awā kĩ banaa a.

*Bati a Tsã Bewe Yesu.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kɔdabu a kĩ bekaɔ ne ɔwɔ lutuni litide kadzo a mó biyi ɔsũ kĩ ɔkolo moape lena ne awā. Bemó leme kĩ Yesu táwo ne ɔkolo a kame ebumo ye fɔtsa bakolene a, mbom bedzakũ befone ye. <sup>XXIII</sup> Loko a na kame a, tokolo bebã tidi kĩ tito Tiberia ɔmato a yadza tifuã awā kĩ bati nya abodoo a kĩ boe Ɔlate bɔa mpaɛ ne ye akũ a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kĩ bati kɔdabu a mó kĩ Yesu iye ye fɔtsa bakolene a kame odima lelã awā a, biwo ne tokolo a kame benaa Kapernaum benaawe ye.

*Yesu Nyé Nkpã Abodoo a.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Kĩ bati a mó Yesu ne lowotuni litide a ni, bivia ye kĩ, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, loko lowɔdabe ɔyawo awĩ?”

XXVI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, nné awāwā fɔtsa a kī nkɛna mimó a sū mitsē miawe yī, mbom abodoo a kī mina minya miwī a sū. XXVII Mitaha akū ne funitsā kī fɔabu kade akū, mbom miha akū miwe funitsā a kī fɔawa fɔkpa daa nkpā a kī Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonekī ade ye akū Baguma boe ɔlega a te awe a.”

XXVIII Foesū bati a via Yesu kī, “Litsa kene kī bɔkena fɔtsa kī bɔakɛna Baguma adzuma?”

XXIX Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī Baguma awe kī mikɛna nye kī mite oti a kī edo a mido.”

XXX Ade bivia ye kī, “Nsentseleni awɔdabe aakɛna bɔmó lɔkɔa bɔte nɔ budo? Litsa aakɛna? XXXI Boe bawanyɔ nya funitsā a kī have mana a ne kɔsa kame nde ayekī bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī, ‘Ekpa be abodoo etomɛna ode kī benya.’ ”

XXXII Yesu bi be kī, “ɔnokɔali a mabi mi kī, nné Mose lɛkpa mi abodoo a etomɛna ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wī katomɛna ode. XXXIII Kitonekī Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kī eto ode eya kī yakpa katinya nkpā.”

XXXIV Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, kpa boe abodoo kī daa.”

XXXV Yesu bi be kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā. Odi nye odi kī eya ne yī sekē ni, kɔle lɛláako ye da, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, ɔmɔado lɛláako ye da. XXXVI Finyaa mbi mi kī, mimó yī, lemɛ miáte mido. XXXVII Odi nye odi kī Nda kɔa ekpa yī ni, yaaya ne yī sekē, ade odi nye odi kī eya ne yī sekē ni, nláablomɛna ye da, XXXVIII kitonekī nto ode iya, nné kī mayaakɛna ne yī mɔawe kawɛ akū, mbom kī makɛna oti a kī edo yī a odi kawɛ akū. XXXIX Ade oti a kī edo yī a kawɛ nye kī bati a kī ekɔa ekpa yī a kame odima etayɛla, mbom kī ndzɛla be flee

bidzi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ a akū. XL Kitonekī Nda kawɛ nye kī odi nye odi kī emó Obi a mɔ ete ye edo lemɛ ni, ena nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ a akū a.”

XLI Yudafɔ a do hūhūhūhū kakɛna awe ne Yesu akū, kitonekī ɛle kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī eto ode eya a.” □□□ Foesū bɛle kī, “Nné Yesu, Yosef obinyole a kī bunyina ɔlega mɔ ɔma flee a ne awī a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa yalɛ kī ode eto eya?”

XLIII Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mifɔ hūhūhūhū kakɛna ne mi kame. XLIV Odima lɛláapuli eya ne yī sekē mbɔɛntɛ Nda a kī edo yī a vɛle ye ɛma yī, ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ a akū a. XLV Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a tsɛle biyi kī, ‘Baguma aatsa bati flee fɔtsa!’ Odi nye odi kī etse ɔlega a, ekɔle fɔtsa etomɛna ye sekē ni, aya ne yī sekē. XLVI Lemɛ fukī látsa kī odi mó tɔ ɔlega a, mbɔɛntɛ oti a kī eto Baguma sekē a odi lemɔ ɔlega a. XLVII Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. XLVIII Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā. XLIX Mi bawanyɔ nya mana ne kɔsa kame, lemɛ biku. L Lemɛ abodoo a kī eto ode eya a aafɔ odi nye odi kī yanya ye a lɛláaku. LI Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā, kī eto ode eya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kī ni, yaadzi nkpā daa, ade ke abodoo a kī maakpa ye a nye yī sukɛna, kī makpa katinya kame bati bɛna nkpā.”

LII Fukī fɔ Yudafɔ a yi fɔletsɛ kavele kayɔ ne kalɔkpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kī, “Nde oti kī aapuli ekɔa ye sukɛna ekpa boe kī bɔba?”

LIII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī nte mitába Otidziwa Obi a sukɛna, mimɔa ye babɔanɛ a ni, miláana nkpā ne mi kame. LIV Odi nye odi kī ɛba yī

sukena εμοα yĩ baboane leme ni, yaana daa nkpā a, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkae a akū a. <sup>LV</sup> Kitonekī yĩ sukena nye funitsā wĩ a, ade yĩ baboane leme nye bave wĩ a. <sup>LVI</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaba yĩ sukena, kī yamoā yĩ baboane leme ni, edeĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne ye kame a. <sup>LVII</sup> Nde ayekī Olega a kī edzi nkpā do yĩ a, kī ndzi nkpā ne ye sū a, ade ayea odi nye odi kī eba yĩ sukena leme aadzi nkpā ne yĩ sū a. <sup>LVIII</sup> Ade abodoo a kī eto ode a ne awĩ a. Elā nde mana a kī mi bawanyo nya leme ke liti, biku a. Odi nye odi kī enya abodoo kī aadzi nkpā daa.” □□ Yesu le fukī ne loko a kī ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafō katsenakō ne Kapernaum.

*Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.*

<sup>LX</sup> Yesu fotsa bakolene a pii nu foletsā kī ade bele kī, “Fotsa katsa kī tenē osi! Owei aapuli ete foe?”

<sup>LXI</sup> Yesu mó eyi osū kī bekakena hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mbōe fukī fō miawe kī miakpa lolō? <sup>LXII</sup> Kekō nde fōana nte mimó Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tō a? <sup>LXIII</sup> Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kobē lelāa letsama kame. Fōletsā a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame foletsā kī foe kame nkpā deĩ. <sup>LXIV</sup> Leme mi kame badi tate bido.” Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito ane kayokayi a bati a kī beláate bido mo oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a. <sup>LXV</sup> Ele ebu kī, “Ade fukī sū mbi mi kī odima lelāapuli eya ne yĩ sekē mbōente Olega a kpa ye osi.”

<sup>LXVI</sup> Kito fukī akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a badi pii muniki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomo ye a.

<sup>LXVII</sup> Foēsū evia fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kī, “Mi malo miawe kī miadzakū mbōe?”

<sup>LXVIII</sup> Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, owei sekē bóadzakū bōnaa? Nō deĩ daa nkpā a foletsā. <sup>LXIX</sup> Finyaa kō bote

budo ade bunyina kī nō nye Oti Kpalewa a kī eto Baguma sekē a.”

<sup>LXX</sup> Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Leme mi kame omoā nye Abonsam!” □□ Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū foletsā ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omoā malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

## VII

*Yesu Mō Bawaē.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini ne Galilea tite akū, etawe kī yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafō banokōē ne awā kawē kī bako ye. <sup>II</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Yudafō Tapatampa Kayō Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā, <sup>III</sup> foēsū Yesu bawaēnyole bi ye kī, “Dzakū ne awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, lokoā nō fotsa bakolene a leme bemo adzuma a kī olamena kakena a. <sup>IV</sup> Odima lākola ye adzuma nte yawē kī bati binyi ye kanyi wĩ. Nte nuwī olamena fotsa kī bame flee kakena ni, nye nō akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!” □ Yesu bawaēnyole a le fukī kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī loko wĩ táwo tō oto, leme mi kō loko nye loko nene lekpa mi. <sup>VII</sup> Katinya kame bati lelāapuli bikesi mi, leme yī kō bakesi yī, kitonekī ndzemo be kabi kī be tudzuma nye tokpa. <sup>VIII</sup> Minaa luwi a kanyakō. Yī kō nlāanaa luwi kī kanyakō, kitonekī yī loko wĩ táwo tō oto.” □ Kī Yesu le fukī eyua a, ebuki ekaho ne Galilea.

*Yesu Naa Tapatampa Kayō Kadzi Luwi Kanyakō.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī Yesu bawaēnyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakō a, ye malo eyanaa awā, leme etanye ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū. <sup>XI</sup> Yudafō banokōē a kawē ye ne luwi a kanyakō, bekavia kī, “Nde oti a?”



XII Bati kɔdabu a kale kɔdzela pɛtɛɛ pɛtɛɛ nɛ Yesu akū. Be kame badi lɛ kī, “Oti wī yane.”

Ade babebā lɛmɛ lɛ kī, “Oowo, ɛtsɛ yake bati.” ☐ Lɛmɛ odima tápuli ɛlɛ foe kɔɔba, kitonekī bivila Yudafo banokɔɛ a.

XIV Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atɛ de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kame ɛnado bati fɔtsa katsa awe. XV Ye fɔtsa katsa a kɛna Yudafo banokɔɛ a wāwā paa, ade bɛlɛ kī, “Nde oti kī kɛna ɛnyina ovoli lɔmɔ, kī ɛtána fɔtsa kakolɛ kadima?”

XVI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa a kī matsa a lenyé yī mɔawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekɛ. XVII Odi nyɛ odi kī yawɛ kī yakɛna nɛ lɛtsa a kī Baguma awe akū a, aanyi nte fɔtsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekɛ iye malɛ foe nɛ yī mɔawe kɔbɛ akū. XVIII Oti kī yatsa fɔtsa nɛ ye mɔawe kɔbɛ akū ni, obu yawɛ ɛkpa ye akū. Lɛmɛ nte oti awe obu ɛkpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, ɛnye ɔnokɔalini, ade tɔkpa tidima lɛlāa ye kame a. XIX Mbɔɛɛ nnɛ Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Lɛmɛ mi kame odima lākɛna nɛ mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miako yī?”

XX Ade bati kɔdabu a bi ye kī, “Hūhū kpa deī nɛ nɔ kame! Owei awe kī yako nɔ?”

XXI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fɔtsa mɔa kī nkenā, ade mi flee mikɛna saa a. XXII Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fɔkpati, ade tito kī nnɛ Mose sekɛ futo, mbom mi bawanyɔ liyi foe kayɔ malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati nɛ Kaweya Luwi akū. XXIII Nte bitsua obi lekpati nɛ Kaweya luwi akū ayekī belāafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalɔkpa nɛ yī akū kī ntsa oti fɔsɔ nɛ Kaweya Luwi a akū? XXIV Mitadā bati anɛ midzɛ mikɔ kɔtɔ, mbom midzɛ kale nɛ ke osi kpī akū.”

*Bati Badi Tɛ Atsindze Kī Nnɛ Yesu Nyɛ Kristo a.*

XXV Yerusalem ɔmato a kame bati badi via kī, “Nnɛ oti kī Yudafo banokɔɛ a lamɛna kawɛ kī bako a nɛ awī a? XXVI Midā kī ɛdzɛ nɛ kanade yalɛ kɔdzela, kī betávía ye kadima. Mbɔɛɛ fɔanya kī ɔmaī banokɔɛ a nyina nuwī kī ye nyɛ Kristo a? XXVII Boe flee bunyina awā kī oti kī kɔ to, lɛmɛ nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lɛlāanyi awā kī ɛto.”

XXVIII Kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa nɛ Baguma Asoli Kɔla kame a, ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛlɛ kī, “Kalɛ mialɛ kī miti minyina yī mɔ awā kī nto a? Ntáya nɛ yī mɔawe kɔbɛ akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nyɛ ɔnokɔalini kī mi minyina ye, XXIX lɛmɛ yī kɔ iɛnyina ye, kitonekī ye sekɛ nto iya ade ye lido yī a.”

XXX Nɛ foesū bewɛ kī bapi Yesu, lɛmɛ odima tákɔa awe ɛta ye, kitonekī ye lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔtɔ. XXXI Lɛmɛ bati kɔdabu a kame bati pii tɛ ye bido ade bivia kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakɛna awāwā fɔtsa pii fɔba fukī oti kī lamɛna kakɛna a?”

*Bido Asoli Kɔla Akū Badāmenanɛ Kī Benaapi Yesu.*

XXXII Farisifo nu fɔlɛtsa a kī bati kɔdabu a lamɛna kale pɛtɛɛ pɛtɛɛ nɛ Yesu akū a, foesū bɛmɔ Yudafo basɔfɔnokɔɛ a bido Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenanɛ a kī benaapi ye.

XXXIII Ade Yesu lɛ kī, “Maana nɛ mi sekɛ fubuna owi sukuloo, lɔkɔa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekɛ. XXXIV Míawe yī lɛmɛ miláamɔ yī, kitonekī miláapuli miya nɛ awā kī maana a.”

XXXV Yudafo banokɔɛ a via akū kī, “Nɛ ndia ɛwɛ kī yanaa kī boláapuli bɔmɔ ye? Mbɔɛɛ kī yanaa Yudafo a kī begba biko nɛ Helafɔ kame a ɛnaatsa Helafɔ a fɔtsa? XXXVI ɛlɛ kī bóawe ye lɛmɛ boláamɔ ye, ade boláapuli bonaa awā kī yaana a. Foe kayɔ nyɛ litsa?”

*Yesu Nyɛ Nkpā Mui a.*

XXXVII Ne luwi nkaε a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza edza ade εboa fowola ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī omoado ako ye ni, eya ne yī sekē eyaamoa mui. XXXVIII Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le a, ‘Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, nkpā towō aatini bito ye owole kame.’ ” □□□□ Yesu kale kodzela ne Hūhū a kī bikī bete ye bido a aayate a akū. Ne loko a na kame a, betákpa tō Hūhū a, kitonekī betádzela Yesu ewo ne kukūpale kame.

### *Kasē Wo Ne Yudafo a Kame.*

XL Kī bati a badi nu folets a kī Yesu le a, bele kī, “Onokali, Baguma Onukpē Onyene a nye oti kī.”

XLI Babebā le kī, “Ade Kristo a ne awī a.”

Leme bati bebā kō via kī, “Mbōεε Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato eya? XLII Katsela Kpalewa a tále kī Kristo aato Legā Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, omato a kī Dawid dzi a kame?” □□□ Foesū kasē wo ne bati kodabu a kame ne Yesu sū. XLIV Badi we kī bapi ye, leme odima tákoa awe eta ye.

### *Yudafo Banokōē a Táte Yesu Bido.*

XLV Kī Asoli Kōla akū badāmenane a muniki beya ne Yudafo basofonokōē mō Farisifo a sekē a, bivia be kī, “Nde sū mitāpi ye miyamena?”

XLVI Asoli Kōla akū badāmenane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima tále tō kodzela nde ayekī oti kī ale a!”

XLVII Ade Farisifo a via be kī, “Mbōεε enake mi malo? XLVIII Onokōē iye Farisini odabe lete ye edo kī minyina? XLIX Ade bati kodabu kī, kī binyina Mose mbla a sū ni, Baguma dumu be!”

L Nikodemo kī enye Farisifo a kame omoa, kī enaa Yesu sekē tō a na ne awā. Edo onukpē ebi be kī, LI “Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kī boako oti koto, mbōente bodzemo

ye butse ye onukpē kame folets a bunyi lets a kī ekena a.”

LII Bibi ye kī, “Mbōεε Galilea nō malo oto? Tsā Katsela Kpalewa a kame kadā, loko a aamo kī Baguma onukpē onyene odima láto Galilea.” □□ (Ke liti a, odi nye odi dzakū enaa kōla.)

## VIII

### *Bipi Otsole Odi Kī Ené Onyo Liti.*

I Leme Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū. II Kī kade nyina onone tutuutu a, Yesu muniki eya ne Baguma Asoli Kōla a kame. Bati pii yakpota ne ye akū, ade ekena akū edzi eyi be fotsa katsa kayo a. III Yudafo mbla batsane mō Farisifo a kpā otsole odi ne adōpaa kaboa kame beyadzela ne bati a flee ane kame. IV Ade bibi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bipi otsole kī kī onyole bebā awa mō ye. V Ne boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kī betale otsole kī odu boe beko. Litsa nō kō ale ne foe akū?” □ Bivia fukī kī bakōa banaī ye, ayekī baana kale kadi bekoa bitsua ye onukpē.

Leme Yesu kena akū ekōa la-wobi etsela fotsa ne tite.

VII Kī bedza bekavia ye folets a, edzela akū ade ebi be kī, “Mi kame owula a kī etákena tokpa tidima tō ni, enya loto eta de εboa otsole a.” □ Ade ke ebuki ekena akū etsela fotsa ne tite a.

IX Kī binu folets a kī a, be flee bedzakū omoa omoa, kito banokōē a akū kenawo kī kite Yesu mō otsole a odi ne awā.

X Yesu dzela akū evia otsole a kī, “Boe oma, nde bati a? Be kame odima táte kī yako nō koto?”

XI Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōē, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō yī malo ntáko nō koto. Dzakū kanaa, leme tabuki okena tokpa.”

### *Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Ohaī.*

XII Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Yī nye katinya kame ohaī, odi nye odi kī

etomɔ yĩ ni, yaana nkpā ɔhaĩ a, ade eláatsā ne ɔtũ kame da a.”

XIII Farisifo a bi ye kī, “Adi adansie ne nɔ mɔawe akū, foesū nɔ adansie a tákpɔla.”

XIV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte madi adansie ne yĩ mɔawe akū malo ni, letsa a kī male a kpɔla, kitonekī ñnyina awā kī nto mɔ awā kī manaa a. Mi linyína awā kī nto ñye awā kī manaa a. XV Miadze fɔletsa ne batidziwa kamɔ onukpē, leme yĩ kō maádzemɔ odima. XVI Leme nte maadze mɔ bati ni, yĩ kadze a aakpɔla, kitonekī nné yĩ odi adze kale, mbom bomɔ Nda a kī edo yĩ a adze fɔletsa. XVII Betsele ne mi mbla a kame kī nte adansifo nviā onukpē kena ɔmɔa ni, letsa a kī bele a kpɔla. XVIII Madi adansie kakpa yĩ akū, ade Nda a kī edo yĩ a leme adi yĩ akū adansie a.”

XIX Bati a via Yesu kī, “Ndia aga dei?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minyína yĩ, ñye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yĩ ni, kufe míanyi Nda leme.” □□ Yesu le fɔletsa kī flee ne tɔgole katekō a, kī ekatsa fɔtsa ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, leme odima tápi ye, kitonekī ye lɔkɔ táwo tō ɔto.

*Yesu Bi Yudafo Banɔkɔɛ a Kī Beláapuli Benaa Awā Kī Yanaa a.*

XXI Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Maadzakū, ade míawe yĩ, leme míaku ne mi tɔkpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.”

XXII Ade ke Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a via kī, “Ye akū yanaako sū mɔ ele kī, ‘Miláapuli miya ne awā kī manaa a?’”

XXIII Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Tite kī akū mito, leme yĩ kō ode nto ñya. Katinya kī kame bati miane, leme nné katinya kī kame oti mane. XXIV Ade foesū mbi mi kī míaku ne mi tɔkpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tɔkpa kame nte mitáte mido kī yĩ nye oti a kī ye mane a.”

XXV Bedani bivia ye kī, “Owe ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī mbi mi kito ane kayokayi a, ade foe mɔape a. XXVI Ndeĩ fɔletsa pii kī maale ne mi akū nkɔa nkɔ mi koto, leme oti a kī edo yĩ a adi ɔnokɔali, ade letsa a kī nnu ntomena ye sekē a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

XXVII Bati a tánu foe kayo kī ɔlega akū fɔletsa Yesu kabi be. XXVIII Foesū ebi be kī, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fomo míanyi kī yĩ nye oti a kī ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kī maákena letsama ne yĩ mɔawe kobē akū, mbom letsa a kī Nda tsa yĩ kī nle a odi male. XXIX Oti a kī edo yĩ a dei ne yĩ ɔwē. Etáfone yĩ odi eyi, kitonekī makena letsa a kī lawo ye ane a daa. □□□ Kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī a, bati pii te ye bido.

*Bati a Kī Benye Abraham Babi.*

XXXI Yesu bi Yudafo a kī bete ye bido a kī, “Nte mite yĩ fɔtsa katsa a midomɔ akū ni, kekō yĩ fɔtsa bakolene wī miane. XXXII Míanyi ɔnokɔali a, ade ɔnokɔali a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

XXXIII Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Abraham babi mɔ bawa boane, ade botánya tō odima basate a. Nde sū ale kī, ‘Míana akū akū kadzi?’”

XXXIV Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kī odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, enye tɔkpa ɔsate. XXXV ɔsate lánya kɔla obi daa, leme obinyole kō nye kɔla obi daa. XXXVI Foesū nte Obi a kpa mi akū akū kadzi ni, lɔkɔa mína akū akū kadzi wī. XXXVII Ñnyina kī Abraham babi mɔ bawa miane, leme miawe kī miako yĩ, kitonekī yĩ fɔtsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame. XXXVIII Fɔtsa a kī mmó ne Nda sekē a, ade foe akū male kɔdzela a, leme mi kō miakena letsa a kī mi ɔlega bi mi a.”

XXXIX Bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlega nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte Abraham babi mɔ bawa paa miane ni, kufe miakena fotsa nde ayekī ekena a. <sup>XL</sup> Leme miawe kī miako yī oti a kī mbi mi onokɔali foletsa a kī nte ntomena Baguma sekē a. Abraham tākena fukī odu. <sup>XLI</sup> Mi miakena letsa a kī mi ɔlega a kēna a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “ɔlega mɔape budeī, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bonyé adɔpaa kame babi.”

<sup>XLII</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi ɔlega ni, kufe miawe yī kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē nto ŷya. Ntáya ne yī mɔawe kobē akū, mbom Baguma lido yī. <sup>XLIII</sup> Nde sū miánu foletsa a kī male a kayɔ? Kitonekī miáwe kī miatse yī foletsa a. <sup>XLIV</sup> Mi ɔlega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kī miakena ne mi ɔlega a fowetsa akū a. Owudini yanɛ kito anɛ kayɔkayi, ade yaátomɔ onokɔali liti a, kitonekī onokɔali leláa ye kame da. Nte emá fɔvā ni, ye kutitse enye yatsa, kitonekī enye ɔvālevā mɔ fɔvā ɔlega. <sup>XLV</sup> Leme yī kɔ onokɔali a mabi mi, ade foesū miáte yī mido a. <sup>XLVI</sup> Mi kame owei aapuli eko yī kɔto kī nkena tokpa? Nte nle onokɔali a ni, nde sū mitáte yī mido? <sup>XLVII</sup> Oti kī eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma foletsa. Leme ayekī mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yī foletsa.”

### *Yesu Mɔ Abraham.*

<sup>XLVIII</sup> Yudafo a via Yesu kī, “Nte bɔle kī Samariani anɛ, ade hūhū kpa leme deī ne nɔ kame a ni, bɔtále onokɔali?”

<sup>XLIX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Hūhū kpa adima leláa yī kame. Makpa Nda obu leme mi miasupa yī. <sup>L</sup> Maáwe kī mado yī akū obu, leme odi deī kī yawɛ foe ade ye adze kakpa yī a. <sup>LI</sup> Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kī, odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.”

<sup>LII</sup> Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Ade owi bɔmɔ pefee kī hūhū kpa deī ne nɔ kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpē banyene a leme ku. Leme nɔ kɔ ale kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.’ <sup>□□</sup> Mbɔɛɛ nɔ bē boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham kī eku a? Baguma onukpē banyene a leme ku. Owei abu kī ye anɛ?”

<sup>LIV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mado yī mɔawe akū obu ni, yī obu a leláana nfasɔ. Oti a kī ye ado yī obu a nye Nda, oti kī miale kī enye mi Baguma a. <sup>LV</sup> Minyína Nda a, leme yī kɔ ŷnyina ye. Nte nle kī ŷnyina ye ni, maakena ɔvālevā nde mi aye. Leme nti ŷnyina ye ade makena ne ye kale a akū a. <sup>LVI</sup> Mi ɔwanyɔ Abraham mó kawɔle kī yaamɔ yī kaya. Emó ke leme ade kawɔle de ye a.”

<sup>LVII</sup> Ade ke Yudafo a bi ye kī, “ɔtáte tɔ futeli aduenum malo, ke mɔ ale kī omó Abraham a?”

<sup>LVIII</sup> Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kī, yī ndeī fomɔ bema Abraham.”

<sup>LIX</sup> Ade ke bati a fila boe kī bata bebɔa ye a, leme Yesu bela, ade ené ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kame a.

## IX

*Yesu Binya Oti Kī Bema ɔnekune Anɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu anaa a, emó onyole odi kī bema ye ɔnekune. <sup>II</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakɔlene a via ye kī, “Fotsa ɔtsane, owei tokpa sū bema onyole kī ɔnekune? Ye mɔawe tokpa mbɔɛɛ ye bamane tokpa sū?”

<sup>III</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné onyole kī ŷye ye bamane lekɛna tokpa, mbom bema ye ɔnekune, ayekī baanye Baguma kobē adzuma betsāmena ye akū. <sup>IV</sup> Nte budeī ne kade kanyina kame ni, kene kī bɔakɛna adzuma bɔkpa oti a kī edo yī a. Kade aya kadokɔ kī odima leláapuli ekɛna

adzuma. <sup>V</sup> Kĩ ndeĩ nẹ katinya kame kīi ni, yī nyẹ katinya kame ohaĩ a.”

<sup>VI</sup> Kĩ Yesu le foletsa kīi eyua a, etua tane eyi ne tite, efone te ekoa etsela onyole a ne banebi. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ebi ye kī, “Naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame.” Dī Siloam kayo nyẹ, bido ye. Ade onyole a navole ane, ade emó foko kī emuniki yaya a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ye badzikoba mo bikī bekamo ye kī ekawā fotsa a via kī, “Mbọe nné oti kīi adzi kawā fotsa a?”

<sup>IX</sup> Badi le kī, “Ade ye a.” Leme babebā le kī, “Oowo, nné ye yane, kane ené ye.”

Ne foesū oti a moawe le kī, “Ye mane.”

<sup>X</sup> Bivia ye kī, “Nde foya mo finyaa kō mo amo foko?”

<sup>XI</sup> Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole a kī bave Yesu lefone tite ekputa yī banebi ade ebi yī kī naavole ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame. Foesū nnaa adeke, kī nsila nvole ane pe, mpuli mmó foko.”

<sup>XII</sup> Bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia edeĩ?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “İnyina.”

*Farisifo Via Oti a Kĩ Ye Ane Bibinya a Foletsa.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade ke bati a kpā onyole a kī eku tō ane a bema Farisifo a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Luwi a kī de akū Yesu fone tite ekoa ebinya ye ane a nyẹ Kaweya Luwi.

<sup>XV</sup> Foesū Farisifo a leme via ye ayekī fokena fomō bibinya ye ane. Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Ekōa tite fonewa ekputa yī banebi. Efō nnavole ane, ade finyaakīi mpuli mamō foko a.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Farisifo a badi le kī, “Oti a kī ekena fukīi táto Baguma sekē, kitonekī yaákena ne Kaweya Luwi mbla a akū.”

Ade babebā leme via kī, “Nde fōaya kī tokpa okenane aapuli ekena nsentseleni kīi odu?” Ne foesū kasē wo ne be kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kī, “Kī ole kī ye libinya no ane a ni, no malo litsa odeĩ kī ale ne ye akū?”

Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene yane.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Leme Yudafo a táwe kī bate bido kī onyole a nya tō onekune fomō ye ane binya, kenawo kī beve ye bamane beyamena.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade bivia be kī, “Mi obi a kī mile kī mima ye onekune a ne awī a? Nde foya mo finyaa kō yamo foko?”

<sup>XX</sup> Ye bamane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyina kī boe obi yane, ade bunyina kī boma ye onekune a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme ayekī fokena fomō yamo foko a ni, bunyina foe kō, ade bunyina oti a kī ye libinya ye ane a leme a. Mivia ye moawe a, ebo ane, yaapuli enye ye akū onukpē.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ye bamane le foletsa kīi ayekī bekavila Yudafo a sū. Kitonekī Yudafo banokōē a le biyi kokoe kī nte odi te edo kī Yesu nyẹ Kristo a ni, baablomena ye ne Yudafo katsenakō a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade foesū ye bamane a le kī, “Ebo ane, mivia ye moawe a!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Banokōē a ve onyole a kī bema onekune a leyade ade bibi ye kī, “Le onokōali a ne Baguma ane! Bunyina kī onyole a kī etsa no a nyẹ tokpa okenane.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Onyole a le kī, “Nte enye tokpa okenane o-o, İye enyé tokpa okenane o-o, İnyina. Letsa moape kī İnyina nyẹ kī İnya tō onekune, leme finyaa mamō foko.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Banokōē a via ye kī, “Litsa ekena no? Nde ekena ebinya no ane?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi foe kokoe leme miáwe kī mitse foe. Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mitse foe? Mbọe mi malo miawe kī minya ye fotsa bakolene?”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Bivūna ye bele kī, “No odi nyẹ ye fotsa okolene, leme boe kō Mose fotsa bakolene banē. <sup>XXIX</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma bi Mose

foletsa, lɛmɛ oti a naa kɔ bunyina awā kī eto malo!”

XXX Ade onyole a bi be kī, “Litsa awāwā foletsa a? Minyina awā kī eto, lɛmɛ ade ye libinya yī anɛ a! XXXI Bunyina kī Baguma látse tokpa bakenanɛ, lɛmɛ yatse bati a kī bakpa ye obu, kakɛna nɛ ye yawɛ akū a. XXXII Kito anɛ katinya kayokayi a, botānu tɔ kī odi puli ebinya oti kī bɛma ɔnekunɛ anɛ. XXXIII Ntɛ etato Baguma sekɛ ni, kufɛ eláapuli ekɛna letsama.”

XXXIV Banokɔɛ a via ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī nɔ a kī bɛma bɛdɔla nɛ tokpa kame a, nɔ mbom awɛ kī atsa boe fotsa?” Ade bɛblɔmena ye nɛ Yudafo katsɛnakɔ a.

*Yesu Tsá Bati a Kī Biku Anɛ Nɛ Hühü Kame.*

XXXV Yesu nu kī bɛblɔmena onyole a nɛ be kame, foesū kī emó onyole a, evia ye kī, “Ɔtɛ Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

XXXVI Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokɔɛ, bi yī oti a kī yanɛ, ayekī maapuli ntɛ ye ndo!”

XXXVII Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɔmó ye kɔkɔɛ, ade ye nyɛ oti a kī elamɛna kɔdzɛla kalɛ mɔ nɔ finyaakī a.”

XXXVIII Onyole a lɛ kī, “Boe Ɔlate, ntɛ ndo!” Ade ke eke aduli nɛ Yesu anɛ a. XXXIX Yesu lɛ kī, “Iya nɛ katinya kī kame kī mayaadzɛmɔ bati, ayekī banɛkunɛ aamo fɔko, ade bikī bamɔ fɔko a aadani banɛkunɛ.”

XL Farisifo a kī bɛdzɛ nɛ awā a badi nu letsa a kī ɛlɛ a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banɛkunɛ boanɛ mbɔɛɛ?”

XLI Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ntɛ kaku mi anɛ eku ni, kufɛ beláako mi kɔto, lɛmɛ kī miale kī miamo fɔko sū ni, tokpa deī nɛ mi akū.”

## X

*Yesu Bɔa Legbā Nɛ Baveli Ɔkpānɛ Akū.*

I Yesu lɛ kī, “Mabi mi nɛ ɔnokɔali kame kī, oti kī etátsā onyukpɛ a ewo nɛ baveli kɔbā

kame, mbom ede etsā kɔbā a akū ewo ni, enyɛ oyekpanɛ mɔ ɔblofo.

II Oti a kī etsā kɔbā onyukpɛ ewo a nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ a. III Ade ye mɔ kɔbā onyukpɛ ɔdzɔlɛnɛ a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yavɛ ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanɛmena kanya. IV Ntɛ ɛkpā be enɛmena a, yanya be lotɔ, ade baveli a atomɔ ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo. V Beláatomɔ oti bɛbā, mbom baalo nɛ ye sekɛ, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

VI Yesu bɔa be legbā kī, lɛmɛ bɛtānu letsa a kī yatasa kayo.

*Yesu Nyɛ Baveli Ɔkpānɛ Wī a.*

VII Nɛ foesū Yesu buki ɛlɛ kī, “Mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kī yī nyɛ baveli a kɔbā onyukpɛ a. VIII Bati bɛbā a kī benya yī lotɔ bɛya flee a nyɛ bayekpanɛ mɔ bablofo, foesū baveli a tátse be foletsa. IX Yī nyɛ kɔbā onyukpɛ a. Odi nyɛ odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana katɛ. Yaawo enɛ, ade yaana funitsā kanyakɔ a. X Oyekpanɛ aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fotsa kade. Yī kɔ iya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ɛkpɔla nɛ osi nyɛ osi akū.

XI “Yī nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a, baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a akɔa ye nkpā kakpa nɛ baveli a lolɔ. XII Ntɛ ɔpaani kī enyé baveli ɔkpānɛ, ade enyé baveli a ɔlate lɛmɛ mó kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafɔnɛ baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be. XIII Ɔpaani a alo kadzakū kitonekī kabɔɛ bɛbɔɛ ye kī ekɛna adzuma a, ade etséla baveli a letsama akū a.

XIV-XV “Yī nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a. Nɛ ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo inyina Nda a ni, ade aye inyina yī mɔawɛ baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkɔa yī nkpā nkpa nɛ be lolɔ. XVI Ndeī baveli bɛbā kī beláa baveli kɔbā kī kame. Kɛnɛ kī nkpā be malo iyamɛna, bitse yī odo lokɔa be flee baanya baveli

katsu moa, bena ne baveli okpāne moa kayo.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Nda awe yi kale, kitoneki nkwa yi nkpā nkpa, ki maabuki nte ye. <sup>XVIII</sup> Odima lelāate ye ne yi awe, mbom yi moawe lekwa ye nkpa. Ndeī osi ki makwa ye nkpa, ade ndeī osi ki mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsa a ki Nda do yi ki kene ki nkēna a.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne folets a kii sū kasē buki kiwo ne Yudafo a kame. <sup>XX</sup> Be pii, bekale ki, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame! Ye lolō kame bu kade! Nde sū koū miatse ye?”

<sup>XXI</sup> Leme babebā le ki, “Oti ki hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame lelāapuli ele kodzela lomō! Nde koū hūhū kpa aapuli ebinya banekune ane?”

#### *Yudafo a Si Yesu.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Osili lokō wo otō, ade Yudafo kanya Baguma Asoli Kōla Akū kakkale Luwi ne Yerusalem a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asoli Kōla a kako a ki bave Salomo Ablanda a kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Yudafo a nakpota ne ye akū, ade bivia ye ki, “Nde sū ofō bolamena ane kadā kavia? Nte nō nye Kristo a ni, bi boe onkōali a faa.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, “Mbi mi kōkōe, leme miāte yi mido. Fōtsa a ki makena ne Nda kōbē akū a, adi yi akū adansie. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme miāte kado kitoneki minyē yi baveli. <sup>XXVII</sup> Yi baveli atse yi oledo, ĩnyina be ade batomō yi a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Makpa be nkpā ki elā kawūna a, ade belāaku bewō da. Odima lelāapuli ewāne be ete ne yi awe. <sup>XXIX</sup> Fōtsa a ki Nda kōa edo ne yi awe a deī kōbē fōbē letsa nye letsa, ade odima lelāapuli ewāne foe ete ne Nda awe a. <sup>XXX</sup> Bōmō Nda ni, omōa bōane.”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Foesū Yudafo a buki bifila boe ki batale Yesu. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be ki, “Nkena fōtsa wī pii ki Nda do yi ki nkena ne mi ane. Foe kame fōdabe sū miawe ki miatale yi boe?”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Bekpa mbuaye ki, “Nné fōtsa wī a ki okena a sū bōawe ki

bōatale nō boe, mbom ne mbusuo folets a ki ole a sū! Otidziwa keke ane, leme awe ki akena nō akū Baguma!”

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, “Betsele ne mi mbala ovoli a kame ki Baguma le ki, ‘Minye baguma ame.’ □□□ Bunyina ki letsa a ki Katsēle Kpalewa le a nye onkōali daa. Baguma ve bati a ki ekpa be ye oledo a ki baguma ame. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Yi kō, Olega a lepau yi edo yi ne katinya kame. Lokwa nde sū miti miale ki nle fubusuotsa ne ayekī nle ki Baguma Obi mane a sū? <sup>XXXVII</sup> Foesū nte nlāmēna fōtsa a ki Nda do yi ki nkena a kakena ni, mitate yi mido. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Leme nte makena foe, titō ki miāte yi kado malo ni, mite fōtsa a ki makena a mido, ayekī miānyi, minu foe kayo yededeede ki Olega a deī ne yi kame ade yi malo ndeī ne Olega a kame a.”

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Yudafo a buki bewē ki bapi Yesu, leme enē ne be kame edzakū.

<sup>XI</sup> Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan Ōwō a enaa awā ki Yohanes wōla bati mui tō a, enadzi ne awā. <sup>XLI</sup> Bati pii ya ne ye sekē, ade bele ki, “Yohanes tākēna awāwā fōtsa fudima, leme folets a ki ele ne oti kii akū a flee nye onkōali.” □□□ Bati pii ne awā te ye bido.

## **XI**

### *Lazaro Wuda.*

<sup>I</sup> Onyole odi ki bave Lazaro kaso. Eto Betania, omato a ki bawaētsole nviā Maria mō Marta dzi a kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade Maria kii lekwa kugua mō olē eko ne boe Olate foneta, ekwa ye lolō tolō eyo foe a. Ye owaēnyole nye Lazaro ki yaso a. <sup>III</sup> Bawaētsole a do lotō ne Yesu sekē ki, “Boe Olate, nō okōba a ki aatuno ye kale a aso.”

<sup>IV</sup> Ki Yesu nu folets a kii a, ele ki, “Fōso kii lenye wuda fōso, mbom fonye letsa a ki baatsā foe akū bedela Baguma di ne ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a leme di

ne ode a.” □ Yesu awe Marta, mo ɔwaɛtsole mo Lazaro kale. <sup>VI</sup> Leme ki Yesu nu Lazaro foso a, ebuki ekaho ne awa ki edei a fuwi nvia.

<sup>VII</sup> Ke liti a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a ki, “Mifõ bumuniki bonaa Yudea.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye ki, “Fotsa otsane, wadzo ne awi mo Yudafo a we ki batale no boe, mo obuki anaa awa a?”

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, “Nne douhuile ewua-nvia dei ne kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi ki etsẽ ne suwa ni, elaatula kitoneki katinya kame ohaï a afõ yamo foko. <sup>X</sup> Leme nte odi tsẽ ne lenye ni, yatula kitoneki ohaï lelãa.”

<sup>XI</sup> Ki Yesu le foletsa ki eyua a, ebuki ele ki, “Boe okoba Lazaro wa tida, leme maanaadzela ye.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye ki, “Boe Olate, nte tida ewaa ko ni, yaasae.” □ Letsa a ki Yesu atsa a nye ki Lazaro ku, leme ye fotsa bakolene a ko kona ki tida pupulidza kawa ele.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesu Yesu binya ebi be pefee ki, “Lazaro ku. <sup>XV</sup> Leme ne mi su ni, kawole de yi ki ntana ne awa ayeki miate mido. Mifõ bonaa ye sekẽ.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Toma ki bave Ata a bi ye bakoba fotsa bakolene a ki, “Mifõ boe malo butomo Fotsa Otsane a bonaa, bonaaku mo ye!”

*Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpã Mo Nkpã a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ki Yesu wo awa a, emó ki fote fuwi ena ki bibila Lazaro. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kito Betania kenaa Yerusalem aana nde fusiku nvia, <sup>XIX</sup> ade Yudafo pii ya ki bayaadzam Maria mo Marta ne be ɔwaenyole wuda a su.

<sup>XX</sup> Ki Marta nu ki Yesu aya a, ene enaatselamo ye, leme Maria ko kaho ne toto kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade Marta bi Yesu ki, “Boe Olate, nte kana ona ne awi kufe nwaenyole taku! <sup>XXII</sup> Leme inyina ki finyaa

malo Baguma aakpa no letsa nye letsa ki ovia ye.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, “Awaenyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpã.”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Marta bi ye ki, “Inyina ki yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpã ne Luwi Nkae a ki banokpa aayidza a aku.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Yesu bi ye ki, “Yi nye kayidza kadzi nkpã mo nkpã a. Odi nye odi ki ete yi edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpã. <sup>XXVI</sup> Odi nye odi ki edzi nkpã mo ete yi edo ni, elãaku da. Ote fukii odo?”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Marta kpa ye mbuaye ki, “Oo, boe Olate! Nte ndo ki no nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a ki bele biyi ki yaaya ne katinya kame a.”

*Yesu Be.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ki Marta le fukii eyua a, emuniki enaa kola enave ɔwaɛtsole Maria petee. Ebi ye ki, “Fotsa Otsane a ya ne awi, ade evia no aku a.” □□ Ki Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza ewula atse enaatselamo ye. <sup>XXX</sup> Ne loko a naa Yesu tawo to ɔmato a kame, mbom ebuki edze ne awa ki Marta yatselamo ye a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ki bati a ki bidei ne toto kame bekadzam Maria a mo ki eta eyidza ene a, bitomo ye, kitoneki bekona ki yanaa linike a owe enaabe.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Maria yawo awa ki Yesu dzẽ a, ade ki esila emó ye pe eto ne Yesu aboa kame ele ki, “Boe Olate, nte ona ne awi kufe nwaenyole a taku.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ki Yesu mo ayeki ekabe, mo ayeki bati a ki bitomo ye kabe a, fokena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke huũ a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Evia be ki, “Ne ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, “Boe Olate, yaada.”

<sup>XXXV</sup> Ne awa naa, Yesu be.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade Yudafo a le ki, “Midã to ayeki yawe ye kale!”



XXXVII Leme badi le kī, “Ebinya onekune ane. Kapuli eláapuli efō kī onyole kī etaku?”

*Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanokpa.*

XXXVIII Kaloe a buki kena ne Yesu kame ade enaa linike a owē a. Linike a nye de oke kī bekōa de bisua de onukpē. XXXIX Yesu bi be kī, “Miboe de a ne leke a onukpē.”

Ade Marta, onokpa a owaētsole, bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ōlate, finyaa kō edo kakū awe, kitonekī ade fuwi ena kī bibila ye a.”

XL Yesu bi Marta kī, “Mbōee ntábi nō kī nte ote odo ni, aamo Baguma kukūkpale a?”

XLI Bati a bōe de a benye. Yesu dēla ane ne ode ele kī, “Nda, manye nō kole kī atse yī. XLII Inyina kī atse yī daa, leme bikī bedzē ne awī a sū male fukī, ayekī baate bido kī nō lido yī.”

XLIII Kī ele fukī eyua a, ebōa fowōla kōba kī, “Lazaro, né kaya!” □□□ Ade onokpa a né eya a. Lima a kī bekōa bisuli ye akpō mō abōa a buki lena ne ye akū, ade duku a kī bekōa bisuli ye ane a leme na ne ye akū a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Miwūnya tilima a ne ye akū mifō enaa.”

*Yudafō a Nasui Kī Baako Yesu.*

XLV Yudafō a kī beya ne Maria sekē mó letsa a kī Yesu kena a, ade be pii te ye bido a. XLVI Leme be kame badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekē benabi be letsa a kī Yesu kena a. XLVII Foesū Farisifo a mō basofonokōē a natsa fōlō mō Yudafō omaī banokōē a ade bele kī, “Litsa bōakena? Kitonekī oti kī lamena awāwā fōtsa pii kakena! XLVIII Nte bokpa ye osi lōmō ni, odi nye odi aayate ye edo, ade Roma abāā ayabubuli boe Asōli Kōla a, ewōla boe omaī leme.”

XLIX Be kame omōa kī have Kaiafa, kī enye Ōsofonokōē Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kī, “Minyina letsama kōlaa! L Minyina kī fonene fōkpa mi kī

oti mōa aaku ne bati a flee lolō keba kī baawōla omaī a flee a?”

LI Nné ye mōawe kakōna ekōa ele fukī, mbom nde Ōsofonokōē Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kī Yesu aaku ne Yudafō a lolō. LII Nné Yudafō a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kī yaakpota Baguma bade a kī begba biko ne katinya kame a bekēna omōa.

LIII Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafō banokōē kapi adzuni kī baako Yesu. LIV Ne foesū Yesu tábuki ekane kanya Yudafō a lēmo ye. Edzakū enaa yomato odi kī have Efrayim kame ne kōsa kudi kame, ade awā bemo ye fōtsa bakolene a bidzi ne awā a.

LV Finyaa Yudafō Wuda Katē luwi kanya a fuā, ade bati pii to omaī a fōkō kumekume beya ne Yerusalem, kī bayaakpale be akū fomō luwi a aawo otō. LVI Kī bēna ne Asōli Kōla kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akū kī, “Nde akona? Mbōee elāaya ne luwi a kanyakō?” □□ Ne lōkō a na kame a, basofonokōē mō Farisifo a si mbla kī odi nye odi kī enyina awā kī Yesu deī ni, kene kī eyaakpa kanyi lōkōa bēnaapi ye.

**XII**

*Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua Mō Ōlē Ne Betania.*

I Kī kite fuwi evū kī banya Wuda Katē Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro otō, awā kī edzela ye etomena kanokpa a. II Betō olobe funitsā bekpa ye ne awā. Marta sum ne opunu akū, ade Lazaro leme na ne bati a kī bidzi bekanya mō Yesu a kame a. III Ade Maria bōe kugua mō Ōlē baū, kī have koe nard, kī kudeī kōya paa lita seke eyatsela Yesu foneta, ade ekōa ye lolō tōlō eyō foe akū a. Kugua a Ōlē te toto a flee kame.

IV Ye fōtsa bakolene a kame omōa, Yuda Iskariot, kī ye aanye Yesu ekpa a le kī, V “Nde sū betāno kugua kī sika ovōe oha elale lōkōa bekōa se bekpa ahiāfō?” □ Nné

kĩ etsela ahiãfo akũ sũ ele fukĩĩ, mbom oyekpane yane. Ye n̄e sika kuvũ a ade yado awe n̄e koe kame a.

<sup>VII</sup> Ade Yesu le kũ, “Mifone ye awe! Mifõ emane koe eyi ekpa yĩ kabila. <sup>VIII</sup> Ahiãfo deĩ n̄e mi kame luwi n̄ye luwi, l̄eme yĩ k̄o nl̄aana n̄e mi kame daa.”

*Yudafõ a Sui Ne Lazaro Akũ.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yudafõ pii nu kũ Yesu deĩ n̄e Betania, foesũ beya n̄e awã. Nn̄e Yesu odi sũ beya, mbom kũ bayaadã Lazaro a kũ Yesu dzela etom̄ena kanokpa a. <sup>X</sup> Ne foesũ basofonokõẽ a pi adzuni kũ baako Lazaro l̄eme, <sup>XI</sup> kitonekĩ ye sũ Yudafõ a pii kasĩ be kanaate Yesu kado.

*Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato a Kame Mo Osee Katu.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kũ beya n̄e Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanyakõ a nu kũ Yesu aya n̄e Yerusalem. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesũ bebõẽ tuko bene kũ banaatselamo ye, ade bekabõa fowola kũ, “Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kũ yaya n̄e boe  
Olate dĩ akũ a!  
Baguma hila Israel Legã a!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Yesu mó aflimu adi, ade ede edzi n̄e ye akũ nd̄e ayekĩ Katsel̄e Kpal̄ewa a le kũ,

<sup>XV</sup> “Zion omato, tavila!

Amo no Legã kũ laya!

Edzi n̄e aflimu obi akũ.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ye fotsa bakolene a tánu fukĩĩ kayo n̄e loko a na kame, l̄eme kũ Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akũ a, beyate an̄e kũ Katsel̄e Kpal̄ewa a le letsa a kũ bek̄ena bekpa ye a n̄e ye akũ.

<sup>XVII</sup> Bati a kũ b̄ena n̄e Yesu sek̄ẽ, n̄e loko a kũ eve Lazaro etom̄ena linike kame edzi nkpã a, di adansie n̄e letsa a kũ leya a akũ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade fukĩĩ sũ bati kodabu a natsel̄emo Yesu a, kitonekĩ binu kũ ek̄ena awãwã fotsa kũ. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ Farisifo a bi akũ kũ, “Midã kũ bolãmo kadzakõ kana

kolaa. Midã, katinya kame bati a flee n̄e bitomo ye!”

*Helafõ Badi We Kĩ Bamõ Yesu.*

<sup>XX</sup> Helafõ badi na n̄e bati a kũ b̄ena Yerusalem kũ baasum Baguma n̄e luwi a kanya kame a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade b̄ena Filipino, kũ eto Betsaida a n̄e Galilea sek̄ẽ, ade bibi ye kũ, “Onokõẽ, boawe kũ boamo Yesu.” <sup>XXII</sup> Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviã a b̄enabi Yesu a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kũ, “Finyaa k̄õ loko a wo oto kũ baadela Otidziwa Obi a n̄e ode. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mabi mi n̄e onokõali kame kũ n̄te ligbanõbi táwo n̄e tite kame levõ ni, libi moape keĩ a lane, l̄eme n̄te levõ ni, lado babi beblebee. <sup>XXV</sup> Odi n̄ye odi kũ yawe ye nkpã kale ni, yaayela ye, l̄eme odi n̄ye odi kũ ekesĩ ye nkpã n̄e katinya kũĩ kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpã kũ el̄a kawũna a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Odi n̄ye odi kũ yawe kũ yasum yĩ ni, kene kũ etomo yĩ, kitonekĩ awã kũ nd̄eĩ a, ade awã yĩ osumune l̄eme ana a. Ade Nda aado obu n̄e odi n̄ye odi kũ yasum yĩ akũ.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Yĩ owole aha yĩ finyaa. L̄eme litsa maale? Kale maale kũ, ‘Nda, n̄ye yĩ katom̄ena lubo kamõ loko kũĩ kame mbõẽ?’ Oowo, ade foesũ iya n̄e katinya kame a, ayekĩ maatsã lubo kamõ loko kũĩ kame. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nda, do no dĩ akũ obu.”

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kũ, “Ndo de obu k̄okõẽ, ade maabuki ndo de a.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Bati kodabu a kũ bedzẽ n̄e awã nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kũ, oplala lenye onukp̄ẽ, l̄eme badi le kũ, “Ode foto onyane odi lele kodzela mo ye!”

<sup>XXX</sup> L̄eme Yesu bi be kũ, “Nn̄e yĩ sũ odo a lé kodzela, mbom mi sũ.

<sup>XXXI</sup> “Finyaa n̄ye loko a kũ Baguma aadzemo katinya kame. Finyaa mo baablom̄ena katinya kũĩ kame akũ onyane a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte

bedela yī ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee iyamena ne yī sekē.” □□□□ Yesu le fukī yakoa etsa wuda odu a kī yaaku.

XXXIV Adeke bati kodabu a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Mbla Ovolī a atsa boe kī Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde foya mo ale kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kī a?”

XXXV Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ohaī a aabuki ena ne mi sekē loko lukū lidi pe. Loko kī ohaī a deī ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekī otū lelāake edo mi, kitonekī oti kī etsē ne otū kame linyina awā kī yanaa. XXXVI Kī ohaī a deī ne mi sekē kī ni, mite ohaī mido ayekī miakena ohaī a kame bati.”

*Bati a Katate Kado.*

Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabela.

XXXVII Tito kī Yesu kena awāwā fotsa kī flee ne be ane kame malo ni, betāte ye bido.

XXXVIII Ayekī letsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Jnyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kī,

“Boe Olate, owei lets ne foletsa a kī bole a edo?

Owei enye ye kobē etsa?”

XXXIX Ne foesū betāpuli bete bido, kitonekī Yesaya buki ele kī,

XL “Baguma ko be ane ade esua be adzuni

ayekī be ane lelāamo foko, ade be adzuni lelāanu foletsa kayo

a. Baguma le kī, ‘Belāamuniki beya ne yī sekē loko ntsa be.’ ”

XLI Yesaya le foletsa kī kitonekī emó Yesu kukūkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akū eyi a.

XLII Tito kī fola lomō malo a, Yudafō banokōē a pii te Yesu bido, leme ne Farisifo a sū betāle foe akū kodzela ne kanade, ayekī belāablomena be ne be katsenakō a. XLIII Kitonekī bawe kī batidziwa bimu be keba kī Baguma aamu be.

*Yesu Foletsa a Aako Bati Koto.*

XLIV Ade Yesu boa fowola ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, nné yī odi ete edo, mbom mo oti a kī edo yī a ete edo. XLV Odi nye odi kī yamo yī ni, yamo oti a kī edo yī a leme. XLVI İya ne katinya kame nde ohaī aye, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, elāana ne otū kame.

XLVII “Nte odi nu yī foletsa a mó etākēna ne foe akū ni, nlāadzemo ye. Ntāya kī mayaadzemo katinya kame bati, mbom İya kī mayaanye be. XLVIII Oti a kī esī yī, kī etāte yī foletsa a deī oti kī yaadzemo ye. Foletsa a kī nle a aadzemo ye ne luwi nkae a akū! XLIX Fukī nye onokoli, kitonekī ntāle kodzela ne yī moawe otumi akū, mbom Nda a kī edo yī a lekpa yī otumi kī nle kodzela, nle foletsa a kī nle a. L Ade İnyina kī ye mbla a akpa nkpā kī elā kawūna a. Ne foesū foletsa a kī male a nye foletsa kī Nda bi yī kī nle.”

**XIII**

*Yesu Vole Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Aboa.*

I Luwi a kī lenyaa Wuda Katē Luwi loto a, Yesu nyi kī loko kpola ye kī yaadzakū ne katinya kī kame enaa Olega sekē. Ewe bikī benye ye bade ne katinya kame a kale, ade ewe be kale kenawo kawūnakō a.

II Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzi ne opunu akū bekanya olobe funitsā. Abonsam kōa edo ne Yuda kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kokoe kī enye Yesu ekpa. III Yesu nyina kī Olega kpa ye kobē flee. Enyina kī Baguma sekē eto eya, ade Baguma sekē yaabuki enaa a. IV Foesū eyidza ne opunu a akū, enye ye atadie wulaa eyi ne owē, ade ekōa osa efili ne kate a. V Ke liti a, eko mui ne looda kame, eyi ye fotsa bakolene a aboa kavole kayo, ade ekōa osa a kī efili ne kate a eyo mui a. VI Kī ewo

Petro sekē a, Petro bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, ayaavole yī aboa?”

VII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaa oláanu letsa a kī makena a kayo, leme ke liti aanu foe kayo.”

VIII Petro bi ye kī, “Owoo, oláavole yī aboa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte ntávole no aboa ni, ke kō oláabuki onya yī fotsa okolene.”

IX Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte aye kō ni, tavole yī aboa odi, mbom vole yī awe mo lolo leme!”

X Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī ewo mui ené yededeede tábuki esí ekpa mui kawo, keba aboa odi kavole. Mi kō mi flee akū né, mboente oti moape.” □ Yesu nyina oti a kī yaanye ye ekpa a kókoe, ade foesū ele kī, “Mi a flee akū né, mboente oti moape a.”

XII Kī Yesu vole ye fotsa bakolene a aboa eyua a, eboc ye atadie wulaa a edo, emuniki enadzi ne ye kadzikō ne opunu akū. Evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Minu letsa a kī nkena nkpa mi a finyaa kayo mbocce? XIII Miave yī kī Fotsa ɔtsane mo ɔlate. Ade aye fola pɛpɛpɛ a, kitonekī ade letsa a kī mane a. XIV Yī a kī inye mi ɔlate mo Fotsa ɔtsane a, levole mi aboa finyaa, foesū kene kī miavole akū akū aboa. XV Nfantuhū fōane nkpa mi kī mi malo mikena letsa moape a kī nkena nkpa mi a. XVI Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī osumune lebé ye ɔlate, ade ayea foto onyane lebé oti a kī edo ye foto a. XVII Finyaa, kī minyi onokoli kī a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikena ne ke akū.

XVIII “Nné mi flee male, inyina bati a kī mpau a. Leme kene kī Baguma folets a kī betsele biyi a foya ne foe kame kī, ‘Oti a kī bomo ye budo awe boanya a yidza edza ne yī akū.’

XIX “Mabi mi fukī iyi finyaa, fomō fōaya ne foe kame lokoa miáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye

mane a. XX Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī odi nye odi kī ete oti odi kī ndo foto ni, yī ete. Ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete oti a kī edo yī a.”

*Yesu Le Eyi Kī Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.*

XXI Kī Yesu le folets a kī eyua a, foha ye owole paa ade ele yededeede kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī mi kame odi aanye yī ekpa.”

XXII Awā naa, ye fotsa bakolene a dā akū ane, ade bekena saa kitonekī binyina be kame oti a kī Yesu ale a. XXIII Fotsa bakolene a kame omoa kī Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamō Yesu. XXIV Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kī, “Via ye owula a kī yale a.”

XXV Foesū fotsa okolene a fuā Yesu tsemetseme evia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, owe i yane?”

XXVI Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī maabuli abodoo ntamo kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a.” Ade ebuli abodoo sekē, eta kutu ekoa ekpa Yuda kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a. XXVII Kī Yuda sila ete funitsā a pe, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Wε sowa ne lets a kī awe kī akena a akū.” □□□ Leme be a kī bidzi ne opunu akū mo ye a kame odima tánu lets a sū kī Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayo. XXIX Ayekī Yuda nee be sika kuvū sū ni, fotsa bakolene a badi kōna kī kabi Yesu bi ye kī enaaya fotsa a kī baakoa benya luwi a, iye kī enaakoa litsedi ete ahiāfo.

XXX Kī Yuda te funitsā a, deedimoape ené edzakū. Kade do paa.

*Yesu Kpa Mbla Vcē.*

XXXI Kī Yuda ne edzakū a, Yesu le kī, “Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dī leme ne ode betsāmena ye akū a. XXXII Nte bedela Baguma dī ne ode betsāmena Otidziwa Obi a akū ni, lokoa Baguma aadela

Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode ne ye mɔawɛ kame letaleta.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> “Yī babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekē owi libuna pii. Míawɛ yī, lɛmɛ finyaa mabi mi fɔlets a a kī mbi Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kī, ‘Míláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.’

<sup>XXXIV</sup> “Finyaa makpa mi mbala vɔɛ. Miwɛ mi akū kale. Ayekī nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwɛ mi akū kale lɔmɔ. <sup>XXXV</sup> Ntɛ miawɛ mi akū kale ni, odi nye odi aamɔ eyi ɔsū kī yī fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ mianɛ.”

*Yesu Lɛ Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyína Ye.*

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade Simon Petro via kī, “Boe ɔlate, nɛ ndia akpa?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Awā kī manaa, ɔláapuli otomɔ yī finyaa bɔnaa, lɛmɛ ke liti ni, aatomɔ yī liti.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Petro via ye kī, “Nde sū nláapuli ntomɔ nɔ finyaa? Mmanɛ akū kī maaku nɛ nɔ lɔlɔ!”

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Kalɛ alɛ kī ɔmanɛ akū kī aaku nɛ yī lɔlɔ? Mabi nɔ ɔnɔkɔali a kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī.”

## XIV

*Yesu Nyé Osi a Kī Enaa ɔleg a Sekē.*

<sup>I</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mitafɔ fɔlets a kī leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yī malo mido. <sup>II</sup> Fɔla beblebee deī nɛ Nda tɔtɔ kame. Manaamane kakɔ kadi iyi mi. Ntɛ fɔlá lɔmɔ ni, kufe nláabi mi kī manaamane kadzikɔ iyi mi. <sup>III</sup> Ade nte nnaa nnamane kadzikɔ iyi mi iyua ni, maamuniki iyaa kpā mi nnamena yī sekē, ayekī awā kī ndeī a mi malo míana nɛ awā. <sup>IV</sup> Minyina osi a kī ewaa enaa awā kī manaa a.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade Toma bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, bunyína awā kī anaa, foesū nde bɔákɛna bomó osi a kī yanaa awā a?”

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Yī nye osi a, ɔnɔkɔali a mɔ nkpā a.

Odim a láya nɛ Nda sekē mbɔɛntɛ etsā yī akū. <sup>VII</sup> Ntɛ kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe minyina Nda lɛmɛ. Lɛmɛ kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimó ye lɛmɛ a.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Filipino bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe ɔleg a, ade lets a a kī liti lisī boe a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Filipo, owi buna kī ndeī nɛ mi flee sekē, lɛmɛ onyína yī? Odi nye odi kī emó yī ni, emó Nda lɛmɛ. Nde sū obuki avia kī, ‘Tsa boe ɔleg a?’

<sup>X</sup> Filipino, mbɔɛɛ ɔtáte odo kī ndeī nɛ Nda kame ade kī ye malo edeī nɛ yī kame? Fɔlets a kī mbi mi a flee táto yī sekē, mbom Nda a kī edeī nɛ yī kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena. <sup>XI</sup> Mite yī mido nte nle kī ndeī nɛ Nda kame, ade Nda lɛmɛ deī nɛ yī kame a. Ntɛ mitáte fɔlets a kī mido ni, ke kɔ mite mido nɛ adzuma a kī makena a sū. <sup>XII</sup> Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, yaakena lets a kī makena a. Nuwī yaapuli ekena fɔtsa eba yī fude a, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē. <sup>XIII</sup> Lets a nye lets a kī míavia nɛ yī dī akū ni, maakena foe nkpa mi ayekī baatsā Obi a akū bedela Nda dī nɛ ode. <sup>XIV</sup> Ntɛ mivía litsedi nɛ yī dī akū ni, maakena foe.”

*Yesu Lɛ Hūhū Kpalɛwa a Kayamɛna Eyi.*

<sup>XV</sup> Yesu buki elɛ kī, “Ntɛ miawɛ yī kale ni, miákɛna nɛ yī tɛbla a akū. <sup>XVI</sup> Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane bebā kī yaana nɛ mi sekē daa. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade ye nye Hūhū a kī yanye ɔnɔkɔali kale nɛ Baguma akū a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kɔ leláapuli betɛ ye, kitonekī beláapuli bemó ye mɔ baanyi ye. Lɛmɛ mi kɔ minyina ye kitonekī yaana nɛ mi sekē ade edeī nɛ mi kame a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Nláafɔnɛ mi awɛ iyi nde banɔkpabi aye. Maamuniki iya nɛ mi sekē. <sup>XIX</sup> Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati leláabuki bemó yī, lɛmɛ

mi kɔ́ míamo yí. Ayekí ndzi nkpá sū ni, mi malo míadzi nkpá. XX Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, míanyi kí ndeí ne Nda kame ade mi mideí ne yí kame ade yí malo ndeí ne mi kame a.

XXI “Oti a kí epini yí tɛbla, yakena ne te akū ni, ade ye nye oti a kí yawe yí kale a. Oti a kí yawe yí kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yí malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yí akū ntsa ye a.”

XXII Ade Yuda, nné ekí enye Iskariot a, via kí, “Boe ɔlate, nde sū aanye no akū ɔtsa boe, mo nné katinya kame bati a?”

XXIII Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kí, “Odi nye odi kí yawe yí kale ni, yaapi yí fɔlets a edomo akū. Nda aawe ye kale ade bomo Nda bóaya ne ye seké bokena kadzikó ne ye seké. XXIV Odi nye odi kí yaáwe yí kale ni, yaapi yí fɔlets a kado akū. Fɔlets a kí minu a lenyé yí moawe fude, mbom futo ɔlega a kí edo yí a fude fɔane.

XXV “Mbi mi fɔlets a kí ne loko a kí mbuki ndeí ne mi seké. XXVI Leme Obumenane a kí enye Hühū Kpalewa kí Baguma aado ne yí dí akū a, aatsa mi lets a nye lets a, ade yaate mi ane ne lets a nye lets a kí mbi mi a akū a.

XXVII “Lukudo nkɔa mayi mi. Yí lukudo nkɔa makpa mi, nné nde ayekí katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafó mi ɔwɔle leha mi íye mifó libe liwo mi. XXVIII Minu ayekí mbi mi kí, ‘Madzakū, leme maamuniki íya ne mi seké.’ Nte miwe yí kale ni, kufe kawɔle de mi kí manaa ɔlega a seké, kitonekí ye ebé yí. XXIX Finyaa mbi mi fukí ñyamena loto fomo lets a nye lets a aya ne foe kame, ayekí nte foya ne foe kame ni, míate mido. XXX Nláabuki nle mo mi kodzela nnamena loto, kitonekí katinya kame akū onyane a aya, ade elá kóbé ne yí akū a. XXXI Leme kene kí katinya kame bati binyi kí

mawe ɔlega a kale, ade makena ne ye ɔledo akū peperepe a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bɔdzakū ne awí.

## XV

*Yesu Nye Kutse Wí a.*

I “Yí nye kutse wí a, ade Nda nye futse kɔba ɔnene a. II ɔnane odi nye odi kí edeí ne yí akū kí yaáwū babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade ɔnane odi nye odi kí yawū babi ni, yanye ye akū tɔota, ayekí yaawū babi pii. III Finyaa yí fɔlets a kí mbi mi a kpale mi akū kɔkɔe. IV Mikena ɔmoa mo yí, yí malo nkena ɔmoa mo mi. Nde ayekí kutse ɔnane leláapuli kuwū ne koe akū, mbɔente komané ne kutse ɔma akū a, ade aye mi malo miláapuli miwū babi nte mitákana ɔmoa mo yí a.

V “Yí nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kí ekena ɔmoa mo yí, mo yí malo nkena ɔmoa mo ye ni, ade ye aawū babi pii, kitonekí nte nláa mi kame ni, miláapuli mikena letsama. VI Oti a kí eláa yí kame ni, ela nde ɔnane kí bitsua beta bimuni ade yawɔle a. Bakpota tenane a kafilá kado ne fi kame tavio. VII Nte mikena ɔmoa mo yí, mo yí fɔlets a deí ne mi kame ni, miavia lets a kí miawe ade baakena foe bekpa mi a. VIII Nte miwū babi beblebee ni, foe fonye Nda kukūkpale fɔtsa, ade fusipi kí yí fɔtsa bakolene miane. IX Ayekí Nda awe yí kale a ni, ade aye yí malo mawe mi kale a. Foesū mifó yí ɔdo a ena nkɔsu ne mi kame lomɔ. X Nte mipi yí tɛbla a midomo akū ni, míana ne yí ɔdo a kame nde ayekí yí malo mpi Nda mbla ndomo akū fɔfó ye ɔdo deí ne yí kame a.

XI “Mbi mi fɔlets a kí ayekí kawɔle a kí kideí ne yí kame a odu kena ne mi kame, loko mi kawɔle a kekpolá. XII Ade yí mbla kí makpa mi nye kí, miwe mi

akū akū kale nde ayekī nwe mi kale a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ɔdo titiliwu adima lelāa kī oti akōa ye nkpā ebōa afōlie ne bakōba lolō. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte mikena ne yī mbla a kī nkpa mi a akū a ni, lōkōa minye yī bakōba. <sup>XV</sup> Nlāabuki nve mi kī basumune, kitonekī osumune linyina letsa a kī ye ɔlate akena. Leme mave mi kī bakōba kitonekī letsa nye letsa a kī nnu ntomena Nda sekē ni, nfō minyi foe. <sup>XVI</sup> Nné mi lepau yī, mbom yī lepau mi ndzina mi kī minaawū babi beblebee kī baawa daa. Ne foesū letsa nye letsa kī míavia Ɔlega a ne yī dī akū ni, yaakpa mi foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū ade mbla kī makpa mi kī miwe mi akū kale.”

### *Katinya Kame Likesī.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yesu buki eɛ kī, “Nte katinya kame bati akesī mi ni, minyi kī benya lotō bikesī yī. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kale nde be bade aye. Leme kī mpau mi ntomena katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé be bade a sū ni, katinya kame bati akesī mi. <sup>XX</sup> Mite ane ne kale a kī mbi mi akū a kī, ‘Ɔsumune lebé ye ɔlate.’ Nte bati yidza bedza ne yī akū ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akū. Nte bipi yī fōletsa bidomō akū ni, baapi mi fude leme bidomō akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme baakena fukī flee ne mi akū ne yī dī sū, kitonekī binyina oti a kī edo yī a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte ntayaabi be fōletsa ni, kufe betáku tōkpa kōtō. Leme finyaa bekēna tōkpa ade belá onukpē kanye kadima a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakesī yī ni, yakesī Nda leme. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nte ntakēna fōtsa kī odima tákena tō ne be kame ni, kufe betákēna tōkpa, leme kī finyaa bemó fōtsa a kī nkēna a malo ni, bakesī bōmō Nda. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame ayekī fōletsa a kī betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, foya ne foe kame kī, ‘Bikesī yī pupulidza.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Maado Obumenane eto Ɔlega a sekē eya ne mi sekē. Ade ye nye Hūhū a kī yaanye ɔnokōali a ne Baguma akū etsa a. Nte eto Ɔlega a sekē eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yī akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonekī mina ne yī sekē kito kayokayi a.

## **XVI**

<sup>I</sup> “Mbi mi fōletsa kī flee ayekī bati lelāafō akpō liveli mi ne mi katēkado kame. <sup>II</sup> Baablōmena mi ne Yudafo fotsenakō. Loko aya kī nte oti odi ko mi ni, yaakōna kī Baguma adzuma ekēna. <sup>III</sup> Bati aakēna fukī ne mi akū kitonekī betányi Ɔlega a iye yī. <sup>IV</sup> Leme mabi mi fukī ayekī nte loko a wo ɔto ni, míate ane kī mbi mi foe.

### *Hūhū Kpalēwa a Adzuma.*

“Ntábi mi fōletsa kī ne kayokayi a, kitonekī nna ne mi sekē. <sup>V</sup> Leme finyaa kī madzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē a, mi kame odima távia yī awā kī manaa a. <sup>VI</sup> Finyaa, kī mbi mi fōletsa kī a, mi flee miwo ɔblo. <sup>VII</sup> Leme mabi mi ɔnokōali a kī fōnene fōkpa mi kī ndzakū, kitonekī nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a lelāaya ne mi sekē. Leme nte ndzakū nnaa ni, maado ye eya ne mi sekē. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati koto efō binyi letsa a kī lenye tōkpa, mō kadzi kpī, mō Baguma kōtōkako. <sup>IX</sup> Yaako be koto ne tōkpa sū, kitonekī betáte yī bido. <sup>X</sup> Yaako be koto beko binyi kadzi kpī kame, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē, kī milāabuki mimó yī, <sup>XI</sup> ade baanyi letsa a kī lenye kōtōkaku, kitonekī beko katinya kī kame akū ɔnyane a koto kōkōe.

<sup>XII</sup> “Ndeī fōletsa pii kī maabi mi, leme fōaba mi kalo finyaa. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme nte Hūhū a kī yanye ɔnokōali ne Baguma akū katsa a ya ni, yaafō minyi Baguma akū ɔnokōali a flee a. Eláale kōdzela ne ye mōawe otumi akū, mbom

letsa a kī enu a odi mō yaale, ade yaafō minyi fōtsa a kī fōayaya a. <sup>XIV</sup> Yaado yī obu enye yī kukūkpale etsa, kitonekī yaabi mi letsa a kī ete etomena yī sekē a. <sup>XV</sup> Fōtsa a kī fōnye Nda fude a flee, yī fude fōane. Ade fōesū nle kī Hūhū a aanu etomena yī sekē eyaabi mi a.”

*Fōtsa Bakolene Ɔblo Kawo Mō Kawōle Kamō.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu le enamena lotō kī, “Kite sukuloo kī milāabuki mimó yī, leme owi lelāabuna kī míabuki mimó yī.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Adeke ye fōtsa bakolene a badi via akū kī, “Foe kayō nye litsa kī yabi boe kī, ‘Kite sukuloo milāabuki mimó yī, leme owi lelāabuna kī míabuki mimó yī.’ Ebuki ele kī, ‘Kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.’ <sup>□□</sup> Fōletsa a kī ele kī, ‘Kite sukuloo’ a kayō nye litsa? Bōānu letsa a kī yale a kayō!”

<sup>XIX</sup> Yesu mō kī ye fōtsa bakolene a we kī bavia ye kale kadi, fōesū ebi be kī, “Nle kī kite sukuloo milāabuki mimó yī, leme owi lelāabuna kī míabuki mimó yī. Mbōee fōletsa kī kame milamena kasa mō akū a? <sup>XX</sup> Mabi mi ƆnokƆali a kī míabe miwo Ɔblo, leme katinya kame bati aamo kawōle. Míadi ayolohō leme mi ayolohō a aadani kawōlekamō. <sup>XXI</sup> Nte seme pi otsole ni, yawo Ɔblo kitonekī ye lubo kamō Ɔdoū a bōa. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalela ye lubo kamō a, kitonekī yamō kawōle kī ema obi edo ne katinya kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Ade aye fōla fōkpa mi a. Finyaa miwo Ɔblo, leme maabuki mmó mi, lōkōa mi tōwōle leka tidzi mi mō kawōle paa a kī odima lelāapuli ete ne mi awe a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Nte luwi a wo Ɔto ni, milāabuki mivia yī letsama. ƆnokƆali a mabi mi kī, Nda aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī míavia ye ne yī dī akū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kito keyawo finyaa

kī a, mitávia tō letsama ne yī dī akū. Mivia, lōkōa míate, ayekī mi kawōlekamō aakpola.

*Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akū.*

<sup>XXV</sup> “Mabi mi fōletsa kī ne fōgbā kame. Leme loko aaya kī nlāabuki mbi mi fōletsa ne fōgbā kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akū fōletsa pefee. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte luwi a wo Ɔto ni, mivia ye fōtsa ne yī dī akū. Maátsa kī yī maavia ye nkpa mi, <sup>XXVII</sup> kitonekī Nda mōawe a awe mi kale. Yawe mi kale kitonekī miawe yī kale ade mite mido kī Baguma sekē nto íya. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nuwī, Ɔlega a sekē nto íya ne katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakū ne katinya kame nnaa Nda sekē a.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ye fōtsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Dā, finyaa kō ale kōdzela pefee, kī obuki aáboā fōgbā. <sup>XXX</sup> Finyaa kō bunyina kī onyina letsa nye letsa, ade fōtásī kī odi abuki evia nō kale kadima a. Fukī fō bōte budo kī Baguma sekē oto.”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Finyaa kō mite mido? <sup>XXXII</sup> Loko aya ade liwo Ɔto kōkōe malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye toto kame kite yī odi. Leme nné yī odi aate, kitonekī Nda deí ne yī sekē. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Mbi mi fukī kī flee ayekī míakena Ɔmōa mō yī bōna lukudo. Katinya kame bati aafō mimó lubo. Leme mido Ɔwōle! Ínya katinya kame akū!”

## XVII

*Yesu Bōa Mpaε Ne Ye Fōtsa Bakolene a Lolo.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu le fōletsa kī eyua a, edela ane edā ode, ade ele kī, “Nda, Ɔdoū a bōa. Dela nō Obi dī ne ode lōkōa nō Obi leme edela nō dī ne ode. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekī Ɔkpa ye otumi ne batidziwa flee akū ayekī yaakpa bati a kī Ɔkōa odo ne ye awe a nkpā kī elá kawūna a. <sup>III</sup> Nkpā kī elá kawūna a nye kī baanyi nō ƆnokƆali Baguma keí



a mọ Yesu Kristo a kī odo foto a. <sup>IV</sup> Ndele nọ dī ne ode ne tite akū, ade iyua adzuma a kī okpa yī kī nken a. <sup>V</sup> Foesū Nda, dela yī dī ne ode ne nọ ane kame, nde ayekī nna ne nọ sekē fomo bebọa katinya a.

<sup>VI</sup> “Inye nọ ntsa bati a kī onye ne katinya kame okpa yī a. Nọ bade banε, leme okọa okpa yī. Bekena ne nọ kale akū. <sup>VII</sup> Finyaa kō binyina kī letsa nye letsa kī okọa okpa yī a flee to nọ sekē. <sup>VIII</sup> Nkọa olẹdo a kī okpa yī a nkpa be, ade bete ye a. Binyina kī onokwoli fọane kī nọ sekē nto, ade bete bido kī nọ lido yī a.

<sup>IX</sup> “Make aduli ne be lolọ. Nlámẹna aduli kake ne katinya kame bati lolọ, mbom ne bati a kī okọa odo ne yī awε a lolọ, kitonekī nọ bade banε. <sup>X</sup> Yī bati a flee nọ bade banε, ade ayea nọ bade flee leme nye yī bade a, ade bedela yī dī ne ode betsamena be akū a. <sup>XI</sup> Ade finyaa maya ne nọ sekē, mbuki nláa katinya kame, leme be kō bidei ne katinya kame. Olęga Kpalewa, kọa nọ dī akū kobē a kī okpa yī a kadámẹna be akū ayekī baakena omọa nde ayekī bomo nọ bonye omọa a. <sup>XII</sup> Kī nna ne be sekē a, nkọa nọ dī akū kobē a kī okpa yī a ndámẹna be akū. Ndā be akū kī be kame odima táyela, mbọente oti a kī kene kī eyela a, ayekī Katsela Kpalewa folets a aaya ne foe kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme finyaa maya ne nọ sekē, ade male fukī bame ne katinya kame ayekī baamọ kawole kekpol a ne be kame nde ayekī yī malo mamọ ke a.

<sup>XIV</sup> “Nkọa nọ olẹdo a nkpa be leme katinya kame bati kesī be, kitonekī betáto katinya kame nde ayekī yī malo ntáto katinya kame a. <sup>XV</sup> Ntávia nọ kī nye be ne katinya kame, mbom mawā nọ kī nye be ne Okesīne a awε kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Nde ayekī ntáto katinya kame

sū ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade. <sup>XVII</sup> Kena be bati kpalewa kakpa nọ akū ne onokwoli a kame, nọ kale a nye onokwoli. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ndo be ne katinya kame nde ayekī nọ malo odo yī ne katinya kame a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade ne be sū ni, nkpalε yī akū nkpa nọ ayekī be malo baakpale be malo akū ne onokwoli a kame bekpa nọ.

*Yesu Bọa Mpaε Ne Bate Badone Flee Lolọ.*

<sup>XX</sup> “Nnε bati kīi odi lolọ mabọa mpaε, mbom mabọa nkpa bati a kī baate yī bido ne folets a kī baabi be a sū. <sup>XXI</sup> Make nọ aduli kī fō be flee bekena omọa. Nda, fō be malo bena ne boe kame nde ayekī odei ne yī kame, ade yī malo ndei ne nọ kame a. Fō bekena omọa ayekī katinya kame bati aate bido kī nọ lido yī.

<sup>XXII</sup> “Ndele be buī ne ode nde ayekī odela yī dī ne ode, ayekī baakena omọa nde ayekī bomo nọ bonye omọa a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Yī ndei ne be kame ade nọ malo odei ne yī kame, kī baakena omọa bekpol a, ayekī katinya kame bati aanyi kī nọ lido yī. Ade baanyi kī awε be kale nde ayekī awε yī kale a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Nda, mawe kī bati a kī okọa okpa yī a bena ne awā kī ndei a, ayekī baamọ yī kukukpale a kī okpa yī a, kitonekī owε yī kale fomo biyi katinya kayọ.

<sup>XXV</sup> “Nda, Oti Kpīi, katinya kame bati linyina nọ leme yī kō inyina nọ, ade bati kīi leme nyina kī nọ lido yī a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Inye nọ ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye nọ nkatsa be, ayekī odo a kī odei okpa yī a aana ne be kame, lokọa yī malo maana ne be kame.”

**XVIII**

*Yesu Kapi.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Yesu bọa mpaε kīi eyua a, bemọ ye fotsa bakolene a bedzakū ne awā, benanyina Kidron kawobi

a ade benawo ne kugua futse koba kudi kame a.

<sup>II</sup> Yuda a ki enye ye ekpa a, nyina awa, kitoneki lokoloko Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a awe katsena ne awa. <sup>III</sup> Foesu Yuda kpa Roma sodzafu mo Asoli Kola aku badamenane a ki basofonokoẽ mo Farisifo do a enamena koba a kame. Benne kawukano fotsa, tesedza mo tibia tenawa. <sup>IV</sup> Ayeki Yesu nyina fotsa a ki faya ne ye aku a flee su ni, ene eya ne loto evia be ki, "Owei miawe?"

<sup>V</sup> Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, "Yesu Nazaretni a."

Yesu bi be ki, "Amo yi." Yuda a ki enye ye ekpa a leme dzẽ ne awa. <sup>VI</sup> Ki Yesu bi be ki, "Amo yi" a, be flee benaa litiliti benato ne tite. <sup>VII</sup> Ade Yesu buki evia be ki, "Owei miawe?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, "Yesu Nazaretni a."

<sup>VIII</sup> Yesu bi be ki, "Mbi mi kokoe ki yi nye ye, foesu nte yi miawe ko ni, mifo bati ki bedzakũ." <sup>¶</sup> Ele fuki ayeki kale a ki ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame pɛpɛɛɛ ki, "Nda, bati a ki kɔa odo ne yi awe a kame odima taya." <sup>X</sup> Ade Simon Petro nye kopã a ki ene a ebaa ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee a ɔsumune sɔmona sɔto emuni a. ɔsumune a di nye Malko.

<sup>XI</sup> Ade Yesu bi Petro ki, "Kɔa no kopã a kado ne kuvũ kame! ɔkɔna ki nlaamɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a ki Nda kɔa ekpa yi a mbɔɛɛ?"

*Yudafu Kpa Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Ane.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ke liti a, Roma sodzafu mo be banokoẽ, mo Yudafu Asoli Kola aku badamenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a. <sup>XIII</sup> Benya loto bekpã ye benamena Hana sekẽ. Hana ki nye Kayafa, ki yanya ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee ne kateli a kame a otse. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade Kayafa ki leme lekpa Yudafu banokoẽ a adzuni ki fonene fɔbẽ ki oti mɔa aku ne omai a lolɔ.

*Petro Si Ki Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>XV</sup> Simon Petro mo fotsa okolene bebã odi tomo Yesu ne liti. Fotsa okolene bebã ki a nye ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee a oti nyiwa, foesu etomo Yesu ewo ne ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee a foletsa kadzeko. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme Petro fo edza ne kanya ne onyupẽ. Ade fotsa okolene bebã a ne, enaa kanya enalemɔ oyitsɔ a ki yadã onyupẽ aku a kodzela, ade ekpã Petro ewomena ne toto a kame a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Oyitsɔ a ki yadã onyupẽ aku a via Petro ki, "No malo nnẽ onyole ki fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa ane?"

Petro kpa mbuaye ki, "Oowo, inyẽ ye fotsa okolene." <sup>¶¶</sup> Osili na, foesu basumune mo bikĩ badzole awã aku a tena futuã fi bedza bisinya bawa foe. Petro leme nadza ne be owẽ ekawa fi a.

*ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee a Via Yesu Foletsa.*

<sup>XIX</sup> ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee a via Yesu foletsa ne ye fotsa bakolene mo ye fotsa katsa a aku.

<sup>XX</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Male kodzela daa ne kanade kakpa odi nye odi. Matsa fotsa ne Yudafu fotsenako mo Baguma Asoli Kola a kame, awã ki bati a flee atsena, ade maale letsama ne kabela kame a. <sup>XXI</sup> Mo nde su avia yi foletsa? Via bikĩ binu yi foletsa a. Ade be nyina letsa a ki nle a."

<sup>XXII</sup> Ki Yesu le foletsa ki a, bikĩ badzole awã aku a kame ɔmɔa bale ye awe ne ɔloto ade ebi ye ki, "Nde mo odo ɔwɔle okpa ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee a mbuaye lomɔ?"

<sup>XXIII</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Nte nle foletsa kpa ni, bi odi nye odi ne awi ki letsa a ki fɔane. Leme nte letsa a ki nle a nye onkoali ni, litsa su obale yi awe?"

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Hana fo bekpã Yesu ki ebuki edei ne towẽ kame a bema Kayafa, ɔsɔfonokoẽ Flee a.

*Petro Buki Enunya Ki Enyina Yesu.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Ne loko a na kame a, Petro buki edzẽ yawa fi. Ade bati bebã a

via ye kī, “Mbɔɛɛ nɔ malo ye fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa ane?”

Leme Petro nunya kī, “Oowo, ñnyé ye fɔtsa ɔkolene.”

XXVI Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a basumune a kame ɔmɔa kī ye akū oti sɔtɔ Petro baa emuni a via ye kī, “Ntámɔ nɔ ne ye sekē ne kɔbā a kame?”

XXVII Petro buki ele kī, “Oowo!” Deedimɔape ɔkɔko be.

*Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.*

XXVIII Ɔnɔne tutuutu a, bekpā Yesu bitomena Kayafa sekē benamena abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ a tɔtɔ kame. Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a mɔawe táwo ne abāā tɔtɔ a kame, kitonekī bɛwe kī be akū ekpale ne be amanie onukpē ekpa Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya. XXIX Foesū Pilato né enaa be sekē evia be kī, “Litsa foletsas mibɔɛ ne oti kī akū?”

XXX Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nné tɔkpa ɔkenane yane ni, kufe botákpā ye bɔma nɔ.”

XXXI Ade Pilato bi be kī, “Kekɔ mi mɔawe mikpā ye minaadzemo ye ne mi mbala onukpē.”

Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betákpā boe osi kī bɔako oti odima.” □□□ Fukī ya lomɔ ayekī foletsas a kī Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kī yaaku a akū a foya ne foe kame.

XXXIII Pilato dani ewo ne abāā tɔtɔ kame ade eve Yesu evia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ legā a mbɔɛɛ?”

XXXIV Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nɔ mɔawe avia yī foletsas kī, mbɔɛ kī bati bebā libi nɔ yī akū foletsas?”

XXXV Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Akɔna kī Yudani mane? Nɔ mɔawe kade bati mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a lekpā nɔ beme yī. Litsa ɔkena?”

XXXVI Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī legākanyakɔ táto katinya kī kame. Nte yī legākanyakɔ kito katinya kī kame ni, kufe yī basumune a pili yī lolɔ, mɔ baakɔa yī

bido ne Yudafɔ awe kame. Leme yī legākanyakɔ a táto katinya kī kame.”

XXXVII Pilato via ye kī, “Foesū legā ane kɔ?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nɔ lele kī legā mane. Yī kɔ ni, ade fukī sū bema yī a, ade foesū iya ne katinya kame kī mayaale kɔdzela ne ɔnɔkɔali kale a akū. Odi nye odi kī eto ɔnɔkɔali a kame ni, yatse yī.”

XXXVIII Pilato via ye kī, “Litsa nye ɔnɔkɔali a?”

*Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔtɔ Ekpa Wuda.*

Kī Pilato le foletsas kī eyua a, ené enaa Yudafɔ a sekē ne kanya ade ebi be kī, “Ntámɔ tɔkpa tidima ne oti kī akū kī makɔ ye kɔtɔ. XXXIX Leme ne mi amanie onukpē ni, kene kī nfɔne kɔla bawane a kame ɔmɔa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame. Miawe kī nfɔne Yudafɔ legā a awe nkpa mi mbɔɛɛ?”

XL Ade bebɔa fowola bele kī, “Oowo, nné ye bɔawe! Baraba bɔawe!” Baraba nye oti kī eyidzas edza ne abāā akū.

## XIX

I Ade Pilato fɔ bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena benabo ye mɔ mple. II Sodzafɔ kɔa fɔtsɔlewe benɔ legābɔɛ bɛtsa ye. Kī bido ye atadie ngbā biyua a, III bifuā ye bibi ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ Legā o-o!” Ade bebalebale ye awe ne tɔlɔtɔ a.

IV Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kɔdabu a kī, “Midā, maakpā ye nnemena mma mi mimó kī ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akū kī mako ye kɔtɔ.”

□ Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fɔtsɔlewe lɔbɔɛ a tsane ne ye lolɔ, edeī ne atadie ngbā a kame. Pilato bi bati a kī, “Midā! Amɔ oti a ne awī!”

VI Kī basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Asoli Kɔla akū badzɔlene a mó ye a, bebɔa

fowola kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū! Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato bi be kī “Mi mɔawe mikpā ye mīnaabɔa ye ne asendua akū. Yī kō ntámɔ kī ekena letsa kpa lidima.”

<sup>VII</sup> Yudafɔ a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe kō budei mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpē ni, kī kene kī eku, kitonekī ekena ye akū Baguma Ohi.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Kī Pilato nu fɔletsa kī a, ebuki evila eba kɔkɔe a. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū emuniki enaa abāā toto a kame ade evia Yesu kī, “Ndia oto?”

Leme Yesu tákpa ye mbuaye adima. <sup>X</sup> Ade Pilato bi ye kī, “Hei! Aákpa yī kale a mbuaye? Mbɔee onyina kī ndei kɔbē kī mafone no awe, iye kī mafō bebɔa no ne asendua akū?”

<sup>XI</sup> Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte betakpa no kɔbē bitomena ode ni, kufe olána kɔbē ne yī akū. Foesū oti a kī enye yī ekpa no a tɔkpa bē no tide.”

<sup>XII</sup> Kī Pilato nu fɔletsa kī a, ewe kī yatsā osi nye osi akū efone ye awe, leme Yudafɔ a bɔa fowola kɔɔba kī, “Nte ofone ye awe ni, fɔatsa kī ɔnyé Roma Legānokɔē ɔkɔba! Odi nye odi kī ekena ye akū Legā ni, eyidza edza ne Roma Legānokɔē akū!”

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Pilato nu fɔletsa kī a, ekpā Yesu enamena kanya ade ye mɔawe enadzi ne fɔletsa kadze lukpo kame ne kako a kī bave kī Boe Jda a. Bave kako a ne Hebri tide kame kī Gabata. <sup>XIV</sup> Lokɔ a nye Wuda Katē kukūmane luwi, ade fɔana nde suwa tɔdɔ ewuanviā a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ a kī, “Amo mi Legā a ne awī!”

<sup>XV</sup> Bati a bɔa fowola kī, “Kpā ye kanamena! Kpā ye kanamena! Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato via be kī, “Miawe kī mbɔa mi legā ne asendua akū?”

Basofonokɔē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bólá Legā lidima keba Roma Legānokɔē!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Adeke Pilato fone Yesu awe ekpa sodzafɔ a kī benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū a.

### *Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.*

Foesū bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena. <sup>XVII</sup> Ye mɔawe elo ye asendua enawo awā kī bave Oti Lolo Fotsō. Bave awā ne Hebri tide kame kī Golgata. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade awā naa, bebɔa ye ne asendua akū a. Bebɔa bati nviā bebā ne asendua akū bibumɔ ye, ɔmɔa ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somɔna, ade Yesu dei ne be kayite a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Pilato tsele ye onukpē kat-sua fɔletsa bebɔa ne asendua a lolo nyange. Fɔletsa a kī etsele nye, “Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafɔ Legā a.” <sup>XX</sup> Yudafɔ pii kā fɔletsa a kī betsele a, kitonekī awā kī bebɔa Yesu a fuāmo ɔmato kame. Pilato tsele fɔletsa a ne Hebri, Roma mɔ Hela leme tide kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade basofonokɔē a sī fɔletsa a, ade bibi Pilato kī, “Tatsēle kī, ‘Yudafɔ Legā,’ mbom ‘Oti kī le kī, ‘Yī nye Yudafɔ Legā a.’”

<sup>XXII</sup> Pilato kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī ntsele ni, ntsele de kɔkɔe.”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Kī sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu ne asendua akū biyua a, bebɔe ye tetadie besē ne kutsu ena kame, ade sodzafɔ a kame odi nye odi bɔe kamɔa a. Ke liti a, bebɔe ye atadie amede a kī betápam, mbom beno ye kito somɔ kenake kayo a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Sodzafɔ a bi akū kī, “Mitafō bɔyele atadie a, mbom mifō bɔta bavulibi bɔmó oti a kī yaate ye.”

Fɔletsa kī ya nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Besē yī tetadie bekpā akū.

Ade beta bavulibi ne yī atadie akū a.”

Ade letsa a kī sodzafɔ a kēna a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Finyaakīi a, Yesu ɔma, ɔma ɔwaētsole, Maria kī enye Clopa ɔtsō, mɔ Maria Magdalani dzē ne Yesu asendua a ɔwē. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kī Yesu mó ɔma mɔ ye fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī yaátuno kale a kī bedzē ne awā a,

ebi ɔma kī, “Mma, dā ade nɔ obi ne awī a!”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ebi fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī, “Dā, ade ama ne awī a!” Kito luwi a akū a, fɔtsa ɔkolene a kpā Maria enamena ne ye mɔawe tɔtɔ kame.

*Yesu Kaku.*

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Finyaa Yesu nyi kī biyua letsa nye letsa kakena. Ayekī fɔafɔ Katsela Kpalawa a lɛya ne foe kame sū ni, ele kī, “Ɔmɔado ako yī.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kugumi kudi keni ne awā kī kuyi mɔ waī yilawa. Ade bekɔa ɔsapɔ beta waī a bekɔa bido ne otse akū benatamɔ Yesu onukpɛ. <sup>XXX</sup> Kī Yesu mɔa bave a eyua a, ele kī, “Fuwoli!”

Ekena lolɔ ade ye kaweya ne a.

*Betsɔe Yesu Lotsɔe Ne Seklabi.*

<sup>XXXI</sup> Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kaweya Luwi kī litomɔ de a nye luwi kpalewa lekpa Yudafɔ, foesū betáwe kī banɔkpa a bekaho ne asendua akū Kaweya Luwi a liwo ɔtɔ. Ne fukī sū Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a navia Pilato kī ekpa be osi benaaveliveli bati a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a abɔa, lokɔa benye be banɔkpa a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Foesū sodzafɔ a yaveli oti ɔtonyade mɔ oti bebā a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu a abɔa. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme kī biwo Yesu akū a, bemó kī eku kokɔe, foesū betáveli ye abɔa. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Leme be kame ɔmɔa kɔa lotsɔe etsɔe ye seklabi, ade deedimɔape babɔane mɔ mui ne a.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Oti a kī emó fɔtsa kī lidí adansie ne foe akū ayekī nɔ malo aate odo. Letsa a kī ele a nye ɔnɔkɔali, ade enyina pefee kī ɔnɔkɔali ele a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Fukī ya ayekī Katsela Kpalawa fɔletsa a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Beláave ye lotsɔ lidima.” <sup>XXXVII</sup> Fɔletsa bebā ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame leme le kī, “Bati aako anɛ bedā oti a kī betɔe ye lotsɔe a.”

*Yesu Kabila.*

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ke liti a, Yosef kī eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kī ekpa ye

osi ebɔe Yesu ɔnɔkpa a. Yosef kī nye Yesu fɔtsa ɔkolene odi ne kabela kame, kitonekī ekavila Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabɔe ɔnɔkpa a edzakumena a. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Ade Nikodemo kī enya lotɔ enaa Yesu sekɛ mɔ lenye a leme tomɔ Yosef eya a. Enɛ tutsonu mɔ ɔlɛ kī bekɔa klubɔū mɔ odi kī bave aloa bekena eyamena. Te ɔlome kame aana nde kito taale. <sup>XL</sup> Banyole nviá a kɔa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a, ade bekɔa aklala owo bisuli ye nde ayekī Yudafɔ akena ɔnɔkpa fɔmɔ babila ye a. <sup>XLI</sup> Kobā kudi deī ne awā kī bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akū a. Linike vɔɛ kī betábila oti tɔ deī ne kobā a kame.

<sup>XLII</sup> Ayekī luwi a nye Kukūmane luwi lekpa Kaweya Luwi a, ade kī awā leme fuā be sū ni, bekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila ne awā.

**XX**

*Bemó Kī Linike a Waa Luto.*

<sup>I</sup> Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tutuutu a, kī foko tákpale tɔ a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a ɔwɛ, ade emó kī bitinya de a ne linike a onukpɛ. <sup>II</sup> Foesū ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī Yesu látuno kale a sekɛ, ebi be kī, “Beyabɔe boe Ɔlate ne linike a kame bedzakūmena, ade bunyína awā kī bekɔa ye biyi a.”

<sup>III</sup> Ade Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a yidza benaa linike a ɔwɛ. <sup>IV</sup> Be nviá a flee bekawula atse, leme fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a wula atse etɛ Petro enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwɛ. <sup>V</sup> Ekena akū edā de kame emó aklala a kī bekɔa bisuli ɔnɔkpa a, leme etáwo ne linike a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Simon Petro kī etomɔ ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kɔ ewo ne linike a kame a. Emó aklala owoe a kī ewaa ne awā. <sup>VII</sup> Emó lima a kī bekɔa bisui Yesu lolɔ a leme ne awā, leme lewáa ne aklala a ɔwɛ, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite. <sup>VIII</sup> Ke liti a, fɔtsa ɔkolene bebā a kī enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwɛ a,

lemɛ wo nɛ dɛ kame. Emó aklala mo lolo kasui lima a, ade ɛtɛ edo a. <sup>IX</sup> Ke malo ni, betánu kayo kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī kɛnɛ kī Yesu eyidza eto kanokpa. <sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, fotsa bakolɛnɛ a dzakū bɛnaa be toto kame.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani*

<sup>XI</sup> Lemɛ Maria dza nɛ linikɛ a owɛ ɛkabe. Kī ɛkabe a, ɛkɛna akū edā linikɛ a kame, <sup>XII</sup> ade emó ode foto banyanɛ nviā kī bidei nɛ tetadie fitaa kame, kī bidzi nɛ awā kī bɛwóla Yesu a. Omɔa dzi nɛ ye lolo nyangɛ, obɛbā dzi nɛ ye abɔa kayo.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bivia Maria kī, “Boe omɔa, litsa sū abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Bɛbɔɛ yī ɔlate bɛnamɛna, ade inyina awā kī bɛkɔa ye bɛnamɛna a.” <sup>□□</sup> Kī ɛlɛ fukī eyua a, ɛdani akū ade emó Yesu kī ɛdzɛ nɛ awā, lemɛ ɛtányi kī ye yane.

<sup>XV</sup> Yesu via ye kī, “Boe omɔa, nde sū abe? Owei awɛ?”

Lemɛ Maria kɔna kī oti a kī yadāɛna awā a yanɛ, foesū ebi ye kī, “Onokɔɛ, nte no lɛbɔɛ ye ni, bi yī awā kī oyi ye lokɔa nnaabɔɛ ye.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Yesu vɛ ye kī, “Maria!”

ɛdani ɛtselamɔ ye ade ɛlɛ nɛ Hebri tide kame kī, “Raboni!” Foe kayo nye Fotsa otsanɛ.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu bi ye kī, “Tata yī, kitonɛkī ntámuniki nnaa ode nɛ Nda sɛkɛ tɔ. Lemɛ naa nwaɛ amɛ sɛkɛ kabi be kī mmuniki manaa oti a kī ɛnyɛ Nda mo mi ɔlega, yī Baguma mo mi Baguma a sɛkɛ.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū Maria Magdalani a nabi fotsa bakolɛnɛ a kī emó ɔlate a, ade ebi be folets a kī Yesu bi ye a flee a.

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa bakolɛnɛ a.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Nɛ ɛkwansieda a na olobe a, fotsa bakolɛnɛ a kpɔta nɛ kola kame, ade bɛbalɛ onyukpɛ tupunu a flee, kitonɛkī bɛkavila Yudafo

banokɔɛ a. Lɛtaleta Yesu yanɛ ɛdza nɛ be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomɔ mi.” <sup>□□</sup> Kī ɛlɛ fukī eyua a, ɛkɔa ye awɛ mo sɛklabi ɛtsa be. Adeke kawɔlɛ dɛ fotsa bakolɛnɛ a kī bɛmó ɔlate a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomɔ mi! Nɛ ayekī Nda do yī a, ade aye mado mi a.” <sup>□□</sup> Adeke ɛwɛya eko nɛ be akū, ɛlɛ kī, “Mite Hūhū Kpalɛwa a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ntɛ mikɔa bati tokpa mite be ni, bɛkɔa bite be, lemɛ nte mitákɔa be tokpa mite be a ni, betákɔa te bite be.”

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Toma.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Kī Yesu ya a, Toma kī ɛnyɛ fotsa bakolɛnɛ ɛwua-nviā a kame omɔa, kī bibuki bave Ata a, tána nɛ ye bade a kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Foesū fotsa bakolɛnɛ bɛbā a bi ye kī, “Bomó boe ɔlate a!”

Ade Toma bi be kī, “Ntɛ ntámɔ ye awɛ kame tiplego fookpa a, nkɔa lawobi nte nɛ fookpa a akū ndo awɛ nɛ ye sɛklabi ni, nláate ndo da.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nɛ fuwi ɛlɛ liti a, fotsa bakolɛnɛ a buki bɛkpɔta nɛ kola a kame, ade Toma lemɛ na nɛ be kame a. Bɛbalɛ tupunu a flee, lemɛ Yesu yadza nɛ be kayite ade ɛlɛ kī, “Lukudo litomɔ mi!” <sup>□□□</sup> Adeke ebi Toma kī, “Kɔa no lawobi kate nɛ awī, kadā yī awɛ kame. Yo kokpo kado awɛ nɛ yī sɛklabi kame. Fɔ atsindze kate, lokɔa kate kado!”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Toma bi ye kī, “Yī ɔlate mo yī Baguma!”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī omó yī sū ɔtɛ odo. Baguma hila bikī betámɔ yī, lemɛ bɛtɛ bido a!”

*Letsa a Kī Lenye Ovoli Kī Botɛ.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Nɛ onokɔali kame ni, Yesu kɛna awāwā fotsa bɛbā pii nɛ ye fotsa bakolɛnɛ a anɛ, kī betátsɛlɛ bido nɛ ovoli kī kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Lemɛ bɛtsɛlɛ fukī biyi ayekī míate mido kī Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma, Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, míatsā ye akū mina nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.

## XXI

*Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Evukono.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baū a abuī. Ayekī enye ye akū etsa a nye. <sup>II</sup> Luwi a, ye fotsa bakolene badi kpota. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma kī have Ata obi, mō Nataniel kī eto Kana ne Galilea tite akū, mō Zebedeo babi mō Yesu fotsa bakolene bebā nviā. <sup>III</sup> Ade Simon Petro bi be kī, “Manaata asau.”

Bibi ye kī, “Bóatomō nō bōnaa.” Foesū benawo ne okolo kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betánye letsama.

<sup>IV</sup> Kī kade aya kanyina kō a, Yesu ya edzē ne owō abuī, leme fotsa bakolene a linyina kī Yesu yanē. <sup>V</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Bapopo, mbōe mitánye kofaabi kudima?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo!”

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu bi be kī, “Mita asau ne okolo a somona semake lokoa miana kofaabi a kudi.” Ade beta asau a benye kofaabi beblebee kī betápuli bevele benemena.

<sup>VII</sup> Fotsa okolene a kī Yesu látunō kale a bi Petro kī, “Boe Olate a yanē!” Kī Petro nu kī boe Olate yanē a, ebōe ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitonekī edzi odzo, ade evenya ewo ne mui a kame a. <sup>VIII</sup> Fotsa bakolene nkae a ta okolo a, bevele asau a kī eyi mō kofaabi a beyamena ne owō abuī a. Awā kī bena a mō owō abuī lelá lugo, fōana nde abasam oha. <sup>IX</sup> Kī biduma ne okolo a kame a, bemó kī betena futuā fi kī kofaabi teī ne foe akū, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awā a.

<sup>X</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikoa kofaabi a kī minye finyaa kudi miyamena.”

<sup>XI</sup> Simon Petro wo ne okolo a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lowō tuni. Kofaabi baū baū oha mōa mō aduenum elale yi asau a. Tito kī kofaabi a pōne malo ni, asau a tákpele. <sup>XII</sup> Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaanya.” Leme

fotsa bakolene a kame odima tádo owōle evia ye kī, “Owei ane?” kitonekī binyina kī Boe Olate a yanē. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesū Yesu nabōe abodoo a ekōa ekpa be, ade ayea ebōe kofaabi a leme ekpa be a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade fukī nye lelade kī Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene, kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa a.

*Yesu Le Kodzela Mō Petro.*

<sup>XV</sup> Kī benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yi kale kaba ayekī bati bebā kī a awe yi kale a?”

Ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, Boe Olate! Onyina kī mawe nō kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmena yi bavelibi akū.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Yesu buki evia ye leyade kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yi kale?”

Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, Boe Olate! Nō mōawe onyina kī mawe nō kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmena yi bayeli a akū.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Yesu buki evia Petro lelalede kī, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yi kale?”

Petro wo oblo kitonekī Yesu via ye lelade kī, “Awe yi kale?” Foesū ebi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, nō mōawe onyina letsa nye letsa. Nō mōawe onyina kī mawe nō kale!”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Dāmena yi bayeli a akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī lokō a kī onye opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kako nye kako kī awe, leme nte ode a ni, aadzela akpo, oti bebā lifili nō lima, ekpā nō enamena awā kī aāwe kī anaa.” <sup>□□</sup> Yesu le fukī ekōa etsa wuda odu a kī Petro aaku, ekōa enye Baguma kukūkpale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomō yi.”

<sup>XX</sup> Petro dani ade emó fotsa okolene a kī Yesu látunō kale a kī etomō be ne liti yaya. Ade fotsa okolene kī lidzi emenamō Yesu kī bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kī, “Boe Olate, oweī aanye nō ekpa a?” <sup>□□</sup> Kī Petro mó ye a, evia Yesu

kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya ne oti kĩĩ akũ?”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nte mawε kĩ edzi nkpā kēnaawo kĩ maaya a ni, fowɔdabe tsela no akũ? Nɔ kɔ, tomo yĩ!”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Fɔletsa kĩĩ gba ne Yesu batomenane a kame kĩ foto onyane kĩĩ leláaku. Leme Yesu tále kĩ eláaku, mbom kale ele kĩ, “Nte mawε kĩ edzi nkpā kēnaawo kĩ maaya a ni, fowɔdabe tsela no akũ?”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade fɔtsa ɔkɔlene kĩĩ adi adansie ne fɔletsa kĩĩ akũ a, ade ye leme letsεle foe eyi a. Foesũ bunyina kĩ letsa a kĩ ele a nye onokɔali.

*Fɔletsa Fuwūnade.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Fɔtsa bebā pii deĩ kĩ Yesu kēna. Nte katsεle bεtsεle foe flee biyi fɔmɔa fɔmɔa ni, nkɔna kĩ katinya kĩĩ flee kame malo leláana kakokɔ kekpa tuvoli a kĩ baatsεle a.



## ADZUMA Foto Banyane a Tudzuma

I-II Nwaë Tiofilo, ne yī ovoli ɔtonyade a kame a, ntselē ntsa letsa nye letsa a kī Yesu kena mo fukī etsa, kito ne loko a kī eyi ye adzuma kayo, kenawo loko a kī Baguma boe ye enamena ode. Fomo Baguma boe ye benamena ode a, Yesu tsā Hūhū Kpalēwa kobē akū etsa ye foto banyane a kī epau a fotsa. III Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akū etsa be ne tisi pii akū ne fuwi tēna kame, kī atsendze katē lelāa foe kame kī edzi nkpā. Elemo bikī bemō ye a kodzela ne Baguma legākanyakō foletsa a akū. IV Loko a kī bekpota a, esi be mbla kī, “Mitadzakū ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzole Hūhū Kpalēwa a kī mbi mi kī yī ɔlega le eyi kī yaakpa mi a kaya. V Yohanes kō ni, mui ekōa ewola bati. Lemē ne fuwi lukū kame ni, Baguma aakoā Hūhū Kpalēwa ewola mi.”

### *Baguma Boe Yesu Enamena Ode.*

VI Loko a kī Yesu mo ye foto banyane a buki bekpota a, bivia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mbōe finyaakī ɔwe kī ayaamunikimo Israelfo legākanyakō a okpa be?”

VII Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fotāsī kī mianyi loko iye fuwi a kī yī ɔlega le eyi ekpa kī litsedi leya a ne ye kobē akū a. VIII Lemē nte Hūhū Kpalēwa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kobē loko mile yī foletsa a ne Yerusalem, mo Yudea flee mo Samaria, kenaawo katinya kame tite kawūnakō.”

IX Kī ele fukī eyua a ne be ane kame naa, Baguma boe ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflu-tutu kame a.

X Kī bedza bekadā koe kī yanaa odetó kame a, letaleta banyole nviā badi kī bideī ne fotsa ovoe kame nye be akū betsa be, XI ade bibi be kī, “Galileafō, nde sū midzē miadā odetó kame lomō? Yesu a kī Baguma boe ne mi ɔwē ne awī enamena ode a, aabuki eya ne mi sekē nde ayekī mimó kī yanaa ode a.”

### *Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakō.*

XII Ke liti a, foto banyane kī dzakū ne Kugua Futse ɔto akū a benaa Yerusalem ɔmato kame. Kito awā kenawo ɔmato a kame ana nde lisikū seke. XIII Kī biwo ɔmato a kame a, benaa be kadzikō ne abansulu kola ode. Bati a kī bena ne awā nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, mo Simon kī epili ye kade lolo, mo Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi. XIV Bati kī flee katsena loko nye loko mo kakona moa, kaboa mpae kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi lemē nye batsole mo Yesu oma Maria, mo Yesu bawaēnyole.

XV Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikī bete bido a tsena, be lidede aawo nde bati oha mo be tēya. Ade Petro yidza edza ebi be kī, XVI “Nwaë amē, kene kī letsa a kī betselē ne Katselē Kpalēwa a kame, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa a le eyi etsāmena Legā Dawid akū ne Yuda kī ye lenya bati loto bipi Yesu a, foya lomō. XVII Yuda nya boe kame ɔmoa kī boe ɔlate nye ye kī ekena foto banyane adzuma.”

XVIII Lemē ekena tokpa kī enate sika kī se bekōa beya tite a kī te akū eku a. Ade awā na kī eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebē, ade ke ye fometsa flee ne fuko ne tite a. XIX Ye wuda a akū foletsa gba ne Yerusalem kī odi nye odi nu foe. Foesū awā kī enaku ewa a have ke kī Akeldamak, foe kayo nye Baboane Tite.

XX Foesū Petro buki ele kī, “Betselē nē Dawid Tōnō Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Mifō ye tōtō tewa luto, odima etabuki edzi nē te kame.’ Betselē lemē kī, ‘Mifō oti bebā ete ye kadzakō a.’ XXI-XXII Foesū fusī kī oti bebā eyaawo nē boe kame nde odansini ekpa boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusī lemē kī enya oti kī enya boe bati a kī bōtsā butomēna boe Olate Yesu a kame omōa, kito loko a kī Yohanes de letsā nē mui kawola amanie akū keyawo loko a kī Baguma bōe Yesu nē boe sekē enamēna ode a.”

XXIII Foesū benye bati nviā ade be nye Matias mō Yosef kī have Barsaba kī babuki kave Yusto a.

XXIV-XXV Ade bebōa mpaē beve Baguma kī, “Boe Olate, nō nyina odi nye odi lolō kame. Tsa boe bati nviā kī kame ekī onye kī edza nde foto onyane nē kadzakō a kī Yuda fone awe eyi enaa awā kī kefeta ye a.” □□□ Kī beta bavulibi nē bati nviā kī folō a, foyake nē Matias akū, ade bekōa ye bibumēna foto banyane ewua-odi a akū a.

## II

*Hūhū Kpalēwa a Kaya Nē Pentekoste Luwi a Akū.*

I Kī Pentekoste luwi a wo oto a, bate badone a flee natsena nē kako mōape. II Deedimōape, binu litsedi nkā nde ayekī owe kpale avū a nē odetō kame, ade owe kī te tōtō a flee kī te kame bēna a kame a. III Bemō litsedi nde fi fōmē kī fōka fudzi nē odi nye odi akū. IV Ade Hūhū Kpalēwa te be kame flee, ade bido kodzela kale awe nē tide futefute kame, nde ayekī Hūhū a kpa be a.

V Ade nē loko a na kame a, Yudafo kī bavila Baguma kī bito fude kumekumē nē katinya kame flee a ya bidei nē Yerusalem. VI Foesū kī binu owe baū kī nkā a, bati pii bōa obū bēnakpota nē awā. Kī binu kī bate badone

kī kale kodzela nē be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fōkena be wāwā. VII Nē fukī sū libe wo be, bekēna saa, ade bido akū kavia awe kī, “Midā, mbōe nnē Galileafō bati kī flee ane? VIII Mō nde fōya mō bōanu kī belamēna kodzela kale nē boe tide kame? IX-X Bonye Partiafo mō Mediafo mō Elamfo ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mō Yudea mō Kapadokia mō Ponto mō Asia mō Frigia mō Pamfilia mō Egipte mō Libia kako a kī kifua Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma XI kī bonye Yudafo iye bati kī bēdani akū bekēna Yudafo, boe badi bonye Kretafo mō Arabiafo. Ade boe flee bōanu kī belamēna Baguma awāwā fōtsa kale nē boe tide kame a.” □ Ade kī fōkena be saa mō basaa lomō a, bekavia be akū kī, “Litsa foletsā nē awī a?”

XIII Lemē bikī bēdza nē awā badi di be nsekuo bēle kī, “Bave lamēna be kawugēla.”

*Petro Bi Yudafo Yesu Akū Foletsā.*

XIV Ade awā mō Petro yidza edza mō be ewua-odi a, edzela odo ele kī, “Mi Yudafo mō mi a flee kī midzi nē Yerusalem, mawe kī manye foletsā kī flee kayo ntsa mi, foesū mitse katse wī. XV Nnē have bati kī wuga nde ayekī mikōna a. Midā kī ade owi fōmō onone tōdōū evedi bōa a. XVI Mbom letsā a kī de milamēna kamō nē awī a nye fukī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yoel le eyi ane kōkōe a kī, XVII ‘Baguma le kī,

“Nē fuwi nkae a kame ni, maado yī Hūhū eyaawo nē bati flee kame,

lokōa mi babinyole mō babitsole aade letsā nē yī kale a akū.

Mi bapopo aamō ode fōtsa kenawa nē hūhū kame, ade mi banokōē lemē aawa fōda a.

XVIII Onokōali, nē fuwi a na kame ni, yī Hūhū aate mi basumene batsole mō banyole flee kame,

lòkòá baade letsā ne yī fòletsá akū.

**XIX** Ade maafō awāwā fòtsa lené ne odeto kame mó tite akū.  
Míamò babòane, mó fí mó onyo kusuu kī fògba ne tite akū.

**XX** Suwa aake otū,  
odeto ane aadani ngbā nde babòane aye,  
ade owi fómò Baguma Luwi kpale  
mó kukūkpale a aaya a.

**XXI** Ne lòkò a na kame ni, odi nye odi kī yaave Òlate a dī  
mó evia ye konyakamò ni,  
yaana kate.” ’ ”

**XXII** Ade Petro buki ele kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfò, mítse fòletsá kī. Yesu Nazaretni nye Oti a kī Baguma pau, kī ye deī Baguma kòbē. Enye kòbē kī etsa mi ne ye awāwā mó nsentseleni fòtsa kenawa kame, nde ayekī mi móawe minyina lémé a. **XXIII** Lémé ne Baguma kawé mó nhihie onukpē ni efone ye awe ekpa mi, ade mitsā tókpa bakenane akū mikò ye, ne kī mibòá ye ne asendua akū a. **XXIV** Lémé Baguma buki edzela ye etomena banòkpa kame ade ené ne wuda awe kame a, kitonekī wuda tápuli efò ekaho ne kanòkpa da. **XXV** Ade legā Dawid le eyi ne ye akū kī,

‘Mamò kī yī Òlate dzē ne yī ane kame lòkò nye lòkò  
Ne kī edzē ne yī sòmóna nde yī obumenane sū maávila.

**XXVI** Ne fukī sū kawòle de yī ade fòfò mamu ye luwi daa.  
Tito kī sukena pupulidza mane malo ni,  
maadzi ne kònete kame.

**XXVII** Kitonekī oláafōne yī okla oyi ne kanòkpade,  
ade oláafō nò Obi Kpalewa sukena levō ne linike kame a.

**XXVIII** Nò letsá yī nkpā osi a,  
ade nò sekē kana aafō mmó kawòle paa.’

**XXIX** “Foesū, nwaē ame, mabi mi yededeede kī boe owanyò Legā Dawid ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa ne boe kame keyawo nviā kī a. **XXX** Lémé kī enya Baguma onukpē onyene sū ni, enyi letsá a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye. Baguma ló fubo kī yaakena Dawid kasinu a kame obi móa odi eyaadzi enya legā nde Dawid aye. **XXXI** Ne kī Dawid nyi fukī enyamena lotò sū ni, ele eyi kī Kristo aayidza eto banòkpa kame. Ele kī, ‘Baguma táfone ye awe ekaho ne kanòkpa, ade ye sukena lémé táfō ne linike kame a.’ **XXXII** Ade Yesu kī Baguma dzela etomena banòkpa kame a, ade boe a flee bonye foe akū adansifò a. **XXXIII** Finyaakī ni, Òlega Baguma kpa ye lonòkòē kadzikō ne ye sòmóna, ade ekòá ye Hūhū ekpa ye nde ayekī ele eyi a. Foesū ye malo ekòá ye Hūhū a, eko ne boe akū. Ade foesū mimó, minu lémé letsá a kī lelamenta kaya ne awí a. **XXXIV-XXXV** Nné Dawid liyidza enaa ode, mbom ye lele kī,

‘Baguma bi yī Òlate kī,  
“Dzi ne yī sòmóna  
kenawo lòkò a kī maakòá nò bakesine nkena  
nde nò abòá katekō.” ’

**XXXVI** Foesū mawe kī mi Israelfò flee minyi kī Yesu a kī mibòá ne asendua akū a, ade ye Baguma kena Òlate mó Kristo Oti a Kī Bebòá Tòdò a.”

**XXXVII** Kī bati kī nu Petro fòletsá a, foha be paa. Foesū bivia ye mó fòtò banyane bebā a kī, “Nwaē ame, litsa kene kī bókèna?”

**XXXVIII** Ade Petro bi be kī, “Fusí kī mi kame odi nye odi edani owòle kame ete Baguma edo, lòkòá ete mui kawòla amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū ayekī Baguma aakòá ye titikpa ete ye, ete Baguma futetsá a kī fonye Hūhū Kpalewa a lémé. **XXXIX** Kitonekī letsá a kī Baguma le eyi kī a waa fòkpa mi, mó mi babi mó bikí

bito mo lugo, mo bikĩ boe ɔlate Baguma aave kĩ beya ne ye sekẽ a.”

<sup>XL</sup> Ade Petro de be pii ele kĩ, “Minye mi akũ mitomena soto kavele a kĩ saaya ne nviã katinya bati kpa kĩ akũ a kame.” <sup>□□</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ bati pii ne be kame te Petro folets a bido, ade bewola be mui ne Yesu dĩ akũ a. Be lidede aana nde mpim elale kĩ bekwa bibumena bate badone a akũ ne luwi a. <sup>XLII</sup> Befone be akũ awe bekpa foto banyane a bekatsa be fotsa, ade bekabwa mpaɛ mo kanya kakpota mo omwa kakena a.

*Bate Badone a Dzi Mo Onukpẽ Mwa.*

<sup>XLIII</sup> Ne kĩ foto banyane a kakena awawã fotsa mo nsentseleni pii sũ ni, fokena bati pii wawã.

<sup>XLIV</sup> Bate badone kĩ flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsa mwa, ade bekasẽ be fotsa kakpa akũ a.

<sup>XLV</sup> Nte osa beno be akũ fotsa fudi ni, basẽ sika a kakpa akũ ne be kame odi nye odi kasĩ onukpẽ.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Bekanaa Baguma afole kabwakõ a luwi daa, ade bekatsena ne kutsu kutsu kame ne be toto kame kanya kakpota ne kawole mo akũ kadola kame a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Ade bekanye Baguma kole, kamu ye leme a. Bati flee kwa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe ɔlate akwa bikĩ bete bido a kĩ ete a kayaabumo be.

### III

*Petro Mo Yohanes Tsa Oti Odi Kĩ Eveliveli.*

<sup>I</sup> Luwi a Petro mo Yohanes naa Asoli Kola kame ne loko a kĩ Yudafo abwa mpaɛ a kame. Fõana nde olobe todõu elale kame. <sup>II</sup> Kĩ biwo Asoli Kola onyukpẽ a kĩ bave Onyukpẽ Mo Kale a, bemó onyole odi kĩ eveliveli kito ye lemawi, kĩ ewaa ne awã. Ye bati abwe ye kanaayi ne awã luwi daa ayekĩ yaakawã sika katomena bikĩ batẽ ne awã a sekẽ. <sup>III</sup> Kĩ Petro mo Yohanes atẽ a, ewã be sika. <sup>IV</sup> Befõ

bedza bedã ye koe ade Petro bi ye kĩ, “Dã boe ane kame!” <sup>□</sup> Ade oti a dzela ane edã be mo kakona kĩ baakpa ye litsedi.

<sup>VI</sup> Petro bi ye kĩ, “Nla sika sidima kĩ makpa no, leme maakpa no lets a kĩ ndeĩ a! Ne Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dĩ akũ ni, mabi no kĩ yidza kadza, katsã!” <sup>□</sup> Ade Petro pi oti a ne somona kokpo edzela ye a. Deedimape ye abwa mo anya flee de osĩ, <sup>VIII</sup> ade evenya edza ne abwa akũ, edo katokatẽ awe a. Etomo be biwo ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma leme a. <sup>IX</sup> Bati a kĩ bena ne awã a mó ye kĩ etsẽ, ade binu ayekĩ ekamu Baguma a. <sup>X</sup> Kĩ bemó biyi osũ kĩ ye lekadzi ne Onyukpẽ Mo Kale owẽ kawã fotsa a, fonyene be flee akũ ade bekena saa ne lets a kĩ leya ne ye akũ a.

*Petro Le Yesu Kobẽ Akũ Folets a Ne Asoli Kola a Kame.*

<sup>XI</sup> Bati pii wula atse benaa be sekẽ ne awã kĩ bave Legã Salomo Mblada ne Asoli kola kame a. Beyamo oti a kĩ emanemo Petro mo Yohanes tsemetseme ade ye kasae a kena be saa a. <sup>XII</sup> Kĩ Petro mó bati kĩ a ebi be kĩ, “Nwaẽ ame Israelfo, litsa koũ liti lakena mi wawã ne fotsa kĩ akũ? Nde sũ miadã boe bãã lomo nde bati kpalewa boane? Mitakona kĩ boe awe kobẽ bokwa botsa oti kĩ!” <sup>XIII</sup> Baguma a kĩ enye Abraham,

Isak mo Yakob mo boe bawanyo Baguma a do ye ɔsumune Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikwa mikpa beko a. Misĩ ye ne Pilato ane kame, tito kĩ minyina ye ne kĩ Pilato we kĩ yafone ye awe kufe.

<sup>XIV</sup> Misĩ oti kpĩ mo oti kpalewa a, ade mituno kĩ efone owudini awe ekpa mi ne ye kadokõ a.

<sup>XV</sup> Mifõ beko oti a kĩ yakpa nkpã a, leme Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame. Boe awe a bomó ye mo ane. <sup>XVI</sup> Yesu dĩ kobẽ akũ futo mo oti kĩ miamo kĩ, minyina leme a na akũ osĩ. Ne kĩ ete Yesu

edo sū ni, boe ɔlate tsa ye ne mi ane kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Nwaẽ ame, finyaakĩ ñnyina kĩ mi mo mi banokoẽ mikena fukĩ ne Yesu akũ ne katanyi kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme Baguma le eyi ane kokoẽ etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyene flee akũ kĩ ye Kristo a aatsã lubo kamo kame. Ade foesũ efõ foya ne foe kame lomo a. <sup>XIX-XX</sup> Foesũ midani towole kame mimuniki miyaatomo Baguma ayekĩ yaakoa mi tokpa ete mi. Nte mikena lomo ni, fofõ mina hũhũ kame kobẽ mitomena boe ɔlate sekẽ, ayekĩ yaado Yesu a kĩ ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekẽ. <sup>XXI</sup> Kene kĩ Yesu ena ne ode kenawo loko a kĩ Baguma lola letsa nye letsa ne de osi akũ nde ayekĩ ye onukpẽ banyene kpalewa a kĩ bidzi nkpã kokoẽ a le biyi a. <sup>XXII</sup> Kitonekĩ Mose le kĩ, ‘Mi ɔlate Baguma aanye onukpẽ onyene odi nde yĩ aye etomena mi kame. Foesũ mitse letsa nye letsa a kĩ yaabi mi. <sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ eláatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame lokoã bewola ye mo odu mo odu.’

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee a, kito Samuel akũ keyawo bikĩ bitomo ye a, le biyi benyamina loto ne fotsa a kĩ folamina kaya ne nviã fuwi kĩ kame a akũ. <sup>XXV</sup> Baguma apam a kĩ ekena mo mi bawanyo etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyene akũ a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefã ne apam kĩ fotsa akũ a. Ebi Abraham kĩ fofatsã ye owa akũ yaakoa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesũ kĩ Baguma pau ye ɔsumune a ni, mi sekẽ enya loto edo ye kĩ ekoa nhila ekpa mi, lokoã efõ mi kame odi nye odi efõ tokpa kakena.”

## IV

### *Bipi Petro Mo Yohanes.*

<sup>1</sup> Ne loko a kĩ Petro mo Yohanes dza bekabi bati a foletsa a, Yudafõ

basofõ badi, Asoli kola a akũ odãmenane onokoẽ mo Zadukifo badi ya ne awã. <sup>II</sup> Kĩ binu kĩ Petro mo Yohanes katsa fotsa ne Yesu kayidza foletsa akũ, katsa kĩ banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpã a, bena kalokpa paa! <sup>III</sup> Foesũ bipi be, leme kĩ kade do sū ni, bekõa be bido ne kola kame kenawo kĩ kade nyina. <sup>IV</sup> Leme bati pii kĩ binu be foletsa a badi te kale wĩ a bido. Banyole bate badone a kĩ bete bido a po biwo nde mpim elo.

<sup>V</sup> Ade kĩ kade nyina a, Yudafõ banokoẽ mo omaĩ banokoẽ mo mbla batsane a yakpota ne Yerusalem. <sup>VI</sup> Beyatsa folo mo ɔsofonokoẽ Flee Hana mo Kayafa, Yohanes mo Aleksandro mo ɔsofonokoẽ Flee a akũ bati badi. <sup>VII</sup> Ade benye foto banyane a beyadzela ne be ane kame a. Bivia be kĩ, “Osi ɔwodabe akũ mikena fukĩ? Owei dĩ akũ iye owa kobẽ akũ mikena fotsa kĩ?”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade Petro kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa te ye kame a yidza ele kĩ, “Boe loto banyane mo omaĩ banokoẽ, <sup>IX</sup> nte miwe foletsa kame kanye ne letsa wĩ a kĩ bokena bokpa oti kĩ eveliveli mo ayekĩ betsa ye a akũ ni, <sup>X</sup> mitse mbi mi, lokoã Israelfõ flee binyi kĩ, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kĩ miboa ne asendua akũ, leme Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a, ye dĩ akũ fotsã sū mo oti kĩ na akũ osi. <sup>XI</sup> Ade Yesu kũ akũ Katsela Kpalewa le kĩ,

‘De a kĩ folã bakene sĩ a,  
ade de ledani kola akũ de titiliwu a.’

<sup>XII</sup> Ye odi nye bati ɔtane, ade otidziwa odima lelãã tite akũ kĩ ye akũ bóatsã bona nkpã a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Kĩ loto banyane mo omaĩ banokoẽ a mó ayekĩ Petro mo Yohanes le kodzela mo kobẽ, tito kĩ betãnaa sukuu malo ni, fokena be saa. Ade bemó biyi osũ kĩ betsã bitomo Yesu a. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme kĩ bemó oti a kĩ betsa a kĩ edzẽ ne be owẽ sū ni, betãpuli bele kadima.

XV Bibi be kī bene ne katsenakō a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni. XVI Badi via kī, “Litsa boakena bati kīi? Boláapuli busī kī letsa a kī bekena a lenyé awāwā fōtsa, kitonekī odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kīi leme. XVII Ne kī fōletsa kī fōtagba sū ni, mifō budo be libe kī betabi odima kale ne Yesu dī akū.” □□ Ade bibuki beve be benamena katsenakō a bisī be mbla kī betabuki bibi odima kale iye betsa fōtsa ne Yesu dī akū a.

XIX Leme Petro mo Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi awe mibu fukī fofeta ne Baguma ane kī bokena, mi oledo butse, mbōe kī Baguma ode? XX Letsa a kī de bomó, bunu leme a, boláapuli busua onukpē ne de akū budzi kulokulo.”

XXI Ade awā mó banokōē a kā be ane mo ošī mo ošī, befone be awe a. Ne kī bati a flee kamu Baguma ne letsa a kī leya a akū sū ni, betápuli bena osi a kī ye akū baatsā bevele be soto. XXII Oti a kī ye betsa a, te foba futeli tena.

### *Bate Badone a Bōa Mpaē Bekpa Owōle Kado.*

XXIII Kī befone Petro mo Yohanes awe benna be bati sekē a, bebōa be amandie ne letsa a kī basofonokōē mo omai banokōē a bi be a akū. XXIV Ade bate badone a flee kpota bebōa mpaē beve Baguma bele kī, “O boe Olate, no kī okena tite mo ode, mpo mo fōtsa a kī fudei ne ye kame, XXV no letsā Hūhū Kpalewa akū ofō boe owanyo Dawid, no osumune le eyi kī,

‘Nde sū katinya kame bati de adō mo bati tsa fōlo ne tokpa akū pupulidza?’

XXVI Katinya kame fōgā flee kena omōa ade biyidza bedzē ne boe Olate mo ye Kristo akū a.’

XXVII Fōnye onokwali kī Herodes mo Pontio Pilato mo Israelfo, mo bikī benyé Israelfo a tsena ne omato kīi kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu no osumune kpalewa a kī obōa todō a akū a. XXVIII Leme

ne no kobē, mo no kawē, okpa osi bekpota bekena letsa kī ohihie oyi a fōya ne foe kame. XXIX Finyaakī, O boe Olate, dā ohau a kī ye kame bido boe, lokoa kado boe no adzuma bakenane a owōle, ayekī bōapuli bōle no kale wī a ne katavila kame. XXX Te awe ne no bati akū bena kasae, kafō awāwā fōtsa mo nsentseleni pii fōya ne no osumune Kpalewa Yesu dī akū.”

XXXI Kī bebōa mpaē biyua a, kola kī koe kame bena a kuna. Hūhū Kpalewa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma fōletsa kale awe mo kobē a.

### *Bate Badone a Sē Be Akū Fōtsa.*

XXXII Ne fuwi kīi kame a, bate badone a flee kena omōa ne be fokenatsa mo adzuni kame. Be kame odima tākona kī ye odi la ye fōtsa kī ena a, mbom fōtsa kumekume a nya be flee fude. XXXIII Fōto banyane kīi de letsā mo kobē kī boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato banokpa kame a nye onokwali, ade Baguma lukudo mo nhila na ne be flee akū a. XXXIV Odima tánya ohiāni kitonekī bikī bena fōla mo tite a no foe. XXXV Bekōa sika a bema fōto banyane a ade besē se bekpa odi nye odi ne ye kasī onukpē a.

XXXVI Onyole odi kī bave Yosef na ne awā. Enye Levini kī bema ne Kipro tite akū. Fōto banyane a te ye dī kī Barnaba, dī a kayo nye Ekī yado Bati Owōle. XXXVII Barnaba malo no ye tite ekōa sika a ema fōto banyane a.

## V

### *Anania Mo Safira Ma Fōvā*

I Leme onyole odi kī bave Anania mo ošō Safira na ne be kame, be malo beno be tite tidi. II Anania kōa sika a sidi ekōla ade ekōa se nkae ema fōto banyane a. Ošō Safira nyina foe akū litsedi ade etuno kī bakena lomō a.

III Ade Petro via ye kī, “Anania, nde sū ofō Abonsam nya no akū,

oma fɔvā ɔkpa Hūhū Kpalēwa, fɔfɔ ɔkola tite a kī ɔno a sika a sidi? <sup>IV</sup> No tide nye tite a fomo ɔno te, sika a kī ɔte a lemɛ no side sanɛ. Litsa lefɔ ɔbɔɛ adzuni kpa kīi odu? Nné boe batidziwa ɔke, mbom Baguma ɔke!”

<sup>V</sup> Kī Anania sila enu foletsa kīi pɛ, esinya ɛto nɛ tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kī binu foletsa a paa. <sup>VI</sup> Bapopo a kī bɛna nɛ be kame a kɔa lima bisuli ye bebɔɛ benabila.

<sup>VII</sup> Ɔtsɔ yanɛ ɛta nɛ awā ndɛ ndɔūhuile ɛlale liti, kī enyina letsa kī leya letɛ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade Petro via ye kī, “Bi yī. Kī mimɔ no ɔnyɔ minɔ tite a sika a kī bise mi a ni, se a flee nɛ awā a?”

Otsolɛ a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, adɛ se a flee nɛ awā a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Nde sū mimɔ no ɔnyɔ mikɛna onukpɛ mɔa miasɔ boe Ɔlate Hūhū midā? Dā, bapopo a kī bebɔɛ no ɔnyɔ benabila a dzɛ nɛ onyukpɛ finyaakīi. Baabɔɛ no malo bɛnaabila.”

<sup>X</sup> Deedimɔpɛ otsolɛ a ka ɛto nɛ tite, eku. Adɛ kī bapopo a yamɔ kī eku ɛwaa a, bebɔɛ ye malo benabila nɛ ɔnyɔ ɔwɛ. <sup>XI</sup> Foesū libe paa wo batɛ badonɛ a flee mɔ be flee a kī binu letsa kī leya nɛ awā a.

*Fɔto Banyanɛ a Kɛna Awāwā Mɔ Nsentsɛleni Fɔtsa Pii.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nɛ lɔko kīi kame a fɔto banyanɛ a kakɛna awāwā mɔ nsentsɛleni fɔtsa pii nɛ bati a kame. Batɛ badonɛ a flee katsɛna nɛ Yudafɔ Asɔli kola kakɔa kī bayɛ Salomo Mblada a kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Bikī betāna nɛ batɛ badonɛ a kame a tado ɔwɔlɛ kī bafuā be, titɔ kī bakɔa obu kakpa be malo.

<sup>XIV</sup> Bati pii, batsole mɔ banyole, dani ɔwɔlɛ kame betɛ boe Ɔlate bido. <sup>XV</sup> Ade bati pii bɔɛ be basɔnɛ mɔ tɛpa mɔ tɛkɛna bɛnayi nɛ kɔya nɛ awā kī nte Petro atɛ mɔ ye kuyo ako nɛ be akū ni, lɔkɔa bɛsɛ. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade bekɔa basɔnɛ mɔ bikī hūhū kpa dɛi nɛ be kame

a bitomɛna tɛmatɔ a kī tisinya Yerusalem a bɛyamɛna bɛtsa be flee a.

*Yudafɔ Ɔmaī Banɔkɔɛ Yidza Bɛdza Nɛ Yesu Fɔto Banyanɛ a Akū.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade Yudafɔ Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee mɔ bikī bidɛi nɛ ye akū kī bito Zadukifɔ katsu kame a yɔɔla anɛ nɛ fɔto banyanɛ a akū a. Foesū bike otse kī baakɛna litsedi. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nɛ foesū bipi be bɛnado nɛ kola kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Lemɛ ke lenye a, boe Ɔlate ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, adɛ ebi be kī, <sup>XX</sup> “Minaa Yudafɔ Asɔli kola a kame lɔkɔa mibi bati foletsa a flee nɛ nkpā wɔɛ kī akū!”

<sup>XXI</sup> Foesū kī kadɛ nyina a bɛnawo nɛ Asɔli kola a kame adɛ biyi fɔtsa katsa kayɔ nɛ awā a.

Lɔkɔa na kame, Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a, mɔ Yudafɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a tsɛna, adɛ bido bikī badā asɔli kola akū kī bɛnaanye fɔto banyanɛ a nɛ kola a kame bɛyamɛna. <sup>XXII</sup> Lemɛ kī bati a naa awā a, bɛtāmɔ be, foesū bimuniki bɛyabi be kī, <sup>XXIII</sup> “Kī bonaa a, bebale kola a kpakplakpa adɛ bikī badā kola a akū lemɛ dzɛ nɛ onyukpɛ a pɛpɛpɛ a. Lemɛ kī hubinya kola a bati a kame odima lelāa kɔɛ kame.” <sup>XXIV</sup> Kī asɔli kola akū ɔdāmenanɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a nu kalɛ kīi a, akū dzuli be adɛ bekakɔna letsa kī leya nɛ fɔto banyanɛ a akū a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade odi yabi be kī, “Bati a kī mipi mido nɛ kola kame a, dɛi nɛ asɔli kola kame adɛ belamɛna bati fɔtsa katsa nɛ awā a.” <sup>XXVI</sup> Nɛ awā a Asɔli Kola ɔdāmenanɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ye bati yidza bɛnakpā be bɛyamɛna. Nɛ kī bivila kī bati aano be boe sū ni, bɛtākpā be nɛ ohe kame.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī bɛkpā fɔto banyanɛ a bɛyamɛna a, bɛfɔ bɛdza nɛ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a anɛ kame.

Ade Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a via be kī, <sup>XXVIII</sup> “Botābi mi kī mitabuki mile kadima nɛ Yesu dī akū a? Lemɛ

migbamena foletsa kī flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kī miakoa ye wuda soto kavele a mite ne boe akū a.”

XXIX Awā na Petro mo foto banyane bebā a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kene kī boabu Baguma, nné batidziwa. XXX Yesu a kī mifō bebōa ne asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyo Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa, edzi nkpā. XXXI Baguma kpa ye kadzikōnokōē ne ye sōmōna, ade ekēna, ye Ɔkpāne mo Ɔtene, ayekī Israelfo aana osi bedani be towole kame lokoa bēna be titikpa kakoakate. XXXII Ade boe mo Hūhū Kpalēwa a, kī enye Baguma futetsa kī ekpa bikī babu ye a, bonye foe akū adansifo a.”

XXXIII Kī omaī banokōē a nu foletsa kī a, fōfō bēna kalokpa paa ade bewē kī bako foto banyane a. XXXIV Leme Farisifo banokōē a kame omōa kī bave Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fōtsa otsane ne Mose mbla akū, ade bati a flee akōa obu baū kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade ele kī befō foto banyane a bekpa be osi sukuloo bekōna foletsa a akū. XXXV Ade ke liti ebi be kī, “Nwaē Israelfo, midā kadā wī ne letsa kī miawe kī miakēna ne bati kī akū a! XXXVI Miate anē kī loko lidi kī leyatē a, onyole odi kī bave Teuda yakēna ye akū kī oti titiliwu odi odu yanē. Bati nde oha ena tomō ye ne liti. Ade kī beko ye a bikī bitomō ye a flee pansam, ade ye foletsa a lēme wō a. XXXVII Ke liti, ne bati kakā loko a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, ewele bati kodabu ebumō ye akū. Kī ye malo eyaku a bikī bitomō ye a flee yalē, ade ye foletsa a lēme wō a. XXXVIII Foesū letsa kī mabi mi nye kī mifōne bati kī awe bēnaa. Nte be fōtsa kōtsa a mo bati fude fōane ni, owi lelāabuna mo fōawo. XXXIX Leme nte Baguma sekē futo kō ni, bolāapuli busua foe osi. Nte mitādā kadā wī ni, luwi lidi mīamō kī Baguma awe

akū buyidza bōdza.”

Katsenakō bati a te Gamaliel kale a. XL Foesū beve foto banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisī be mbla kī betabuki bele kadima ne Yesu dī akū dadaada, ade befōne be awe a.

XLI Kī bedzakū banaa a, bēmo kawole pii kitonekī Baguma bu be nde bati kī befeta bekpa lubo kamō mo konyoākado ne Yesu dī sū. XLII Ne fukī liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fōtsa ne Asoli kola kame, mo bati toto kame, kade letsā ne Kale Wī akū kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

## VI

*Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evūkōno.*

I Ke liti a, kī fōtsa bakolene a lidede lamena kapo kabu a, ɔdze yawo ne Yudafō a kī bale Tigriki mo Yudafō moawe a kayite. Grikifo a tsa kī nte besē funitsā ni, baākpa be bakunawa. II Ne foesū foto banyane ewua-nviā a ve bate badone a flee bekpota ade bibi be kī, “Fotāfeta kī boakoa loko a kī boale Baguma foletsa bokēna funitsā kasē loko. III-IV Foesū nwaē ame, midā mi kame minye banyole evūkōno kī binyina kadi, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa lēme yi be kame, loko bokoa adzuma kī budo ne be awe, ayekī boe moawe a bōana aya bokpa mpae kabōa mo Baguma foletsa a kale.”

V Foletsa a de bati a flee kawole ade benye Stefano, oti kī edeī katekado, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa lēme te ye kame, Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mo Nikolao, kī edani ekēna Yudani. Eto Antiokia. VI Benye bati evūkōno a kī bepau a betsa foto banyane a ade bebōa mpae ne be lolō, bite awe ne be akū a.

VII Bati pii te Baguma kale wī a. Fōtsa bakolene ne Yerusalem dane kapo ade Yudafō basōfo a pii lēme dani bete Yesu bido a.



*Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ Banɔkɔɛ a Pi Stefano.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Stefano kɪ Baguma kɔbɛ mɔ sɛmɛ kale yi ye kame a, kena awāwā mɔ nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Yudafɔ a kɪ benye be ne awɔba kame a kɪ bito Kirene mɔ Aleksandria bibumɔ bikɪ bito Kilikia mɔ Asia yidza ne Stefano akū, bekavele fɔletsa mɔ ye. <sup>X</sup> Leme Baguma Hūhū kpa Stefano nyansā mɔ kadikanyi paa foesū nte ele kodzela ni, be kame odima lápuli kate ye atsindze.

<sup>XI</sup> Foesū bekena ɔmɔa mɔ badi kɪ bema fɔvā kɪ, “Bunu kɪ Stefano le fubusuotsa ne Mose mɔ Baguma akū.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ye onukpɛ katsua kɪ fɔ bati a, banɔkɔɛ a, mɔ mbla batsane a na kalɔkpa paa, ade Yudafɔ mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ katsenakɔ a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bati a kɪ bitsua Stefano onukpɛ a yama fɔvā bele kɪ, “Oti kɪ alɛ kodzela katia Asɔli Kɔla Kpalɛwa mɔ Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi. <sup>XIV</sup> Bunu leme kɪ ele kɪ Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asɔli kɔla kɪ lɔkɔa edani temanie flee a kɪ Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

<sup>XV</sup> Lɔkɔ a na kame bati a flee kɪ bena ne katsenakɔ a ke anɛ ne Stefano akū ade bemɔ kɪ ye anɛ kame dani nde ode foto ɔnyane ade aye a.

## VII

*Stefano De Letsā Ne Baguma Kale Wɪ a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a via Stefano kɪ, “Letsa a kɪ belamena kale ne nɔ akū a ni, nuwɪ fɔane?”

<sup>II</sup> Stefano kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Nda amɛ mɔ nwāɛ amɛ, mitse katse wɪ! Fɔmɔ boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham aatu enaazi ne Haram tite akū a, Baguma Kpalɛwa a nye ye akū etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akū.

<sup>III</sup> Ade awā ebi ye kɪ, ‘Yidza kafɔne nɔ katete bati mɔ tite a na kanaa tite a kɪ maatsa nɔ a akū.’

<sup>IV</sup> “Foesū edzakū ne Kaldea tite akū enadzi ne Haram kenawo

lɔkɔ a kɪ ɔlega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpā ye eyamena ne awā kɪ midzi nviā kɪ a. <sup>V</sup> Baguma tákpa Abraham tite kanyakɔ seneta mɔa malo kɪ tenya ye tide. Leme ele eyi kɪ yaakɔa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa tide, tito kɪ ne lɔkɔ a na kame malo étáma obi odima! <sup>VI</sup> Letsa a kɪ Baguma bi ye nye kɪ, ‘Nɔ bawa aanya banɔkɔɛ ne tite bebā akū, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli ɔha ena kpɔū.’ <sup>□</sup> Ebuki ele kɪ, ‘Maadze mɔ bati a kɪ be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakū ne tite a akū beyaasum yɪ ne awɪ kɪ.’ <sup>□</sup> Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mɔ Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesū kɪ Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kɪ ete fuwi elɛ a. Isak leme ma Yakob, Yakob leme ma babi ewua-nviā kɪ benye Yudafɔ bawanyɔ ewua-nviā a.

<sup>IX</sup> “Yakob babi kɪ yɔɔle anɛ ne be ɔwāɛ Yosef akū ade bipi ye benɔ bekpa bati badi bekpā ye benamena Egipte tite akū a. Leme Baguma dā ye akū, <sup>X</sup> ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamɔ mɔ ayɔlɔhɔ kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansā mɔ kɔnyakamɔ baū foesū Egiptefɔ Legā Farao we ye kale ade ekɔa ye ekena ye tite mɔ legā toto a akū ɔdāmenane a.

<sup>XI</sup> “Lɔkɔ lidi kame ni, kole kpale ya ne Egipte mɔ Kanan tite flee akū kɪ fɔyamena lubo kamɔ beblebee kɪ boe bawanyɔ tána funitsā. <sup>XII</sup> Ade kɪ Yakob nu kɪ fughano na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotɔnyade a benaaya funitsā beyamena. <sup>XIII</sup> Kɪ Yakob babi buki benaa awā leyade kɪ banaaya funitsā a, Yosef nye ye akū etsa bawaɛ, ade enye be leme etsa Legā Farao a. <sup>XIV</sup> Yosef bi be kɪ nte benaa ni, bekpā ɔlega Yakob mɔ ye akū bati flee a kɪ baana nde bati aduesɔū-elo beyamena ne Egipte. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū Yakob mɔ ye babi dzakū benaa Egipte benadzi

ne awā kenawo kī biku. <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti a, bekōa be banōkpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kī Abraham ya mo sika etomena Hamor babi sekē a kame.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Kī lōko a kī Baguma sui mo Abraham wo oto kiyua a, Israelfo ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foyaya leme kī legā vōē Farao a kī enya Egipte akū a tányi Yosef kōlaa. <sup>XIX</sup> Farao kīī tsā tedake kame ekena boe bawanyo tenya, efō benye be babi bakōkōa ne toto kame ayekī baaku.

<sup>XX</sup> “Ade lōko a na kame bema Mose a. Obisē kīī kale kadā paa. Ne foesū ye bamane kōla ye ne kōla kame tideto elale. <sup>XXI</sup> Kī benye ye ne be akū a, Farao obitsole namo ye ebōe, ade edōola ye nde ye moawe seme kame obi a. <sup>XXII</sup> Betsa ye Egiptefo kadikanyi mo be kadzi kame fōkenatsa a flee, ade eyabo ane ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne kōdzela kale mo fōkenatsa pii kame.

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Kī Mose te futeli tena a, kakōna wo ne ye kame kī enaasela ye bawāē Israelfo edā. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kī ewo awā a, emó kī Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awōda kakena foesū enabumo Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a ekō a. <sup>XXV</sup> Mose kōna kī bawāē a aanu foe kayo kī Baguma lewe kī yatsā ye akū ete be leme betānu foe kayo lōmo. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kī kade nyina a, ebuki emó kī Israelfo bati nviā lamena kavū. Enaakpola lema a ade ebi be kī, ‘Midā, bawāē mo bawāē miane, nde sū miakena akū awōda lōmo?’

<sup>XXVII</sup> “Leme eki ewe sowā a du Mose edzela ne owē ade evia ye kī, ‘Fōdabe tsela no? Owei lekēna no boe akū onyane mo fōletsa o dzene?’ <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mbōe awe kī ako yī nde ayekī oko Egipteni a kadzo a?’ <sup>XXIX</sup> Kī Mose nu fōletsa kīī a, libe wo ye paa, foesū elo enaa Midianfo tite akū, awā kī enadzi nde onvōē aye, ema babinyole nviā.

<sup>XXX</sup> “Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Mose

ne tuwī mo fu kī tekatē ne kōsa a kī kufuā Sinai oto a kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kī Mose mó fukī a, fōkena ye saa foesū efuā kī yanaadā letsa a kadā wī. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kī, <sup>XXXII</sup> ‘Yī nye no bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mo Isak mo Yakob Baguma.’ Mose katila blibli-bli mo libe foesū etápuli ebuki edā awā kadā wī.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> “Ade Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Nye no mpabua ne abōa, kitonekī awā kī o dzē a ni, tite kpalewa tane. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Onōkōali mmó yī bati a lubo kamō mo tenya a kī bakēna be ne Egipte tite akū a. Nnu be kōnyakabe foesū iya kī mayaanye be. Finyaakīī ya, lōkōa ndo no foto ne Egipte.’

<sup>XXXV</sup> “Ade Mose a kī bisī kīī bivia kī, ‘Owei lekōa no edzela nde boe akū onyane mo fōletsa o dzene?’ Ade ye Mose kīī a Baguma do kī enaanya be akū, lōkōa enye be ne ohau kame fōtsāmena ode foto onyane a kī enye ye akū etsa ye ne tuwī a kī tekatē a kame a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mose kpā bati a bedzakū ne Egipte. Ekēna awāwā fōtsa pii ne Egipte mo Mpo Ngbā a abuī mo kōsa kame ne be osi katsā futeli tena a flee kame.

<sup>XXXVII</sup> “Ade Mose kīī moape a libi Israelfo kī, ‘Baguma aanye onukpē onyene odi nde ayekī enye yī a etomēna mimōa a kame.’ <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Mose nye oti kī ena ne boe bawanyo a sekē ne lōko a kī Israelfo na ne kōsa kame a. Ade ye mo Baguma foto onyane lemo kōdzela ne Sinai oto akū, ete Baguma nkpā kale a ema boe a.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> “Leme boe bawanyo táwe kī batse Mose, mbom bisī ye, ade bewe kī bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akū a. <sup>XL</sup> Foesū bibi owāē Aron kī, ‘Kēna baviō kī baakpā boe, kakpa boe, kitonekī bunyīna letsa a kī leya ne Mose a kī ekpā boe etomēna Egipte a akū.’ <sup>XLI</sup> Ade ke beme baviō nde onantsue obi aye, bekabōa afolie kakpa ye a.

Bemó kawóle benya luwi bekpa letsa a kī be moa bekōa awe bekēna a. <sup>XLII</sup> Ne fukī sū Baguma muniki ne be liti, eḡ bekasum suwa mo odeto mo fusibii, nde ayekī betsele ne Baguma onukpē banyene Ovoli a kame kī, 'Israelfo, nné yī mikōa bayae mibōa afolie mikpa

ne futeli tena a kī mina ne kōsa kame a.

<sup>XLIII</sup> Mbom Molok pata mo Romfa fusibii

baviō a kī mikēna a mikabōa afolie kakpa.

Foesū maafō bipili mi ndom bekpā mi benamena mo lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.'

<sup>XLIV</sup> "Boe bawanyo na patampa kī ye kame Baguma kanye akū katsa be ne kōsa a kame. Bike patampa kī nde ayekī Baguma nye etsa Mose kī ekēna pēpēpē a.

<sup>XLV</sup> Patampa kī, kī boe bawanyo te bitomēna be balega sekē a na ne be awe, ne loko a kī Yosua kpā be a, ade bete bati a kī Baguma blōmēna ne be loto a tite a. Patampa kī na ne be kame keyawo Legā Dawid loko.

<sup>XLVI</sup> Dawid fōkenatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kī ekpa ye osi eke kadzikō wī ekpa Yakob Baguma a. <sup>XLVII</sup> Lemē Salomo leyake kola a ekpa Baguma.

<sup>XLVIII</sup> "Lemē Baguma Kpale lādzi ne fola kī batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpē onyene le kī,

<sup>XLIX</sup> 'Ode nye yī legākpō, ade tite lemē nye yī abōa katekō a.

Kōla kōodabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yī,

mbōe kadzikō mo nlá?

<sup>L</sup> Nné yī moawe lekēna fukī bame flee a?"

<sup>LI</sup> Ade Stefano buki ebi be kī, "Bati kī midei ato osi miane! Misī kī miatse Baguma kale nde ayekī mi balega kēna a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hūhū Kpalēwa akū.

<sup>LII</sup> Baguma onukpē onyene oodabe mo mi bawanyo tátomo ye liti?

Bekō Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bele biyi kī Oti a Kī Bepau kī ye akū kpale a aaya. Oti Kī Bepau kī malo, minye ye mikpa bekō ye. <sup>LIII</sup> Onokōali fōane kī mi a kī mite Baguma mbla mitomēna ye ode foto banyane sekē a, misī ye akū kakēna."

### *Betale Stefano Boe.*

<sup>LIV</sup> Kī binu Stefano fōletsā a kī ele ne be akū a, be tōwōle hulu, ade bekaba adō dzadzadza mo kalokpa a. <sup>LV</sup> Lemē Stefano kī Hūhū Kpalēwa yi ye kame, dzela ane eḡā ode koe ade emō Baguma kukūkpale a mo Yesu kī eḡzē ne Baguma somōna a. <sup>LVI</sup> Ade ebi be kī, "Midā! Mamō kī odeto kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzē ne Baguma somōna a!"

<sup>LVII</sup> Bati a bōa fōwōla kōōba, bisua ato ade biwula atse benapi ye a. <sup>LVIII</sup> Bevele ye benemēna ne omato a kame ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kī bevele ye benemēna a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kī bave Saulo sekē. <sup>LIX</sup> Kī bekatale Stefano boe a, ebōa mpae ele kī, "Boe Olate Yesu, te yī hūhū." <sup>□□</sup> Ade ke eke aduli ebōa fōwōla kōōba ele kī, "Boe Olate, tase be tokpa kī akū koto!" Kī ele fukī eyua a, ade eku a.

## VIII

<sup>I</sup> Loko a kī bekō Stefano a, Saulo mó kawóle ne ye wuda akū.

### *Saulo Tómo Bate Badone a Liti.*

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badone a liti katomēna awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mo Samaria tite akū. Lemē foto banyane a kō kaho ne awā. <sup>II</sup> Biki bavila Baguma a kame badi bōe Stefano onokpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

<sup>III</sup> Ade Saulo kōa ete ne ye akū mo osi mo osi kī yako bate badone a. Foesū ekawo ne toto tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsolo mo banyole

flee kavele be kanaado ne kola kame.

*Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wi a Akū Ne Samaria.*

<sup>IV</sup> Leme bate badone a kī bilo ne Yerusalem a tsā bimini bekale kale wī a ne Yesu akū. <sup>V</sup> Ade Filipino naa Samaria omato odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a. <sup>VI</sup> Bati pii tse ye foletsa a kī ele a ne awāwā fotsa a kī ekena bemó a sū. <sup>VII</sup> Eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii kame. Hūhū kpa a kaboa fowola kōoba nte banē ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kī biveliveli mō bikī bene lekpē leme. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne fukī sū Samaria omato a kame bati mō kawole paa!

<sup>IX</sup> Kanokone odāne odi kī have Simon na ne Samaria omato a kame Ye kanokone kadā a kakena bati wāwā kī fofō yabu ye akū kī oti mō kobē odi odu yane. <sup>X</sup> Samariafo batsole mō banyole flee abu ye ne fukī sū, ade bale ne ye akū kī, “Ye nye Baguma kobē a kī have Kobē Kpalede a.”

□ Ne ayekī ye kanokone kadā awo be ane sū ni, bati atse ye oledo. <sup>XII</sup> Leme finyaakī kō, bete Filipino fotsa katsa ne Baguma legākanya akū a ne Yesu Kristo dī akū bido. Ne foesū batsole mō banyole pii te mui kawola amanie. <sup>XIII</sup> Simon kī leme te edo ade ete mui kawola amanie a. Etsā etomō Filipino bekamini ade Filipino awāwā fotsa kpale a kī ekakena a fō akū dzuli ye a!

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu kī Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mō Yohanes kī bēnaasela be. <sup>XV</sup> Kī biwo awā a, bebōa mpaē ne bate badone vōē a lolō kī bete Hūhū Kpalewa a. <sup>XVI</sup> Tito kī bekena be mui kawola amanie a ne Yesu dī akū malo ni, betāte tō Hūhū Kpalewa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū Petro mō Yohanes te awe ne be akū ade bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī Simon mó kī awe foto banyane a ate ne bati akū fomō bate Hūhū Kpalewa a sū ni, ebōē

sika ekpa, <sup>XIX</sup> ade ebi be kī, “Mikpa yī kobē kī ayekī nte nte awe ne bati akū ni, baana Hūhū Kpalewa a.” □□ Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Mimō nō sika a flee mīawō, kitonekī okona kī aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mō sika. <sup>XXI</sup> Olāapuli okena adzuma kī, kitonekī nō owole kame léwaa yedeede ne Baguma ane. <sup>XXII</sup> Fōne adzuni kpa a kī ewo ne nō kame a awe kabōa mpaē kakpa boe Olate, oya yaakōa nō owole kame kakōna kpa kī ete nō, <sup>XXIII</sup> kitonekī mmó kī anengbā mō titikpa kakena nya nō kame kame!”

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade Simon bi Petro mō Yohanes kī, “Mike boe Olate aduli mikpa yī ayekī kadumu foletsa kī mile kī fudima lelaaya ne yī akū.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Kī Petro mō Yohanes le boe Olate kale wī a, bidi adansie leme ne ke akū ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsā Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

*Filipo Lomena Mō Etiopia Onokōē Odi.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ade boe Olate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filipino kī, “Yidza, kaka ne kayo, katsā kōsa kame osi a kī eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza akū a.” □□□ Ade ke eyidza epi osi a. Kī yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kī yaya. Onyole kī nye Etiopia legātsōle kī have Kandake, sika akū fotsa odāmenane onokōē. Onokōē kī nabōa mpaē ne Yerusalem. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Emuniki yatsā, ade edzi ne ohilili kī baponko avele kame, ekakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade Hūhū Kpalewa a bi Filipino kī, “Tsā kanaapi ohilili a.”

<sup>XXX</sup> Foesū Filipino wula atse enaa ye sekē ade enu kī onokōē a kakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kī etsēle a. Ade evia ye kī, “Anu foletsa a kī olamena kakā a kayo?” □□□ Onokōē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe

kayo nte odima tánye foe kame etsa yí?" Eke Filipo aduli kí ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye owé. <sup>XXXII</sup> Fòletsá a kí foe ekaká ne Katsela Kpaléwa a kame nye kí, "Bekpá ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakokó.

Edzé díí nde kavelibi ne ke tetsá bakpeline ane ade ayea leme etábinya onukpé a.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Ne ye akú kadola sū, betádze bekpa ye otebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mo bawa akú, Kitonekí bete ye nkpá ne ye awe ne katinya kame."

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Onokóé a via Filipo kí, "Bi yí. Owei akú fòletsá onukpé onyene a lamena kodzela kale, ye moa akú mbóee kí oti bebá?" <sup>□□□</sup> Filipo yi kayo etomena fòletsá kí akú, ade ekóa fobebá pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wí a ne Yesu akú a.

<sup>XXXVI-XXXVII</sup> Kí banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kí mui dzé ne osi owé. Fòtsa akú odāmenanē onokóé a bi Filipo kí, "Aadā mui badi ne awí! Litsa sū nláapuli nte Baguma mui kawola amanie a?"

Ade Filipo bi ye kí, "Nte ote odo mo no owóle flee kó ni, aapuli ote" <sup>□□□</sup> Onokóé a bi ye kí, "Nte ndo kí Yesu Kristo ne yé Baguma Obi a." Ade awá efó ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipo wola ye mui ne Yesu dí akú a.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kí bene ne mui a kame a, Boe Olate Hühü a boe Filipo edzakūmena, ade onokóé a tabuki emó ye a. Etoasu ye osi enaa mo kawóle.

<sup>XL</sup> Ke liti a, Filipo mo eyi osū kí eyane eta ne Asoto omato kame. Etsá emini eto awá ekale Kale Wí a ne temato a kí tideí ne osi akú a flee kenawo Kaisarea omato a kame.

## IX

*Saulo Dani Owóle Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne lokó a na kame, Saulo kóa koneyóole etomo bate badone a liti kí yawola be.

Enaa Yudafó Osófonokóé Flee a seké. <sup>II</sup> enavia kí bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lokóa enaa Yudafó fotsenakó ne Damasko, enaapili bikí betsé ne boe Olate osi vóé a akú, batsola mo banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

<sup>III</sup> Lokó a kí Saulo fuá Damasko omato a eyua mo kakona kíí a ni, deedimóape ohaí odi móane eto ode etsua esinya ye. <sup>IV</sup> Eka eto ade enu olédo odi kí, "Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomo yí liti?"

<sup>V</sup> Ade Saulo via kí, "Boe Olate, no owei ane?"

Olédo kíí kpa mbuaye kí, "Yí nye Yesu a kí ye liti otomena a. <sup>VI</sup> Yidza finyaakíí kanaa omato a kame, lokóa baabi no letsá a kí kene kí akéna."

<sup>VII</sup> Banyole a kí bemo Saulo betsé a fó bedza leme baámó letsá a kí de bale. Binu olédo a leme betámó oti odima. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade kí Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámó fóko. Foesū bipi ye ne kókpó bekpá ye benamena Damasko omato a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Edzi fuwi elale kí yaámó fóko, yaámó leme.

<sup>X</sup> Ne lokó a na kame ote odone odi kí bave Anania na ne Damasko. Boe Olate nye ye akú etsa ye eve ye kí, "Anania!"

Anania tuno ele kí, "Boe Olate, amo yí ne awí!"

<sup>XI</sup> Ade boe Olate bi ye kí, "Yidza katsá oblonu a kí bave Oblonu Kpíí a akú, lokóa nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kí eto Tarso a akú. <sup>XII</sup> Edeí ne awá elamena mpae kabóá, kitonekí inye ntsa ye emó ne hühü kame kí onyole odi kí bave Anania aayate awe ne ye akú ebuki emó fóko."

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kí, "Boe Olate, nnu fòletsá pii ntomena oti kíí akú ne ayekí ekéna no bati awóda ne Yerusalem a! <sup>XIV</sup> Ade bunu kí ete otumi tuvoli etomena

Basofonokoẽ sekẽ kĩ epili nõ bate badone flee ne Damasko a.”

XV Leme boe Olate bi ye kĩ, “Naa nõ kõ kanaakena ayekĩ mbi nõ a, kitonekĩ mpau ye kĩ eyaanya yĩ osumune ele kale wĩ a etsa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo, fogã, mo Israelfo flee. XVI Ade yĩ moawe a maanye lubo a kĩ yaamo ne yĩ sũ a ntsa ye a.”

XVII Foesũ Anania pi osi enawo ne toto a kĩ te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akũ ebi ye kĩ, “Nwaẽ Saulo, Boe Olate Yesu kĩ enye ye akũ etsa nõ ne osi a lido yĩ ne nõ sekẽ kĩ buki kamo foko, lokoa Hũhũ Kpalewa ete nõ kame.” □ Deedimõape fokena Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye ane tene teto, ade edo foko kamo awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekena ye mui kawola amanie. XIX Ade kĩ enya eyua a, akũ de ye osĩ.

### *Saulo De Letsã Ne Kale Wĩ Akũ Ne Damasko.*

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekẽ ne Damasko fuwi fudi. XX Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafo fotsenakõ a, ade enale kodzela etsa kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

XXI Fokena bati flee a kĩ binu ye fotsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, “Nnẽ otĩ kĩĩ tsẽ yakõ bikĩ bete Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbõẽ? Nnẽ ye leme leya ne awĩ mo botae kĩ yayaapili bate badone a ema basofonokoẽ a mbõẽ?” □ Leme Saulo fotsa katsa na kobẽ ade ye foletsa kame kanye kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a tãfõ Yudafo a kĩ bena ne Damasko a letemo ye atsindze a. XXIII Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafo a natsena ade bipi adzuni kĩ bako ye a. XXIV Leme bati bõe beyabi Saulo. Lenye mo suwa flee bekadzole omato a seebi a kĩ bike bisinya a tunyukpẽ ayekĩ baana ye beko. XXV Leme lenye moa kayite a, bikĩ bitomo Saulo a bõe ye bido ne otsetse kame betsãmena seebi õke kame bekamena ye bedzela ne tite!

### *Saulo Naa Yerusalem.*

XXVI Kĩ Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ewe kĩ yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awã. Leme be flee bivila ye kitonekĩ betãte bido kĩ õte odone yane. XXVII Ade Barnaba bumo ye ekpã ye enamena foto banyane a sekẽ a. Ebi be ayekĩ Saulo mo boe Olate a ne loko a kĩ yanaa Damasko, mo ayekĩ boe Olate lemo ye kodzela leme a. Ebi be leme ayekĩ Saulo le kodzela mo kobẽ ne Yesu dĩ akũ ne Damasko. XXVIII Ade bete ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale Baguma foletsã a ne boe Olate dĩ akũ mo kobẽ. XXIX Ade Yudafo badi kĩ bale Griki, kavele foletsã mo Saulo a, leme bewe kĩ bako ye. XXX Kĩ bate badone a badi nu fukĩ a bekpã Saulo benamena Kaisarea ade benye ye osi enaa ye oto Tarso a.

XXXI Foyaya kĩ ne loko a na kame, bate badone a kĩ bena ne Yudea, Galilea mo Samaria na ne lukudo kame. Ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kobẽ akũ sũ ni, bena owole kado. Bepõ bibu ade bekoa obu bekpã boe Olate a.

### *Petro Naa Lida Mo Yopa.*

XXXII Petro mini enaa foko pii. Ne foe kame a, enasela bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne omato odi kĩ bave Lida kame. XXXIII Awã na emõ onyole odi kĩ bave Ainea. Ade futeli elẽ flee kĩ eveliveli kĩ yaápuli eyidza ne okena akũ a. XXXIV Kĩ Petro mo ye a, ebi ye kĩ, “Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nõ foso! Yidza kadza kabuta nõ okena.” Deedimõape Ainea yidza edza, ne akũ osĩ kame. XXXV Bati a flee kĩ bidzi ne Lida mo Saron a, mo Ainea foesũ bekoa be akũ bekpã boe Olate.

XXXVI Ke liti a, otsole odi kĩ bave Tabita na ne Yopa. Ne Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kĩ de kayo nye kayisie. Enye õte odone kĩ yakena tuwĩ daa, kabumena ahiãfo leme. XXXVII Foso yabõa

ye ade eku a. Foesū ye bati wola ye mui bihihie ye bewola ne kola kame ne abansulu ode. XXXVIII Yopa mo Lida kayite távele, foesū kī bate badone a nu kī Petro na ne Lida a, bido bati nviā mo oledo ne ye sekē kī, “We sowa kaya ne boe sekē.” □□□ Ade ke Petro yidza emane akū etomo be a. Kī ewo awā a bekpā ye benamena kola kī koe kame bewola Dorkas a. Bakunawa batsole dza bisinya Petro ne awā bekabe ade betsa ye tetadie flee a kī Dorkas kapamu ne loko a kī edzi nkpā a. XL Ade Petro nye be flee ne kola a kame, eke aduli ebōa mpae a. Edani etselamo onokpa a ade ele kī, “Tabita! Yidza!” Awā na ebinya ane ade kī emō Petro a, eyidza edzi. XLI Ade Petro pi ye ne kokpo edzela ye a. Foesū Petro ve bate badone mo bakunawa a, ade ekōa ye nkpā ode edo ne be awe a. XLII Foletsā kī gba ne Yopa flee ade bati pii te boe Olate bido a. XLIII Ke liti a, Petro dzi ne Yopa fuwi pii ade ena ne Simon adi kī yakōa bayae tuvoli kapamu fotsa a sekē a.

## X

### *Petro Naa Kornelio Sekē.*

I Loko a na kame, onyole odi kī bave Kornelio na ne Kaisarea omato a kame. Enye Romafo kawū onone onokōē. II Enye oti wī, ade ye mo ye kola flee basum Baguma a. Oti kī abumo Yudafō ahiāfō kī futo ye owole kame, ade yabōa mpae luwi daa lemē a. III Luwi a, kī kanaa olobe tōdōū elale kame a, ena hūhū kame kanyekatsa, emō yededeede kī ode foto onyane odi yabi ye kī, “Kornelio!”

IV Kornelio dā ye koe mo libe ade evia ye kī, “Boe Olate, litsa foane?”

Ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “No seme kale kakena mo mpaebō a wo Baguma sekē. V Do bati benaa

Yopa benaakpā onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro beyamena. VI Edeī ne Simon kī yakena bayae tuvoli akū adzuma ne mpo abuī a sekē.” □ Kī Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakū a, Kornelio ve ye kola basumune nviā mo kawū onone moa kī enye oti kpī kī yadzole ye akū lemē. VIII Ebi be letsa a kī leya a, ade edo be kī benaa Yopa a.

IX Kī kade nyina a kī bekōa bafuā Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsā ode ne awā kī ese a, enaabōa mpae mo suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā loko a. X Kole kako ye ade ewe litsedi kī yanya a. Lemē kī bekatō funitsā a, ena kanyekatsa. XI Awā na emō kī odetō binya, ade emō kī bekayōna litsedi nde lima kpale kī bipini de ne ato ena a. XII Bayae aholo aholo, boe mo kovolabi lemē na ne lima a kame. XIII Ade oledo odi bi ye kī “Petro Yidza, ko, kaba!”

XIV Lemē Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate yī onukpē tāta oyae sekena kī boe Yudafō boakesī a da!”

XV Oledo a buki ele kī, “Letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efī deī ne de akū!” □□ Ena kanyekatsa kī titi elale, ade bevele fotsa a benamena ode a.

XVII Loko a na kame foletsā kī kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa fukī atsa?”

Ade ke kame a mo bati a kī Kornelio do foto a yawo omato a kame a. Kī bemō toto a kī bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpē, XVIII ade bekavia katse awā kī Simon Petro dzi a.

XIX Petro buki edzimo lolō kame kakōna ne kanyekatsa a kayo kanu akū, ade Baguma Hūhū a bi ye kī, “Bati elale ya belamena no kawē. XX Yidza katselamo be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitonekī yī lido be.”

XXI Ade Petro duma eka enabi be kī, “Yī nye oti a kī milamena kawē a. Litsa sū mitsē?”

XXII Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kornelio kī enye Romafo kawū onone

onokõẽ lido boe foto. Enye oti kî edzi kpîi, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafo flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode foto onyane odi bi ye kî edo bato ne no sekẽ, lokoa etse no onukpẽ kame foletsã.”  
 □□ Foesũ Petro kpa be kasekõ ne ye sekẽ ade ete be nde ye banovõẽ aye a.

Kî kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi kî bito Yopa mo bato a bipi osi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awã kî Kornelio kpota ye toto kame bati mo bakoba badi bidzi bekadzole Petro kaya a. <sup>XXV</sup> Kî Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamo ye, eke aduli ne ye aboa kayo ade ekena lolo a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye kî, “Yidza kadza! Yî malo otidziwa mane.”  
 □□ Kî bekalomena a, Kornelio kpã ye ewomena ne awã kî bati nkae a kpota bidzi badzole be a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade Petro bi be kî, “Minyina yededeede kî boe Yudafo mbla takpa yî osi kî nnaa odi bikî benyẽ Yudafo a sekẽ iye nkõa akũ mboamo be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yî kî ntabu odima kî ye akũ takpale. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne foesũ kî bato a yave yî a, ntãsî. Litsa sũ odo bati kî beyaave yî?”

<sup>XXX</sup> Ade Kornelio bi ye kî, “Nviã fuwi elale, fõana nde todõu elale kame, nkaboa mpae ne yî awã. Deedimõape onyole odi kî edeĩ ne tetadie ovoe kî tata muamua kame ne eta ne yî ane kame, <sup>XXXI-XXXII</sup> ade ebi yî kî, ‘Kornelio, Baguma nu no mpaebõ, eyi no seme kale kakena leme osũ. Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpã odi kî have Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kî yakõa bayae tuvoli kapamu fotã ne mpo abuĩ a sekẽ.’  
 □□□ Ade foesũ ndo bato ne no sekẽ letaleta a, ade odi foe akũ oya moatse leme a. Foesũ boe flee budzi ne awĩ ne Baguma ane kame kî yaaabi boe letsã a kî ebi no kî bi boe a.”

*Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wĩ a Kame.*

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Ade Petro bi ye kî, “Finyaakũ mmó iyi osũ kî Baguma lãdã bati ane. <sup>XXXV</sup> Mbom oti kî edola ye akũ ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawe akũ leme ni, ade ye Baguma awe a. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Mate kado kî minu kale a kî ema Israelfo kî fonye lukudo Kale Wĩ a kî fotsẽ Yesu Kristo akũ a. Ade ye leme nye katinya kame bati flee òlate a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Ade minyina kale kpale a kî fõya ne Israelfo tite akũ, kî kiyi kayo ne Galilea, kito lokõ a kî Yohanes de letsã ne mui kawola amanie akũ a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Minu leme ayekĩ Baguma kõa ye Hũhũ mo kõbẽ eko ne Yesu kî eto Nazaret a akũ. Etsã emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwĩ, ade etsa bikĩ hũhũ kpa kaha be a, kitonekĩ Baguma tõmo ye.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> “Boe bõnye adansifo bokpa fotã a kî ekena ne Israelfo tite akũ mo Yerusalem a. Ade ke beko ye ne ye kabõa kamena ne asendua akũ a. <sup>XL</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede akũ, ade efõ enye ye akũ etsa bati a. <sup>XLI</sup> Leme nné bati flee lomo ye, mbom boe a kî Baguma pau nde adansifo a lemó ye. Budo awe bõnya, bõmoa mo ye kî eyidza eto kanokpa liti a. <sup>XLII</sup> Ade boe edo kî bõnaale Kale Wĩ a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie leme kî Baguma kena Yesu batidziwa mo banokpa flee foletsã odzene. <sup>XLIII</sup> Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee le ne ye akũ kî odi nye odi kî yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakõa ye tokpa ete ye ne Yesu dĩ akũ.”

*Hũhũ Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikĩ Benyẽ Yudafo a Leme Akũ.*

<sup>XLIV</sup> Ade kî Petro kale kodzela a, Hũhũ Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kî bidzi batse ye foletsã a akũ. <sup>XLV</sup> Fõkena Yudafo bate badone a kî bitomena Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekĩ Baguma Hũhũ Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikĩ benyẽ



Yudafɔ leme a akū. <sup>XLVI</sup> Kitonekī binu kī bekale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro le kī, <sup>XLVII</sup> “Ayekī bati kīi te Hūhū Kpalewa a nde ayekī boe malo bote a sū ni, bɔapuli busi kī bɔakena be mui kawola amanie?” <sup>□□</sup> Foesū ekpa osi kī bekena be mui kawola amanie ne Yesu Kristo di akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi ne be sekē fote fuwi fudi.

## XI

*Petro Nye Fɔletsɔ Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.*

<sup>I</sup> Owi tábuna mo foto banyane a mo bate badone bebā ne Yudea nu kī bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme te Baguma Kale Wī a. <sup>II</sup> Leme kī Petro muniki eya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafɔ a kī bena ne awā a tātuno mo ye, ade bibi ye kī, <sup>III</sup> “Onakoa no akū otsekamo banɔvɔē kī bitomena Yudafɔ fotsa katsa a, ade odo awe onyamo be malo a!”

<sup>IV</sup> Ade ke Petro nye fɔletsɔ kame etsa be kī, <sup>V</sup> “Loko a kī nna ne Yopa nkaboa mpae a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmó kī bekakena lima dzelewa baū lidi kī bipini de ne ato ena, ade leka leyakpula ne yī owē a. <sup>VI</sup> Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kīi kame, bayae kī bidei aboa ena, bikī betsē ne seme akū, mo kovolabi kī bɔaba malo. <sup>VII</sup> Ade nnu ɔledo odi ebi yī kī, ‘Petro! Yidza kako kaba!’

<sup>VIII</sup> “Leme nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Kuse! Boe ɔlate, yī onukpē táta oyae kī boe Yudafɔ bɔakesi a da.’

<sup>IX</sup> “ɔledo a buki ele kī, ‘Nte letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī efīi dei ne de akū.’ <sup>□</sup> Fotsa kīi kēna lomo titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kīi mo bayae a flee benamena ode.

<sup>XI</sup> “Ade loko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mo bato elale a kī bito Kaisarea beyaakpā yī a wo toto a kī te kame nse a. <sup>XII</sup> Baguma Hūhū a

bi yī kī ntasi, mbom ntomo be bonaa. Bate badone evū a kī bito Yopa a, tomo yī bonawo oti a kī ye lido bato a toto kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Ye malo ebi boe ayekī Baguma foto onyane nye ye akū etsa ye, ebi ye kī, ‘Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaave onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro. <sup>XIV</sup> Yaabi no ayekī mimo no toto kame bati flee míana kate.’

<sup>XV</sup> “Ke liti a, ŷyi kayo mo be Baguma fɔletsɔ a kabi. Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne be akū nde ayekī eko ne boe flee akū ne kayokayi a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ke nte ane ne letsa a kī boe ɔlate le eyi kī, ‘Nuwīnuwī, Yohanes kɔa mui ewola bati mui, leme Baguma aakoa Hūhū Kpalewa ewola mi mui.’ <sup>□□</sup> Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a futetsa kīi nde ayekī ekpa boe kī bote boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo budo sū ni, yī nye owei kī masua Baguma osi!”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī binu fɔletsɔ kīi a befɔ atsindze kate ade bimū Baguma bele kī, “Onokoli, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā leme kī bedani towole kame loko bena nkpā kī ela kawūna a!”

*Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Po Bibu.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne loko a na kame kī fukīi bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a kī bilo tenya kakena ne Stefano wuda sū a, lo benaa Foenike, Kipro mo Antiokia temato a kame. Bimini bele Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafɔ odi. <sup>XX</sup> Leme bate badone bebā a kī bito Kipro mo Kirene naa Antiokia benabi Grikifo Baguma kale a ne boe ɔlate Yesu akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Ne kī boe ɔlate kobē na ne be kame sū bati pii te bido. <sup>XXII</sup> Kī bate badone ne Yerusalem nu letsa a kī leya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī enaa awā. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kī ewo awā a, emó ayekī Baguma bumo be a, kawole de ye paa, ade ekpa be kɔde kī bekoa be towole flee bite ne boe ɔlate akū a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Barnaba nye oti wī,

edeĩ katekado ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a leme te ye kame. Futo ye akũ sũ ni, bati pii te boe ɔlate bido. <sup>XXV</sup> Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kĩ yanaawe Saulo ne awã a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Kĩ emɔ ye a, ekpã ye benaa Antiokia. Bena ne awã kateli moa flee, bekatsena bati pii katsa be fotsa. Ade Antiokia mo benya loto beve bate badone a kĩ Kristofa a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ne loko a na kame ni, Baguma onukpẽ banyene badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade Agabo kĩ enye be kame omɔa yidza edza ne be katsenakõ, ade ne Baguma Hũhũ kobẽ onukpẽ ni, ele eyi kĩ kole kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukĩ yaya ne loko a kĩ Klaudio nya Romafɔ Legãnokõ a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne foesũ bate badone a yake otse kĩ baate fotsa fudi bekɔa bemena be bawã ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi te ayekĩ yaapuli. <sup>XXX</sup> Kĩ bekpɔta fotsa kũ a, bekɔa foe bekpa Barnaba mo Saulo kĩ bekɔa bema bate badone banokõ a ne Yudea.

## XII

*Herodes Kena Foto Banyane a Tenya.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne loko a na kame, Legã Herodes pi bate badone a badi kĩ bekɔ be. <sup>II</sup> Efõ bekɔ Yakobo kĩ enye Yohanes owaẽ a mo lepame. <sup>III</sup> Kĩ emɔ kĩ kawole de Yudafɔ a sũ ni, efõ bipi Petro leme. Ekena foe ne Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Fuwi Kanya a kame. <sup>IV</sup> Bekɔa ye bido ne kola kame, awã kĩ sodzafɔ ena ena na ne kutsu ena kame kavemena akũ kadzole ye akũ. Herodes nhihie nye kĩ yaakɔa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemɔ ye nte benya Wuda Katẽ Luwi a biyua. <sup>V</sup> Foesũ sodzafɔ a kadzole ye akũ kadzole wĩ ne kola a kame. Leme bate badone a kabɔa mpae ne ye lolɔ kakpa Baguma mo osĩ mo osĩ.

*Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abãã Kola Kame.*

<sup>VI</sup> Lenye a kĩ ke kade kanyina kame Herodes aakɔa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafɔ nviã kayite. Bido ye nkɔsonkɔso nviã ade sodzafɔ bebã dzẽ ne opunu liti badzole kola akũ a. <sup>VII</sup> Deedimɔape ohaĩ odi moane ne kola a kame. Ade ke ode Baguma foto onyane odi ne edza ne Petro owẽ a. Eboɔa Petro ne lobɔteɛ enyina ye, ade ebi ye kĩ, “Yidza moatse!” Letaletã nkɔsonkɔso a ne ne ye akpɔ eto ne tite. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kĩ, “Boe no tetadie, kado no mpabua leme.” Petro kena foe lomɔ, ade ode foto onyane a buki ele kĩ, “Boe no atadie kpale katsa akũ katomɔ yĩ.”

□ Foesũ Petro tomɔ ye bene ne kola a kame. Etányi nte letsa a kĩ ode foto onyane a kakena a nye onokɔali, mbom ekɔna kĩ kɔda kame foane. <sup>X</sup> Betẽ kawũ banone katsu katonyade mo kayade a kĩ badzole tunyukpẽ akũ a. Kĩ biwo fobɔtsae onyukpẽ a kĩ babinya kawo ne omato kame a, onyukpẽ a moawe binya ne ye akũ akũ ade betẽ a. Kĩ benaa loto sukuloo a, Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakũ efone ye.

<sup>XI</sup> Kĩ ane kame kpale Petro a, eyanyi letsa a kĩ leya ne ye akũ, ade ebi ye akũ kĩ, “Finyaakũ, mmó kĩ onokɔali foane. Boe ɔlate do ye ode foto onyane kĩ eyaanye yĩ etomena Herodes awe kame mo letsa a kĩ Yudafɔ hihie kĩ baakena yĩ a kame!”

<sup>XII</sup> Kĩ emɔ letsa a kĩ leya ne ye akũ a, edzakũ enaa Maria kĩ enye Yohanes Marko oma awã. Bati pii tsena ne awã bekabɔa mpae. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade kĩ Petro dza ekabɔa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kĩ bave Roda yabinya kola a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kĩ eyi Petro odo osũ a, kawole de ye paa, foesũ etábinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a kanyi kĩ Petro dzẽ ne opunu liti. <sup>XV</sup> Bati a

táte bido foesū bibi ye kī, “Kamō aamō mbōe?” Leme kī edzēmēna kale kī nuwī foane sū ni, bibi be akū kī, “Ōsa fōanya ye Baguma ode foto onyane.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Lōkōa na flee Petro dzemō opunu a kabōa. Kī bibinya opunu bēmō ye a, akū dzuli be. <sup>XVII</sup> Ete be awe kī bekēna dīī, ade ebi be ayekī boe Ōlate nye ye etomēna kōla a kamē a. Ebi be kī, “Mibi Yakobo mō bate badonē nkaē a letsa a kī leya a.” Ke liti a, edzakū nē awā enaa kakō bebā.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kī kade nyina, kukūtila mō otutū kpale wo nē sodzafō a kamē nē kawakō a, ade bekavia be akū kī, “Ndia kou Petro tsā?” <sup>□□</sup> Kī Herodes wē Petro kayela evia a, efō bipi sodzafō a bivia be onukpē kamē tuwuli. Ekō be kōtō efō bekō be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakū nē Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi nē awā fuwi fudi.

### *Lēgā Herodes Ku.*

<sup>XX</sup> Lōkō a na kamē Herodes na kalōkpa nē Tirofō mō Sidomfō akū. Foesū bekēna omōa bēya nē ye sekē. Benya lotō benamō Blasto, kī enye Herodes totō akū odāmenane, kī eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kī tematō nviā a tekēna omōa mō Herodes, kitionekī ye tite akū bana funitsā katōmena.

<sup>XXI</sup> Nē luwi a kī Herodes yi ekpa be akū a, edo ye fōgātsa edzi nē ye lēgākpo akū, ade ekabi omaī a fōletsā a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nē ye kōdzela kawūna kamē a, bati a mu ye mō fowōla bele kī, “Fukīī kō nnē otidziwa lamēna kōdzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamō kōdzela kale!” <sup>□□□</sup> Deedimōape ode foto onyane yabōa Herodes emuni, kitionekī etākpa Baguma obu. Ewo batse bebā ye kamē kamē, ade ke eku a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Nē lōkō a na kamē Baguma kale a gba nē fōkō pii, ade bate badonē a lemē pō bibu a. <sup>XXV</sup> Kī Barnaba mō Saulo yua be

adzuma a kī bido be a, bedzakū nē Yerusalem ade bekpā Yohanes Marko bibumō be akū a.

## XIII

### *Bepau Barnaba Mō Saulo Bido Be Foto.*

<sup>I</sup> Baguma onukpē banyene mō fotsa batsanē badi na nē bate badonē a kamē nē Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mō Simeon kī bave Oti Ōowa, Lukio kī eto Kirene tite akū, Manahen kī bēmō Lēgā Herodes bedōola nē be tibisē kamē, mō Saulo. <sup>II</sup> Kī bēna nē awā bekamu boe Ōlate, bekasui onukpē lemē a, Hūhū Kpalewa bi be kī, “Minye Barnaba mō Saulo miyi lite lōkōa bēnaakēna adzuma a kī foesū nve be a.”

<sup>III</sup> Nē foesū bisui onukpē bebōa mpaē, bite awe nē be akū ade benye be osi a.

### *Barnaba Mō Saulo Naa Kipro.*

<sup>IV</sup> Kī Hūhū Kpalewa lido be sū ni, bēnaa omato a kī bave Seleukia kamē. Awā na bidzi okōlō binyina bēnaa Kipro tite kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū. <sup>V</sup> Kī biwo Salami omato kamē a, benalē Baguma Kale Wī nē Yudafō fotsenakō. Yohanes Marko lemē tomō be nde be obumenane aye.

<sup>VI</sup> Kī betsa mpo akū benawo Pafō omato a kamē a, betselamō Yudani odi kī yaveli toota. Bave ye kī Yesuobi, ade ebōe ye akū kī enye onukpē onyene a. <sup>VII</sup> Ōwane kīī mō tite a akū odāne kī bave Sergio Paulo nye bakōba. Abāā onkōē kīī tsua linebi. Eve Barnaba mō Saulo bēnaa ye awā kitionekī ewe kī yatse Baguma fōletsā a. <sup>VIII</sup> Lemē kī bēnaa awā a, owane a kī babuki kave Elima nē Griki tide kamē a, te atsendze mō be. Ewe kī yadani onkōē a adzuni nē letsa a kī Saulo mō Barnaba le a akū. <sup>IX-X</sup> Lemē Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē te Saulo kī babuki kave Paulo kamē ade eke ane nē owane a akū fēe ele kī, “Nō Abonsam obi! Ōnye okesīne okpa

tuwĩ tidi nye tidi kakena. Tedake mo tokpa yi no kame flee. Luwi daa aboa mbodi ki adani boe Olate onokwali kale a liti mo loto! <sup>XI</sup> Da, boe Olate aavele no soto finyaakii. Yaafõ oku ane, ade olaabuki omó suwa kenaawo loko lidi a.”

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke otu, ade ke ebuki yaamo foko a. Ekatale foko ki yawe odi ki epi ye ne kokpo. <sup>XII</sup> Ki abaa onokoe kii mo letsa a ki leya a, ete edo kitoneki fotsa katsa ne boe Olate kale wi a aku kena ye wawa paa.

*Barnaba Mo Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, Paulo mo biki bitomo ye a wo ne okolo kame bito Pafõ benaa Perge omato a ki edei ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade awa mo Yohanes Marko dzaku efone be emuniki enaa Yerusalem a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ki bito Perge a, beyawo Antiokia ki edei ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi aku a ni, benaa Yudafõ katsenako a benadzi ne bati a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade ki beka foletsas ne Mose mbla, mo Baguma onukpe banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenako banokoe a bi be ki, “Nwaẽ ame, nte midei kadi ki miale mido boe kobẽ ni, osi waa, mile faa.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele ki, “Nwaẽ Israelfõ mo mi a ki minye Israelfõ leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wi! <sup>XVII</sup> Israelfõ Baguma lepau boe bawanyo, ade ekena be omai kpale ne loko a ki benya banovoe ne Egipte a. Ye moawe lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mo ye kobẽ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade edamena be aku futeli tena flee ne loko a ki bena ne kosa kame a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ewola fude evukono bati ne Kanan tite aku, ade ekõa te ekpa Israelfõ ki tenya be adzapadie a. <sup>XX</sup> Fukii flee ya ne nde futeli oha ena mo aduenum kame.

“Ke liti a, Baguma kpa be foletsas badzene benya be aku flee keyawo Baguma Onukpe Onyene

Samuel aku. <sup>XXI</sup> Bivia ye ki edzina legã ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, ki enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legã futeli tena flee a. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a aku, ade ekõa Dawid ekena legã a. Ade letsa a ki Baguma le ne ye aku nye ki, ‘Yese obi Dawid nye oti ki yi owole awe, kitoneki yaakena ne yi kawe aku.’

<sup>XXIII</sup> “Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye Otene a ki enye Yesu ekpa Israelfõ nde ayeki ele eyi a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Fomo Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayo a, Yohanes mui owolane a de letsã ebi bati Israelfõ flee ki bedani towole kame lokoã bete mui kawola amanie. <sup>XXV</sup> Ki Yohanes aawuna ye adzuma kakena a, evia bati a ki, ‘Mikona ki yi nye Oti a Ki Bẽõõa Todõ a mboee? Oowo! Leme etomena yi ne liti yaya, ade ntãfeta ki mawunya mpabua ne ye aboa malo a.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> “Nwaẽ ame Israelfõ, Abraham babi mo bawa, mo mi a ki minye Yudafõ leme miasum Baguma, bekoã kate foletsas kii bema boe flee. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ne ayeki biki bidei ne Yerusalem mo be banokoe a tanyi ki ye nye Otene, iye binu Baguma onukpe banyene foletsas a ki bakã ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi aku kayo su ni, foletsas a ya ne foe kame lomo, ade beko ye koto a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Tito ki betamo tokpa tidima ne ye aku malo ni, beko ye koto ade befõ Pilato kpa osi beko ye a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ki bekena letsas nye letsas biyua nde ayeki Katsela Kpalawa a le eyi ne ye aku a, benye ye ne asendua aku benabila ne linike kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpã. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ne fuwi pii na kame ni, enye ye aku etsa biki bemo ye betsã bito Galilea benaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adan-

sifo bekpaa Israelfo finyaakĩ a.

XXXII-XXXIII “Finyaakĩ bókɔa Kale Wĩ a bɔama mi, kĩ Baguma fɔlets a a kĩ ɛle eyi ne boe bawanyɔ lɔkɔ a ya ne foe kame ne boe lɔkɔ. Baguma fɔ Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekĩ Dawid tsele ne ɔno ɔyade a kame kĩ,

‘Nɔ nye yĩ obi.

Nviã kĩ nkena nɔ ɔlega.’

XXXIV Ade lets a kĩ Baguma ɛ eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanɔkpa nye kĩ ye sukena lɛlãávɔ ne linike kame da. Baguma ɛ kĩ,

‘Maakɔa nhila kpalewa a kĩ nle ãyi nkpā Dawid a nkpā nɔ.’

XXXV Ebuki ɛle ne Dawid ɔno bebã kame kĩ,

‘ɔlãáfɔ nɔ oti kpalewa a levɔ ne linike kame.’

XXXVI “Kĩ Dawid kena ne Baguma fowetsa akũ lɔkɔ a kĩ edzi nkpã eyua a, eku bebɔe ye bibila ne ye bawanyɔ ɔwẽ, ade evɔ ne linike kame leme a. XXXVII Leme oti a kĩ Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa a sukena távɔ ne linike kame.

XXXVIII “Nwaẽ ame, bɔwe kĩ minyi kĩ fotsẽ Yesu akũ mɔ bide letsã ne Baguma tɔkpa kakɔakate a bekpā mi. XXXIX Odi nye odi kĩ yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabɔe ye kĩ enya ɔtɔbe. Ade fukĩ Mose mbla a tãpuli ekena a. XL Foesũ midã kadã wĩ ayekĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene fɔlets a a kĩ bele biyi a lɛlaaya ne mi akũ. XLI Kitonekĩ Baguma ɛ kĩ,

‘Midã mi a kĩ miadi kale a nsekuo! Fɔkena mi saa lɔkɔa miwɔ.

Kitonekĩ lets a kĩ makena nviã kĩ

a  
nɛ odi nye foe kayɔ etsa mi malo,

milãate foe mido!’ ”

XLII Kĩ Paulo mɔ Barnaba adzakũ ne katsenakũ a, bati a bi be kĩ bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwi a kĩ laayaa akũ, lɔkɔa beyaabi be fɔlets a bibu. XLIII Kĩ bepansam ne katsenakũ a, Yudafɔ pii mɔ

bikĩ bedani bekena Yudafɔ bavila Baguma leme a, tomɔ Paulo mɔ Barnaba. Fɔto banyane a de be kĩ bedza pintii ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a kĩ edeĩ ekpa be a sũ.

XLIV Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade akũ a, kite sukuloo ɔmato a flee yabɔa obũ ne katsenakũ a kĩ batse boe ɔlate kale a. XLV Kĩ Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a mɔ bati lidede kĩ odu ne katsenakũ a, ane beele be. Bevele fɔlets a mɔ Paulo ne lets a kĩ de ɛle a akũ ade bivũna ye a.

XLVI Leme Paulo mɔ Barnaba ɛ kodzela mɔ kɔbẽ kĩ, “Kene kĩ bɔnya lɔto bubi mi Yudafɔ Baguma kale kĩ. Leme kĩ misĩ ke kĩ mitãkpɔla mikpa nkpã kĩ ɛla kawũna a sũ ni, bókɔa ke bɔama bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a. XLVII Kitonekĩ ade ɔledo kĩ Baguma kpa boe kĩ, ‘Nkena nɔ nde ɔsedza nkpā bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a

ayekĩ katinya kame bati flee aana kate.’ ”

XLVIII Kĩ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a nu fɔlets a kĩ a, kawɔle de be, ade bimɔ boe ɔlate kale a. Ade bikĩ Baguma pau kĩ bena nkpã kĩ ɛlã kawũna a, dani bekena bate badone a.

XLIX Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akũ. I Leme Yudafɔ a fɔ batsole badi kĩ obu deĩ ne be akũ kĩ basum Baguma leme, mɔ ɔmato banɔkɔẽ a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mɔ Barnaba akũ, ade beblomena be ne be kayite a. LI Ade kĩ Paulo mɔ Barnaba ane ne ɔmato a kame a, bekpā be abɔa kudu biko ɔmato a bekɔa batsa kĩ bisĩ be. Ke liti a, bedzakũ benaa Ikonio. LII Kawɔle de bate badone ne Antiokia ade Hũhũ Kpalewa a leme yi be kame paa a.

## XIV

*Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Naa Ikonio.*

I Kĩ biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mɔ Barnaba naa Yudafɔ katsenakũ. Ayekĩ bele kale wĩ a fɔ Yudafɔ mɔ Grikifɔ pii te bido. II Ade Yudafɔ a kĩ betãte boe ɔlate kale wĩ kĩ

bido a kɔa ɔdze bido ne bikī benyē Yudafɔ a mɔ Paulo mɔ Barnaba kayite. <sup>III</sup> Leme foto banyane kīi kaho ne ɔmato a kame loko gelele, bele kale boe ɔlate akū mɔ kɔbē. Ade enye ye kawē etsa efɔ bekena awāwā mɔ nsentseleni fotsa pii a. <sup>IV</sup> Fɔyaya kī bati ne ɔmato a kame sē ne kutsu nviā kame, badi tomɔ Yudafɔ a ade badi leme tomɔ foto banyane a.

<sup>V-VI</sup> Ne loko a kame a, bamatone a badi, Yudafɔ mɔ be banokɔē a flee yidza kī bayaaha be, benɔ be boe. Kī foto banyane a nu foe a bilo benaa Likaonia temato a kī tenye Listra mɔ Derbe mɔ tikī tidei ne kayite a kame. <sup>VII</sup> Ade benale Kale Wī a ne awā a.

*Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Listra Mɔ Derbe.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Kī biwo Listra a bemɔ onyole odi kī eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawi etápuli eyidza etsā da. <sup>IX</sup> Edzi ne awā ekatse fɔletsa a kī Paulo kale a. Kī Paulo mɔ eyi ɔsū kī oti kīi te edo kī baapuli betsa ye sū ni, <sup>X</sup> edā ɔsone a koe ade ele kɔɔba kī, “Yidza kadza ɔkpale!” Onyole kīi ta eyidza ade edo kato katē awe a.

<sup>XI</sup> Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā batse kale a mɔ letsa a kī Paulo kena a, bebɔa fɔwɔla ne Likaonia tide kame kī, “Baviɔ banē, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!” <sup>□</sup> Foesū bite Barnaba dī kī Zeus. Bite Paulo leme kī Herme, kitonekī ade ye ledza ekale kɔdzela a. <sup>XIII</sup> Adeke Zeus oviɔlate a kī ye kuviɔla kpale dza ne ɔmato ɔbaē a, nakpā banantsue ebɔe flawasi leka leme eyamena ne ɔmato a kɔbā onyupē kī bayaabɔa afolie bekpa foto banyane a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kī Paulo mɔ Barnaba nu letsa kī bati a we kī bakena a, beyele be akū tetadie. Foesū biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, <sup>XV</sup> “Nda ame, nde sū miakena fukīi odu? Boe malo batidziwa boane nde mi aye. Boya ne awī kī bokɔa kale wī a

bɔma mi. Mifɔ fotsa a kī folá kayɔ kakena lokɔa midani mimu Baguma kī edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekena tite mɔ ode, mpo mɔ fotsa a kī fudei ne foe kame a flee a! <sup>XVI</sup> Kokɔe a enye ane ne batidziwa flee akū efɔ bekakena letsa a kī bawe a. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme ebuki yanye ye fɔkelatsa katsa boe kī fɔatsa kī nuwī edzi nkpā. Loko nye loko fotsa deī kī fɔakai boe ye tudzuma wī a. Yakpa boe oni loko nye loko, fudutsa ne loko wī akū, funitsā mɔ kawɔle leme.” <sup>□□</sup> Tito kī bele fɔletsa kīi lomɔ malo ni, fona ɔsī fomɔ bati a fɔ afolie kabɔa kakpa be.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade Yudafɔ badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mɔ Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befɔ betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena ne ɔmato a kame ne kī bekona kī eku sū. <sup>XX</sup> Leme kī bate badone a yatsena ne ye akū a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa ɔmato a kame a. Kī kade nyina a, bemɔ Barnaba bedzakū benaa Derbe.

*Paulo Mɔ Barnaba Muniki Benaa Antiokia Ne Siria Tite Akū.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Paulo mɔ Barnaba de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Listra, Ikonio mɔ Antiokia ne Pisidia. <sup>XXII</sup> Awā na bedē bate badone a, bido be kɔbē leme kī bidi ɔnokɔali ne be katkado kame. Ade bibi be leme kī, “Kene kī botsā lubo kamo pii kame fomɔ boawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.” <sup>□□□</sup> Ade ke Paulo mɔ Barnaba pau lotɔ banyane bekpa asoli adi nye adi a. Betsā mpaebɔ mɔ onukpē kasui kame bekɔa be bido ne boe ɔlate a kī bete bido a awe.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ade kī bimini ne Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Bele kale wī a ne Perge fomɔ betē benaa Atalia. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kī benya lotɔ bekɔa be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kī bekena biyua finyaa a.

XXVII Kĩ biwo Antiokia a, bekpota bate badone a flee ne awā, bebɔa be osi akū amandie. Ade bibi be fotsa flee a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū mɔ ayekī ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a. XXVIII Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekē owi buna kolaa.

## XXV

*Fɔto Banyane a Mɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.*

I Kĩ Paulo mɔ Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awā fotsa kī, “Míláana kate mbɔentɛ bit-sua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpɛ.” II Leme Paulo mɔ Barnaba vele foe mɔ be mɔ osi mɔ osi. Ne foesū benyé bate badone a badi kī bito Antiokia kī bitomɔ be benaa Yerusalem lokɔa bemɔ fɔto banyane mɔ banɔkɔɛ a kī bidei ne Yerusalem a bewɛ foletsa kī kame.

III Foesū bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mɔ Samaria besela bate badone a kī bidei ne awā, ade bibi be ayekī bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kɔa be akū bekpɔ Baguma a. Foletsa kī de be kawɔle paa. IV Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, fɔto banyane a mɔ banɔkɔɛ a flee te be mɔ kawɔle. Paulo mɔ Barnaba bɔa be amandie ne fotsa a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū a flee.

V Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kī, “Kene kī bate badone a kī benyé Yudafɔ a bitsua fokpati lokɔa bekɛna ne Mose mbla a akū.”

VI Ne fukū sū banɔkɔɛ a mɔ fɔto banyane a tsena bekɔna foletsa a akū. VII Kĩ besa foe kame fɛɛ a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaɛ ame, miawe minyina kī lokɔ lidi Baguma pau yī etomena mi kame kī nnaabi bikī benyé Yudafɔ a Kale Wī a, ayekī be malo baanu ke bete bido leme. VIII Ade Baguma kī enyina otidziwa kakɔna a nye ye kawɛ etsa ne kī ekpa be Hūhū

Kpalewa nde ayekī ekpa boe malo a. IX Etátsa ntsitsemu adima ne bomó be kayite, kitonekī ete be ne ayekī bete bido sū, ade ekɔa be tokpa ete be nde boe aye a. X Finyaakū, nde sū boaso Baguma bodā? Nde sū bokɔa folotsa a kī bomó boe bawanyɔ botápuli bɔlo a boate ne bate badone kī akū? XI Oowo! Nde ayekī bete budo kī boe a flee bɔna kate fotsā boe Olate Yesu konyakamɔ kame a, ade ayea be malo bena kate a.”

XII Ade ke be flee bekɛna dī, bitse Paulo mɔ Barnaba amandie kabɔa ne ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekɛna awāwā fotsa ekpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a. XIII Kĩ bebɔa amandie biyua a, Yakobo leme yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaɛ ame, mitse! XIV Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya lotɔ enye ye kawɛ etsa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a. XV Ade Baguma onukpɛ banyene foletsa a kī bele biyi a ketimo fukū pepɛɛpe nde ayekī katsɛle kpalewa foletsa a le kī,

XVI ‘Ne fukū liti ni, maamuniki iya.

Maayalola Dawid legākanyakó a kadzɛla,

ade maalɔla fotsa a kī fubu kade ne awā kake a,

lokɔa awā libuki kedza pintii.

XVII Ade bati nkaɛ a aaya ne yī sekē,

mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī nve kī benya yī bade a aatomɔ yī liti.

XVIII Ade aye boe Olate le eyi ane kɔkɔɛ kī yaakɛna a.’

XIX “Foesū ne yī, Yakobo, kakɔna onukpɛ ni, ketáne kī boaha bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī bekɔa be akū bakpa Baguma a. XX Mbom mifó botɛle ovoli bɔma be kī befó fukū bame nde bayae kī bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpɔ bavió kaba, befó litsolewe mɔ linyolewe, befó oyae kī betátsua ye somɔ kaba mɔ babɔane kanya. XXI Kitonekī kito ane kɔkɔɛ a bakā Mose mbla a kī

etsese eyi a ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ne Yudafō katsenakō ade bade letsā ne ye fōletsā akū ne omato nye omato kame a.”

*Betsese Ovoli Bema Bikī Benyé Yudafō Bate Badone a.*

XXII Ade ke foto banyane, banokōē mō bate badone a flee kena onukpē mōa kī benye be kame badi bibumo Paulo mō Barnaba benaa Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki bave Barnaba mō Sila a.

XXIII Ovoli a kī benge banamena a kame fōletsā nye kī,

Ovoli kī to boe foto banyane, banokōē, mō bate badone a kī bideī ne Yerusalem sekē. Bawōna mi, boe bawae kī minyé Yudafō a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mō Kilikia.

XXIV Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame ne awī beyabi mi fōletsā fudi kī fōha mi fudo otutū leme ne mi kame. Leme nné boe lido be. XXV-XXVI Ne foesū bōtsa fōlō buke otse kī bōado batō nviā ne mi sekē. Baatomō boe bawae nviā Barnaba mō Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā bekpa boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo osum a. XXVII Budo Yuda mō Sila kī be mōa awe bibi mi fōletsā a kī foe bōtsese a. XXVIII Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a mō boe mōawe a bōmō buyi osū kī ketāne kī bōakōa fōlotsa kpale bōlōla mi keba tebla siwa kī. XXIX Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō, mitanya babōane, mitaba oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō, mipi mi akū ne linyolewe mō litsolewe kame. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kame aale kekpa mi.

Midzi ne lukudo kame.

XXX Foesū benye batō kī osi benaa Antiokia. Benakpota bate badone a flee ne be katsenakō a, ade bekōa ovoli a bekpa be a. XXXI Kawole de bati a ne fōletsā a kī bekā ne ovoli a kame

a sū. XXXII Yuda mō Sila kī benye Baguma onukpē banyane nye fōletsā pii kayō betsa be ne loko gēlēle kame, bido be kōbē leme. XXXIII Bidzi ne be sekē bete fuwi fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi ne lukudo kame kī bimuniki benaa Yerusalem a. XXXIV Leme Sila kō we kī yakahō ne awā. XXXV Paulo mō Barnaba dzi ne Antiokia sukuloo. Bemō bati bebā pii betsa fōtsa ade bekade letsā ne boe Ōlate kale a akū a.

*Paulo Mō Barnaba Sē Tisi.*

XXXVI Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kī, “Fō bumuniki bōnaasela boe bawae ne temato a kī bōtsā te kame bude letsā ne boe Ōlate kale a akū a, lōkōa bōdā ni nde bidzi.” □□□□ Barnaba tunō ade ewe kī bakpā Yohanes Marko bibumo be akū a. XXXVIII Leme Paulo tātuno kolaa kitonekī, kī benaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakū efone be ne awā ade etābumō be biyua adzuma a. XXXIX Bati nviā kī vele fōletsā a mō osi mō osi ade fōfō beyale a. Barnaba kpā Marko ade binyina mpo benaa Kipro a. XL Paulo leme kpā Sila ade bate badone a kōa be bido ne boe Ōlate awe kī emō be kōnya fōmō bedzakū a. XLI Etsā Siria mō Kilikia tite kame ekado tesoli ne awā a kōbē.

## XVI

*Timoteo Tomō Paulo Mō Sila.*

I Ade Paulo dzakū enaa omato odi kī bave Derbe, ade etē enaa Listra leme a. Ade awā enamo ote odone odi kī bave Timoteo a. Ōma nye Yudani kī ete Kristo edo. Leme olega kō nye Grikini. II Bate badone flee a kī bideī ne Listra mō Ikonio bōa Timoteo dī wī. III Ade ye Paulo we kī yakpā enamena a, foesū etsua ye lekpati, kitonekī Yudafō a kī bideī ne kayite a na nyina kī olega nye Grikini. IV Ade kī bedzakū a, betsa bimini ne temato a kame, bibi be tebla a kī foto banyane mō banokōē ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te akū a.



Bede be kī bekena ne te akū.  
 V Foesū luwi daa bati a kapo ade  
 be katekado lemē na ɔsī kibu a.

*Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.*

VI Ke liti a, betṣā Frigia mo Galatia tite a kame, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tákpa be osi kī bēnaade letsā kale wī a akū ne Asia tite akū. VII Kī biwo Misia tite ɔbaē a, bewē kī bawo ne Bitinia tite kame, lemē Yesu Hūhū a tákpa be osi. VIII Foesū bimuniki betṣā Misia benawo Troa ɔmato a kī ewaa ne mpo abuī a kame. IX Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne koda kame. Ne koda a kame a, emo onyole odi kī eto Makedonia, edza elamena ye aduli kake kī, “Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumo boe!” □ Kī Paulo na kanyekatsa kī sū ni, bōmane akū bupi Makedonia osi, kitonekī foatsa kī Baguma leve boe kī bōnaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne awā.

*Lidia Dani ɔwole Kame Ne Filipi.*

XI Ade ke budzi ne ɔkolo kame ne Troa bunyina kpī bōnaa Samotrake a. Kī kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli. XII Kī buto awā a, bōnawo Filipi kī enye Makedonia ɔmato kpale flee a kame. Awā lemē nye tite kī Romafɔ adāmena te akū. Budzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

XIII Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bōne ne ɔmato a kame bōnaa ɔwo abuī, awā kī bōkōna kī Yudafo atsena kaboa mpae. Ade budzi ne awā bōkatsa batsole a kī bekpota ne awā Baguma kale a. XIV Bave be kame ɔmoa kī eto Tiatira kī Lidia. Yano tilima ngbā, ade enye oti kī yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade loko a kī ena ne awā ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye ɔwole kī ete foletsa a kī Paulo kale a edo. XV Ade kī ye mo ye toto kame bati flee bete mui kawola amanie a, eke boe aduli kī, “Nte mituno kī nte boe ɔlate ndo paa kō ni, miyaadzi ne yī toto kame” Edza

ne boe akū flee kenawo kī butuno bōnaa ye sekē.

*Bido Paulo Mo Sila Ne Kola.*

XVI Luwi moa lidi kī bōnaa mpae kabōakō a, bōtselamo oyitsō abawa adi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, foafō yapuli kadā kanokone. Ne foesū yakena sika baū kakpa ye balate. XVII Oyitsō kī tomo boe mo Paulo mo fowola kaboa kī, “Baguma Kpale basumune bati kī ane, ade beya ne awī kī bayaatsa mi nkpā kana osi a!” □ Fukī na nkosu fuwi pii. Ade kī fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hūhū a kī etomo oyitsō a kī, “Ne Yesu Kristo dī akū, mabi no kī né ne oti a kame!” Letaleta hūhū kpa a né ne ye kame.

XIX Kī ye balate a mó kī osi a kī ye akū batsā kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mo Sila bema foletsa badzene banokōē a ne koya. XX Bele ne koya kī, “Bati kī nye Yudafo kī beyaabula boe ɔmato a kade. XXI Batsa bati foatsa kī boe nde Romafɔ bōlaapuli bote foe.”

XXII Ade bati kodabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mo Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Foletsa badzene a fō beyele tetadie ne be akū, ade bekpa kobē kī bibo be mo kutse a. XXIII Kī bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kola, ade bibi ekī yadāmena biki bewaa kola akū a kī ebale Paulo mo Sila kabale wī. XXIV Kī bibi ye lomo sū ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade eboa be agba a.

XXV Lenye kayite a, kī Paulo mo Sila kaboa mpae mo tono kasā kakpa Baguma a, kolabawane nkae a katse be. XXVI Ade deedimoape tite kuna mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ade kola a flee kuna konake a. Letaleta kola tupunu a flee binya ade nkosonkoso a wolo ne kolabawane a flee akū tetō a. XXVII Kī kolabawane akū ɔdāmenane a nyinya a, emo kī kola a tunyukpē flee waa luto.

Ekona kī kolabawane a ne bilo sū ni, ebōle lepame enye kī yatsōe ye akū eko. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme Paulo bōa fowōla kōōba kī, “Takena nō akū letsama. Boe a flee budeī ne awī!” <sup>XXIX</sup> Kōla bawane akū oḍāmenane a fō bema ye oḍedza ade ne kukūtila kame ewula atse enato ne Paulo mō Sila abōa kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Ade ke enye be ne kōla a kame, evia be kī, “Nda ame, litsa kene kī nkena nna kate?”

<sup>XXXI</sup> Bibi ye kī, “Te boe ɔlate Yesu kado lokōa mimō nō toto kame bati flee mīana kate.” <sup>□□□</sup> Ade ke benaa benade letsā ne boe ɔlate kale akū bekpa ye toto kame bati a flee a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fokpa, ade ye mō ye toto kame bati bete mui kawōla amanie a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ekpā Paulo mō Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mō ye toto kame bati a flee bemō kawōle paa kitonekī bete Baguma bido.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Kī kade nyina a, omato a kame fōletsā badzene do foto banyane benabi kolabawane akū oḍāmenane a kī, “Fone bati a awe benaa.”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Kōla bawane akū oḍāmenane a bi Paulo mō Sila kī, “Fōletsā badzene a bo nfone mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudo kame.”

<sup>XXXVII</sup> Leme Paulo bi bato a kī, “Bibo boe ne kanade ne lokō kī betādzemo boe beko boe koto, ade bido boe ne kōla kame a, tito kī Romafō boane. Ade finyaa kō bawe kī bōdzakū ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kō nviā ne awī! Fō be mōawe a beyaanye boe!”

<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ade ke foto banyane a muniki benabi fōletsā badzene a oḍedo a. Kī binu kī Paulo mō Sila nye Romafō a, libe wo be paa. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Foesū benaa be sekē benakpa be seme bōee, ade benye be ne kōla a kame a. Bike be aduli kī bedzakū ne omato a kame benaa kako bebā. <sup>XL</sup> Paulo mō Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awā. Ade awā benamo bate badone bebā a. Bido be kobē bibu ade bedzakū a.

## XVII

*Paulo Mō Sila Naa Tesalonika.*

<sup>I</sup> Paulo mō Sila tsā bito Amfipoli mō Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awā kī Yudafō katsenakō kadi na. <sup>II</sup> Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafō katsenakō a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomo akū, enye fōletsā kayō etsa bati a. <sup>III</sup> Enye lubo a kī bele biyi kī Kristo aayamo, mō ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā etsa. Ebi be kī, “Oti a kī ye akū fōletsā nlamō mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a.” <sup>□</sup> Fōletsā a kī foe kayō enye etsa ne awī fō bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade bete bido bitomo Paulo mō Sila a. Ade aye a ne omato a kame, Grikifō pii kī bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mō batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū leme dani towole kame bitomo Baguma.

<sup>V</sup> Leme ane beele Yudafō banokōē a, ade ke benawe patapaafō ne omato a kame bibumo be akū bido otutū ne omato a kame a. Bēbōa obū bekena dede benawo ne Yason toto kame kī bapi Paulo mō Sila benamena omato a katsenakō. <sup>VI</sup> Kī betamo be sū ni, bevele Yason mō bate badone badi benamena katsenakō a. Awā na bekabōa fowōla kī, “Bati badi tsēmo otutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bekōa foe beyamena ne awī kī leme a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade Yason leme te be edo ne ye toto kame a. Bati kī yidza bedza ne Legānokōē Kaisare tebala akū. Ade batsa kī onyole odi kī have Yesu nye Legā a.” <sup>□</sup> Kī kodabu a mō omato a kame banokōē nu fōletsā kī a fōha be paa. <sup>IX</sup> Banokōē a fō Yason mō ye bade a se be akū liti kadza koto ade befone be awe a.

*Paulo Mō Sila Dzakū Benaa Beroia.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī kade sila kedō pe, bate badone a kpā Paulo mō Sila bilo benaa Beroia. Kī biwo awā a, benaa Yudafō katsenakō a. <sup>XI</sup> Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikī ne Tesalonika a. Biyi ato bitse

kale a. Luwi nye luwi bekasa Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsa kadā nte letsa a kī Paulo kabi be a nye onokwali. <sup>XII</sup> Foesū be kame bati pii te bido. Grikifo batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū mō banyole pii leme te bido.

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme kī Yudafo a kī bideī ne Tesalonika nu kī Paulo ya elamena Baguma kale a katsa ne Beroia, benaa awā benado otutū ne bati a kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Bate badone a kī bideī ne awā a kpā Paulo moatse moatse benamena mpo abuī. Leme Sila mō Timoteo kō kahō ne Beroia. <sup>XV</sup> Bikī biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa oledo kī bibi Sila mō Timoteo kī beya ne ye sekē moatse.

*Paulo Na Ne Atene.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Kī Paulo na ne Atene ekadzole Sila mō Timoteo a, ete kaloe ne ayekī emō kī omato a kame flee yi mō baviō kasum. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesū enanye foletsa kame etsa Yudafo a mō bikī benyē Yudafo a kī basum Baguma a, mō bikī batē ne koya luwi daa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati kutsu kudi kī benye Epikurofo mō Stoafō kī bideī katinya kame kadikanyi kavele foletsa mō Paulo. Badi via kī, “Litsa foletsa kou oti kī we kī yale?”

Bati bebā leme kpa mbuaye kī, “Foadā nde kade bebā baviō akū foletsa elamena kale.” Bele foe lomō kitonekī binu kī Paulo de letsā ne Yesu mō bati kayidza kato kanokpa akū. <sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesū bekpā ye benemena be omato a banokōē katsenakō ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kī, “Boawe kī boanu foletsa vōē a kī olamena katsa a kayō. <sup>XX</sup> Ne kī foletsa a kī olamena kale a kame tākpa le boe sū ni, boawe butse foe kame.” □□ Atenefō mō banovōē a kī bideī ne awā awe be loko flee kakpa foletsa vōē katse mō foe akū kolomena.

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Paulo yidza edza ne bati a ane kame ele kī, “Atenefō!

Mmó kī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, miapi mi osum kadunamo akū paa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī kī ntsē ne omato kame ndā mi fotsa kumekume a kī miasum a ni, mmó kī betsele ne afolie kaboa de lidi akū kī, ‘Bokoa boakpa Baguma a kī bunyina a.’ Baguma a kī minyina, leme miaboa afolie kakpa ye a, ade ye akū foletsa nlamena mi kabi finyaakī a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> “Baguma kī nye letsa nye letsa Olate, kī ebōa tite mō ode mō fotsa flee a kī fudeī ne foe kame. Yaádi ne kola a kī batidziwa ke mō awe a kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Etási boe letsama kī bokoa awe bokena a, kitonekī ye moawe akpa oti nkpā mō kaweya, mō letsa nye letsa kī lisī oti. <sup>XXVI</sup> Enye fude fude bati a a flee etomena otidziwa moape kame kī bidzi ne tite akū. Ye moawe liyi loko mō fudzikō tebē ekpa bati flee. <sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bomó ye, tito kī elāa mō lugo ne boe sekē malo. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Kitonekī nde ayekī mi tono bamene badi ale kī, ‘Ade ye dzi fō budzi, bōtsē budeī nkpā a.’ Ade bele leme kī, ‘Boe malo bonye ye kasinu a kame babi.’

<sup>XXIX</sup> “Ne kī bonye Baguma babi sū ni, ketáfeta kī boakona kī Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kī batidziwa kōa awe beme mō sika ngbā, suwovoe iye futse. <sup>XXX</sup> Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekī betányi ye sū. Leme finyaakō ekpa oledo kī bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be towole kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Kitonekī ehie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne onokwali kame. Kī yaakena fukī sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma boa Todō a etomena kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!”

<sup>XXXII</sup> Kī binu kī Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade

babebā leme le kī, “Boawe kī boabuki butse foletsa fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akū.” □□□□ Kī foya lomo a, Paulo dzakū efone be. XXXIV Leme bati a badi tomo ye bedani bekena bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago onokoē, mo otsole odi kī have Damari, mo bati bebā.

## XVIII

### *Paulo Naa Korinto.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukī liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto. <sup>II</sup> Ne awā a emo Yudani odi kī have Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemō otsō Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī legā a kī have Klaudio si mbla kī Yudafo flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamo be, <sup>III</sup> ade ena ne be sekē ekabumo be adzuma, ne kī bemō be bakena adzuma moa sū. Bekoa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fola fotsa nde ayekī Paulo leme akena a. <sup>IV</sup> Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafo katsenakō, kanaanye foletsa kame katsa Yudafo mo Grikifo, kī bedani towole kame.

<sup>V</sup> Kī Sila mo Timoteo to Make-donia beya a, Paulo na aya kou ede letsā ne kale wī a akū, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafo a kī Yesu nye Kristo a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme kī Yudafo a yidza bedza ne ye akū bele fuvūnatsa ne ye akū sū ni, ekpa ye akū eko be ele kī, “Nte miyela ni, mi moawe aate foe soto kavele. Yī akū kpale, ntaku koto. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, maanaa bikī benyé Yudafo a sekē nnaabi be kale wī kī.” □ Kī edzakū ne be sekē a, enanzi ne onyole odi kī enye Yudani kī have Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kī yasum Baguma ade ye awā leme fuāmo Yudafo katsenakō a, <sup>VIII</sup> Katsenakō onokoē a kī have Krispo mo ye akū bati flee te boe Jlate bido ade bete mui kawola amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofō pii a kī bete bido a mui kawola amanie leme a.

<sup>IX</sup> Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe Jlate bi ye kī, “Tavila. Tafō kale wī a kale. <sup>X</sup> Ntomō nō, odima lelāapuli ekena nō letsakpa lidima, kitonekī bati pii kī benye yī bade leme deī ne omato kī kame.” □ Foesū Paulo dzi ne awā kateli moa mo seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

<sup>XII</sup> Leme loko a kī beyadzina Galio nde Roma abāā onokoē ne Akaia tite akū a, Yudafo badi tsa folo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akū, bipi ye benamena foletsa kadzekō. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade ke bibi onokoē a kī, “Obi kī lamena bati adzuni kadani kī bisum Baguma ne osi kī etia boe mbla akū.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme kī Paulo we kī yanye ye akū onupē pe, Galio bi Yudafo a kī, “Yudafo mitse! Nte mi kale kī miyamena kī mo mfumsu baū adi yane kō ni, kufe maana owole ntse mi. <sup>XV</sup> Leme kī fonye foletsa kame kanye ne buī mo mi temanie akū sū ni, mi moawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fonyé foletsa kī madzi ndze.” □□ Foesū eblomena be enemena ne ye foletsakadzekō a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade bati kodabu a napi Sostene kī enye Yudafo katsenakō onokoē a bibo ne foletsa kadzekō kola kame a. Leme Galio tákpeti be kola.

### *Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemō Akwila mo Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fomo Paulo aadzakū ne Kenkrea a, efō bekpa ye lolō tsolitsoli ne fubo a kī elo ne Yudafo amanie osi sū. <sup>XIX</sup> Kī biwo Efeso a, edzakū efone Priskila mo Akwila ne awā. Edzakū enaa Yudafo katsenakō a enanye foletsa kame mo Yudafo a kī bena ne awā a. <sup>XX</sup> Bati a ke ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē sukuloo a, leme etátuno. <sup>XXI</sup> Ne foesū kī yadzakū a, ebi be kī, “Nte fonye Baguma kawe ni, owi lelāabuna mo maabuki iya ne

mi sekē.” Ade ke ewo ne okolo kame edzakū ne Efeso a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Kī ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawōna bate badone a, ade ebuki etē enaa Antiokia a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Edzi ne awā sukuloo etsā emini ne Galatia mo Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebē.

### *Apolo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ne lokoa na kame ni, Yudan odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bema ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kī enyina kodzela kale ade enyina Katsela Kpalewa a kame folets a leme a. <sup>XXV</sup> Tito kī betsa ye fotsa ne boe Olate kale wī a akū, yale kodzela mo kobē ne Yesu akū malo ni, Yohanes mui kawola amanie akū folets a odi enyina. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ekale kale mo kobē ne katsenakō a. Kī Priskila mo Akwila tse ye folets a a, bekpā ye benamena be awā ade benanye Baguma osi a betsa ye yededeede a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kī Apolo yake otse kī yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kobē. Betsela ovoli bekpā bikī ne Akaia kī bete ye atuu. Kī ewo awā a ebumo bati pii a kī bedani towole kame ne Baguma konyakamo sū. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ke enya Yudafō a akū ne folets a kavele kame a, kitonekī enye Katsela Kpalewa a kame folets a etsa yededeede kī Yesu nye Oti a kī Bēboa tōdō a.

## **XIX**

### *Paulo Naa Efeso.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsā aboa, etsā fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awā naa, emo bate badone badi. <sup>II</sup> Ade evia be kī, “Kī mite mido a ni, mite Hūhū Kpalewa a?”

Ade ke bekpā mbuaye kī “Oowo! Litsa nye Hūhū Kpalewa a? Botānu tō foe akū letsama.”

<sup>III</sup> Ebuki evia be kī, “Litsa mui kawola amanie mite?”

Ade bibi ye kī, “Yohanes mui kawola amanie a kī ke akū ede letsā a.”

<sup>IV</sup> Paulo nye foe kayo etsa be kī, “Yohanes kena bati mui kawola amanie kī bedani towole kame. Ade ebi be kī bete oti a kī yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a.”

<sup>V</sup> Kī binu folets a kī a, befō Paulo kena be mui kawola amanie ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū. <sup>VI</sup> Ade kī Paulo te awe ne be akū a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame a, bele Baguma kale a leme a. <sup>VII</sup> Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewua-nviā.

<sup>VIII</sup> Paulo kanaa katsenakō a ne tideto elale kame, ekabi bati kale wī a mo owole kado. Enye folets a kame etsa be, eboa mbodi kī yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a. <sup>X</sup> Leme bati a badi na ato osi, betātse kale wī a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe Olate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee ane kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī bete bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awā ekatsa be fotsa luwi nye luwi a. <sup>X</sup> Ekōa futeli nviā etsa be fotsa lomō, ade Yudafō mo Helafō a kī bidei ne Asia kame kame a leme nu boe Olate kale a.

### *Skeva Babinyole Evūkōnō We Kobē.*

<sup>XI</sup> Baguma kpa Paulo kobē ekena awāwā fotsa pii. <sup>XII</sup> Nte bekoa ye tuduku mo tetadie malo betamo basone ni, bana akū osi, ade foablomena hūhū kpa katomena bikī edei ne be kame a kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade Yudafō bawane badi tsē ne foko kī be malo bablomena hūhū kpa. Bekōna kī baapuli bekoa Yesu dī beblomena hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablomena mi ne Yesu a kī ye folets a Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!” <sup>□□</sup> Bikī bekena fukū nye bawaenyole evūkōnō kī benye Skeva, Yudafō Jsofonokōē Flee babi.

XV Leme kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “Ínyina Yesu, ínyina Paulo malo. Leme mi kō, ínyina mi! Baweí miane?”

XVI Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a deí a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomo mo odo mo akū fokpa bene ne toto a kame.

XVII Foletsa a kī foja a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafo mo bikí benyé Yudafo flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe Olate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a. XVIII Bati pii kī bedani towole kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tokpa betsa. XIX Bikí benye bawane íye madzikifo a leme lo be fuwa, fōbe mo foe akū tuvoli beyamena bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a koya aawo nde sika ovoe mpim aduenum. XX Fotsā osi kī akū boe Olate kale a gba mo kobē, kete awā leme flee.

### *Otutū Ya Ne Efeso.*

XXI Ne fukī liti a Hūhū Kpalēwa a fō Paulo kena adzuni kī yanatsā Makedonia mo Akaia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kī, “Nte nto awā ni, kene kī ntē nnaadā Roma lama.” XX Edo ye babumenane nviā Timoteo mo Erasto kī benya loto bena Makedonia, ade ye moa edzi ne Asia kame kame fēe a.

XXIII Ne loko a na kame ni, odze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kī fotsē Kristo kate kado osi a akū sū. XXIV Fukī yi kayo futo odi kī bave Demetrio kī yakoa sika ovoe katu Artemis asoli kola akū fotsa a. Bemō ye adzuma bakenane a bano foe kakpa bikí bayaaboa afolie kakpa baviō a. Adzuma kī akpa be nfaso baū paa. XXV Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fotsa batune a flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, minyina kī boe akū kana to adzuma kī kame. XXVI Ade mi moawe minu, mimó yededeede ayekī Paulo do boe adzuma kī konyoā a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kī baviō fotsa kī boatu a lenēne, nné ne Efeso odi

fukī lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akū. XXVII Leme nné boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviō kpale Artemis dī mo obu flee leme aawo ne Asia mo katinya kame flee!”

XXVIII Kī binu Demetrio foletsa kī a kalokpa wo be mo osi mo osi ade bido fowola kaboa awe kōoba kī, “Boe Oma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!” XXIX Fowola kī te omato a kame flee. Ne foesū omato a boa obū ade bipi Paulo batomenane nviā a kī be nye Gaio mo Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena omato a katsenakō a. XXX Paulo leme we kufe kī yanaa awā, leme bate badone bebā sua ye osi. XXXI Kayite a na banokōē kī benye Paulo bakoba leme do loto ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

XXXII Loko a na ni, katsenakō a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena letsa moa kale, babebā lamena letsa bebā kale, ade be pii leme ti binyina letsa a kī de sū beyatsena ne awā a. XXXIII Ade Yudafo a vele Aleksandro beyadzela ne loto kī eyaanye letsa kī de leya a onukpē. Ade Aleksandro dzela akpo ne ode ete be awe kī befō ebi be kadi. XXXIV Kī bati a mo biyi osū kī Yudani yane sū ni, bibuki bebōa fowola, fote nde ndoūhuile nviā. Bekale kī, “Boe Oma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”

XXXV Owj tábuna fomō abāā onokōē odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Efesofō, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kī Efeso nye Artemis, baviō kpale a kadzikō, ade ke de kpalēwa a kī lito ode leka a leme deí ne boe sekē a. XXXVI Odima lelāapuli ele kī foletsa kī lenyé onokōali, foesū mina owole lokoa mitakena letsama mo kalokpa. XXXVII Kitonekī bati a kī mipi miyamena ne awī a táye Artemis kuviōla fotsa fudima íye bele foletsa kpa fudima bitia boe baviō a. XXXVIII Leme nte Demetrio mo

ye adzuma bakenane a deĩ kale mo odi kō ni, foletsa badzene deĩ. Ade budeĩ fuwi kī foe akū badze foletsa, kī baapuli bekōa betsa letsa kī litia be a benamena awā. <sup>XXXIX</sup> Leme nte foletsa bebā minee kō ni, mifō bokōa foe bonaayi ne foletsa badzene a ane bedze ne mbla onukpē. <sup>XL</sup> Kitonekī nviā otutū kī kō kena nde kayidza kadza ne abāā akū kī baapuli bebōe foletsa ne boe akū. Ade nte banokōē a via boe kadi ni, bolāapuli bonye foe onukpē. Baavele boe soto.” <sup>□□□</sup> Kī ele fukū eyua, enye be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

## XX

*Paulo Naa Makedonia Mo Akaia.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī otutū a onukpē do a, Paulo ve bate badone a ekpota. Kī ena kadi ebi be, edo be kobē leme eyua a, evia osi edzakū enaa Makedonia. <sup>II</sup> Paulo tsā kame kame na flee ebi bati boe Olate foletsa pii ekado be kobē, ekōa eyawo Akaia. <sup>III</sup> Edzi ne awā tideto elale. Loko a kī ekamane akū kī yadzakū enaa Siria tite akū, eyamo kī Yudafo a sui ne ye akū. Ne foesū eke otse kī yabuki edani etsā Makedonia kame a. <sup>IV</sup> Bemō bati pii letsā benaa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kī eto Beroia, Aristarko mo Sekundo kī bito Tesalonika. Babebā nye Gaiō kī eto Derbe, Tihiko mo Trofimo kī bito Asia, mo Timoteo. <sup>V</sup> Benya boe loto benadzole boe ne Troa omato a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Kī bōnya Yudafo Abodoo kī Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi okolo ne Filipi ade bunyina bōnaa be sekē ne Troa a. Buwo awā ne fuwi elo liti, ade budzi ne awā fuwi evūkōno a.

*Paulo Naa Troa Nkae.*

<sup>VII</sup> Ne ekwansieda luwi letonyade akū a, botsena kī bōa nya boe Olate funitsā a. Ne kī Paulo aadzakū nte kade nyina sū ni, ele kodzela flee

kenawo lenye kayite. <sup>VIII</sup> Betena tesedza ne abansulu kola a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Kī Paulo le kodzela gelele sū tida bōe Eutiko, opopo kī ede edzi ne nfansili. Eto abansulu kola kolalede a eyato ne tite. Bikī benabōe ye a mó kī eku. <sup>X</sup> Leme kī Paulo ka enaa a, ekena akū eboomu ye, ade ebi be kī, “Mitavila! Edeĩ nkpā!” <sup>□</sup> Ade be flee bibuki bide benaa abansulu ode a benanya boe Olate funitsā a. Paulo buki elemo be kodzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade edzakū a. <sup>XII</sup> Ne kī letsama tákena opopo a sū ni, bekpā ye benamena kola, ade owole ka edzi be a.

*Paulo To Troa Enaa Mileto.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Paulo tsā abōa enaa Aso a. Leme boe a kī butomo ye a budzi okolo bōnya ye loto kī bōanatselamo akū ne awā, lokōa bobōe ye nde ayekī etsa a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kī eyamo boe ne Aso a, boe flee bōdzakū bōnaa Mitilene. <sup>XV</sup> Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi leyade akū ni bōnawo Samo, ade ne luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a. <sup>XVI</sup> Paulo fō botē Efeso, kitonekī etáwe kī yabula loko pii kade ne Asia tite akū. Eke otse leme kī nte fōana ye sowa ni, yaana ne Yerusalem ne Pentekoste luwi a akū.

*Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badone Banokōē a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Leme kī buwo Mileto a Paulo do batō ne Efeso bate badone banokōē a sekē kī beyaatselamo ye ne awā. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade kī beyaa a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, mi a flee minyina ayekī ndzi ne mi sekē, kito loko a kī ĩya ne Asia tite akū a keyawo nviā kī a. <sup>XIX</sup> Mimó ayekī ndola yī akū nsum Boe Olate, tito kī nna ne lubo kamō mo kabe kame, ne ayekī Yudafo we kī bako yī sū. <sup>XX</sup> Leme minyina kī ntákola mi onokōali a. Fōtsa a flee kī ĩnyina ne boe Olate akū a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe ne kanade flee ane mo mi toto kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade kako nye kako kī ntsā mmini ni, nde

Yudafo mo Helafō flee mo osi mo osi kī bedani be towole kame beya ne Baguma sekē, lokoa bete boe Olate Yesu bido.

<sup>XXII</sup> “Finyaakī manaa Yerusalem ne Hūhū Kpalewa kawē onukpē, ne kī ĩnyina letsa kī laaya ne yī akū ne awā a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Lemē ne omato odi nye odi kame kī ntsā ni, Hūhū Kpalewa a fō ĩnyi kī maawa kōla ne lubo kamō kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yī nkpā lēla nfaso adima, nte ntāpuli nkenā letsa a kī boe Olate Yesu do yī kī nkenā a. Letsa kī edo yī kī nkenā nye kī nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wī a, mo ayekī edeī seme kale ekpa boe.

<sup>XXV</sup> “Finyaakī ĩnyina kī mi a flee kī minu kī ntsa mi fotsa ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, bōmō mi bolaabuki bōmō akū dadaada. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne foesū mabi mi paa nviā kī, kī nte odi yela ye nkpā ni, nné yī nfumusū fōane. <sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī ne onokōali kame ni, ntākōla mi letsama ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne foesū mina ne kukūmanē kame. Hūhū Kpalewa a lepau mi nde loto banyane kī mipi ye babi a kī edo mi ne awe a kapi wī. Mipi be kapi wī, kitonekī Baguma kōa ye Obi babōane eko ne tite enye be. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ĩnyina yededeede kī nte ndzakū ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame lokoa beyale mi nde ayekī kulikii awo ne baveli kame a. <sup>XXX</sup> Ne mi mōa awe kame malo ni, bavālevā aane, lokoa bekpā bate badone pii betāmēna fōvā fotsa katsa a osi akū. <sup>XXXI</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī, lokoa mite ane ayekī nkōa ane mō babe ntsa mi fotsa lenye mō suwa flee ne futeli elale a kī nna ne mi kame a.

<sup>XXXII</sup> “Finyaakī, nkōa mi mado ne Baguma awe kī edāmēna mi akū mō ye foletsā a kī fōabumēna bati a, fudo mi katēkado kōbē ayekī fōakēna mi ode fotsa banyane nde bikī epau ekpa ye akū a aye. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Ane tábēele yī ne odima sika ngbā ĩye suwovoe ĩye

tilima akū. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Mi awe minyina kī yī awe kī nkōa nkenā adzuma ndāmēna yī mō bikī bitomō yī a lemē akū a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Nkenā fukī bame flee nne matsa mi ayekī mikēna adzuma kōōba mibumēna ahiāfō, ade mite ane ne letsa kī boe Olate Yesu lē a kī, ‘Kakpa deī nhila kebē katē.’ ”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade ke kī Paulo lē kodzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bēmo be flee bōbōa mpae a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Lokō a kī ekakla be a, bekōa ane mō babe bekatu kaboomu ye. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Letsa a kī de lefō biwo oblo kōū a nye ayekī ēle kī bēmo be belāabuki bēmo akū dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo okolo a owē ne owō abuī.

## XXI

### *Paulo Naa Yerusalem.*

<sup>I</sup> Kī bokla akū buyua a, budzi okolo bōtsā kpī bunyina bōnaa Kos. Kī kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade botē bōnaa Patara a. <sup>II</sup> Awā naa budzi okolo odi kī yanaa Foenike. <sup>III</sup> Bōmō Kipro tite a ne loto, ade bōtsā te kayo kayo a bōnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akū, awā kī baanye fotsa flee a kī okolo a nōne a. <sup>IV</sup> Bōmō bate badone badi ne awā, ade bōna ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa a, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalem. <sup>V</sup> Kī boe kadzakū wo oto a, bate badone a mō batsō mō babi flee yī boe osi benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bōbōa mpae. <sup>VI</sup> Kī bokla akū buyua a, buwo ne okolo kame ade be malo bimuniki bēnaa fōla a.

<sup>VII</sup> Bōbōe buto Tiro ade bōnadza ne Ptolema a. Bōnawōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi mōa a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, bōdzakū ne awā bōnaa Kaisarea. Bonase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odene a awā. Enye babumēnane evūkōno a kī bepau ne Yerusalem a kame omōa. <sup>IX</sup> Edeī bayitsō ena kī bidzī



fonyo, ade benye Baguma onukpẽ banyene leme a.

<sup>X</sup> Bona ne awã fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpẽ onyene a kã bave Agabo to Yudea eya a. <sup>XI</sup> Ade kã eya ne boe sekẽ a ebɔe Paulo ɔwẽ a kã yakɔa kaboomu kate a esuli ye moa awe akpɔ mo aboa, ade ele kã, “Hũhũ Kpalewa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafo ne Yerusalem aasuli ɔwẽ kã ɔlate bekɔa ye bido ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo banɔkɔẽ a awe a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Kĩ boe flee bunu fɔletsã kã a, bɔmɔ bati a kã bideĩ ne awã flee a buke Paulo aduli kã etanaa Yerusalem. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme Paulo bi boe kã, “Litsa nye kabe a kã mikɔa miaveli yĩ akpɔ? Mmanẽ akũ nkpa nnẽ kã bisuli yĩ ne Yerusalem odi leme kã maaku ne awã ne boe ɔlate Yesu sũ.” <sup>□□</sup> Kĩ bɔmɔ kã bɔlãapuli bɔdani ye adzuni sũ ni, bɔfɔne ye awe ade bɔle kã, “Boe ɔlate kawẽ keya ne foe kame.”

<sup>XV</sup> Fuwi fudi liti ni, bɔmanẽ akũ ade bɔdzakũ bɔnaa Yerusalem. <sup>XVI</sup> Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomɔ boe bɔnaa. Kĩ buwo awã a, bekpã boe bɔnase ne ɔnɔkɔẽ odi kã bave Mnason awã. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batonyade a kame ɔmoa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kĩ buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mo kawɔle.

### *Paulo Namɔ Yakobo.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Kĩ kade nyina a, Paulo kpã boe bɔnamɔ Yakobo mo bate badone banɔkɔẽ flee a ne Yerusalem. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade kã bɔnawɔnɔ akũ buyua a, Paulo bɔa be amandɛ ne letsã nye letsã a kã Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo kame a akũ.

<sup>XX</sup> Kĩ bitse fɔletsã a biyua a, be flee himu Baguma ade bibi ye kã, “Boe ɔwaẽ, dã ayekĩ Yudafo mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Bati badi bi be kã ɔtsã Yudafo a kã bideĩ ne fude fude a kã betakena ne Mose mbla mo boe temanɛ a akũ, ade obuki ɔtsã kã betatsua be babi fokpati leme a. <sup>XXII</sup> Baanu kokooko

kã oya ne boe sekẽ. Ne fukĩ sũ litsa kene kã bɔkena finyaa?”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ke bekpã ye adzuni kã “Budeĩ bati ena kã bido lideto. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kpã be kanamena Yudafo Asoli Kɔla kame kabumɔ be minye lolɔ kakpa lideto a kase foe koto. Fukĩ aafɔ odi nye odi lomɔ kã fɔvã bema bite ne nɔ akũ, lokɔa fɔtsã leme kã opini Mose mbla a kapini wĩ. <sup>XXV</sup> Bate badone a kã benyẽ Yudafo a kɔ ni, bɔtsɛle be ovoli bubi be kã betabuki benya fɔtsã kã bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpã baviɔ, befɔ baboane kanya, betaba baye kã betatsua be fɔmo, lokɔa befɔ linyolewe mo litsolewe.”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Foesũ kã kade nyina a, Paulo kpã banyole a, ade bɔnakena lolɔ kakpa tsoli tsoli amanɛ a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafo afɔlie kabɔakɔ a enakpa basofɔ kanyi ne fuwi a kã tolɔ kakpa amanɛ a aawũna, mo futetsã a leme kã yaama be bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie a ne be lolɔ.

### *Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafo Asoli Kɔla a Kame.*

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade kã kite sukuloo lokɔa fuwi evũkonɔ a aawo ɔto a, Yudafo badi kã bito Asia kame a yamo Paulo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Bido ɔtutũ ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Bekaboa fɔwɔla kale kã, “Is-raelfɔ miyaate mo boe tsoo! Ade oti kã tsẽ yamini ne kako nye kako, yabi bati kã betakena ne boe Yudafo mbla aku a. Ye leme ekpã Grikifɔ eyawomena ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, kã fɔatsã kã ebula boe kako kpalewa kã.” <sup>□□□</sup> Bele foe lomɔ kitonekĩ luwi a benya lotɔ bemɔ Paulo mo Trofimo kã eto Efeso a, kã bɔtsẽ bamini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sũ bekona kã ekpã ye ewomena ne Asoli Kɔla a kame.

<sup>XXX</sup> Ne fɔwɔla kabɔa a sũ, akũ nyene bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpẽ

flee a. XXXI Loko a ki bewe ki bako ye a, Romafɔ sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ odi nu ki Yerusalem ɔmato a flee deɪ ne ɔtutɔ kame mo fowola kabɔa. XXXII Deedimɔape ekpā sodzafɔ badi benaa awā ki bekakena hūnyehūnye a. Ki bati kī mo sodzafɔ mo be ɔnokɔɛ a pe befɔ Paulo katuli.

XXXIII Awā naa, sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a fɔ bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkɔsonkɔso nviā a. Ade evia etse oti a odu ki yanɛ mo letsa a ki de ekena a. XXXIV Bati a flee kanye tunukpɛ futefute. Kī sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a lanu letsama kayɔ ɔtii etomena be sekɛ ne fowola mo ɔsi a sū ni, efɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kola a kame. XXXV-XXXVI Kī bekɔa bade kola onyukpɛ kadekɔ a, fɔya ne sodzafɔ a kame ki bebɔe Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kodabu a kalokpa a ki bena ne Paulo akū sū. Ade bitomo be mo fowola kpa kabɔa kī, “Miko ye! Miko ye!”

### *Paulo Pili Ye Lɔlɔ.*

XXXVII Loko a ki bekɔa ye bado ne kola kame a, Paulo bi sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a kī. “Nwe ki malomena mo no sukuloo.”

Ade ke sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a via ye kī, “Yie! Ale Griki tide?” □□□ Ade ebuki evia ye kī, “Ne no nye Egipteni a ki loko lidi ekpā awudifo mpim ena biyidza bedza ne abāā akū, kī bilo benaa kosa kame a?”

XXXIX Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Yudani mane. Bema yī ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akū. Ade ɔmato a na ni, nné ɔmato kabii yanɛ. Foesū make no aduli fɔ nlemo bati kī kodzela.”

XL Adeke ɔnokɔɛ kī tuno kī Paulo elemo be kodzela a. Paulo ne eyadza ne onyukpɛ kadekɔ a, ade ete awe ne bati kodabu akū ki bekakena dī a. Kī befɔ fowola kabɔa a, elemo be kodzela ne Yudafɔ tide kame kī,

## **XXII**

I “Nda ame mo nwaɛ ame, agoo! Mifɔ ñnye yī onukpɛ kame foletsa

mitse.” □ Kī binu kī Yudafɔ tide kame ele kodzela a, bekakena fowola kabɔa ne kayɔ bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be kī,

III “Yudani mane ade bema yī ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akū a. Lemɛ Yerusalem ne awī bedɔla yī, nkole fɔtsa ne Gamaliel kayɔ. Betsa yī boe bawanyo mbla a mo foe akū amanie a flee yedeede. Ade nkoa yī ɔwɔle flee nkpa Baguma nde ayekī mi malo miakena nviā kī a. IV Kito loko a na, ntomo bate badone a ki betse osi ɔɛ a liti, nwe kī beko be. Ade nkapi batsole mo banyole kado ne kola a. V Boe ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee mo ɔmaɪ banokɔɛ aapuli bidi adansie ne fukī male kī akū, kitonekī bekatsɛle tuvoli kakpa yī kī nkoa nkɛna fɔtsa kī bame. Ade loko a kī manaa Damasko a ni, bekpa yī tuvoli kī nkoa mma Yudafɔ ne awā ndza ne foe akū mpili bate badone a nsuli be nkoa iyamena ne Yerusalem bevele be soto.

VI “Loko a kī ntsɛ manaa, kī kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, nde suwa tɔdɔɔ ewua-nviā kame a ni, deedimɔape ɔhaɪ mo ɔsi odi to ode eka eko ne yī akū! VII Adeke nka nto ne tite, ade nnu ɔledo odi kī ekavia yī kī, ‘Saulo, Saulo, nde sū oyidza ɔdza ne yī akū lomo?’

VIII “Ade nvia kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, no oweɪ anɛ?’

“Ebuki ebi yī kī, ‘Yī nye Yesu Nazaretni a kī ye akū oyidza ɔdza a.’ □ Bati a kī bomo be tsɛ a mó ɔhaɪ a lemɛ betānu oti a kī bomo ye lekale kodzela a odo.

X “Ade nvia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, litsa kene kī nkɛna?’

“Ebi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa Damasko ɔmato a kame. Awā na maatsa no letsa a kī nwe kī kɛna a.’ □ ɔhaɪ kī ko yī anɛ foesū bati a kī bomo be tsɛ a lipi yī ne kɔkpo bekpā yī bɔdzakū bonawo Damasko ɔmato a kame.

XII “Onyole odi kī bave Anania na ne awā. Enye oti kī yavila Baguma ade yakena ne boe mbla lemɛ akū yedeede a. Yudafɔ a

kī bideī ne awā flee a akpa ye obu. <sup>XIII</sup> Oti kī yadza ne yī owē ade ebi yī kī, ‘Nwaē Saulo bu kamō fōkō!’ Lōkō a na kame pēpēpē yī ane kame kpale yededeede ade mmō ye a.

<sup>XIV</sup> “Ade ebi yī kī, ‘Boe bawanyō Baguma lepau nō eyi kī nyi ye fowetsa, kamō ye Obi Kpalēwa a kī Bepau a lōkōa kanu ye kōdzela lemē. <sup>XV</sup> Kene kī akōa olēdo kī onamena kakō nye kakō, obi bati flee letsa a kī omō mō letsa kī onu a. <sup>XVI</sup> Finyaakī litsa adzōlē? Yidza lōkōa kate mui kawōla amanie. Bōa mpae ne ye dī akū lōkōa ekōa nō titikpa ete nō.’

*Baguma Do Paulo Enaa Bikī Benyē Yudafō a Sekē.*

<sup>XVII</sup> “Fukī liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalem. Ade kī nna ne Asōli Kōla kame nkabōa mpae a, fōkōna nde tida abōe yī, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade awā na boe Olate bi yī kī, ‘We sōwa kadzakū ne Yerusalem kitonekī awī bati lelāatse nō fōletsa a kī aale ne yī akū a.’

<sup>XIX</sup> “Lemē nkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Olate, be flee binyina kī yī lekapili bikī betē nō bido a ne Yudafō fōtsenakō a kabo be. <sup>XX</sup> Ade lōkō a kī bekakō nō odansini Stefanō a, yī malo ntunō. Foesū benyē be tetadie bekpa yī nle ade bekatale ye boe a.’

<sup>XXI</sup> “Lemē boe Olate bi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa, maado nō mō lugo ne bikī benyē Yudafō a kame!’ ”

<sup>XXII</sup> Lōkō kī flee a, bati a dza dīi bekatse ye kale a. Lemē mō ye kale nkae kawūna pē, be flee bobōa fowōla kōōba kī, “Aa! Ketáfeta kī yadzi nkpā! Mikpā ye minamena minaakō ye!”

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kī bēna kalōkpa paa sū ni, bebōa fowōla kōōba ade bido be tetadie kayele, mō kudu kata ne owē kame awe a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade ke kawū banōne onōkōē a fō bekpā ye biwōmena ne kōla kame kī bēnaabo ye lōkōa binyi letsa a sū

kī Yudafō a kpa biko ne ye akū lomō. <sup>XXV</sup> Lōkō a kī bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawū banōne onōkōē odi kī edzē ne awā kī, “Osi waa kī babo Romani nte betádze ye fōletsa tō?”

<sup>XXVI</sup> Onōkōē kī naa be loto onyane a sekē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa akēna ne awī a? Onyole kī boni Romani yane!”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Foesū kawū banōne loto onyane a ya ne Paulo sekē ade evia ye kī, “Abo nde? Romani ane?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Romani mane!”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Kawū banōne loto onyane a bi ye kī, “Yī malo Romani mane. Yī kō nse kōtō baū fōmō ndani nkēna Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kō yī bamane flee nye Romafō.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ke kī bati a kī bedza kī babo ye bivia ye onukpē kame fōletsa nu kī Romani yane a, bevele akū bēnaa liti. Kī be loto onyane a nyi kī Romani yane a, libe wo ye paa, kitonekī ye lekpa osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

*Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela Ne Fōletsa Badzene Ane.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Kī kade nyina, kawū banōne onōkōē a we kī yanyi letsa a kī de sū bebōe fōletsa ne Paulo akū. Eve Yudafō basōfonōkōē mō be fōletsa badzene ekpōta. Efō biwūnya tōwē ne Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela ne be ane kame kī bawe ye fōletsa a kame a.

## XXIII

<sup>I</sup> Ade kī Paulo ko ane edā Yudafō fōletsa badzene a kī bikoni dīi ne fōletsa kadzekō a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfō, yī owōle kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma ane keyawo nviā kī a.” □ Kī Anania, Yudafō Osōfonōkōē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmō Paulo kī bebōa ye ne onukpē. <sup>III</sup> Ade awā mō Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma lemē aabale nō awe!

Nɔ seebi kī bikputa se fɔtsa ovoe bedzela ane! Litsa fɔletsɔ ɔdzene ane? Mbla akū ɔtsē adzemo yī, leme ade ye moape a ɔlamena kafum a, ne kī ɔkpa kobē bebale yī ɔloto sū!”

<sup>IV</sup> Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo ɔwē a via ye kī, “Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee ovūna lomɔ?”

<sup>V</sup> Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nwaē ame, nte inyi kī Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔē Flee yane ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lomɔ. Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.’ ”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade kī Paulo mɔ eyi ɔsū kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifo ade badi leme nye Farisifo a sū ni, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Nwaē ame, Farisini manɛ! Farisifo leme lema yī! Nviā kī badzemo yī kitonekī nte banɔkpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!” □ Kī Paulo sila ele fɔletsɔ kī eyua pe, kavele ya ne Farisifo mɔ Zadukifo a kayite, ade besē be akū a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī Zadukifo ale kī banɔkpa lábuki kayidza, ode foto banyane leláa, ade hūhū leme leláa a. Leme Farisifo kɔ te fukī bame flee bido.

<sup>IX</sup> Ɔtutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye fɔletsɔ a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Ade ke bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Botámɔ letsɔ kpa lidima ne ye akū! Ɔsa hūhū adi iye ode foto onyane odi alemɔ ye kɔdzela!” □ Fɔwɔla kabɔa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayamena a. Kī sodza ɔnɔkɔē a vila kī baavele ye bepāpā sū ni, ebi ye sodzafɔ a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kola.

<sup>XI</sup> Luwi a lenye a, boe Ɔlate yadza ne Paulo ɔwē ebi ye kī, “Paulo do ɔwɔle. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma leme a.”

*Yudafɔ Tsa Fɔlɔ Kī Bakɔ Paulo.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kī kade nyina a, Yudafɔ badi lo fubo bekpa be akū kī nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya iye bemɔa!

<sup>XIII</sup> Bati kī lidede aana nde be tena mɔ liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade ke bibuki benaa basɔfɔnɔkɔē mɔ be loto banyane sekē bibi be kī, “Bɔlo fubo kī bɔlaanya iye bɔmɔa kenaawo kī bɔko Paulo. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū mimɔ fɔletsɔ badzene a mibi sodzafɔ loto onyane a kī, ebuki ekɔa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakɔ ne awī. Mikena nde miawe kī miavia ye fɔletsɔ fudi mibu. Nte bekɔa ye bayamena ni, bóako ye ne osi.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Leme Paulo ɔfanyole odi nu fɔletsɔ a flee kī bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kola kame, enabi Paulo letsɔ a kī de bele a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafɔ a kī bedza ne awā kame ɔmɔa ebi ye kī, “Kpā obisē kī minaa ɔnɔkɔē sekē. Enɛɛ kale mɔ ɔsī kī yaabi ye.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū sodzani a kpā kabisēē a benaa be loto onyane a sekē, ade ebi ye kī, “Paulo a kī bido ne kola kame ne awī a leve yī ebi yī kī nkpā kabisēē kī mma nɔ, lɔkɔa kibi nɔ kale kadi.”

<sup>XIX</sup> Ade sodzafɔ loto onyane a pi kabisēē a ne kɔkpɔ benaa ɔwē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa awe kī abi yī?”

<sup>XX</sup> Ade ke mɔ ebi ye kī, “Yudafɔ badi kena onukpē mɔa mɔ be banɔkɔē a kī bayaake nɔ aduli lɔkɔa kunya ɔkpā Paulo oyamena ne katsenakɔ, mɔ kakɔna kī bavia ye fɔletsɔ fudi. <sup>XXI</sup> Leme tatse be kitonekī bati nde be tena bela ne osi badzɔle ye. Bati kī lo fubo kī mbɔente bekɔ Paulo fɔmɔ baata funitsā onukpē. Ne foesū bemane akū benabela badzɔle nɔ osi kakpa. Benabela ne osi ɔwē kitonekī bete bido kī aatuno ɔkpa be.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Sodzafɔ loto onyane a si ye mbla kī, “Tafɔ odima libuki enu letsɔ a kī oyabi yī ne awī a dadaada.” Ade ke enye ye osi edzakū a.

*Bekpā Paulo Bema Abāā*  
*Ɔnokōē Felike.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ke sodzafɔ lotɔ ɔnyane a ve ye banokōē nviā ade ebi be kī, “Miwe sodzafɔ ɔha nviā kī baanaa Kaisarea nviā lenye. Miwe bikī bale fɔtsɔe ɔha nviā, mɔ bikī badzi bapɔnkɔ leme be bati aduesoū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Miwe ɔpɔnkɔ mikpa Paulo edzi ne ye akū lɔkɔa mikpā ye bɔeε, mima abāā ɔnokōē Felike.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade ke etsɛle ovoli odi ekpa abāā ɔnokōē a kī,

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ovoli kīl to yī Klaudio Lisia sekē. Mawōna nɔ, boe Abāā Ɔnokōē Felike.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Yudafɔ badi pi oti kīl, ade bɛwe kī bako ye a. Leme kī bɔmɔ sodzafɔ buwo awā a, nnu kī Romani yane sū ni, nfɔ sodzafɔ a te ye ne be awe. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesū nkpā ye iyamena ne be fɔletsa kadzekō kī manyi letsa a kī ekɛna a. <sup>XXX</sup> İyamɔ kī letsa kī bebɔe ne ye akū a nye Yudafɔ ɔsum mbla akū fɔletsa kī fɔnyé fukī bado ye ne kɔla kame iye beko ye. <sup>XXXI</sup> Adeke kī bibi yī kī belamɔ nhihiε kakɛna kī baako ye sū ni, nkona kī makɔa ye mma nɔ. Mbi bikī bebɔe kalɛ ne ye akū a ku kī bekɔa ke bema nɔ.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Foesū luwi a lenye a sodzafɔ a kpā Paulo benawo Antipatre.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Kī kade nyina, sodzafɔ a kī betsa abɔa a muniki bɛnaa kɔla kame, ade befɔ bapɔnkɔ badzine a kpā Paulo benamena Kaisarea a.

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Kī biwo awā a, bekɔa Paulo mɔ ovoli a kī bɛnεε a bekpa abāā ɔnokōē a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Kī ekā ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kī eto. Ade kī enyi kī Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kī, <sup>XXXVI</sup> “Maanaa nɔ fɔletsa kīl kame yededeede nte bikī mimɔ be mina kalɛ a ya ne awī.” Ade ke ekpa sodzafɔ a kī bedza ne awā a kɔbē kī bekɔa Paulo bido ne kɔla

a kī Legā Herodes ke a kame lɔkɔa bekaadā ye akū.

## XXIV

*Yudafɔ Bɔe Fɔletsɔ Ne Paulo Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Fuwi elo liti a, Ɔsofɔnokōē Flee Anania, Yudafɔ lotɔ banyane mɔ fɔletsɔ ɔdzene kī bave Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Bɛya ne Felike sekē kī bayaanye Paulo nfumusɔ bɛtsa ye.

<sup>II</sup> Kī beve Paulo bɛyamɛna a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpē katsua kī, “Boe Ɔlate, ne nɔ nyansā mɔ adzuni kī ɔnε akpā boe sū ni, bɔna lukudɔ ne lɔkɔ pii kame. Ade kavɛmɛna pii leme ya ne boe tite akū a. <sup>III</sup> Fukīl nye fɔtsa kī fuwo boe Yudafɔ flee anε.

<sup>IV</sup> Bɔake nɔ aduli kī tse fɔletsɔ a kī maabi nɔ ne onyole kīl akū a.

<sup>V</sup> Kitonekī bɔmɔ ye buyi ɔsū kī ɔdze odone yane, ade etsē ne kako nye kako yadani Yudafɔ kakɔna ne katinya kame kī bekɛna fɔtsa basa bitia abāā a. Enye lotɔ ɔnyane ekpa Nazarefɔ katsu a.

<sup>VI</sup> Foe liti a bɔmɔ leme kī etsē yakɛna fɔtsa kī fɔado boe Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a efīl, ade bupi ye a. Foesū bɔwe kī bɔadzɛmɔ ye ne boe mbla onukpē. <sup>VII</sup> Leme kawū banɔne lotɔ ɔnyane Lisia kɔa kɔbē eyate ye ne boe awe. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte ovia oti kīl onukpē kame fɔletsɔ ni, aapuli onyi fɔletsɔ a kī bɔbɔe ne ye akū a otomɛna ye sekē.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ade ke Yudafɔ a flee tunɔ mɔ onukpē mɔa bele kī fɔletsɔ a kī Tertulo le a nye ɔnokɔali.

*Paulo Nye Onukpē Ne Felike Anε.*

<sup>X</sup> Kī abāā ɔnokōē a ve Paulo kī εle kɔdzɛla a, eyi kayɔ kī, “Boe Ɔlega, İnyina kī ne futeli pii kī fɔtē kīl kame ni, nɔ adze Yudafɔ fɔletsɔ. Ne foesū kawɔle de yī kī maanye yī onukpē ne nɔ anε. <sup>XI</sup> Aanu kī fɔana ndε fuwi ewua-nviā kī iya ne Yerusalem

ÿyaabɔa afɔlie ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Ade odima tãmo kĩ bɔmɔ odi bɔkena ɔdze ÿye ndo ɔtutũ ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame, be fɔtsenakɔ, ÿye kako kadi ne ɔmato a kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade bati kĩ kame odima lelãapuli eke otse ne letsama akũ potii kĩ fɔletsã a kĩ bele ne awĩ a ni, ɔnokɔali fãne. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme letsã a kĩ de akũ ntunɔ nye kĩ masum boe bawanyɔ Baguma, ade ntomena Osi a kĩ bale kĩ enyẽ osi wĩ a. Nte fɔletsã a kĩ betsele ne Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo. <sup>XV</sup> Ndeĩ kɔnete ne Baguma akũ nde ayekĩ be malo bideĩ, kĩ Baguma aadzela bati wĩ mo bati kpa fle e etomena kanɔkpa. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne kɔnete kĩ sũ ni, mabɔa mbɔdi paa kĩ yĩ ɔwɔle kame ekpale yedeede ne Baguma mo batidziwa ane.

<sup>XVII</sup> “Ade futeli pii kĩ ndzakũ ne Yerusalem a. Finyaakĩ ÿyaate ahiãfɔ fɔtsã lɔkɔa mbɔa afɔlie nkpa Baguma. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kĩ mayua lolɔ kakpa amanie a, Yudafɔ badi yamo yĩ ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Nnẽ bɔmɔ bati kĩ banye lema tsẽ. Ade ke ntãdo ɔdze odima leme a. <sup>XIX</sup> Yudafɔ a kĩ bito Asia tite akũ a na ne awã, ade be kenẽ kĩ beyaadza ne no ane kame a, lɔkɔa nte bideĩ kale kadi ne yĩ akũ ni, baale. <sup>XX</sup> ÿye afɔ bati a kĩ bidzi ne awĩ a bele kɔto a kĩ beko yĩ ne lɔko a kĩ Yudafɔ ɔmaj fɔletsã badzene a dzemo yĩ a. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbɔe nte kale moa a kĩ ndzela ɔleɔdo nle kĩ, ‘Miadzemo yĩ nviã kĩ kitonẽkĩ nte banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpa a ndo.’”

<sup>XXII</sup> Ade Felike, oti kĩ enyina katekado osi vɔẽ kĩ paa a bi Yudafɔ a kĩ, “Midzɔle yĩ kenaawo lɔko a kĩ Lisia aaya fɔmɔ maatsua fɔletsã kĩ kame.” <sup>XXX</sup> Adeke efɔ bekɔa Paulo benado ne kɔla a. Leme ebi bikĩ badãmena ye akũ a kĩ betakena ye tenya. Nte ye bakɔba badi ya ne ye sekẽ ni,

bekpa be osi lɔkɔa bekena letsã a kĩ yawe a bekpa ye.

*Paulo Nye Fɔletsã Kame Etsã Felike Mo Drusila.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mo ɔtsɔ Drusila kĩ enye Yudani ya. Efɔ benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado fɔletsã akũ a. <sup>XXV</sup> Kĩ ekanye fɔletsã kame ne kadzi wĩ, akũ kapi, mo Baguma kadze a kĩ kaaya ne kunya kame a akũ ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kĩ, “Yidza kanaa tɔ. Nte nna lɔko wĩ ni, maafɔ beve no.” <sup>XXX</sup> Ne kĩ ekona kĩ Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sũ ni, yado bave ye moatse moatse bemɔ ye balɔmena.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ne futeli nviã liti a, benye Felike ade bekɔa Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakɔ a. Leme kĩ Felike we kĩ Yudafɔ a bewe ye kale sũ ni, efɔ Paulo buki ena ne kɔla ne awã.

## XXV

*Paulo Kɔa Ye Fɔletsã Ema Legã Kaisare Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Festo yawo kayite a kĩ yanya lonokɔẽ a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem. <sup>II</sup> Ne awã naa, basɔfonokɔẽ a mo Yudafɔ banokɔẽ a yabi ye fɔletsã a kĩ bebɔe ne Paulo akũ. Ade ke bike ye aduli kĩ, <sup>III</sup> emɔ be kɔnya efɔ bekɔa ye beyamena ne Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kĩ baadzi ye osi lɔkɔa nte yatẽ a beko ye. <sup>IV</sup> Leme Festo bi be kĩ, “Paulo waa kɔla ne Kaisare. Yĩ malo maamuniki naa awã ne fuwi lukũ kame. <sup>V</sup> Foesũ mifɔ mi banokɔẽ a beya ne awã beyaanye ye nfumusua a betsa.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ne fuwi elẽ ÿye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a eve Paulo fɔletsã a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ke kĩ Paulo yawo fɔletsã kadzekɔ a, Yudafɔ a kĩ bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua fɔletsã pii bite ne ye akũ leme fudima tãpi ye.

VIII Paulo nye onukpẽ ele kī, “Ntáfum Yudafɔ mbla ÿe Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a ÿe Legānɔkɔẽ Kaisare.”

IX Ne kī Festo awẽ kī Yudafɔ a bewẽ ye kale sū ni, evia Paulo kī, “Owe kī anaa Yerusalem lɔkɔa ndze nɔ fɔletsɔ a ne awā mbɔɛɛ?”

X Ade ke Paulo bi ye kī, “Oowo. Romafɔ Legānɔkɔẽ fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ ndzẽ. Ade awī kefeta kī bedzemo yī a. Onyina yededeede kī ntákɛna tɔkpa tidima ne Yudafɔ akū. XI Nte nkenɛ letsɔ a kī kenɛ kī beko yī ni, maatunɔ kī beko yī. Leme nte ntákɛna tɔkpa ni, ketáfeta kī nɔ ÿe oti bebā akɔa yī edo ne bati kī awẽ kame kī beko yī. Ne foesū nkɔa yī fɔletsɔ makpa Legānɔkɔẽ Kaisare!”

XII Fukī liti a, Festo mo ye fɔletsɔ badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kī, “Kī ɔkɔa nɔ fɔletsɔ akpa Kaisare sū ni, Kaisare sekẽ mo aanaa.”

*Legā Agripa Mo Bernike Tse Paulo Fɔletsɔ.*

XIII Fuwi fudi liti a, Legā Agripa mo Bernike ya ne Festo sekẽ ne Kaisare kī beyaawɔna ye. XIV Bidzi ne awā fuwi pii, ade Festo kɔa Paulo fɔletsɔ a ebi legā a kī, “Onyole odi waa kɔla ne awī kī Felike kɔa ye fɔletsɔ ekpa yī kī ndze. XV Kī nnaa Yerusalem a, basofɔnɔkɔẽ mo be hanɔkɔẽ a tsua ye onukpẽ bekpɔa yī ade bewẽ kī nkɔ ye koto a.

XVI “Nfɔ binyi kī Romafɔ mbla tákpa osi kī beko oti fomo baadzemo ye. Kenɛ kī bekpɔa ye osi bemɔ bikī bidei fɔletsɔ a bekpota ane mo ane fomo bele foe. XVII Foesū kī beya ne awī a, ntátẽ ndzi ne kale kī akū. Kī kade sila kinyina a, nfɔ bekpā oti kī beyamena. XVIII Leme fɔletsɔ a kī bele bitomena ye akū a vemena ne fukī nkɔna kī baale a akū. XIX Fɔletsɔ a kī bele ne awī a to be kasum mo onyole odi kī bave Yesu kī eku, leme Paulo kɔ tsẽ yale kī ebuki edzi

nkpā akū! XX Fɔkɛna yī basaa ade ÿnyina ayekī matsua fɔletsɔ a kame a. Foesū nvia Paulo nte ewe kī nkɔa ye nnamena Yerusalem lɔkɔa enaanye ye akū onukpẽ ne awā. XXI Leme Paulo le kī ewe kī beko ye fɔletsɔ bekpɔa Legānɔkɔẽ Kaisare. Ade nfɔ bimunikimo ye benado ne kɔla kenawo kī maakɔa ye mma Kaisare a.”

XXII Ade ke Legā Agripa bi Festo kī “Yī moawe mawe kī matse ye onukpẽ kame fɔletsɔ a.”

Ade Festo bi ye kī, “Aatse ye kunya!”

*Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.*

XXIII Kī kade nyina a, Legā Agripa mo Bernike hehe akū mo fɔgātsa, bene beya ne fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ a. Ade kawū banone banɔkɔẽ mo ɔmato a kame banɔkɔẽ a tomo be beya a. Festo nye onukpẽ kī bekpā Paulo beyamena. XXIV Ade Festo le kī, “Legā Agripa mo mi a flee kī mikpota ne awī a, onyole kī nye oti kī Yudafɔ ne Yerusalem mo Kaisare we kī beko! XXV Leme ne yī kamo kame ni, etákɛna letsɔ a kī kenɛ kī beko ye. Kī ye a leme ele kī ekɔa ye fɔletsɔ yakpa boe Legānɔkɔẽ sū ni, yī malo ntási. XXVI Leme litsa koj maatsɛle nkɔa mmena yī ɔnɔkɔẽ a? Kitonekī ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, etákɛna nfumusɔ adima. Ade foesū nkɔa ye ÿyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu nɔ Legā Agripa kī nte bɔdze ye fɔletsɔ ni lɔkɔa maana kadi ntɛɛle ne ye akū mma ye. XXVII Kitonekī fonene kī bakɔa odi kī ewaa kɔla bema Legānɔkɔẽ kī betámɔ tɔkpa a kī ekɛna a betsa.”

## XXVI

*Paulo Nye Ye Akū Onukpẽ Ne Agripa Ane.*

<sup>1</sup> Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Osi waa kī apuli ɔle kɔdzela.”

Foesū Paulo dela awe ade ele kī,  
 II “Boe ɔlate Agripa, nna lolō wī kī  
 maanye yī akū onukpē ne foletsa a  
 kī foesū Yudafo bōe kale ne yī akū  
 a akū, ne nō ane. III Kitonekī ony-  
 ina Yudafo tēdze mō be temaniē a  
 flee kanyina wī. Foesū na ɔwōle  
 katse yī foletsa.

IV “Yudafo flee nyina ayekī ndzi  
 nkpā kito yī tibišē kame ne boe  
 ɔtō mō Yerusalem lēmē. V Ade  
 nte baale ɔnokōali ne yī akū  
 ni, baanyi kī ĩnye Farisini kī  
 mabu Yudafo mbla mō temaniē  
 a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi.  
 VI Finyaakī ndzē badzemo yī ne  
 ayekī yī ane teī ne Baguma kale a  
 kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a sū.  
 VII Ade foesū Yudafo futete ewua-  
 nviā bōa mbōdi kī basum Baguma  
 lenye mō suwa flee lōkōa bēna  
 kōnete kī odu a. Boe ɔlate, ade  
 fukī sū Yudafo a bōe foletsa ne  
 yī akū a. VIII Nde sū fudeī mi ɔsī  
 kī miate mido kī Baguma adzela  
 banōkpa?

IX “Lōkō lidi kame ni, nkōa nte  
 ne yī akū kī mayidza ndza ne bikī  
 bitomō Yesu kī enye Nazaretni a  
 akū. X Yudafo basofonōkōē a kpa  
 yī kōbē kī mpili bati kpalewa pii  
 ndo ne kola kame ne Yerusalem.  
 Ade ke nte bakō be lēmē matunō  
 ne foe akū a. XI Ntomō be nkakena  
 be tenya flee kenawo tematō bebā  
 kī tideī mō lugo a malo kame. Nfō  
 bevele be soto ne Yudafo foletsa  
 kadzekō flee, ndza ne be akū kī  
 bele fubusuotsa ne Yesu akū.

*Paulo Le Ayekī Edani Etomō  
 Yesu.*

XII “Ade kakōna kī odu nnege  
 manaa Damasko, mō kōbē a kī  
 basofonōkōē a kpa yī a. XIII Boe  
 ɔlate, kī ntsē ne osi manaa mō  
 suwa ketee a, mmō ɔhaī odi kī  
 ekpale eba suwa, kī emōane eto  
 ode eyako ne bōmō bikī bōtsē  
 bōanaa akū. XIV Kī boe flee bōka  
 bōtō a, nnu ɔlēdo odi ne Yudafo  
 tide kame evia kī, ‘Saulo, Saulo  
 nde sū otomō yī liti? Nte ɔta fu  
 seneta ni, nō mōawe akū opila.’

XV “Ade ke nvia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate,  
 nō oweī ane?’

“ɔlēdo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Yī  
 nye Yesu a kī ɔlamena ye kano  
 mō ɔsī mō ɔsī a. XVI Finyaakī  
 yidza kadza! ĩnye yī akū ntsa nō  
 kitonekī mawe kī nkōa nō nkēna  
 yī tudzuma ɔkenane. Aabi katinya  
 kame bati flee letsa kī ɔmō ne awī,  
 mō fōtsa a kī maanye ntsa nō a.  
 XVII Ade kakō nye kakō kī maado  
 nō ni, maadza ne nō liti ne nō awe  
 bati mō kade bebā bati lēmē kame.  
 XVIII Ade aabinya be ane bēne ne  
 Abonsam ɔtū kōbē kame beya ne  
 ɔhaī mō Baguma kōbē kame a.  
 Baguma aakōa be titikpa ete be  
 lōkōa ekēna be nde bati kī enye  
 ekpa ye akū, ne kī bete ye bido sū.’

*Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakēna  
 Foletsa.*

XIX “Foesū, boe ɔlate Agripa,  
 ntātu kanye katsa a kī mmō  
 ntomena ode a atsele. XX ĩyi kayō  
 mō kale wī a kabi Damaskofō,  
 Yerusalemfō, Yudafo mō bikī  
 benyé Yudafo a kī bedani tōwōle  
 kame beya ne Baguma sekē, lōkōa  
 bekaakena fōtsa a kī foe aatsa kī  
 bedani tōwōle kame yededeede a.  
 XXI Ade fukī sū Yudafo a yapi yī  
 ne be Asōli Kōla a kame kī ndza  
 nkale foletsa kī, ade ke bewē kī  
 bakō yī a. XXII Lēmē Baguma nye  
 yī ne be awe kame. Foesū mbuki  
 ndzi nkpā ade nlamena foletsa kī  
 kame kanye katsa mi banōkōē mō  
 bati flee a. Letsa a kī de nlamena  
 kale ne awī a nye fukī Baguma  
 onukpē banyene mō Mose le biyi  
 kī fōaya ne foe kame a. XXIII Ade  
 foe nye kī Kristo aayamō lubo.  
 Ade ye aanya oti ɔtonyade kī  
 yaayidza eto banōkpa kame, lōkōa  
 ekōa ɔsedza ema Yudafo mō bikī  
 benyé Yudafo a flee a.”

XXIV Deedimōape Festo bōa  
 fōwōla ele kī, “Paulo, nō lolō kame  
 bu kade! Nō fōtsa beblebee kakōle  
 fō nō lolō kame bu kade!”

XXV Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī,  
 “Boe ɔlate Festo, yī lolō kame



tábu kade. Takoa foletsa kī okena kagulo. Kale wī paa nlamena kale. XXVI Onokoali ni, Legā Agripa nyina foletsa kī male a. Foesū maapuli nle kodzela mo ye faa. Mate kado paa kī betákēna fotsa kī ne kabela kame. XXVII Nda Agripa, ote Baguma onukpē banyene a odo? Inyina kī ote be odo.”

XXVIII Ade Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Okona kī aapuli odani yī nkēna okristoni ne loko lukū kī kame?”

XXIX Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte loko lukū iye loko gelelele malo ni, maboa mpaē nkpa Baguma kī, nviā kī mi a flee kī midei ne awī a, midani mikēna nde ayekī nla. Leme betádo mi nkosonkosō nde yī aye!”

XXX Ade legā, abāā onokoē mo Bernike mo bati a flee yidza a.

XXXI Kī biyidza a, benaa adzina ade bibi be akū kī. “Oti kī tákēna letsa kpa lidima kī bako ye iye bido ye ne kola.”

XXXII Ade Agripa bi Festo kī, “Nte obi kī etale kī ekōa ye foletsa yama Legānokōē ni, kufe bóapuli bófone ye awe.”

## XXVII

### *Bekpā Paulo Benamēna Roma.*

I Kī bike otse kī boanaa Italia a, bekōa Paulo mo kola bawane bebā bido ne Romafa sodzafō onokoē kī bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adāmena sodzafō katsu a kī bave Legānokōē Sodzafō Katsu akū a. II Ade ke budzi okolo kī eto Adramitio yanaa tokolo fodzakō ne Asia kame a. Bomo Makedoniani kī bave Aristarko lidzi ne okolo a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

III Kī kade nyina a, bonadza ne Sidon mpo abuī. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kī enaa omato kame enaamo ye bakoba, lokoā bekpa ye fotsa a kī yaakōa etsā osi a.

IV Kī bōbōe ne awā a ne kī owe kabōa katselamo boe a onukpē deī osi sū ni, bōtsā Kipro kayo semake bobela owe a. V Kī bōtē awā a, bōtsā Kilikia mo Pamfilia

mpo abuī, ade bonadza ne Mira ne Likia a. VI Awī a sodzafō onokoē a kī yakpā boe a mo okolo odi kī eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akū, ade ke ekōa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

VII Osi a katsā kame na boe osi ne fuwi pii kame fomō bupuli buwo Knido omato a kame. Kī owe mo osi kabōa sū ni, bōtāpuli bōtē bonaa kpī. Foesū kī buwo Salmone a, bōble bōtsā Kreta omato a oloto, awā kī tite a sua owe a kōbē onukpē. VIII Osī kame bokōa bōtsā mpo abuī a bonawo kako a kī bave Tokolo Kadzakō Wī a. Awā mo Lasea kayite lelā lugo. IX Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsā leme na osi sū ni, Onukpē Kasui Loko a tē. Ne fukī sū Paulo kpa be kakōna ele kī, X “Nda ame, mmó iyi osū kī boe mui ane osi katsā aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fotsa pii mo bati malo aawo.”

□ Leme kawū banone onokoē kī te okolo otane mo ye plate a kakōna eba letsa kī Paulo le a. XII Ne kī tokolo kadzakō a lenéne kadzi gelelele ne osili loko sū ni, osi batsāne a we kī bedzakū osa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awā ne osili loko, kitoneki Foenike nye omato ne Kreta tite akū. Edeī tokolo fodzakō kī futsua owe onukpē ne suwa katomukō a.

### *Owe Mo Osī Vū Ne Mpo Akū.*

XIII Kī owe bōe do kabōa kademēna awe a, fokēna nde fōale fokpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bemanē akū ade bōtsā Kreta mpo abuī a. XIV Leme owi tábuna mo owe mo osi odi vū eto Kreta seba semake. XV Evū etselamo okolo a loto foesū betāpuli bedani okolo a ane betselamo mpo abuī. Ne foesū befōne okolo a awe ade owe a boe ye ekanamēna a. XVI Ke liti kolaa, bōyana kablakō kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kōbē kame fomō bupuli busuli boe okolo kabii a budo ne okpale a kī ye kame bōna a kame. XVII Kī bemanē ye biyua

a, bókɔa towě bisuli botěmena bupimɔ ɔkɔlo kpale a kitonekĩ bivila kĩ ɔwe aabɔa ye enaabāā ne dā kame ne Libia mpo abui. Foesũ bekena tilima ne ɔkɔlo titse a akũ. Ne fukĩ sũ ɔwe a kabɔa ye kanamena bɔɛɛ. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kade nyina, leme kĩ ɔwe a táfɔ kavũ sũ ni, bido fɔtsa a kĩ ɔkɔlo a nonɛ a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade ne luwi lelalede a, beyatale ɔkɔlo a akũ fotsa pii leme biwula. <sup>XX</sup> ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ vũ fuwi beblebee kĩ betámɔ suwa iye fusibii malo. Ade botáte budo kĩ bóana nkpā a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Kĩ bidzi fuwi beblebee kĩ betánya sũ ni, Paulo yidza ɛdza ne be anɛ kame, ade ebi be kĩ, “Nwaɛ amɛ, nte mitse yĩ kale ni, kufe botábɔɛ ne Kreta, kufe fɔtsa kĩ bame flee taya ne boe akũ, bɔyela boe akũ fotsa. <sup>XXII</sup> Finyaakĩ, make mi aduli kĩ mina ɔwɔle. Ade mabi mi yededeede kĩ ɔkɔlo kĩ aayela leme mi kame odima leláaku. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekĩ kadzɔ lenye ni, Baguma a kĩ ye ode mane, mɔ ekĩ masum a, ye ode fɔto ɔnyane yadza ne yĩ ɔwě. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade ke ebi yĩ kĩ, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kene kĩ akɔa nɔ kale oyi ne Kaisare anɛ kame! Ne Baguma konyakamɔ sũ ni, nɔ mɔ bikĩ betse ɔsi a flee kame odima leláaku.’ <sup>XXX</sup> Foesũ, nwaɛ amɛ, mina ɔwɔle! Nte Baguma ndo kĩ letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ ele eyi a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Leme ɔwe aabɔa boe enamena tite tidi kĩ mui tsua bisinya te a akũ.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ke ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ kabɔa boe kanamena lotɔ mɔ liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akũ a. Luwi luwuanade lenye a, boe ɔkɔlo kame adzuma bakɛnangɛ a kona kĩ bifuá tite tidi. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Awā na bekɔna mui a kadzũ bedā, ade bemó kĩ foe kadzũ aana nde foneta ɔha mɔ foe tɛya. Ade kĩ benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, bibuki bekɔna ade bemó kĩ mui a a kadzũ nye foneta aduekrɔũ a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne kĩ bivila kĩ ɔwe a aabɔa ɔkɔlo a enaasámɔ boe kpale kpale sũ ni,

bekɔa fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlome ena kĩ bido ɔwě bipimɔ ɔkɔlo a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fɔbɔtsaɛ a nabāā ne mui ɔda fɔfɔ ɔkɔlo a dza. Ade ke bekadā anɛ kĩ kade wĩ kinyina a. <sup>XXX</sup> Kĩ ɔkɔlo a kame adzuma bakɛnane we kĩ balo sũ ni, bekɛna ɔkɔlo kabii a, ne tedake kame kĩ banaakɛna fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlome a ne ɔkɔlo kpale a lotɔ. <sup>XXXI</sup> Leme Paulo bi sodzafɔ a mɔ be lotɔ ɔnyane a kĩ, “Nte bati kĩ flee tana ne ɔkɔlo kĩ kame kɔ ni, míaku.” <sup>XXXII</sup> Foesũ sodzafɔ a tsua ɔwě a kĩ epini ɔkɔlo kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kĩ benya. Ebi be kĩ, “Ade nviā nye fuwi ewuana kĩ mi kame odima táta letsama onukpɛ a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne foesũ, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lokɔa mina kobě ayekĩ miláaku. Kitonekĩ odima solɔ mɔape malo leláakamu.” <sup>XXXV</sup> Ade ke Paulo bɔɛ abodoo adi, ade kĩ ɛbɔa mpae ekpa Baguma ne be flee anɛ a, ebuli adi eba. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Ade ke ɔwɔle ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Bati a kĩ bena ne ɔkɔlo a kame lidede nye ɔha nviā mɔ be aduesɔũ-ɛvũ (276). <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Kĩ bati a nya biwĩ a, benye funitsā mɔ fuvũ a flee ne ɔkɔlo a kame biko ne mui kame ade ɔkɔlo a né ɔlome a.

### *ɔkɔlo a Yelɛ.*

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Kĩ fɔkɔ kpale a, ɔkɔlo batane a támo awā mpo abui a biyi ɔsũ. Leme bemó kadzakɔ kadi kĩ bekɔna kĩ awā aale bedza. Foesũ bewɛ kĩ nte fɔale ni bata ɔkɔlo a benamena awā. <sup>XL</sup> Foesũ bikpeli fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlome kĩ fupini ɔkɔlo a towě bido ne mui kame, ade biwũnya otse a kĩ ye atsa ɔkɔlo a osi a. Ke liti bedzela ɔkɔlo a tilima ayekĩ ɔwe aabɔa ye enamena. <sup>XLI</sup> Kĩ beyele banaa a, ɔkɔlo a nabāā ne dā kame ade ye anɛ semake tábuki epuli ekuna akũ a. ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyele ye fɔke fɔke.

XLII Sodzafo a ke otse kī bako kōla bawane a flee ayekī beláato mui bilo. XLIII Leme be loto onyane we kī yate Paulo nkpā, foesū etátuno bekēna ne be kawē akū. Ade ekpa kōbē kī nte bikī baapuli bito mui ni, benya loto bevenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abuī. XLIV Bati a kī bite a leme bebōe titse fōkē mō fotsa bebā kī fōapuli fotsāmo be ne mui ane lokōa biwo ɔwo abuī. Ade aye bōkēna buwo ɔwo abuī sōu a.

## XXVIII

*Paulo Kena Awāwā Fotsa Ne Malta.*

I Ade kī bōne ne mbetahu kame a, bōyamō kī tite a kī mui tsua bisinya te a bave Malta. II Bati ne tite kī akū a te boe mō kawōle paa a. Ne kī oni kako osili leme na sū ni, bekpota fi kpale ne mpo abuī a bekpa boe. III Kī Paulo fila tuvotsei kī yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a ɔwe ɔbō sū kōe kudi ne ne avo a kame kōyadō ye kōvane ne ye kōkpō. IV Kī awā bati a mō kōe a kī kōvane ne ye kōkpō a, bibi akū kī, “Owudini oti kī ane. Ade foesū boe baviō lēlāafō edzi nkpā a, tito kī elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.” □ Ade Paulo wunya kōe a edo ne fi a kame a, leme letsama tākēna ye. VI Ade bati a dza bekadā ane kī yaawumi iye yaaka eto deedimape eku. Owi buna kī bedza bekadā, ade kī letsama tākēna ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akū, ade bele kī, baguma adi yane.

VII Awā kī bōnadza a, fuāmo Publio kī enye tite a legā. Onokōē kī leme te boe mō kawōle ade edā boe akū fuwi elale flee a. VIII Ne fuwi kī kame ni, Publio ɔlega kaso atilili, ade ekayo kōbōa mōatse mōatse a. Paulo naa ye sekē, enabōa mpae ete awe ne ye akū, ade esae a. IX Kī binu fōso katsa kī a, basone ne tite akū flee ne beya, ade Paulo tsa be a. X Ne lēkenana kī sū bekpa boe fotsa

pii. Ade kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bema boe fotsa a kī bōakōa bōtsā osi.

*Betē Malta Benaa Roma.*

XI Bōte tideto elale ne awā fōmo bōdzakū. Kī bōadzakū a budzi ɔkolo kī bave Nta Baviō kī eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekō a ne osili loko. XII Kī bōbōe buto awā a, bōnaa Sirakuse ɔmato a, ade bona ne awā fuwi elale a. XIII Ade ke luwi leyade buto awā bunyina bōnaa Regio a. ɔwe wī odi bōa boe ne liti, ade bōyawo Puteoli a. XIV Awā naa, bōmō bate badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kī budzi ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa. Ne ke liti a, buto awā bōnaa Roma. XV Kī boe bawāē a kī bidei ne Roma nu kī bōaya a, beyatselamo boe ne awā kī bave Apia Kōyaato a. Badi leme yatselamo boe ne Fusekō Elale a. Kī Paulo mō be a, enye Baguma kōle ade ke ebuki ena ɔwōle kado a.

*Paulo Wo Roma.*

XVI Kī buwo Roma a, bekpa Paulo osi kī edzi ye akū akū ne awā kī ewe a, leme befō sodzafo a kame ɔmōa kadāmena ye akū.

XVII Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafō banokōē a kī bidei ne awā a ekpota. Kī betsenā a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, bipi yī ne Yerusalem bekōa bema Roma abāā kī edzemo yī, tito kī ntáfum odima, iye nfum boe bawanyo amanie adima malo. XVIII Romafō a dzemo yī, ade ke bewe kī bafōne yī awe kufe a, kitonekī betámō letsā a kī de akū baadza bekō yī wuda koto. XIX Kī Yudafō a tātuno ne foe akū sū ni, foyasī kī nkōa yī kale mma Legānokōē Kaisare, tito kī ntábōe fōletsā ne yī kade bati akū malo. XX Ade fukī sū nve mi a, kitonekī Oti a kī Bēbōa Tōdō a, kī ye akū Yudafō ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sū nkōsonkōso kī pini yī a.”

XXI Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe kō botānu kadima butomena nō akū. Ade botāte ovoli iye ɔledo kpa odima ne nō akū butomena bikī

bito Yudea bɛya nɛ awĩ a sɛkẽ a.  
 XXII Lɛmɛ bɔawɛ kĩ bɔatse litsedi  
 butomɛna letsa a kĩ de ɔtɛ odo  
 a akũ. Kitonɛkĩ baále kalɛ wĩ  
 kadima nɛ katekado katsu a kĩ  
 ke kame odeĩ a akũ nɛ kako nɛ  
 kako.”

XXIII Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii  
 yatsena nɛ Paulo awã a. Awã  
 naa, ebi be fɔletsɛ nɛ Baguma  
 legãkanyakõ a akũ. Ade etsa be  
 fɔtsa nɛ Yesu akũ etomɛna Mose  
 mo Baguma onukpẽ banyɛnɛ a  
 tuvoli kame a. Elɛ kɔdzɛla kito  
 ɔnɔnɛ kenawo olobe. XXIV Be  
 kame badi tɛ fɔletsɛ a bido, badi  
 lɛmɛ tãtɛ bido. XXV Fɔletsɛ kĩ  
 dani kavɛle nɛ be kame, ade besẽ  
 be akũ a. Paulo bi be kĩ, “Hũhũ  
 Kpalɛwa lɛ ɔnɔkɔali etsã Yesaya  
 akũ ebi boe bawanyo kĩ,

XXVI ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafɔ a kĩ,  
 “Mĩanu yĩ fɔletsɛ lɛmɛ milãanu  
 foe kayo,  
 míako anɛ midã lɛmɛ  
 milãamo foe miyi ɔsũ.”

XXVII Kitonɛkĩ bati kĩ tɔwɔlɛ deĩ  
 ɔsĩ,  
 ade be ato sĩ a,  
 ade bisua anɛ lɛmɛ a.  
 Ntɛ nné aye ni, kufɛ be anɛ aamo  
 ade be ato aanu, be adzuni  
 kame lɛmɛ aakpale,  
 ade baadani bɛya nɛ yĩ sɛkẽ lɔkɔa  
 ntsa be fɔso.’ ”

XXVIII-XXIX Paulo wũna kɔdzɛla  
 kalɛ mo be kĩ, “Kɛnɛ kĩ minyi  
 kĩ, bɛkɔa Baguma bati nkpã kate  
 fɔletsɛ kĩ a bɛma bikĩ bɛnyé  
 Yudafɔ a lɛmɛ. Be ni, baatɛ foe!”

XXX Paulo dzi nɛ awã futeli nviã  
 nɛ kɔla kĩ ɛwã a kame. Ade  
 awã ɛkate bati a flee kĩ bɛkaya  
 nɛ ye sɛkẽ a. XXXI ɛkalɛ Baguma  
 legãkanyakõ akũ fɔletsɛ mo ɔwɔlɛ  
 kame kɔbẽ flee kakpa be, etsa  
 be fɔtsa etomɛna boe ɔlate Yesu  
 Kristo akũ, ade odima tãsua ye osi  
 a.

## ROMAFJ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Romafj

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, Yesu Kristo osumune sekē. Baguma lepau yī, eve yī kī iyadani ye foto onyanē, nde letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū. II Baguma ē Kale Wī kīi eyi anē kōkōe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū, nde ayekī betsele ne Katselē Kpalewa a kame a. III Bele Kale Wī kīi ne Obi, boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye ne Legā Dawid kasinu a kame. IV Ne karpale ne hūhū kame ni, Baguma nye ye etsa mō kobē nde ye obi, lōkō a kī edzela ye etomena wuda kame a. V Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo akū emó boe kōnya bōyadani foto banyanē, ayekī fōatsā ye dī akū, bōakpā fude fude bati flee bete ye bido, bitse ye. VI Mi Romafj leme, mideī ne bati a kī Baguma ve kī beyaakena Yesu Kristo bade a kame.

VII Ade foesū ntselē ovoli kīi mama mi flee a kī mideī ne Roma, kī Baguma awe mi kale, ade eve mi kī miyaakena bati kī ekpale be akū a.

Baguma boe Olēga mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo, bemō mi kōnya, bekpa mi lukudō leme!

### Paulo Nye Baguma Kōle.

VIII Letsa a kī lenyaa loto nye kī, nkōa Yesu Kristo manye yī Baguma kōle ne mi flee lōlō, kitonekī bale ayekī mite Kristo mido a fōletsā ne katinya kame flee. IX Baguma a kī masum mō yī owōle flee, ne letsā a kī made ne ye Obi Kale Wī a akū a, nye yī adansie kī letsā a kī male a nye onōkōali. Baguma nyina kī mate anē ne mi akū, X lōkō nye lōkō kī maboa mpae. Mawā Baguma kī

nte fōnye ye kawē ni, ekpa yī osi iyaasela mi finyaa.

XI Kitonekī mawe mō osī mō osī kī bōmō akū, lōkōa nkōa hūhū kame futetsa fudi mma mi nkōa ndo mi kobē. XII Letsa a kī matsa nye kī bōmō mi bōado akū kobē. Yī katekado ado mi kobē, ade mi kade leme aado yī kobē a.

XIII Nwaē ame, mawe kī minyi kī nkena nhihie lōkō pii kī mayaasela mi kufe, leme lōkō nye lōkō litsedi asua yī osi. Mawe kī mana bati kī bete Kristo bido ne mi kame, nde ayekī nna ne bati bebā a kī benyé Yudafo a kame a. XIV Kitonekī yī adzuma fōane kī nde letsā nkpa bati flee, bikī binyina kadi mō bikī binyina kadi, bati kī binyina tuvoli mō bikī binyina tuvoli. XV Ade foesū akū asī yī kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi a kī mideī ne Roma leme a.

### Kale Wī a Deī Kobē.

XVI Kale Wī a lāko yī kōnyōā, kitonekī Baguma kobē kōane. Kakpa bati a kī bete ke bido a nkpā, Yudafo nyaa loto fōmō bikī benyé Yudafo a. XVII Kitonekī Kale Wī a kame banye ayekī Baguma abu bati kī bekpōla a katsa. Fōnye katekado fōletsā kīto kayōkayī kenawo kawūna. Nde ayekī betsele ne Katselē Kpalewa a kame kī, “Oti kī Baguma abu kī yadā kpīi ne ye katekado sū ni, yaana nkpā.”

### Odima Lenyé Oti Kpīi Ne Baguma Ane.

XVIII Baguma anye ye kalōkpa katomena ode kako ne bati a kī bakōa tōkpa mō ablo fōtsa kasua onōkōali a kanyi osi a akū. XIX Baguma avele bati a soto kitonekī binyina fōtsa a kī otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akū a. Baguma mōawe a lenye foe etsa be yedeede. XX Kito anē kī Baguma boā katinya a, ye kutitse kī baámo mō anē a, mō kobē kī kudeī daa

mɔ ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe akū katsa ne fotsa a kī ebɔa a kame. Foesū bati a lelaapuli benye onukpē kī binyina Baguma.

<sup>XXI</sup> Tito kī binyina Baguma malo ni, baákpa ye obu a kī efeta ye, ade baánye ye kole a. Mbom fotsa a kī folá nfaso akū bakona, ade be adzuni kame ke otū a. <sup>XXII</sup> Babu be akū kī binyina kadi, leme bedani badzimbifo. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kī bekɔa obu bekpa Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa a ni, basum fotsa a kī beme mɔ awe kutidu, kī fola nde oti kī yaku, iye kovolabi, iye bayae, iye bayae kī baboli ne seme akū.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Ne foesū Baguma fone be awe kī bekena efī fotsa kī be towole awe a, kī bekɔa be sukena bakena fonyoatsa mɔ be akū akū. <sup>XXV</sup> Bakɔa Baguma akū onokɔali a kavemena mɔ fovā. Basum fotsa a kī Baguma bɔa a kaba Baguma mɔawe a kī ebɔa foe a, kī kefeta kī bekaamu daa a! Fɔya lomɔ.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ne fukī bakena a sū, Baguma fone be awe ekpa sukena fowetsa kī fɔado akū konyɔā kakena. Be batsole dani bawamo bakɔba batsole. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade ayea banyole leme fō bemo batsole kawa nde ayekī Baguma kena eyi a, mbom bakɔba banyole akɔ be odo. Foesū banyole awamɔ akū kī konyɔā lelāa foe kame. Ne obla kpa kī bebɔa kī sū ni, Baguma vele be soto a kī sefeta be a, ne be mɔawe kame.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ayekī bati a sī kī baáte kadikanyi wī ne Baguma akū a bido ne be kame sū ni, Baguma fone be awe ekpa be adzuni kī bibula kade a, kī bekena fotsa a kī fotáfeta a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Be kame yi mɔ tokpa tidi nye tidi kakena, ablo, anengbā mɔ bati tokpa kawe. Fɔbebā kī fudeī ne be kame nye lineke kanɔ, awudi, lema kavū, bati kake mɔ likesī. Fukī fubu nye kī bale bati akū kɔdzela, <sup>XXX</sup> benye bati buī banyene, mɔ Baguma bakesīne. Benye bati bavūnane,

akū batane, akū bapiane, bawe tokpa tisi bebā pii kayamena mɔ bati kī baábu be bamanɛ a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Benye bati kī be towole láko be koto, baákena ne bohe a akū a, belá seme kale ade baámɔ oti konya a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Tito kī binyina pefee kī ne Baguma mbla a onukpē ni, bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi kī odu akū a feta bekpa wuda malo ni, bekakena foe. Nné foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne bikī bakena fotsa kpa kī odu a liti.

## II

### *Baguma Adzemo Bati Flee.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē, nɔ ako bati bebā koto? Nte litsa oti ane malo oláapuli onye onukpē kī nɔ kō oti kpī ane. Kitonekī nte adzemo bati bebā adeke akena letsa mɔape a kī de bakena a ni, nɔ mɔawe akū ako koto. <sup>II</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma deī otobe nte edzemo bati a kī bakena fotsa kī bame a. <sup>III</sup> Leme nwaē, nɔ a kī akena fotsa kī bame a leme ako bati bebā koto ne foe akū a ni, abu kī aapuli olo Baguma kotokako? <sup>IV</sup> Mbɔee otobe foe kī Baguma deī seme kale, owole kado mɔ owole bɔee sū otséla letsama? Onyina kī nuwī Baguma deī seme kale, kitonekī yawe kī yakpā nɔ odani owole kame.

<sup>V</sup> Leme ne nɔ ato osī kī aádani owole kame sū ni, ofō nɔ soto kavele aana osē ne luwi a kī Baguma aanye ye kalokpa mɔ ye foletsa kadze kpī akū a kanya. <sup>VI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma aase odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpē. <sup>VII</sup> Bati a kī bakena tuwī kī bawe kukūkpale, obu mɔ daa nkpā a, Baguma aakpa be nkpā kī elá kawūna a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme bati bebā a kī be odi fude bawe, kī bisī onokɔali a, bitomɔ tokpa a, Baguma aakɔa kalokpa evele be soto mɔ osī mɔ osī. <sup>IX</sup> Bati flee a kī bakena tokpa a, aamɔ lubo mɔ kalɔe, Yudafo aanya loto, ke liti bikī benyé Yudafo a leme. <sup>X</sup> Leme

Baguma aakpa bikī bakena tuwī a kukūkpaɓe, obu mo lukudo, Yudafo aanya loto bena, fomō bikī benyé Yudafo a lemɛ. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lādā oti ane ne ye foletsa kadze kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Bikī benyé Yudafo a tána Mose mbla a, lemɛ kī bekɛna titikpa ni, Baguma aaveɓe be soṭo, kī eláakɔa mbla a bedzemo be. Yudafo a na Mose mbla a, lemɛ bekɛna titikpa, Baguma aakɔa mbla a edze mo be. <sup>XIII</sup> Kitonekī nné bati a kī batse mbla a nye bati kpīi ne Baguma ane, mbom bati a kī bekɛna ne mbla akū a, adā kpīi. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne onokɔali kame ni, bikī benyé Yudafo a tána mbla a, lemɛ nte oti kabɔa kame fō bekɛna letsa a kī Mose mbla tsa ni, foatsa kī bekɛna mbla bekpa be akū, tito kī belá Mose mbla a malo. <sup>XV</sup> Be fokelatsa atsa kī Baguma tsele mbla a ne be towole kame. Be towole lemɛ atsa kī fonye onokɔali, kitonekī foko fudi be towole ako be koto ade yadza ne be liti a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne foesū ne Kale Wī a kī male a onukpē ni, ade aye fónana ne Luwi a akū kī Baguma aatsā Yesu Kristo akū edzemo bati flee folo kame foletsa kolawa a.

*Letsa a Kī Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafo Akū.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Ave no akū kī Yudani, akɔa ane kate ne mbla akū, ade apia ne Baguma akū a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Onyina letsa a kī Baguma awe kī kɛna, ade okole otomɛna mbla a kame letsa a kī lenye fotsa wī a. <sup>XIX</sup> Ate kado kī onye banekune okpāne, onye ohaī okpa bikī bidei ne otū kame a. <sup>XX</sup> Okɔa no akū okɛna bakɔasia ovelene mo bikī betábo ane tō fotsa otsane. Onyina yededeede lemɛ kī kadikanyi mo onokɔali deī ne mbla a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> No a kī atsa bati bebā fotsa a, nde sū aátsa no moawe akū? Ade letsā kī bati betaye, lemɛ no moawe a aáye? <sup>XXII</sup> Abi bati kī betabɔa adɔpaa, lemɛ no moawe a aábɔa adɔpaa? Aáwe baviō foletsa, lemɛ

aáye kuviōla kame fotsa? <sup>XXIII</sup> Abo owole ne Baguma mbla a akū, lemɛ afum ye mbla a kakado Baguma konyoā. <sup>XXIV</sup> Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Mi Yudafo obla kpa sū bikī benyé Yudafo a ale foletsa kpa ne Baguma dī akū.”

<sup>XXV</sup> Nte akɛna ne mbla a akū ni, kekō no lekpati katsua a akū deī nfaso, lemɛ nte aákɛna ne mbla a akū kō ni, oketimō bikī betátsua fokpati a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte oti kī enyé Yudani, kī étátsua lekpati akɛna ne mbla a akū ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kī etsua lekpati aye?

<sup>XXVII</sup> Foesū, mi Yudafo, oti kī enyé Yudani a kī ɛkɛna ne mbla a akū aako mi koto, kitonekī mi-afum mbla a, tito kī betsele ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nné oti kī bɛma Yudani iye oti kī bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpē nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fódzɛ fokpa sukeɛa katsua lekenana kī bamo ne oti akū a, <sup>XXIX</sup> mbom Yudani kpanunuunu nye oti kī enye Yudani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kī bitsua ye owole kame lekpati. Lekpati katsua kīi nye Baguma Hūhū adzuma, fotáto mbla a kī betsele biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kīi odu, nné batidziwa.

### III

<sup>I</sup> Litsa kou Yudani deī ebē oti kī enyé Yudani, iye litsa nfaso deī ne lekpati katsua kame? <sup>II</sup> Onokɔali nfaso a pone ne tisi pii akū. Katonyade nye kī Yudafo awe Baguma kɔa ye foletsa a edo.

<sup>III</sup> Lemɛ nde nte be kame badi táte bido a? Katsa foatsa kī be katatekado aafō Baguma leláadi onokɔali? <sup>IV</sup> Oowo! Kene kī Baguma adi onokɔali, tito kī oti nye oti ama fovā malo, nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Nte ole kodzela ni, no foletsa fonya onokɔali.

Nte bedzemo no ni, aanya akū.”

V Leme nte boe titikpa kakena anye fotsa wī a kī Baguma akena a katsa yededeede a ni, bóapuli bóle kī Baguma akena tókpa nte evely boe soto? Ade kavia kī otidziwa aavia a. VI Oowo! Nte Baguma ladā kpī ni, nde yaakena edzemo katinya kame? VII Nte yī fovā kama anye Baguma onokoali a katsa, kī bamu ye a, nde sū bako yī koto nde tókpa okenane? VIII Nde sū bóale kī, “Mifō bokena titikpa ayekī tuwī aane tito foe kame?” Onokoali bati badi lamena fovā kama kate ne yī akū kī ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekī kefeta.

*Odima Lenyé Oti Kpī.*

X Mbóee finyaa, boe Yudafo kadzi kame nene kebē bikī benye Yudafo a? Oowo! Kitonekī inya loto ntsa kókoe kī tókpa nya Yudafo mo bikī benyé Yudafo a flee akū, X nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Oti odima leláa kī yadā kpī. Midi oti moape malo leláa.

XI Odima leláa kī yanu foletsa kayo,

īye kī yawe Baguma liti osi.

XII Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti, be flee beyela osi, ade odima leláa kī yakena tuwī a, oti moape malo leláa.

XIII Be tudomena binya tewaa nde linike kī lewaa luto aye, bake bati menemene mo be fome.

Be onukpē kame foletsa la nde koe kadō aye.

XIV Fudumutsa mo folowotsa yi be tunukpē kame.

XV Bawe sowa kī bapila bati beko be.

XVI Kako nye kako kī banaa ni, kawola mo fotsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

XVII Binyina kadzi ne lukudo kame, XVIII ade Baguma kavila kadima leláa be kame a.”

XIX Finyaa, bunyina kī letsa nye letsa ne mbla a kame a atamo bikī bidei ne mbla a kayo, ayekī baasua batidziwa onukpē kanye osi, lokoa Baguma ledzemo katinya kame flee. XX Kitonekī odima lenyé oti kpī ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū. Letsa a kī mbla a akena nye kī yafō oti anyi kī ekena tókpa.

*Letsa a Kī Lefō Bokpola Ne Baguma Ane.*

XXI Leme finyaa, benye osi a kī Baguma atsa kakena bati kpī ne ye ane a betsa. Fukī letséla mbla a akū, tito kī Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene di foe akū adansie malo. XXII Baguma akena bati badā kpī katsāmena be Yesu Kristo katékado kame. Yakena fukī kakpa bati a kī bete Kristo bido a flee, kī ntsitsemu adima leláa foe kame. XXIII Kitonekī odi nye odi kena tókpa, ade edei mo lugo ne Baguma kukūkpale a owē a.

XXIV Leme ne konya a kī Baguma amo faa sū ni, etsā Kristo Yesu a kī ese koto ne boe lolo a akū, ekena boe bati kpī. XXV Baguma kōa ye ekpa nde lema okplane kī fotsā ye wuda kame bati bena tókpa kakōakate nte bete ye bido. Baguma kena fukī enee yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne kókoe a, Baguma na owole bóee, eve sinepo esua bati tókpa, XXVI leme finyaa kō yate ane ne be tókpa akū ekōa yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne osi kī akū, Baguma atsa kī ye moawe enye oti kpī ade yakena odi nye odi kī ete Yesu edo oti kpī a.

XXVII Finyaa ni, litsa bóakōa bubo owole? Bolá letsamama! Mo litsa sū? Ayekī bokena ne mbla a akū sū mbóee? Oowo! Mbom ayekī bote budo sū. XXVIII Foesū bóawūna kī katékado odi akū fotsā mo oti adā kpī ne Baguma ane, kī nné mbla a akū kakena sū. XXIX Mbóee Baguma a ni,



Yudafɔ odi ode yanɛ? Nnɛ bikɪ benyɛ Yudafɔ a lemɛ Baguma yanɛ? Oo, be malo Baguma yanɛ! <sup>XXX</sup> Baguma mɔapɛ deɪ, ade yaakɛna Yudafɔ bati kpɪɪ etsɛmɛna be katekado akɪ a, ɛkɛna bikɪ benyɛ Yudafɔ a lemɛ bati kpɪɪ etsɛmɛna be katekado kame. <sup>XXXI</sup> Katsa fɔatsa kɪ katekado sɔ bɔfɔnɛ mbla a awɛ? Oowo! Fɔlɔ lɔmɔ kɔlaa, mbom bupini mbla a mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ.

## IV

*Abraham Kadzi Kpɪɪ Nye Katekado Nfaso Ketsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Litsa bɔapuli bɔlɛ nɛ boe kade ɔwanyɔ Abraham akɪ? Litsa ɛmɔ eyi ɔsɔ nɛ fɔletsɔ kɪ akɪ? <sup>II</sup> Nte tudzuma a kɪ ɛkɛna a akɪ fɔtsɔ sɔ Baguma bu Abraham kɪ enyɛ oti kpɪɪ ni, kekɔ yaana litsedi kɪ yakɔa ebo ɔwɔlɛ, lemɛ nnɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekɪ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɪ, “Abraham tɛ Baguma edo, ade nɛ ye katekado sɔ Baguma tɛ ye kɪ yadɔ kpɪɪ.”

<sup>IV</sup> Oti kɪ yakɛna adzuma ni, base ye kɔtɔ, lemɛ baɔbu kɔtɔkase a ndɛ futɛtsa, mbom fɔnyɛ letsɔ a kɪ fɔfɛta fɔkpa ye adzuma a kɪ ɛkɛna a. <sup>V</sup> Lemɛ nte odi tɔtɛ dɪ nɛ adzuma kakɛna kame, mɔ ɛtɛ edo kɪ Baguma akɛna bikɪ baɔvila ye bati kpɪɪ ni, nɛ ye katekado sɔ Baguma aabu ye kɪ enyɛ oti kpɪɪ. <sup>VI</sup> Ade foe Legɔ Dawid lemɛ lɛ kɪ bihila oti a kɪ Baguma bu ye kɪ enyɛ oti kpɪɪ, kɪ nnɛ ye adzuma wɪ a kɪ ɛkɛna a sɔ. Dawid lɛ kɪ, <sup>VII</sup> “Baguma hila bikɪ ye mɔawɛ ɛkɔa be tɔkpa ete be a, bikɪ ɛkɔa be titikpa ɛkɔla. <sup>VIII</sup> Baguma hila oti a kɪ Baguma nyɛ anɛ nɛ ye tɔkpa akɪ.”

<sup>IX</sup> Nhila fɔletsɔ a kɪ Dawid lɛ nɛ awɪ a ni, bikɪ bitsua fɔkpati a odi fude yanɛ, mbɔɛɛ kɪ mɔ bikɪ betɔtsua fɔkpati a? Oowo! Enyɛ bikɪ betɔtsua fɔkpati a lemɛ ade,

kitonekɪ bɔlɛ butomɛna Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kɪ, “Nɛ Abraham katekado sɔ, Baguma bu ye oti kpɪɪ.” <sup>I</sup> Loko lɔwɔdabe Baguma bu ye oti kpɪɪ? Nɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mbɔɛɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ betɔtsua de tɔ a? Fɔnyɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ ɛtɔtsua tɔ lekpati a, nnɛ lɔkɔ a kɪ ɛtsua liti a. <sup>XI</sup> Ke liti kɔlaa fɔmɔ bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua lemɛ nyɛ nsentsɛleni kɪ Baguma tɛ ye kɪ enyɛ oti kpɪɪ nɛ ye katekado sɔ, tito kɪ nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame malo betɔtsua tɔ ye lekpati. Foesɔ Abraham yadani bati a kɪ betɛ Baguma bido a flee hɪhɪ kame ɔlɛga. Tito kɪ betɔtsua fɔkpati malo ni, betɛ be ndɛ bati kpɪɪ. <sup>XII</sup> Ade ayea Abraham nyɛ bikɪ bitsua fɔkpati a lemɛ ɔlɛga a. Lemɛ nnɛ nɛ ayekɪ bitsua be fɔkpati a odi sɔ, mbom nɛ ayekɪ bidzi nkpɔ nɛ katekado kame ndɛ ayekɪ boe ɔlɛga Abraham dzi fɔmɔ bitsua ye lekpati a sɔ.

*Baguma Kpa Abraham Bɔhɛ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Baguma kpa Abraham mɔ ye kasinu kame babi bɔhɛ kɪ katinya kɪ kame aanya be adzapadiɛ. ɛkɛna foe nnɛ nɛ ayekɪ Abraham kɛna nɛ mbla a akɪ sɔ, mbom nɛ ayekɪ ɛtɛ edo kɪ Baguma bu ye oti kpɪɪ sɔ. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekɪ nte bikɪ bakɛna nɛ mbla a akɪ odi aanya fɔtsa a kɪ ɛlɛ eyi a ni, kekɔ katekado lenyɛ letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a lemɛ nyɛ fɔtsa pupulidza a. <sup>XV</sup> Mbla a aveɛ Baguma kalɔkpa kayamɛna, lemɛ awɔ kɪ mbla lelɔa ni, mbla kafum lelɔa.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesɔ bɔhɛ a dzɛ nɛ katekado akɪ, ayekɪ bɔhɛ a aatim ndɛ fɔtsa a kɪ Baguma mɔ kɔnya ɛkɔa etɛ Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nnɛ bikɪ bakɛna nɛ mbla a akɪ odi fɔwaa fɔkpa, mbom mɔ bikɪ betɛ bido ndɛ ayekɪ Abraham tɛ edo a, kitonekɪ Abraham nyɛ boe flee hɪhɪ kame ɔlɛga, <sup>XVII</sup> ndɛ

ayekī Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Nkɔa nɔ nkenā fude fude pii ɔlega.” Foesū bɔhɛ a nɛnɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ. Ade ye nyɛ Baguma a kī Abraham tɛ edo kī yadzela banɔkpa bayidza kadzi nkpā, kī yafɔ fɔtsa a kī fɔlāa kɔkɔɛ fɔanɛ katinya.

XVIII Titɔ kī anɛ katɛ adima buki elāa malo ni, Abraham tɛ edo ɛkadā anɛ, ade foesū ɛkena fude pii ɔlega, ndɛ ayekī Baguma bi ye a kī, “Nɔ babi mɔ bawa aama bɛsa beblebee ndɛ fusibii aye.” □□ Nɛ lɔkɔ a, Abraham tɛ ndɛ futeli ɔha, lɛmɛ ye katekado onukpɛ tādɔ, titɔ kī ɛmɔ eyi ɔsū kī kɔbɛ woli nɛ ye sukɛna kame, mɔ ayekī Sara lɛmɛ tɛ kɔma kana malo a. XX ɛtātɛ fɔtsa a kī Baguma lɛ eyi kī yaakɛna ɛkpa ye a akū atsindze, ade ɛtáfɔnɛ ye katekado awɛ a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kɔbɛ, edo Baguma obu. XXI ɛtɛ edo pipiipi kī Baguma aapuli ɛkena nɛ letsa a kī ɛlɛ eyi a akū. XXII Ade Abraham katekado sū mɔ Baguma bu ye kī ɛnyɛ oti kpī a. XXIII Fɔletsā a kī bɛɛ kī, “Baguma bu ye kī yadā kpī” a, nnɛ Abraham odi sū bɛtsɛɛ foe, XXIV mbom bɛtsɛɛ foe bɛkpa boe lɛmɛ. Boe a kī bɔtɛ oti a kī ɛdzɛla boe ɔlate Yesu etomɛna kanɔkpa a budo a, baabu boe kī bɔnyɛ bati kpī. XXV Boe titikpa sū Baguma fɔnɛ Kristo awɛ ɛkpa kī bɛkɔ, ade ɛdzɛla ye edzi nkpā, ayekī yaabu boe bati kpī.

## V

### *Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpī.*

<sup>1</sup> Finyaa, kī Baguma bu boe bati kpī nɛ boe katekado sū ni, bɔtsɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū bɔna lukudɔ nɛ bɔmɔ Baguma kayitɛ. <sup>II</sup> Ye akū lɛmɛ bɔtsā mɔ osi binya ɛkpa boe kī Baguma aamɔ boe kɔnya, budzi nɛ ye kɔnyakamɔ a kame. Nɛ foesū bɔapia nɛ kɔnɛtɛ a kī budeĩ kī bóana tsefā

nɛ Baguma kukūkpale a kame. <sup>III</sup> Nɛ ɔhau pii kame malo bɔamɔ kawɔɛ, kitonɛkī bunyina kī ɔhau afɔ bɔakɔɛ ɔwɔɛ kado, <sup>IV</sup> ɔwɔɛ kado afɔ bɔadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afɔ bɔana kɔnɛtɛ a. <sup>V</sup> Ade kɔnɛtɛ láfɔ kɔnyɔā awo boe, kitonɛkī Baguma kɔa ye ɔdɔ edo nɛ boe tɔwɔɛ kame ɛtsāmɛna ye Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kī ɛkpa boe a akū.

<sup>VI</sup> Kitonɛkī kī bubuki bɔlā kɔbɛ kudima a, ade lɔkɔ a na kame Kristo ku nɛ tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ lɔlɔ, ndɛ ayekī Baguma mɔawɛ yi ɛkpa a. <sup>VII</sup> Fɔnyɛ letsā mɔ ɔsī kī oti odi aku nɛ oti kpī lɔlɔ. Fɔapuli fɔya malo kī oti odi aado ɔwɔɛ kī yaku nɛ oti wī lɔlɔ. <sup>VIII</sup> Lɛmɛ Baguma tsa boe ayekī eti yawɛ boe kale, kitonɛkī lɔkɔ a kī bubuki bɔnyɛ tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ a, Kristo ku nɛ boe lɔlɔ.

<sup>IX</sup> ɛtsā ye wuda kame ɛkena bati boe kpī nɛ Baguma anɛ. Wuda kī sū yaanyɛ boe etomɛna Baguma kalɔkpa a kame. <sup>X</sup> Bɔnya Baguma bakɛsīnɛ lɛmɛ ɛkena boe ye bakɔba ɛtsāmɛna ye Obi wuda a kī ɛkɔa ɛpata ye a kame. Finyaa kī ɛkpɔla Baguma ɛkpa boe kī ni, yaatɛ boe ɛba, kitonɛkī edzi nkpā. <sup>XI</sup> Lɛmɛ nnɛ fukī odi, mbom bɔamɔ kawɔɛ nɛ letsā a kī Baguma tsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū elɔla bɔmɔ ye kayitɛ a sū.

### *Ntsitsemu a Kī Edeĩ Nɛ Adam Mɔ Kristo Kayitɛ a.*

<sup>XII</sup> Tɔkpa tsā oti mɔa akū tɛya nɛ katinya kame, ade wuda tsā ye akū ɛya a. Nɛ fukī sū ni, wuda yalɛ ewo nɛ batidziwa fleɛ kame, kitonɛkī odi nyɛ odi kena tɔkpa. <sup>XIII</sup> Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, tɔkpa na nɛ katinya kame fɔmɔ mbla a ya, lɛmɛ awā kī mbla lɛlāa ni, baabu letsama kī lenyɛ tɔkpa. <sup>XIV</sup> Lɛmɛ kito Adam lɔkɔ keyawo Mose lɔkɔ a ni, wuda nya batidziwa fleɛ akū, mɔ bikī betākɛna tɔkpa ndɛ tiki

Adam kɛna a malo. Adam kɛ́ dzɛ́ ndɛ́ oti a kɛ́ yaaya a.

XV Lɛmɛ be bati nviã a betákɛti, kitonɛkɛ́ Baguma futɛtsa faa a lɛlá ndɛ́ Adam tɔkpa a. Fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali kɛ́ bati pii ku nɛ oti mɔa tɔkpa sũ. Lɛmɛ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ bɛ́ kɔlaa, foesũ ade ayea ye futɛtsa a kɛ́ yakpa bati pii faa katsãmena oti mɔa kɛ́ ɛnyɛ Yesu Kristo akũ a la a. XVI Futesa a kɛ́ Baguma kpa faa a lɛlá ndɛ́ lɛtsa a kɛ́ oti mɔa tɔkpa vɛlɛ tɛyamɛna a, kitonɛkɛ́ tɔkpa a kɛ́ oti mɔa a kɛna a yamɔ kadze mɔ kɔtɔkaku. Lɛmɛ futɛtsa a kɛ́ Baguma kpa faa a fɔ bibu bati beblebee tɔkpa a kɛ́ bɛkɛna a kɛ́ badã kpɛ́. XVII Fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali kɛ́ oti mɔa tɔkpa a kɛ́ ɛkɛna sũ wuda yaanya akũ. Lɛmɛ lɛtsa a kɛ́ oti mɔa a kɛ́ ɛnyɛ Yesu Kristo kɛna a bɛ́ foe flee. Bikɛ́ bɛna Baguma kɔnyakamɔ baũ kɛ́ flee a, kɛ́ ɛkɛna be bati kpɛ́ lɛmɛ a, aanya akũ nɛ nkpã kame bɛtsãmena Kristo akũ.

XVIII Foesũ ndɛ́ ayekɛ́ oti mɔa tɔkpa a kɛ́ ɛkɛna fɔ bɛkɔ batidziwa flee kɔtɔ a, ade ayea oti mɔa tuwɛ́ kɛ́ ɛkɛna a kpa batidziwa flee ɔtɔbɛ, bɛna nkpã lɛmɛ a. XIX Ade ndɛ́ ayekɛ́ oti mɔa atɔ ɔsɛ́ kakena fɔ bati flee dani tɔkpa bakenanɛ a ni, ade ayea oti mɔa Baguma ɔlɛdo akũ kakena aafɔ́ bɛkɛna bati pii kpɛ́ nɛ Baguma anɛ a.

XX Bɛyamɛna mbɛla a ayekɛ́ tɔkpa kakɛna aapo ebu, lɛmɛ awã kɛ́ tɔkpa kakɛna pɔnɛ ni, Baguma kɔnyakamɔ lɛmɛ apo kabu. XXI Foesũ ayekɛ́ tɔkpa nya akũ nɛ wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma kɔnyakamɔ anya akũ katsãmena kadzi kpɛ́ kame, kãkpã boe kawomɛna nkpã a kɛ́ kelá kawũna a kame, nɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dɛ́ akũ a.

## VI

*Budzi Nkpã Nɛ Kristo Sũ.*

I Foesũ, finyaa litsa bóalɛ? Bóana nɛ tɔkpa kakɛna kame ayekɛ́ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ aapo kibu mbɔɛɛ? II Oowo! Kɛ́ buku bɔkpa tɔkpa kɔkɔɛ a, ndɛ́ bɔabuki budzi nkpã bɔkakɛna tɔkpa? III Mbɔɛɛ minyina kɛ́, kɛ́ bɛwɔla boe mui, bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo a, bɛwɔla boe mui bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye wuda a lɛmɛ? IV Nɛ boe mui kawɔla kɛ́ kame a, bɔna tɛfã nɛ ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bɔmɔ ye a. Nɛ ayekɛ́ ɔlɛga a tsã ye kukũkpale kɔbɛ́ kame ɛdzɛla Kristo etomɛna banɔkpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bóayidza budzi nkpã vɔɛ́ a.

V Kitonɛkɛ́ ayekɛ́ bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye nɛ ye wuda kame a, ade ayea bóabuki bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye nɛ boe kadzɛla kadzi nkpã kame ndɛ́ ayekɛ́ bɛdzɛla ye a. VI Bunyina kɛ́, kɛ́ bɛbɔa boe kuitɛse kɔɛ a, nɛ asɛndua akũ mɔ Kristo ayekɛ́ boe sukɛna kɛ́ sawɛ tɔkpa kakɛna a aawɔ, ayekɛ́ boláabuki bɔnya tɔkpa basatɛ. VII Kitonɛkɛ́ nɛtɛ oti sila eku ni, bɛnyɛ ye nɛ tɔkpa kɔbɛ́ kayɔ.

VIII Nɛtɛ buku mɔ Kristo ni, bɔtɛ budo kɛ́ bóadzi nkpã lɛmɛ mɔ ye. IX Bunyina kɛ́, kɛ́ Baguma dzɛla Kristo etomɛna kanɔkpa sũ ni, ɛláabuki eku da. Wuda buki ɛláabuki ɛna kɔbɛ́ kudima nɛ ye akũ. X Wuda a kɛ́ Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimɔapɛ ɛkpa tɔkpa, lɛmɛ nkpã a kɛ́ ɛdzi finyaa, ɛdzi ye ɛkpa Baguma. XI Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akũ kɛ́ miku mikpa tɔkpa, lɛmɛ Baguma nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo Yesu kame.

XII Ketãnɛ kɛ́ tɔkpa tibuki tenya mi sukɛna a kɛ́ saku a akũ, ayekɛ́ miakakɛna nɛ se fowɛtsa akũ. XIII Mitafɔnɛ mi sukɛna kakɔma awɛ mikpa tɔkpa tɛkɔa tɛkɛna abɔ adima, mbom mikɔa mi akũ mikpa Baguma ndɛ́ bati kɛ́ ɛnyɛ etomɛna wuda kame ɛyamɛna nɛ nkpã kame. Mifɔnɛ mi akũ flee awɛ mikpa Baguma fɔnya fotsa

kī yaakoa ekena tuwī. <sup>XIV</sup> Ketáne kī tókpa tenya mi akū, kitonekī miláa mbla kayo, mbom mideī ne Baguma konyakamo kayo.

*Tuwī Kakena Basate Miane.*

<sup>XV</sup> Foesū litsa bóale? Bóakena tókpa kitonekī bóláa mbla kayo, mbom budeī ne Baguma konyakamo kayo sū? Oowo!

<sup>XVI</sup> Minyina pefee kī nte mikoa mi akū mikena odi basumune ni, minye olate a kī ye kayo mideī a basate. Nte mikoa akū mikpa tókpa kakena ni, letsa a kī laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma olado akū ni, foe nfaso nye kadzi kpī ne Baguma ane.

<sup>XVII</sup> Bóanye Baguma kole paa, kitonekī tito kī minya tókpa basate miyatē malo ni, finyaa mite onokoli fotsa katsa a mo mi towole, milamo foe akū kakena pεpεpε. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma nye mi etomena tókpa kame, midani fotsa wī kakena basate.

<sup>XIX</sup> Male kodzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayekī otidziwa ado ne sukena kame sū. Ne loko lidi kī letē kame ni, mifone mi akū flee awe nde basate mikpa efī mo ablo fotsa kakena. Ade ayea kene kī finyaa miáfone mi akū flee awe mikpa nde tuwī kakena basate a.

<sup>XX</sup> Kī minya tókpa kakena basate a, tuwī kakena tánya ohe fókpa mi. <sup>XXI</sup> Litsa nfaso mina mitomena fotsa a kī mikakena a kī finyaa foako mi konyoa a kame? Fotsa a na bame flee kawūna nye wuda.

<sup>XXII</sup> Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tókpa kame midani ye basate. Nfaso a kī míana nye kī miakoa mi akū flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akū, lokoa ne foe kawūna mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kitonekī tókpa kotokase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ne omoa kakena mo boe olate Kristo Yesu kame.

## VII

*Nfantuhū Kī Eto Kotsō Kakōā Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, mi a kī minyina Mose mbla a, míanu letsa a kī mawe kī male ne awī a kayo. Mbla anya oti akū ne loko a kī edzi nkpā a odi. <sup>II</sup> Foe nfantuhū nye kī mbla sui otsole kī edzi konyo edo ne onyo kayo ne onyole a nkpā kame. Leme nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a né ne mbla a kī esui ye emena mo onyole a kame. <sup>III</sup> Foesū nte otsole a naa onyole bebā sekē ne loko a kī onyo a buki edzi nkpā ni, baave ye odopaani. Leme nte onyo a ku kō ni, mbla kī tásui ye, ade nte enadzi mo onyole bebā ni, etáboa adopaa.

<sup>IV</sup> Nwaē ame, ade aye fola fókpa mi malo a. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, mi malo miku, kitonekī minye Kristo sukena a seke sidi. Ade finyaa minye ye a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a bade, ayekī bóane libi bokpa Baguma. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī kī budzi nkpā ne sukena kame a ni, sukena fowetsa kpa a kī mbla a dzela ne boe kame a, kena adzuma ne boe kame, emane boe ekpa wuda. <sup>VI</sup> Leme finyaa boné ne mbla a kayo, kitonekī buku bokpa fotsa a kī fusuli boe nde kola bawane a. Bóláabuki busum ne mbla kī betsele osi koe a akū, mbom bóasum ne Hūhū kame osi vōē a akū.

*Mbla Afō Oti Akena Tókpa.*

<sup>VII</sup> Finyaa litsa bóale? Kale bóale kī mbla nye tókpa? Oowo! Fólá lomō. Leme mbla a lefō inyi letsa a kī tókpa ane. Nte mbla a etale kī, “Tayoola ane ne oti bebā fotsa akū” ni, kufe inyina anengbā kawe a na. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme fotsā mbla a akū, tókpa na osi tinyina odo kako fotsa kpa flee ne yī kame. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufe tókpa leme ku. <sup>IX</sup> Yī moawe a ndzi tō nkpā, kī mbla a tána, leme kī mbla

a ya a, tɔkpa yidza tidzi nkpā, X ade nku a. Ade mbla a kī kufe ema yī nkpā a, yī kō wuda ekɔa ema yī. XI Tɔkpa tsā mbla akū tena osi teke yī, ade teko yī a.

XII Foesū mbla mɔawe a akū kpale, ade ayea ye nhihie a adā kpī, enene leme a. XIII Lokɔa letsa wī a kī lenene a dani wuda lekpa yī? Oowo! Fɔlá lomɔ. Tɔkpa tsā tuwī akū tekɔa wuda tema yī, ayekī taanye te kutitse paa a tetsa. Foesū fotsā mbla akū benye tɔkpa betsa nde letsa kpa kī liti lenéne koū.

*Kawūkanɔ a Kī Kideī Ne Oti Kame.*

XIV Bunyina kī mbla a nye hūhū kame fotsa, leme yī kō ñnye otidziwa, kī benɔ ɔsate bekpa tɔkpa. XV Maánu yī fotsa kenawa a kayɔ, kitonekī maákena letsa a kī mawe kī makena a, mbom makena letsa a kī makesī a. XVI Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena kō ni, kekō ntunɔ kī mbla a nene. XVII Foesū nné yī mɔawe akena fotsa a, mbom tɔkpa a kī tideī ne yī kame a akena foe.

XVIII Ñnyina kī tuwī tidima lidzi ne yī kame ayekī ñnye otidziwa sū. Kitonekī tito kī kawe a kī makena tuwī deī ne yī kame malo ni, maápuli nkena te. XIX Tuwī a kī mawe kī makena a, maákena te, mbom makena tɔkpa a kī maáwe kī makena a. XX Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena ni, kekō nné yī mɔawe a akena foe, mbom tɔkpa a kī tideī ne yī kame a akena foe.

XXI Foesū mmó mbla kīi fɔletsa ñyi ɔsū, kī nte mawe kī makena tuwī ni, tɔkpa mbom makena. XXII Ne yī kamekame ni, mamɔ kawɔle ne Baguma mbla a akū. XXIII Leme mamɔ mbla bebā ne yī sukena kame kī yanɔ lema mɔ yī lolɔ kame tuwī kī mawe a. Ekena yī kola ɔwane ekpa tɔkpa mbla a kī edeī ne yī sukena kame. XXIV Nkena oti kī ye akū ako konya. Owei aate yī etomena sukena kī

sekpā yī sanamena wuda kame a awe? XXV Kɔle boanye Baguma bɔtsāmena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū.

Finyaa, ayekī nla nye kī ne yī mɔa akū akū ni, nneē yī adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme sukena a kō ni, nne masum tɔkpa mbla a.

## VIII

*Nkpā Kadzi Ne Baguma Hūhū a Onukpē.*

I Foesū finyaa kotokako leláa kekpa bikī bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a. II Kitonekī Hūhū mbla a kī yakpa oti nkpā ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ Kristo Yesu a, nye yī etomena tɔkpa mɔ wuda mbla a kame. III Letsa a kī mbla a tápuli ekena a, ayekī sukena a te kɔbē ne ye awe sū ni, Baguma kō kena foe. Edo ye mɔawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena kī sakena tɔkpa kame, ade eyako tɔkpa kɔtɔ, enye te a. IV Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe a kī budzi ne Hūhū kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, bóapuli budzi ne tuwī kakena a kī ye mbla awe a onukpē.

V Bati kī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī be sukena awe a onukpē ni, fotsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakɔna. Leme bikī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī Hūhū a awe a onukpē ni, fotsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū be adzuni ana. VI Oti kadzi ne sukena fowetsa tsēmo wuda, leme oti kī Hūhū a akpā ye a, ana nkpā mɔ lukudɔ. VII Ne foesū oti a kī ye sukena fowetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okesīne, kitonekī yaákena ne Baguma mbla akū, ade ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, eláapuli ekena ne ye akū. VIII Bikī bidzi nkpā ne be sukena kawe onukpē a fɔkelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma ane.

IX Leme mi kō midzi ne sukena kawe onukpē, mbom midzi nde ayekī Hūhū a awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hūhū leláa ye

kame lenyé Kristo ode. <sup>X</sup> Leme nte Kristo deĩ ne nɔ kame a, Hũhũ a nye nkpā ekpa nɔ, kitonekĩ ekena nɔ oti kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane, tito kĩ nɔ sukena ayaku malo ne tokpa sũ. <sup>XI</sup> Nte Baguma Hũhũ a kĩ edzela Yesu etomena banokpa kame a deĩ ne mi kame ni, kekõ oti a kĩ edzela Kristo etomena banokpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kĩ saku a nkpā, ne ye Hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame a sũ.

<sup>XII</sup> Foesũ nwaẽ amẽ, budeĩ adzuma adi kĩ kene kĩ bokena leme fonyé kĩ boadzi nkpā nde ayekĩ boe sukena awe kĩ budzi a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kitonekĩ nte midzi nkpā ne sukena kawẽ onukpẽ ni, miaku. Leme nte mitsã Hũhũ kame miko mi fokelatsa kpa a, miana nkpā. <sup>XIV</sup> Bati a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ akpā a flee nye Baguma babi. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekĩ Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma kpa mi a tãkena mi basate mikavila, mbom Hũhũ a akena mi Baguma babi. Ade Hũhũ a kobẽ afõ bobõa fowõla kawe Baguma kĩ, “Abba!” kĩ foe kayo nye kĩ “Ao Nda!”

<sup>XVI</sup> Baguma Hũhũ a mɔawe lekena omɔa mɔ boe hũhũ yadi adansie kĩ Baguma babi boane. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte bonye ye babi ni, bonye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade bomo Kristo bóanya adzapadie a kĩ Baguma kɔa eyi ye a. Foesũ nte bona tsefã ne Kristo lubo kamɔ a kame ni, bóana tsefã leme ne ye kukũkpale a kame a.

### *Kukũkpale a Kĩ Kɔaya a.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Makona kĩ boláapuli bokɔa lubo a kĩ boamɔ finyaa a bokonamɔ Baguma kukũkpale a kĩ baanye betsa boe a kɔlaa. <sup>XIX</sup> Fotsa a kĩ Baguma boa a flee dzi foadzole mɔ akũ kasi kĩ Baguma enye ye babi etsa. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekĩ beko fotsa a kĩ Baguma boa a flee kɔto kĩ fonye fotsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawẽ akũ, mbom Baguma lewe kĩ fona lomɔ. Leme konete a deĩ kĩ, <sup>XXI</sup> luwi lidi

ni, fotsa a kĩ bebõa flee aanye foe akũ ne tesate osum kĩ yabu kade a kame, fɔyaawo ne akũ akũ kadzi mɔ kukũkpale a kĩ Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> Kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ keyawo nviã loko kĩ a, fotsa a kĩ Baguma boa a flee abe ayoloho nde omatsõ kĩ seme pi ye aye. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme nné fotsa kĩ bebõa a odi abe ayoloho, mbom boe a kĩ Baguma kpa ye Hũhũ nde ye futetsa fotonyade a leme boabe ayoloho ne boe kame, kadzole Baguma kĩ ekena boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekĩ ade konete kĩ sũ bona kate a, leme nte boamɔ konete fotsa kɔkɔe ni, fubuki fonyé konete. Kitonekĩ oweĩ akɔa ane kate ne fotsa a kĩ yamɔ a akũ? <sup>XXV</sup> Leme nte boe ane teĩ ne fotsa a kĩ boamɔ akũ ni, bona owõle boẽ kadzole foe.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Ade ayea Hũhũ a leme aayabumɔ boe a kĩ bɔdo a, kitonekĩ bunyina ayekĩ kefeta kĩ bobõa mpaẽ bokpa Baguma. Hũhũ mɔawe a abe ayoloho kapili boe lolɔ ne Baguma sekẽ mɔ foletsã kĩ onukpẽ leláapuli ele. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ade Baguma a kĩ yamɔ bati towõle kame a nyina letsã a kĩ lenye Hũhũ a adzuni, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade lolɔ nde ayekĩ Baguma awe a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Bunyina kĩ Baguma akena fotsa flee foaboomu kakena fuwĩ kakpa bati a kĩ bawe ye kale a, kĩ eve ne ye nhihie onukpẽ a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Bati a kĩ Baguma nyi enyamena lotɔ a, epau be eyi kĩ beyaakena nde ye Obi aye, ayekĩ ye Obi a aanya be otonyade ne bawaẽ pii kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Foesũ bati a kĩ Baguma nye eyi a, ade be eve a, ade bikĩ eve a, ekena be bekpõla ade ekpa be tsefã ne ye kukũkpale a kame a.

*Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma Ɖɔo a Etsa Boe.*

XXXI Nte bokona fukĩ flee akũ a, litsa bóapuli bóle? Nte Baguma dzê ne boe liti a ni, owei aapuli eyidza edza ne boe akũ? XXXII Nte Baguma a kĩ etásĩ ye moawe Obi kakoa kakpa, mbom ekoa ye ekpa faa ne boe flee loló a ni, nde fóanya kĩ eláakoa fotsa bebā flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe? XXXIII Owei aapuli ebóe foletsa ne bati a kĩ Baguma pau a akũ? Baguma moawe di adansie kĩ betáku koto. XXXIV Foesũ owei aako be koto? Nné Kristo Yesu a kĩ eku iye kĩ Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame, edzi nkpā ne Baguma somona, yake ye aduli ne boe loló a!

XXXV Kekõ owei iye litsa aapuli etsua bomo Kristo odo a kayite? Lubokamo aapuli, mbóee ohau, mbóee bati liti katomena, mbóee kolekako iye ohĩa, mbóee odzo kadzi, mbóee wuda libe, mbóee kĩ wuda? XXXVI Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,  
“Nó sũ, bako boe loko nye loko.

Ade babu boe nde baveli kĩ bekpā banaako aye.”

XXXVII Ne fukĩ flee kame a, bótšā Kristo kĩ yawe boe kale a akũ boba ayekĩ bokona malo. XXXVIII Kitonekĩ nte ndo kĩ letsama leláapuli lenye boe ne boe Olate Kristo odo a kame. Fóláanya wuda iye nkpā, ode foto banyane iye hũhũ kpa kobě kudi, loko kĩi iye loko kĩ laaya, XXXIX katinya kĩ kideĩ ne ode iye katinya kĩ kideĩ ne tite kayo iye fotsa a kĩ bebōa a kame fudima. Letsama kou leláa katinya kame flee kĩ láapuli lenye boe ne Baguma odo a kĩ bōna bótšāmena boe Olate Kristo Yesu akũ a kame!

## IX

*Baguma Pau Yudafj Nde Ye Bati Aye.*

<sup>1</sup> Letsa a kĩ male a nye onokwali, Kristo ode mane ade maama fovā a. Yĩ owole kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa anya

ye akũ a akpa yĩ katekado kĩ nné fovā mama. <sup>II</sup> Mabe ayoloho, ade nte kaloe kĩ kaádo ne yĩ owole kame, <sup>III</sup> kakpa yĩ bati a kĩ bomo be bonye sukena mo babōane moa. Ne be sũ maawe kĩ Baguma edumu yĩ faa, esě bomo Kristo kayite malo kufe. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekĩ ade be nye Israel omaĩ a kĩ Baguma pau, ekoa ekena ye bade, enye ye kukũkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpě mo be, ekpa be ye mbla a leme. Be nee Baguma osum osi wĩ a, ade be leme ekena bohe ekpa a. <sup>V</sup> Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyo a kĩ bete buĩ a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo leme ne eto nde otidziwa aye eya a. Mifõ bumu Baguma a kĩ yanya fotsa flee akũ daa daa a! Foya lomo.

<sup>VI</sup> Nlámó kale kĩ Baguma kalekayi a táya ne foe kame, kitonekĩ nné bati a kĩ bito Israel a flee nye Israelfo kpanunu. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kĩ, “Isak akũ fótšā mo aana babi mo bawa a kĩ nle iyi a.” <sup>□</sup> Foe kayo nye kĩ nné babi a kĩ Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma babi, mbom bikĩ ema ne ye bohe kame a. <sup>IX</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma bohe a nye, “Kateliva, loko kĩi kame a, maamuniki iya ade Sara aama obinyole a.” <sup>□</sup> Nné fukĩ odi a. Babinyole nviā a kĩ Rebeka ma a olega nye boe owanyo Isak. <sup>XI-XII</sup> Leme ne ayekĩ babinyole nviā kame omōa kapau foya ne foe kame ne Baguma nhihie onukpě sũ ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kĩ, “Obinokōē a aasum obisēde a.” Ebi ye eyi kókōe fomō eyama babi a. Foesũ Baguma kapau a kĩ ekena a ledzé ne tuwĩ iye tokpa a kĩ nta babi a kame odi kena a akũ, mbom Baguma kawe foane. <sup>XIII</sup> Bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, “Nwe Yakob kale, leme nkesĩ Esau.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Lokoa bóale kĩ Baguma leme

ládã kpíí? Oowo! Fólá lómó kóláa.

<sup>XV</sup> Kitonekí ebi Mose kí,

“Odi nye odi kí mawé kí makéna  
semé kalé nkpa ní,  
ade ye maakéna semé kalé  
nkpa a.

Ade odi nye odi kí ye akú kó yí  
kónya ní,

maamó ye kónya.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesú Baguma oti kapau ledzé  
né ye mbodibó ìye letsa a kí yawé  
a akú, mbom letsa nye letsa dzé  
né Baguma kónyakamó odi akú.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekí né Katselé Kpaléwa  
kamé a, Baguma bi Egipte legá  
kí, “Ndzina nó legá ayekí maatsá  
nó akú ìnye yí kóbè ntsa, lókóa  
yí dí legba né katinya kamé flee.”

□□ Foesú odi nye odi kí Baguma  
awé kí yamó kónya a, ade ye yamó  
kónya a, ade odi nye odi kí yawé  
kí éna ató osí a, yafó yana ató osí.

### *Baguma Kalókpa Mó Kónyakamó*

a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mi kamé odi aavia yí kí, “Nte  
fóla lómó a, nde sù Baguma buki  
yanyé nfumusu kakpa odi? Owei  
aapulí eyidza édza né Baguma  
kawé akú?” □□ Nó otidziwa, owei  
ané kí akpa Baguma mbuayé  
lómó? Lubui lávia de ómené kí,  
“Nde sù ómè yí lómó?” □□ Fubui  
ómené deí osí kí yakóa tibute a  
kí enuna ébóa lóbó a émé letsa  
a kí yawé. Mbóéé elá osí kí  
yakóa tite lóbó móape a émé fubui  
nviã? Yaamé lómóa kí lalé kadá  
eyi ékpa fuwi titiliwu, lókóa ékóa  
te nkáe a émé lébébá kí laálé kadá  
eyi ékpa luwí daa akú adzuma  
kakéna. <sup>XXII</sup> Ade letsa a kí Baguma  
kéna a kayó né awí a. Nte Baguma  
wé kí yanyé ye kalókpa kanya,  
éfó bémó ye otumi, lémé ebuki  
éna ówólé bóéé epini bikí be akú  
éna kalókpa, kí bidum be békpa  
kawóla a ní, litsa odeí kí aalé?

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ade nte Baguma wé lémé kí  
yanyé ye kukúkpale baú a kí biko  
né boe a kí emó kónya akú a, boe  
a kí emané eyi ékpa ye kukúkpale

a, <sup>XXIV</sup> kitonekí boe nye bati a  
kí epau etoména Yudafo mó bikí  
benyé Yudafo a kamé a ní, odeí  
kadí kalé? <sup>XXV</sup> Ade fukí Baguma  
lé né Onukpé Ónyené Hosea ovoli  
kamé kí,

“Bati kí benyé yí ómaí bati a,  
maave be kí, ‘Yí bati.’

Kade a kí ntáwé ke kalé a,  
maave ke ‘Yí ódó bati.’

<sup>XXVI</sup> Né kakó móape a kí bibi be kí,  
‘Minyé yí bati’ a

Ade awá baave be kí ‘Baguma Kí  
Edzi Nkpá Daa a babi.’ ”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma Onukpé Ónyené  
Yesaya bóa fówóla éle né Israelfó  
akú kí,

“Nte Israelfó né lidede ndé mpo  
abuí dá malo ní,

be kamé bati sukuloo badi  
aana katé,

<sup>XXVIII</sup> kitonekí boe Ólate aadzémó  
katinya kamé bati pépépe  
móatse, etsua letsa nye letsa  
lukú.”

<sup>XXIX</sup> Yesaya buki éle eyi kí,

“Nte boe Ólate Otumifó Flee a  
étatina boe babi mó bawa a  
badi ní,

kufé bódani bókéna ndé  
Sodom, buketimó Gomora!”

### *Kalé Wí a Nye Israelfó Lémé*

*Kade.*

<sup>XXX</sup> Foesú litsa koú bóalé? Matsa  
kí bikí benyé Israelfó a kí betápili  
kí badzi kpíí né Baguma ané  
a, békéna be bati kí bekpóla  
betsáména be katekado akú.  
<sup>XXXI</sup> Ade Israelfó a kí békawé mbla  
a kí yaakéna be bati kpíí a, tápuli  
békéna né mbla a akú a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Litsa  
sù betápuli? Kitonekí betákóa  
katekado bewé foe, mbom békóa  
ané bite né be móawé mbódióbó  
akú. Né foesú bitula né Kristo kí  
éla ndé de a kí bati atula né de  
akú a akú, <sup>XXXIII</sup> ndé ayekí betsele  
né Katselé Kpaléwa a kamé kí,

“Midá! Nkóa de lidi mayi né Zion,  
de kí bati aatula né de akú  
béne betó.

Lémé odi nye odi kí éte ye edo  
ní,

kónyóã léláawo ye.”



## X

I Nwaē ame, letsa a kī mawe ne yī ɔwɔle kame flee, mɔ mpae kī mabɔa ne de akū kakpa Baguma nye kī, efɔ yī awe kade bati bena nkpā kate! II Maapuli ndi adansie kī bekɔa be akū flee bekpa Baguma ɔsum, lemɛ binyina ayekī basum ye ne osi wī akū a kanyina wī. III Betányi osi a kī Baguma atsā kabu bati kī bidzi kpīi ne ye anɛ, foesū bewɛ be mɔawe tisi kī batsā bekɛna fɔtsa biwo Baguma anɛ, ade foesū betákɔa be akū bekpa Baguma osi a kī yatsā kakɛna bati kpīi a. IV Kitonekī Kristo nye Mose mbla a kawūna, ayekī odi nye odi kī ɛte ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpīi.

### *Baguma Aakpa Odi Nye Odi Nkpā.*

V Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekī oti adzi kpīi ne Baguma anɛ nte edi mbla a akū. Elɛ kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɛkɛna ne mbla a akū pɛpɛpɛ ni, yaana nkpā.” □ Lemɛ letsa a kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ ne ayekī oti aadā kpīi ne katɛkado kame nye kī, “Tavia nɔ akū kī, ‘Owei aade ɛnaa ode?’ kī fɔtsa kī ɛnaakpā Kristo eto kanɔkpade ede ɛya. VII Īye tavia kī, ‘Owei aaka ɛnaa kayɔ?’ Foe nye kī owei aanaa kanɔkpade ɛnaakpā Kristo ɛyamɛna.”

VIII Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, “Baguma kalɛ a fuā nɔ pɛpɛpɛ, kideī ne nɔ onukpɛ mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle kame.” Ade katɛkado ɔledɛ a kī bɔade letsā ne ke akū a nɛ awī a. IX Nte ɔkɔa onukpɛ ɔle kī Yesu nye boe ɔlate, mɔ ɔte odo ne nɔ ɔwɔle kame kī Baguma dzɛla ye etomɛna banɔkpɛ kame ni, Baguma aakpa nɔ nkpā. X Kitonekī ɔwɔle bakɔa kate kado kana kadzi kpīi, ade onukpɛ bakɔa kanyɛ foe kanya mɔ Baguma akpa boe nkpā. XI Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɛte ye edo lelāate kɔnyɔā.” □ Odi nye odi deī ne foe kame, kitonekī ntsitsemu adima lelāa

Yudafɔ mɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kayite. Baguma mɔape a nye bati flee ɔlate, ade yakpa akū kana fɔtsa nhila pii bikī babɔa mpae kave ye a. XIII Nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ a, “Odi nye odi kī yaave boe ɔlate a dī ni, yaana nkpā.”

XIV Lemɛ nde bati aakɛna beve oti a kī betāte ye bido a? Nde baakɛna betɛ oti a kī betānu ye fɔletsɛ a bido? Ade nte betāde letsā ne fɔletsɛ a akū a, nde baakɛna binu ye dī? XV Ade nde baakɛna bide letsā Baguma fɔletsɛ nte betādo fɔtɔ banyanɛ? Ade foe akū mɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Bato a kī beyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a kaya alɛ kadā paa!”

XVI Lemɛ nné bati flee letɛ Kale Wī a, kitonekī Yesaya lɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei letɛ boe kalɛ a edo?” □ Foesū katɛkado ato kalɛ a kanu kame, ade fɔletsɛ a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a. XVII Lemɛ mavia kī ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ kī betānu Baguma fɔletsɛ a kɔlaa? ɔnɔkɔali binu foe, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī,

“Letsā badɛnɛ a odo tsɛna katinya kame flee,  
ade be fɔletsɛ a gba fɔnawo katinya kawūnakɔ a flee.”

XIX Mavia bio kī lɔkɔa kanu Israelfɔ a tánu fɔletsɛ a kayɔ? Mose mɔawe lenya lɔtɔ elɛ kī, Baguma lɛ kī,

“Maafɔ minɔ lineke mɔ bati kī benyé ɔmaī a.

Maakɔa ɔmaī a kī etábinya anɛ a ndo mi kalɔkpa.”

XX Ade Yesaya do ɔwɔle ɛba ebi be kī, Baguma lɛ kī,

“Bati a kī betāwe yī liti osi a, ade be lemó yī a

bati a kī betávia yī akū a, ade be ĩnye yī akū ntsa a.”

XXI Baguma buki elɛ ne Israelfɔ akū kī,

“Luwi mɔa flee ndzɛle yī akpɔ kame nkpɛ  
bati a kī bideī ato ɔsī,

kĩ biyidza bedza ne yĩ akũ  
leme a.”

## XI

*Baguma Mó Israel Omaĩ a Konya.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesũ mavia kĩ Baguma pu ye moawe bati a flefle? Oowo! Yĩ moawe Israelni manɛ, ñnye Abraham kasinu owa, kĩ nto Benyamin katete a kame. <sup>II</sup> Baguma tãpu ye omaĩ a kĩ epau eyi kito kayokayi a. Mbɔɛɛ minyĩna letsa a kĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalɛwa a kame, awã a kĩ Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfo lolɔ a? Ele kĩ, <sup>III</sup> “Boe Olate, beko no onukpɛ banyene, ade bidzuli no afolibɔ tetenyɛ a. Yĩ odi keĩ lite ade bawe kĩ bako yĩ malo a!” <sup>IV</sup> Leme nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuaye? Ebi ye kĩ, “Ntina bati mpim evũkɔno kĩ betásum Baal baviɔ a ñyi nkpa yĩ akũ.” <sup>V</sup> Ade aye fɔla ne finyaa loko kĩĩ kame malo a. Israelfo sukuloo badi te kĩ Baguma mo be konya epau eyi a. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma mo be konya, epau be, nné ne be adzuma a kĩ bekɛna a sũ. Kitonekĩ nte bati kapau dzɛ ne be lekɛnana akũ ni, kekɔ ye konyakamo a buki konyé konyakamo.

<sup>VII</sup> Foesũ nde? Israelfo a tána letsa a kĩ bekawe a. Leme be kame badi sukuloo a kĩ Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkaɛ kena ato osĩ ne Baguma kave akũ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalɛwa a le kĩ, “Baguma fɔ be adzuni mo be towɔle do kĩ baánu fɔletsa kayo,  
Ade kito ne ke keyawo nviã kĩĩ a,  
baápuli bemó biyi osũ ñye binu foe kayo.”

<sup>IX</sup> Ade Dawid le kĩ,  
“Baguma efɔ be kanyakɔ opunu edani kpeĩ epi be,  
mo letsa a kĩ baatula beto fɔnya be soto kavele.

<sup>X</sup> Efɔ be ane eke otũ ayekĩ beláamo foko,

efɔ bikũũkũ ne be lubokamo kayo daa daa.”

<sup>XI</sup> Finyaa mavia kĩ, kĩ Yudafo tula benɛ beto a, bekaho kolaa ne awã? Oowo! Ayekĩ bekɛna tokpa sũ ni, nkpã kate a ya ne bikĩ benyé Yudafo a sekɛ, ayekĩ Yudafo a aano be lineke. <sup>XII</sup> Nte Yudafo tokpa yamena akũ kana nhila baũ ne katinya kame, mo nte be hũhũ kame kato a ma bikĩ benyé Yudafo a nhila pii ni, kekɔ nhila a aablusu paa nte Yudafo a flee dani bekɛna Baguma bade.

*Bati Kĩ Benyé Yudafo a Malo Na Nkpã Kate.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a mabi fɔletsá finyaa a. Ayekĩ ñnye bikĩ benyé Yudafo a foto onyane sũ ni, maapia ne adzuma a akũ. <sup>XIV</sup> Osa fɔatsã ye kakɛna kame ni, maapuli nfɔ yĩ kade bati leno lineke ayekĩ maapuli nte badi nkpã. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekĩ kĩ Baguma fɔne be awe a, ekpɔla batidziwa kĩ benye ye bakesĩne a ekɛna be ye bakoba. Foesũ nde fɔana nte Baguma buki ete be? Fɔana nde nkpã ekpa banokpa! <sup>XVI</sup> Nte abodoo seke setonyade a kĩ bekɔa bekpa Baguma akũ kpale ni, kekɔ ye nkaɛ a leme akũ kpale. Ade ayea nte bekɔa kutse tunu bebɔa afolie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a leme nye ye tide.

<sup>XVII</sup> Bitsua kugua kutse kĩ bidu a tenane tidi benye, ade bekɔa lupɔ kame kugua kutsede tenane beyatale ne koe akũ a. Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a la nde lupɔ kame kutse tenane a kĩ bekɔa beyatale ne kukĩ bidu akũ a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu kame funĩtsã a fudi. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ mitasupa bikĩ bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde sũ miapia akũ mitsa be? Mite ane kĩ tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme osa no aale kĩ, “Bitsua tenane a benye kĩ yĩ nna

ne te kadokó.” □□ Fonye onokwali. Bitsua te kitonekí betáte bido, ade mína kadzakó ne mi katékado sù a, foesù mitapia ne foe akū, mbom mikavila. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekí nte Baguma támó Yudafo a kí bela nde kutse kpíi a tenane a konya ni, okona kí yaamó nò konya?

<sup>XXII</sup> Dā ayekí Baguma deí seme kale, mó ayekí edeí osí. Baguma deí osí ne bikí bene betó akū, leme edeí seme kale ekpa nò nte osila odzi ne ye seme kale a kame. Leme nte otádzi lomó ni, Baguma aatsua nò malo enye ne kutse a akū. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade nte Yudafo a muniki beyate Baguma bidoi ni, Baguma aakoa be edzela ne be kadzakó koe a, kitonekí Baguma aapuli ekena foe. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mí a kí minyé Yudafo a, mila nde lupó kame kugua kutse tenane a kí bitsua beyatale ne kugua kutse wí a akū a aye. Yudafo a la nde kugua kutse a kí bidu a, foesù folá osí fokpa Baguma kí yaabuki ekoa kugua kutse móawe tenane a kí bitsua benye a etale ne kutse móawe a akū.

### *Baguma Amó Bati Flee Konya.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Nwaé ame, onokwali foletsa belawa fudi deí kí mawe kí minyi, ayekí miláabu mi akū anyansáfo. Ade foe nye kí Israelfo badi ato osí a aana kenaawo kí, bati a kí benyé Yudafo a, kakā flee ya ne Baguma seké. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte foya lomó fuyua a lokoa Yudafo a flee aana kate, nde ayekí Katsela Kpalewa a le kí, “Ótene a aato Zion eya.

Yaanye ablo fotsa flee enemena ne Yakob katete a kame a.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Maakena bohe kíi mó be, nte inye be tokpa nnamena.”

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne Kale Wí a akū kó ni, Yudafo a dani Baguma bakesíne ne mi a kí minyé Yudafo a sù. Leme ne Baguma be kapau sù ni, benye Baguma bakóba ne be bawanyo sù. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekí Baguma ládani ye adzuni ne oti a

kí epau iye ehila a akū. <sup>XXX</sup> Kókoe a, mi a kí minyé Yudafo a, mitákena ne Baguma kawé akū, leme finyaa Baguma mó mi konya kitonekí Yudafo a na ato osí. <sup>XXXI</sup> Ade ayea konya a kí Baguma mó mi a sù ni, finyaa Yudafo leme lákena ne Baguma kawé akū ayekí Baguma aamó be malo konya. <sup>XXXII</sup> Ayekí batidziwa flee sí kí baátse Baguma sù ni, efó bati flee kena foko katabu kola bawané, ayekí yaamó be flee konya.

### *Fofeta Kí Bumu Baguma.*

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Baguma akū kana fotsa ne lidede paa!

Ye nyansá mó kadikanyi kame dzú paa!

Owei aapuli enye ye kotokako kame?

Owei aapuli enu ye tisi kayo?

<sup>XXXIV</sup> Nde ayekí Katsela Kpalewa a le kí,

“Owei nyina boe Jlate a adzuni?

Owei aapuli ekpa ye kóde?

<sup>XXXV</sup> Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi tó, ayekí yaakena ese ye koto?”

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Kitonekí Baguma leboa fotsa flee,

ye kobé akū letsa nye letsa dzi nkpā,

ade ye kame leme letsa nye letsa aawūna a.

Obu mó kamu nye Baguma fude daa.

Foya lomó.

## **XII**

### *Nkpā Wí Kí Efeta Kadzi Ne Baguma Adzuma Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesù nwaé ame, ayekí Baguma amó boe konya sù ni, make mi aduli paa kí mikoa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde afolie fotsa kí fudeí nkpā, kí foe akū kpale, fawo ye ane. Ade fukíi nye ayekí miasum Baguma ne onokwali kame mó mi towole a. <sup>II</sup> Mitadzi nkpā nde ayekí katinya kíi kame bati adzi ne

tɔkpa kakena kame a, mbom mifɔ̃ Baguma edani mi adzuni ekena avɔ̃ɛ lɔkɔa midani ɔbla. Fɔafɔ̃ minyi Baguma kawɛ, fɔtsa a kɔ̃ fɔnɛnɛ, kɔ̃ fɔawo ye anɛ, fɔkpɔla lemɛ a.

III Nɛ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ futetsa baũ a kɔ̃ ekpa yɔ̃ sũ ni, mabi mi kame odi nye odi kɔ̃ etabu ye tɔnɔkɔ̃ɛ eba ayekɔ̃ kɛfeta. Nɛ foe kadokɔ̃ a, ekɔna fɔtsa a kɔ̃ fɔatsa akũ kadɔla, lɔkɔa edzɛmɔ ye akũ edã nɛ katekado a kɔ̃ Baguma kpa ye a onukpɛ̃.

IV Ayekɔ̃ budeĩ sukɛna fɔkɔ kumɛkumɛ pii nɛ oti mɔawɛ a kame, kɔ̃ fɔakɛna tudzuma fute-fute a, V ade ayɛa titɔ kɔ̃ bati pii bɔanɛ malo ni, oti mɔa bɔanɛ nɛ Kristo kame, kɔ̃ bɔtsamɔ akũ ndɛ sukɛna fɔkɔ futefute nɛ oti mɔa kame. VI Baguma mɔ boe kɔnya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesũ mifɔ̃ bɔkɛna foe akũ adzuma nɛ ye kɔnyakamɔ a onukpɛ̃. Ntɛ boe futetsa nye Baguma foletsa onukpɛ̃ kanyɛ ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̃ bɔakɛna nɛ katekado a kɔ̃ budeĩ a onukpɛ̃. VII Ntɛ boe futetsa nye kɔ̃ busum bati ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̃ busum be ayekɔ̃ kɛfeta, nɛ futetsa nye fɔtsa katsa ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̃ bɔtsa fɔtsa. VIII Ntɛ fɔnyɛ bati ɔwɔlɛ kɔbɛ̃ kado ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̃ bɔkɛna foe. Odi nye odi kɔ̃ yakpa bati fɔtsa ni, ekɛna foe mɔ ɔwɔlɛ faa. Odi nye odi kɔ̃ edzɛ̃ nɛ bati onukpɛ̃ ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̃ ekɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɔ̃, ade odi nye odi kɔ̃ yakɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ kakɛna ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̃ ekɛna foe mɔ anɛ kɔkpɛ̃.

IX Miwɛ akũ kalɛ nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame. Mikesɔ̃ tɔkpa, lɔkɔa mipi fɔtsa wɔ̃ midomɔ akũ. X Miwɛ akũ akũ kalɛ ndɛ bawã nɛ Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ebɔa mbɔdi ekɔa obu ekpa ɔwaɛ a. XI Mikɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɔ̃ ade mitana ɔnyɔnɛ a. Misum boe ɔlate a mɔ ɔwɔlɛ kame kɔbɛ̃. XII Mifɔ̃ mi kɔnɛtɛ a kɔkpã mi nɛ kawɔlɛ kame. Mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ nɛ mi ɔhau kame, mikaabɔa mpɛ daa

daa. XIII Mibumɔ asɔli bati a kɔ̃ badi ahiã a, ade mite banɔvɔ̃ɛ faa nɛ mi tɔtɔ kame a.

XIV Miwã Baguma kɔ̃ ehila bikɔ̃ bitomɔ mi liti a. Mivia kɔ̃ ehila be, etadum be. XV Mimɔ kawɔlɛ mɔ bikɔ̃ bamɔ kawɔlɛ, ade mibe mɔ bikɔ̃ babe lemɛ a. XVI Mina nɛ adzuni mɔapɛ kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akũ, mbom mikɛna tɔkɔba mɔ bikɔ̃ bɛdɔla be akũ kɔ̃ bati lãbu nɛ letsama kame a. Mitabu mi akũ kɔ̃ minyina kadɔ̃.

XVII Ntɛ oti odi fum nɔ ni, takɔa tɔkpa osɛ ye kɔtɔ. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɛna letsã kɔ̃ odi nye odi abu kɔ̃ lenɛnɛ a. XVIII Ntɛ fɔalɛ kakɛna, mɔ fɔato mi sɛkɛ̃ ni, mimɔ odi nye odi midzi nɛ lukudɔ̃ kame. XIX Nwaɛ amɛ, mitakɛna odima tɔkpa misɛ kɔtɔ da, mbom mifɔ̃ Baguma kalɔkpa kɛkɛna foe. Kitonɛkɔ̃ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ̃, ɔlate a lɛ kɔ̃, “Yɔ̃ aavele sɔtɔ, yɔ̃ aakɛna nɛ kɔtɔ.” □□ Lemɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ̃, “Ntɛ kɔlɛ akɔ nɔ okɛsɔ̃nɛ ni, kpa ye funitsã enya.

Ntɛ ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, kpa ye muɔ emɔa. Kitonɛkɔ̃ nɛ ɔkɛna fukɔ̃ ni, aafɔ̃ kɔnyɔã liwo ye paa.” XXI Tafɔ̃ tɔkpa lenya nɔ akũ, mbom kɔa tuwɔ̃ kanya tɔkpa akũ.

### XIII

*Mikɔa Obu Mikpa ɔmaĩ Akũ Banyanɛ.*

I Kɛnɛ kɔ̃ odi nye odi ebu ɔmaĩ akũ banyanɛ, kitonɛkɔ̃ otumi odima lɛlãa kɔ̃ ɛtãto Baguma sɛkɛ̃, ade ɔmaĩ akũ banyanɛ a kɔ̃ bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be. II Foesũ odi nye odi kɔ̃ eyidza edza nɛ ɔmaĩ akũ banyanɛ otumi akũ a, yidza edza nɛ letsã a kɔ̃ ehilie eyi a akũ. Ade odi nye odi kɔ̃ yakɛna lomɔ a, aavele kɔtɔkaku ekpa ye mɔawɛ.

III Bati a kɔ̃ bakɛna tuwɔ̃ a, lãvila bati akũ banyanɛ, mbom bikɔ̃ bakɛna tɔkpa a avila be. ɔwɛ

kĩ bati akũ ònyane etahũnahũna nõ? Kekõ kena letsa a kĩ lenene, lõkõa yaamu nõ. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekĩ bati akũ ònyane a nye Baguma òsumune kĩ yakena adzuma ekpa nõ kale. Leme nte okena tõkpa kõ ni, kekõ vila ye, kitonekĩ edeĩ kõbẽ kĩ yavele soto nde ayekĩ kefeta. Baguma foto ònyane yane, ade yadã kĩ bekpa bikĩ bekena tõkpa a Baguma soto kavele a.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, kene kĩ oti adola akũ ekpa õmaĩ akũ banyane a, nné ne Baguma soto kavele odi sũ, mbom ayekĩ oti õwõle fõ enyina tuwĩ a sũ.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade fukĩĩ leme sũ miase õmaĩ tõgõle a, kitonekĩ õmaĩ akũ banyane a akena adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekena be tudzuma tekpõla. <sup>VII</sup> Foesũ mise be letsa a kĩ midzimo be a. Mise õgõle mo dute mikpa bikĩ kefeta. Mivila oti a kĩ kene kĩ bivila a, ade mibu oti a kĩ kene kĩ bekpa obu a.

#### *Ayekĩ Bõadzi Mo Akũ Akũ.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Mitadzimo odima koto, koto a kĩ miadzimena a nye kĩ miwe mi akũ akũ kale. Odi nye odi kĩ ewe õwaẽ kale ni, ekena ne Baguma mbla a flee akũ. <sup>IX</sup> Mbla a kĩ Baguma kpa a le kĩ, “Tabõa adõpaa, tako oti, taye, tayõõle ane ne nõ okõba fõtsa akũ,” mo tebebã a kĩ tibu a flee boomu ne mbla moape kame kĩ, “We nõ okõba kale nde ayekĩ awẽ nõ akũ kale a.” <sup>X</sup> Nte awẽ odi kale ni, olãakena tõkpa ne ye akũ, foesũ õdo nye mbla a flee akũ kakena.

<sup>XI</sup> Kene kĩ miakena fukĩĩ, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ lõko wo õto kĩ mianyinya ne tida kame. Kitonekĩ lõko a kĩ Baguma aate boe a nkpã fuã finyaa leba lõko a kĩ bõnya lõto bõte Kristo budo a. <sup>XII</sup> Lenye lõko tẽ liyua, kade lamena kanyina. Mifõ bõfõ õtũ kame fõtsa kakena, lõkõa bõbõe kawũ kano fõtsa bõbla bõkpa kano ne õhaĩ kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Mifõ bupi boe akũ kapi

wĩ nde bati kĩ bidzi ne õhaĩ kame. Mitafõ bõna ne kanya mo futo kawõle mo have kawuga kame, iye adõpaa kabõa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mo anengbã kakena kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Mbom mibõe boe Olate Yesu Kristo kawũ fõtsa mido nde atadiẽ aye, lõkõa mifõ mi sukena akũ kadã kakõna miyaadani se odo fõtsa akũ bakenanẽ.

## XIV

### *Mitadzemo Mo Mi Bakõba Kristofõ.*

<sup>I</sup> Mite oti a kĩ etátim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele fõletsa mo ye ne letsa kĩ kene kĩ ekena mo likĩ ketáfeta kĩ ekena a akũ. <sup>II</sup> Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kĩ enya funitsã fudi nye fufudi, leme oti a kĩ ye katekado tátim a kõ anya kõba kame funitsã odi. <sup>III</sup> Oti a kĩ yanya letsa nye letsa a, etasupa oti a kĩ yaánya foe. Ade oti a kĩ yanya kõba funitsã odi a, etadzemo ekĩ yanya letsa nye letsa, kitonekĩ Baguma te ye.

<sup>IV</sup> Owei ane kĩ adzemo oti bebã òsumunẽ? Ye moawe olate aamo nte edzẽ pintii iye eto. Leme yaanya akũ kitonekĩ boe Olate a aapuli ekena ye edza pintii. <sup>V</sup> Oti odi abu kĩ luwi lidi sĩ leba fuwi bebã a, ade odi leme adã kĩ fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukĩĩ odu akũ a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kaco moa. <sup>VI</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekena foe kĩ yado boe Olate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye odi kĩ yaánya funitsã fudi a, kena foe kĩ yado boe Olate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kole ne foe akũ a. <sup>VII</sup> Boe kame odima lidzi nkpã ekpa ye akũ odi, ade boe kame odima láku leme kakpa ye akũ odi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte budzi nkpã ni, boe Olate a budzi bõkpa, ade nte buku a, boe Olate a buku bõkpa. Foesũ nte budzi nkpã o-o iye buku o-o, boe Olate a bade bõane.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade fukĩĩ sũ mo Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpã ayekĩ yaanya bikĩ bidzi nkpã mo bikĩ biku a

Ɔlate a. <sup>X</sup> Ade nɔ kɔ̄, nde sũ ako awaẽ kɔto? Ɔye nɔ malo nde sũ asupa awaẽ? Boe a flee bɔadza ne Baguma ane kame lokɔa edzemo boe. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonekĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ,

“Ɔlate a le kĩ, ‘Kĩ ndzi nkpã kĩ a, odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa yĩ, ade odi nye odi aabinya onukpẽ ele kĩ yĩ nye Baguma a.’ ”

<sup>XII</sup> Foesũ boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye mɔawe akũ akunta.

*Tafɔ Awaẽ Okristoni Lekena Tokpa.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Foesũ mifɔ bɔfɔ akũ akũ kadzemenɔ, kako kɔto. Fukĩ miakena nye kĩ mikena adzuma kĩ miláakena letsama kĩ fɔafɔ awaẽ leto Ɔye fɔfɔ ekena tokpa. <sup>XIV</sup> Yĩ omɔa kakena mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu sũ, nte ndo kĩ funitsã fudima ne foe akũ akũ lenyé effĩ fɔtsa. Leme nte odi te edo kĩ funitsã fudi akũ tákpale ni, kekɔ fokena effĩ fɔtsa fokpa ye.

<sup>XV</sup> Nte nɔ funitsã kĩ anya sũ awaẽ te kalɔe ni, kekɔ nné ɔdo kame ɔtsẽmɔ ye. Tafɔ funitsã a kĩ anya a lewɔla oti a kĩ ye lolɔ Kristo ku a. <sup>XVI</sup> Foesũ mitafɔ bati bebã lisupa fɔtsa a kĩ mi miakona kĩ fonene a. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mɔ kamɔa, mbom fonye tuwĩ kakena mɔ lukudo, mɔ kawɔle kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa a akpa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kĩ akũ a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati leme akpa ye obu a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ mifɔ boe botag enya kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ layamena lukudo, titiliwu mɔ fukĩ fɔabumena akũ akũ. <sup>XX</sup> Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsã sũ. Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, funitsã flee akũ kpale fokpa kanya, leme fonéne kĩ banya letsa kĩ laha odi fɔfɔ ekena tokpa. <sup>XXI</sup> Letsa wíde nye kĩ taba sekena Ɔye omɔa waĩ

Ɔye akena letsa bebã lidima kĩ fɔafɔ awaẽ lekena tokpa.

<sup>XXII</sup> Fɔ letsa a kĩ ɔte odo ne fɔtsa kĩ akũ a, fona ne mímɔ nɔ Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kĩ etáko ye akũ kɔto ne letsa a kĩ ekena, emɔ kĩ lenene a sũ. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme nte odi anya letsa kĩ ye ɔwɔle tákpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye kɔto, kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ ekena a táto katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kĩ oti akena kĩ fɔtáto katekado kame ni, tokpa tane.

## XV

*Mifɔ Bɔkena Letsa a Kĩ Laawo Bati Bebã Mbom Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Kene kĩ boe a kĩ budeĩ ɔsĩ ne katekado kame a, boabumɔ bati a kĩ be katekado lelá ɔsĩ a ne be ɔhau kame. Ketáne kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe mɔawe ane.

<sup>II</sup> Mifɔ boe kame odi nye odi ekena letsa a kĩ laawo boe bakɔba ane ayekĩ fɔale fokpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekĩ Kristo malo tákena fɔtsa a kĩ fuwo ye ane, mbom nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, Kristo bi Baguma kĩ, “Fuvúnatsa a kĩ beta bekpa nɔ a, yako ne yĩ akũ.” <sup>IV</sup> Ade letsa nye letsa a kĩ betsele biyi ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fɔtsa, kĩ bokɔa ɔwɔle bɔee mɔ Baguma fɔletsa bɔdza pintii, budo ɔwɔle bɔna letsa a kĩ bɔadã ane a.

<sup>V</sup> Baguma a kĩ ye nye ɔwɔle bɔee mɔ kɔbẽ kado katokɔ a, efɔ mina onukpẽ mɔa ne mi kame, mitomɔ Kristo Yesu osi a kĩ etsa a, <sup>VI</sup> ayekĩ mi flee miakɔa ɔwɔle mɔa mɔ odo mɔa mimu Baguma, kĩ enye boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a.

*Paulo Kɔa Kale Wĩ a Ema Bikĩ Benyé Yudafɔ a Leme.*

<sup>VII</sup> Foesũ mite mi bawaẽ nde ayekĩ Kristo te mi a, fonya obu fokpa Baguma. <sup>VIII</sup> Mabi mi kĩ Kristo yakena Yudafɔ a ɔsumune, ekɔa etsa kĩ Baguma adi ɔnokɔali, lokɔa ete de ne bohe a kĩ Baguma

kena mo Yudafo bawanyo a akū,  
IX ayekī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme  
aamu Baguma ne ye konyakamo  
sū. Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a  
le kī,

“Ne foesū maamu no ne bikī  
benyé Yudafo a kame.

Maasā kamu tonō ndela no dī  
ne ode.”

X Ade bibuki betsele biyi kī,

“Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a,  
mimo kawole mo Baguma  
bade a.”

XI Katsela bebā le kī,

“Mi a kī minyé Yudafo a flee mimu  
boe Jlate a.

Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”

XII Ade Yesaya leme le kī,

“Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane  
eta,

ye aayanya bikī benyé Yudafo  
a akū.

Ade ye akū baako a ne bite a.”

XIII Baguma a kī ye akū boate  
ane a efō kawole mo lukudo lete  
mi kame ne mi ye katekado sū,  
ayekī mi konete a aakabo ane ne  
Hühū Kpalewa kobē a kame.

*Paulo Nye Letsa a Sū Kī Etsela  
Foletsa Kū a Kayo.*

XIV Nwaē ame, yī moawe a nte  
ndo paa kī fotsa wī kakena te mi  
kamekame, ade minyina kadi pii  
kī miapuli mide akū akū. XV Leme  
ne ovoli kī kame a, ndo owole  
ntsele fotsa fudi faa kī mabuki  
nkōa nkai mi foe. Ndo owole  
kitonekī Baguma mo yī konya  
ekōa adzuma kī edo yī ne awe,  
XVI kī ñya Kristo Yesu osumune  
nkena adzuma nkpa bikī benyé  
Yudafo a. Nkena adzuma nde  
osofo nkale Baguma Kale Wī a,  
ayekī bikī benyé Yudafo a aakena  
nde afolibo wī kī Hühū Kpalewa  
kpale ye akū ekpa Baguma.

XVII Foesū yī omōa kakena mo  
Yesu Kristo sū ni, maapuli mpia ne  
adzuma a kī nkena nkpa Baguma  
a akū. XVIII Letsa a kī odi maado  
owole nle nye kī Kristo tsā yī akū  
efō bikī benyé Yudafo na osetie

ne Baguma folets a akū. Ekena  
fukī etsāmena yī folets a kī nle,  
mo adzuma a kī nkena a kame.  
XIX Fukī ya ne foe kame ne awāwā  
mo nsentseleni fotsa a kī nkena,  
ne Hühū Kpalewa a kobē a kame.  
Foesū ntsā mmuni nto Jerusalem  
nnawo Iliriko tite akū a, nde letsā  
ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū ntsena  
temato a flee. XX Yī kawē mo osi  
nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū  
ne awā kī bati tánu tō Kristo dī,  
ayekī nlánake nte ne litekū kī odi  
nya lotō eke a akū. XXI Nde ayekī  
Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Bati a kī betābi be kadima ne ye  
akū tō a, aamo ye,  
ade bikī betānu tō kadima ne  
ye akū a, aanu foe kayo.”

*Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaa Roma.*

XXII Ade foesū nkawe lokō pii kī  
maya ne mi sekē, mo ntāna osi  
a. XXIII Leme finyaa kī ñyua yī  
adzuma ne fuyite kī, mo ayekī  
nkawe futeli pii kī mayaasela mi  
a sū ni, XXIV mate kado kī maa-  
puli nkena foe finyaa. Mawe kī  
nte ñyaatē nnaa Spania, maadza  
ne mi sekē sukuloo budo akū  
kawole, lokōa mibumena minye  
yī osi nnaa. XXV Finyaa kō ni,  
manaa Jerusalem nkōa futelitsa  
fudi mma Baguma bade a ne  
awā. XXVI Kitonekī Makedonia  
mo Akaia tesōli a te fotsa faa  
kī bakōa bibumena ahiāfo a kī  
bidei ne Baguma bade a kame  
ne Jerusalem. XXVII Be moawe a  
adzuni foane, leme ne onokōali  
kame ni, be adzuma foane kī  
bibumo be. Kitonekī nte bikī  
benyé Yudafo a na tsefā ne Yudafo  
hühū nhila fotsa a kame ni, kene  
kī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme  
akōa be akū kana fotsa bibumena  
Yudafo a. XXVIII Foesū nte nkena  
adzuma kī ñyua, mo nkōa fotsa a  
kī bite a nkpa be ni, maatsā mi  
sekē ntē nnaa Spania. XXIX ñnyina  
kī nte maya ne mi sekē ni, maakōa  
Kristo Kale Wī kame nhila baū  
mma mi.

XXX Nwaë amë, nneë boe ðlate Yesu Kristo mo Hühü Kपालेwa a ɔɔɔ kī yakpa a, make mi aduli kī mikena ɔmoa mo yī boboa mpae mo ɔsī bokpa Baguma ne yī lolɔ. XXXI Miboa mpae kī enye yī etomena bati a kī betáté bido ne Yudea a awe. Miboa mpae leme kī yī kasum a kī manaakena ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a ane. XXXII Nte fonye Baguma kawē ni, maaya ne mi sekē mo kawole iyaadzi nweya. XXXIII Baguma kī yakpa lukudo a, enamɔ mi flee. Fɔya lomɔ.

## XVI

*Paulo Kɔa Kawōna Emena Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>I</sup> Mawē kī maboa boe ɔwaëtsole Foiibe kī enye ɔsumune paa ne Kenkrea asoli a kame dī ntsa mi. <sup>II</sup> Mite ye ne boe ðlate a dī akū nde ayekī fofeta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kī yaasī etomena mi sekē, kitonekī enye bati pii mo yī moawe malo obumenane.

<sup>III</sup> Mawōna Priskila mo Akwila kī benye yī bakoba adzuma bakenanē ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kame. <sup>IV</sup> Bekoa be nkpā bewāne yī lolɔ. Nné yī odi anye be kole, mbom mo tesoli a kī tidei ne biki benyé Yudafɔ kame a leme.

<sup>V</sup> Mawōna asoli bati a kī batsena ne be toto kame a leme. Mawōna yī owene Epaineto kī enya oti ɔtonyade kī ete Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kame.

<sup>VI</sup> Mawōna Maria kī ekena adzuma mo ɔsī ekpa mi a.

<sup>VII</sup> Mawōna Androniko mo Yunia, yī akū bati, kī bomɔ be bowa kola a. Bete dī ne foto banyane a kame, ade benya yī loto ne Kristo kate kado kame a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Mawōna Ampila kī mawe kale paa, kī edei ne ɔmoa kakena kame mo boe ðlate a. <sup>IX</sup> Mawōna Urbana leme, boe ɔkoba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mo yī ɔkoba paa Staki.

<sup>X</sup> Mawōna Apele kī bemó kī etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawōna Aristobulo toto kame bati a flee.

<sup>XI</sup> Mawōna yī kade oti Herodion mo Narkiso toto kame bati a kī bekena ɔmoa mo Kristo a. <sup>XII</sup> Mawōna Trifaina mo Trifosa kī bakena boe ðlate a adzuma a, mo yī owene Persi kī ekena adzuma paa ekpa boe ðlate a. <sup>XIII</sup> Mawōna Rufo kī ete dī ne boe ðlate adzuma kame a, mo oma kī epi yī nde obi aye a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Mawōna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mo be bawaë a kī bidei ne be sekē a.

<sup>XV</sup> Mawōna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mo ye ɔwaëtsole, mo Olipa mo Baguma bade a kī bidei ne be sekē a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Miwōna akū mikena atuu ne Kristo ɔɔɔ kame. Kristo tesoli bati a flee awōna mi!

*Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Nwaë amë, make mi aduli kī mifɔ mi ane ena ne bati a kī bayamena kasē, kakkpā badi bayela be katekado a akū. Mivele akū ne be akū! <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekī bati a kī bakena fukīnaa bame odu a lasum Kristo, boe ðlate a, mbom be moawe lupu basum. Bakoa seme menemene mo fɔvā foletsa kamu bati, ade bake bati a kī binyina tokpa a adzuni a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Leme mi kō odi nye odi nu ayekī miayi ato katse Kale Wī a, ne foesū kawole ade yī paa ne mi akū. Letsa a kī mawe nye kī minyi kadi ne letsa wī kakena kame, leme ne tokpa kakena kame kō ni, minya bati kpī.

<sup>XX</sup> Owi lelábuna, Baguma a kī yakpa lukudo a, aabubuli Satana kpetekpetekpete ne mi aboa kayo. Boe ðlate Yesu Kristo emo mi konya.

<sup>XXI</sup> Timoteo yī adzuma kame ɔkoba awōna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio leme, mo Yason mo Sosipatro kī benye yī kade bati awōna mi a.



XXII Yī Tertio, kī ntsele ovoli kīi nkpa Paulo a, lemε mawōna mi ne boe Ọlate a dī akū.

XXIII Yī toto ọlate Gaio, kī ye awā bate badone a atsena a, awōna mi.

Ade Erasto kī enye ọmatọ kīi sika ọkọlani mo boe ọwaēnyole Kwarto awōna mi papaapa.

XXIV Boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo emọ mi flee konya. Foya lomo.

*Paulo Mu Baguma.*

XXV Mifō humu Baguma. Yaa-puli edo mi katekado kọbē ne ayekī efō nde letsā Kale Wī a ne Yesu Kristo akū a, mo ayekī enye ọnokọali fọletsa belawa a kito anε kọkọkọε a etsa sū.

XXVI Leme finyaa, benye ọnokọali a na betsa fude flee betsamena Baguma onukpē banyene fọletsa katsela kayi a kame, nde ayekī Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa hihie eyi a, ayekī bati flee aate bido, bekena ne ye ọledo a akū.

XXVII Baguma a kī ye moape nye ọnyansāni a, boakpa kamu botsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kanaa daa daa. Foya lomo.

## 1 KORINTOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Ọ̀nyade Kĩ Ẹ̀tsẹ̀ Ẹ̀ma Korintofọ

I Yī Paulo kī Baguma ve ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, kī nkẹna Kristo Yesu foto ọ̀nyanẹ, mọ boe ọ̀waẹ Sostene sekẹ ovoli kīi to.

II Botsẹle ovoli kīi bọakpa bate badone a kī bidei ne Korinto, mọ bati a kī Baguma ve kī bekẹna ye bati kpalewa, kī benye ye bade ne ọ̀mọa kakẹna mọ Kristo Yesu a. Beve mi bati kīi mọ bati a flee kī basum boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo ne kakọ nye kakọ. Yesu kīi nye be mọ boe flee Ọlate.

III Mawā Baguma boe Ọlega mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kī bẹmọ mi kọnya, bekpa mi lukudọ lemẹ.

*Nhila Kī Bọana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.*

IV Luwi daa manye yī Baguma kọle ne mi lolọ kī ẹ̀tsā Yesu Kristo akū ẹ̀mọ mi kọnya. V Ne mi ọ̀mọa kakẹna mọ Kristo sū ni, mina akū ne fọtsa flee kame, titiliwu ne mi kodzela kale mọ kadikanyi kame. VI Baguma fọletsa a ne Kristo akū a sipi ne mi kame paa, VII kī foesū mite hūhū kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kī fusī mi, ne kī midzi miadzọle boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kaya a. VIII Yaapi mi edomọ akū mọ ọ̀sī mọ ọ̀sī kẹnaawo kawūna, ayekī nfumsu adima lelāana ne mi akū ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū. IX Baguma a kī eve mi kī mikẹna ọ̀mọa mọ ye Obi, boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kī yadi onokọali.

*Kasẹ Kī Kẹna Ne Asọli a Kame.*

X Nwaẹ amẹ, ndzẹ ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli kī mikẹna ọ̀mọa ne letsa a kī miale a akū ayekī kasẹ lelāaya ne mi kayite. Mina onukpẹ mọa ne mi kakọna mọ fukī foe akū mike otse a kame, XI kitonekī, nwaẹ amẹ, bati badi to Kloe toto

kame beyabi yī pefee kī ọ̀dze deī ne mi kame. XII Mifō nle foe limii, bati a le kī mi kame badi ale kī, “Yī kō Paulo ntomena.” Ọ̀bẹhā lemẹ ale kī, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Petro.” Ade odi lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Kristo.”

XIII Mavia mi ni, besẹ Kristo ne kutsukutsu kame mbọe? Paulo bebọa ne asendua akū ne mi lolọ mbọe? Mbọe kī bekẹna mi kame odi mui kawọla amanie nde Paulo fọtsa bakolene aye? XIV Manye Baguma kọle kī ntākana mi kame odima mui kawọla amanie keba Krispo mọ Gayo odi pe. XV Foesū odima lelāapuli ẹ̀le kī bekẹna ye mui kawọla amanie ne yī dī akū. XVI Nuwī mate anẹ kī nkẹna Stefana mọ ye toto kame bati mui kawọla amanie, lemẹ maate anẹ kī nwọla oti bebā odima. XVII Kristo tádo yī kī iyaakẹna mui kawọla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yī kī iyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū, kī ntākọa batidziwa kadikanyi nle ke ayekī Kristo wuda ne asendua akū kọbẹ a lelāakẹna fọtsa pupulidza.

*Kristo Fọletsa a Nye Baguma Kọbẹ Mọ Nyansā.*

XVIII Kristo wuda ne asendua akū fọletsa a nye fudzimbitsa fọkpa bati a kī betse ne kawọ osi akū, lemẹ boe a kī belamọ kate a, bọmọ fọletsa kīi buyi ọ̀sū nde Baguma kọbẹ aye. XIX Ne Katsẹle Kpalewa kame a, Baguma le kī, “Maawọla kadi banyine a kadikanyi,

ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayokanu a iyi ne ọ̀wẹ a.”

XX Foesū finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzẹ? Ndia tuvoli banyine fọtsa batsane a mọ fọletsa bavelene a deī? Baguma kọa foe ẹ̀tsa kī katinya kīi kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbitsa. XXI Kitonekī Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpẹ ni, ẹ̀kẹna foe kī batidziwa betatsā be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom letsa kī bave boe tidzimi letsā kade fọletsa kīi a, Baguma

kɔa foe enye bikí bete ye bido a. <sup>XXII</sup> Yudafo awe awāwā fɔtsa bémó, ade Grikifo leme tomena katinya kadikanyi liti a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme boe kǒ bɔade letsá ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū. Fɔletsá kīi aba Yudafo tuwūna, ade fonye fɔkɔasiatsa fɔkpa bikí benyé Yudafo a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme be a kī Baguma ve a kī benye Yudafo, mɔ bikí benye Helafɔ a ni, fɔletsá a nye Kristo kī enye Baguma kɔbē mɔ ye kadikanyi. <sup>XXV</sup> Kitonekí letsá a kī bɔamɔ nde Baguma tidzimbi nhihie a bē otidziwa kadikanyi kɔlaa, ade ke awā kī fɔkena nde Baguma kɔbē dɔ ne ye lekenana kame a, bē otidziwa kɔbē kɔlaa.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nwaē ame, mikɔna mi akū midā ayekí mina fɔmɔ Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamɔ onukpē ni, mi badi sukuloo nye kadi banyine, iye bikí bideí kɔbē, iye kī mi akū deí obu. <sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma bua epau katinya kame fɔtsa kī foe akū lelá nfasɔ, kī yakɔa foe edo kadi banyine konyɔá, ade epau fɔtsa a kī fɔlá akū osí kī yakɔa foe edo bikí bideí kɔbē a konyɔá. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Baguma pau fɔtsa a kī bati lábu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe leme a, kī yakɔa foe ewɔla fukí bati akɔna kī fɔte kɔya a. <sup>XXIX</sup> Baguma kena fukí ayekí otidziwa odima leláapuli epia ye akū ne ye ane. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme Baguma kīi lefɔ mikena omɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo, ade efɔ Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsá ye akū ekena boe bati kpīi, ekpale boe akū, efɔ bɔna nkpá. <sup>XXXI</sup> Foesū Katsese Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti kī yawe kī yapia ye akū ni, epia ne letsá a kī boe ɔlate kena a akū.”

## II

*Paulo Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kristo a Kī Beɔa Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, ade foesū lɔkɔ a kī iya ne mi sekē kī matsa Baguma ɔnokɔali kale kɔlawa a,

ntákɔa onukpē menemene fɔletsá kale baūbaū mɔ nyansá dzununuunu ntsa mi foe. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekí kī nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kī manye ane ne letsá nye letsá akū mbɔente Yesu Kristo mɔ ye wuda ne asendua akū a. <sup>III</sup> Foesū kī iya ne awā a, ndā kpeteε, nna ne libe mɔ kukūtila kame, <sup>IV</sup> ade yí fɔtsa katsa mɔ yí ɔledo a tánya batidziwa kɔdzela kale baū baū iye nyansá tisi akū fɔletsá, mbom nde letsá a kayɔ kanu a kī Baguma Hūhū kɔbē a nye etsá a. <sup>V</sup> Ne foesū mi katékado ledzē ne batidziwa nyansá akū, mbom kedzē ne Baguma kɔbē akū.

*Baguma Hūhū a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.*

<sup>VI</sup> Leme made kadikanyi letsá kakpa bikí bibo ane ne hūhū kame a. Leme fonyé katinya kīi kame kadikanyi iye ke kɔbē kī kanya katinya akū. Kɔbē a akū ɔlome lamena katinya. <sup>VII</sup> Kadikanyi fɔletsá a kī matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kɔlawa, kī bekɔa bekola batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fɔmɔ eɔa katinya malo. <sup>VIII</sup> Katinya kame kīi banɔkɔē a kame odima tányi kadikanyi kīi. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betáɔa boe ɔlate kpalewa a ne asendua akū. <sup>IX</sup> Leme Katsese Kpalewa a le kī,

“Letsá a kī linebi támo tǔ,  
soto tánu tǔ,

letsá a kī odima tákɔna tǔ kī  
laapuli leya a,

ade foe pεpεεεε Baguma  
mane eyi ekpa bati a kī  
bawe ye a.”

<sup>X</sup> Leme ade boe Baguma tsá ye Hūhū Kpalewa akū enye foe etsá a.

Hūhū a awe letsá nye letsá kame yededeede, ade yafiifi Baguma fɔtsa a kī ekɔla a dzununuunu kame malo a. <sup>XI</sup> Odima leláapuli enyi letsá a kī oti bebá akɔna

mbɔɛntɛ oti a mɔawɛ hũhũ a kī edeī nɛ ye kame a. Ade ayea odima lɛlɛapuli enyi Baguma kakɔna mbɔɛntɛ ye mɔawɛ Hũhũ odi. <sup>XII</sup> Bɔtɛtɛ katinya kīī kame hũhũ, mbom bɔtɛ Baguma Hũhũ a kī edo a, ayekī bɔanyi fɔtsa a kī Baguma kpa boe a flee. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesũ nné batidziwa kadikanyi kī batsa bɔnɛɛ bɔalɛ kale, mbom bɔnɛɛ fɔletsa a kī Hũhũ a tsa boe a bɔkɔa bɔanyɛ hũhũ kame ɔnɔkɔali fɔtsa a katsa bikī Hũhũ deī nɛ be kame a. <sup>XIV</sup> Odi nɛ odi kī Hũhũ a lɛlɛa ye kame ni, ɛlɛapuli ɛtɛ futetsa a kī futo Baguma Hũhũ a sekẽ. Oti a na odu tɛnu foe kayɔ koũ, fudzimbɛtsa fɔanɛ fɔkpa ye. Fɔnyɛ fudzimbɛtsa fɔkpa ye, kitonɛkī mbɔɛntɛ bikī Hũhũ deī nɛ be kame a aapuli binu Hũhũ kame fɔletsa kayɔ. <sup>XV</sup> Odi nɛ odi kī Hũhũ a deī nɛ ye kame aapuli enu fukīī flee kayɔ. Lɛmɛ odima lɛlɛapuli ɛdzɛmɔ ye. <sup>XVI</sup> Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī,

“Owei nyina letsa a kī de boe ɔlate akɔna?”

Owei aapuli ɛkpa ye kɔdɛ?”

Lɛmɛ boe kɔ Kristo kakɔna a deī nɛ boe kame.

### III

*Baguma Adzuma Bakɛnanɛ Bɔanɛ.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaẽ amɛ, fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali kī ntɛpuli mbi mi fɔletsa ndɛ ayekī maabi bikī Hũhũ Kpalɛwa deī nɛ be kame aye, mbom mbi mi fɔletsa ndɛ bati kī bidzi nɛ sukɛna kame kī benyɛ babisɛ nɛ Kristo katekado kame. <sup>II</sup> Tɛmɛ mui nkpa mi, nné funitsɛ kɔkɔlɔkɔ kitonɛkī mitábo anɛ tɔ kī mianya foe. Fɛnyaakīī malo mitáwo tɔ kī mianya foe, <sup>III</sup> kitonɛkī mibuki midzi ndɛ ayekī katinya kame kīī bati dzi nkpã. Ntɛ miano lineke, kapaa mɔ akũ ni, nné katsa fɔatsa kī minyɛ katinya kame bati kī bidzi nɛ ke tisi akũ?

<sup>IV</sup> Ntɛ mi kame ɔmɔa lɛ kī, “Ntomɔ Paulo,” mɔ ɔbɛbã bo, “Ntomɔ Apolo,” nné katsa fɔatsa kī miakɛna fɔtsa ndɛ katinya kame bati aye? <sup>V</sup> Nɛ foe kame a, owei nɛ Apolo? Owei lɛmɛ nɛ Paulo? Baguma adzuma bakɛnanɛ kɛkɛ bɔanɛ, ade mitsã boe akũ mɛtɛ mido a. Boe kame odi nɛ odi akɛna adzuma a kī Baguma kpa ye a. <sup>VI</sup> Yī lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, lɛmɛ Baguma lɛfɔ kutse a bo anɛ. <sup>VII</sup> Oti a kī edu mɔ ɛkī ɛko de mui a tásī. Baguma lisī, kitonɛkī ade ye lɛfɔ kutse a bo anɛ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kavɛmɛna kadima lɛlɛa ɛkī edu mɔ ɛkī ɛko mui a kayitɛ. Baguma aasɛ bɛ kame odi nɛ odi kɔtɔ nɛ ye adzuma a kī ɛkɛna onukpɛ. <sup>IX</sup> Boe, buboomu bɔakɛna adzuma bɔkpa Baguma, ade mi nɛ Baguma kɔba a kī koe kame bɔakɛna adzuma a. Minyɛ Baguma kɔla a kī bɔakɛ a.

<sup>X</sup> Nɛ kī Baguma mɔ yī kɔnya sũ ni, nkɛna adzuma ndɛ kɔla okɛnɛ wī. Īyi litɛkũ lɔyɔdɛ a kayɔ ade oti bɛbã lamɛna kake kadɛla nɛ ode a. Lɛmɛ kɛnɛ kī ɛkī ɛlamɛna kake kadɛla ɛdã kadã wī nɛ ayekī yake a akũ. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonɛkī Baguma kɔa Yesu Kristo ɛyi kɔkɔɛ ndɛ litɛkũ lɔyɔdɛ kī odima lɛlɛapuli ɛyi lɛbɛbã kayɔ. <sup>XII</sup> Badi aakɔa sika ngbã ĩyɛ sika ovoe ĩyɛ boe kī bɛtɛ kɔya bike bite nɛ litɛkũ a akũ, babɛbã aakɔa titɛ ĩyɛ tuwī, ĩyɛ lipili bike bite. <sup>XIII</sup> Lɛmɛ baanyɛ kɔla a kī odi nɛ odi lamɛna kake a kutitɛ bɛtsa nɛ Kristo Luwi a akũ. Kitonɛkī nɛ Luwi a na akũ fi aanyɛ odi nɛ odi adzuma kī ɛkɛna a kanya. Baakɔa fi kīī bɛsɔ tudzuma a bɛdã, fɔtsa tɛ kɔyakate lɛmɛ. <sup>XIV</sup> Ntɛ fɔtsa a kī bike bite nɛ litɛkũ lɔyɔdɛ a akũ puli fɔdza nɛ fi onukpɛ ni, kɔla okɛnɛ a aana kɔtɔkase. <sup>XV</sup> Lɛmɛ ntɛ odi fɔtsa vio ni, ɛlɛana kɔtɔkase, lɛmɛ ye mɔawɛ a yaana kate ndɛ kalo elo ɛnɛ nɛ fi a kame aye.

*Minyɛ Baguma Asoli Kɔla*

*Kpaléwa a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Minyína kí Baguma Asóli Kòla miane, kí Baguma Hùhù a dzi ne mi kame? <sup>XVII</sup> Foesù nte odi bula Baguma Asóli Kòla a kade ni, Baguma lème aawòla ye, kitonekí Baguma Asóli Kòla akù kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asóli Kòla a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Odima etake ye akù. Nte mi kame odi kòna kí enyina kadi ne katinya kí kame kamò onukpè ni, kefeta kí edani ekena odzimbifo mbom ayekí yaakena onyansáni ne Baguma ane. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekí letsa a kí bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fonye fudzimbitsa ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekí Baguma Katsese Kpaléwa le a, “Baguma api anyansáfo ne be moawe kadikanyi kame.” <sup>□□</sup> Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsese Kpaléwa kame kí, “Boe Òlate nyina kí, bikí binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fotsa pupulidza.” <sup>□□</sup> Foesù ketáne kí odima apia ne letsa a kí bati apuli kakena a akù, kitonekí letsa nye letsa nye mi fude. <sup>XXII</sup> Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kí, nkpá ìye wuda, loko kí ìye, likí laaya o-o, foe flee fonye mi fude. <sup>XXIII</sup> Lème mi kò minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo lème nye Baguma ode a.

**IV***Bonye Kristo Fòto Banyane.*

<sup>I</sup> Mibu boe nde Kristo basumung a kí be awe Baguma kòla onòkòali fotsa kòlawa a edo. <sup>II</sup> Letsa kí baye bitomèna adzuma okèna kí odu awe nye kí, yadi onòkòali ekpa òlate. <sup>III</sup> Finyaakí ntséla kòlaa nte miadzemo yí, ìye odi bebà adzemo yí. Ade maádzemo yí akù malo a. <sup>IV</sup> Yí owòle kame kpale, lème foátsa kí tokpa leláa yí akù, kitonekí boe Òlate nye oti kí yaádzemo yí. <sup>V</sup> Foesù odima etádzemo odi kenaawo kí loko wí a wo otò. Kene kí kadze nkae a kedzòle boe Òlate a kaya. Ade ye aanye otù kame fotsa belawa mo

bati kakòna a kí bekòna bekòla a kanya a. Ade loko a na Baguma aakòla kamu ekpa odi nye odi kí efeta ekpa kamu a.

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaè amè, ne mi kale sù, nkòla bomo Apolo folets a kí nkpa nfantuhù ne letsa a kí matsa a akù, ayekí míanu folets a kí bale a kayò kí, “Mitsà ne osi kpí a akù.” Mi kame odima etapia ne oti moa akù loko esupa obebà. <sup>VII</sup> Owei lekèna mi bati kí bete kòya beba babebà? Nné Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kí mideí a? Loko nde sù miadèla akù nde nné Baguma lite mi fotsa a na?

<sup>VIII</sup> Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kí lisí mi a kòkòe mbòe? Midani asikafo kòkòe mbòe? Midani fògá tito kí boe bonyé fògá malo? Awoo. Mawe kí minye fògá loko boe malo bonya fògá bubumo mi kufe. <sup>IX</sup> Foadá yí nde Baguma kòla boe fòto banyane a edzela ne kadzakò nkae. Bòkena nde bati kí biku kòto kí kene kí beko be ne kanade ane, ade bòkena nde fotsa dāwa lème bokpa katinya kame bati mo ode fòto banyane flee a. <sup>X</sup> Ne Kristo sù bonye badzimbifo, lème mi minye kadi banyine ne omòla kakèna mo Kristo kame! Bolá kòbè lème mi kò mideí kòbè! Bati lábu boe kado ne letsama kame, lème mi kò bakpa mi obu! <sup>XI</sup> Kito keyawo nviā loko kí malo budzi kòle mo omòado, budeí ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bòtsè boato katé kí bolá kadzikò. <sup>XII</sup> Bòakèna adzuma mo osí mo osí kaveli akù. Nte bati dumu boe bokpa be nhila, ade nte bitomò boe liti boado owòle katè foe. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte bivūna boe a, bokòla owòle bòe bakpa be mbuaye. Bekèna boe nde katinya kame fukluku kí bonye tite akù fukluku kawulakò keyawo nviā kí.

<sup>XIV</sup> Maátsele mi fukí kí mado mi konyò, mbom makòla foe nde mi nde yí babi kí mawe be kale aye. <sup>XV</sup> Kitonekí nte mideí bati mpim ewua kí batsa mi fotsa ne Kristo

akū malo ni, ɔlega mɔape midei. Ntsā Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi ɔlega, kitoneki mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū make mi aduli ki mikole yi ɔbla. <sup>XVII</sup> Ne fukii sū mado Timoteo ki eya ne mi sekē. Enye yi mɔawe obi ne Kristo kame, ki maátunɔ ye kale ade enye oti ki yadi ɔnɔkoali ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vɔē a ki te akū ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akū. Ade foe leme matsa ne tɔsoli a flee kame ne kako nye kako a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mi kame badi miata akū, kitoneki mikona ki nláabuki iyaasela mi. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme nte boe ɔlate tunɔ kɔ ni, owi leláabuna kɔlaa mɔ maaya ne mi sekē. Nte iya ni, maawe ki manyi kɔbē a ki bikí bata akū deí, nné letsa a ki betsē bale a odi. <sup>XX</sup> Kitoneki Baguma legákanya a lenyé onukpē kame fɔletsa kale keke, mbom fɔnye kɔbē fɔletsa. <sup>XXI</sup> Fɔɔdabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mɔ katsei, mbɔee ki iya ne ɔɔ mɔ akū kadɔla bɔee?

## V

### *Mifɔne Adɔpaa Kabɔa Awe.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakii belamena kale kokooko ki adɔpaa deí ne mi kame mɔ ɔsí mɔ ɔsí ki ye odu leláa amamufɔ malo kame. Bele ki onyole odi mɔ ɔlega ɔtsɔ dzi. <sup>II</sup> Lokɔa nde miápuli midela mi akū ne ode? Kane kene ki ayolɔho api mi lokɔa minye oti a ki ekena fɔtsa kpa kii odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame. <sup>III</sup> Tito ki nláa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeí ne mi kame ne hūhū kame. Ndzemɔ oti a, nko ye kɔto kɔkɔe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dí akū. <sup>IV</sup> Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hūhū kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu kɔbē a ki kɔana ne boe kame a sū, <sup>V</sup> mikɔa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lokɔa ewola ye sukena a, ayekí ye hūhū a aapuli ena kate ne boe ɔlate Luwi a akū.

<sup>VI</sup> Fɔnéne fɔkpa mi ki miata akū! Minyina legbā a ki, “Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afɔ ye flee yavuya.” <sup>□</sup> Minye oyila kɔe a ki enye tokpa a ne mi kame lokɔa mi akū ekpale. Míadani mikena onuvɔe lɔbɔ vɔē ki oyila leláa ye kame nde ayekí inyina ki mila a. Kitoneki beko Kristo ki enye boe Wuda Katē kavelibi bekoɔa bebɔa afɔlie ne boe lɔlɔ. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesū mifɔ bɔnya boe Wuda Katē luwi a, nné mɔ abodoo ki edeí oyila kɔe ki enye tokpa mɔ ablo kakena, mbom bɔnya abodoo ki elá oyila ki enye tuwí kakena mɔ ɔnɔkoali kadi.

<sup>IX</sup> Ne ovoli a ki ntsele nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi ki mitakɔa akū mibɔamɔ bati ki bideí adɔpaa. <sup>X</sup> Finyaakii ni, nné amamufɔ a ki bideí adɔpaa, iye bideí ane ngbā, iye baye, iye basum baviɔ a male. Nte miwe ki mianye mi akū ne be flee kame ni, kekɔ kene ki miane ne katinya kii kame kɔlaa. <sup>XI</sup> Letsa ki matsa a nye ki mitakɔa akū mibɔamɔ oti ki yave ye akū ki ɔte odone leme yabɔa adɔpaa, iye edeí ane ngbā, yasum baviɔ, iye yave bati buí kpa, iye yawuga bave iye yaye. Mimɔ oti a na odu mitado awe minya malo. <sup>XII-XIII</sup> Kitoneki fɔnyé yi adzuma ki madzemɔ bikí beláa asoli a kame. Baguma aadzemɔ be. Leme kene ki miadzemɔ bikí bideí ne mi asoli a kame, nde ayekí Katsela Kpalewa a le ki, “Miblɔmena oti kpa a ne mi kame.”

## VI

### *Kene Kí Bate Badone Belɔla Be Mɔawe Kayite.*

<sup>I</sup> Nte ɔdze wo ne mi kame odi mɔ ɔkɔba ɔte odone kayite ni, nde sū yakɔa kale a ema amamufɔ fɔletsa badzene, mɔ yaáfɔ Baguma bati ledze kale a? <sup>II</sup> Minyina ki boe a ki bɔnye Baguma bati a aayadzemɔ katinya kame? Nte mi

aayadzemo katinya kame a, nde sũ miláapuli midze foletsa kubii kubii? <sup>III</sup> Minyina kĩ boe aadzemo ode foto banyane leme mbœe? Lokoa nde sũ mo miláapuli midze katinya kĩ kame fotsa? <sup>IV</sup> Nte foletsa a na odu ya ni, miákœa foe mikpa bati kĩ bela fodzako ne asoli a kame malo kĩ bedze foe? <sup>V</sup> Konyoã kuwo mi! Mate kado kĩ oti moape aye kĩ enyina kadi deĩ ne mi kame kĩ yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite foletsa. <sup>VI</sup> Kĩ miakena foe lomo mbom a ni, ote odone akpã okoba kanamena foletsa kadzekõ kafõ bikĩ betáte bido a adze foletsa a!

<sup>VII</sup> Kale onokoli a nye kĩ ne ayekĩ miti miakœa foletsa kanamena foletsa kadzekõ a atsa kĩ, obu sale ne mi akũ. Fóláale foba nte bekena tokpa ne mi akũ lokœa miále kadima? Fóláale foba nte mifone be awe bisisi mi mbom? <sup>VIII</sup> Leme mi moawe a miakena tokpa ne mi bakoba akũ, kasisi akũ mo mi bawae bate badone malo. <sup>IX</sup> Minyina pefee kĩ tokpa bakenane tokpa a na odu leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legákanyakõ a kame. Mitake mi akũ, kitonekĩ bati kĩ babœa adopaa, iye basum baviõ, iye bane konyo mo kotsõ liti, batsole kĩ bawamo batsole mo banyole kĩ bawamo akũ, <sup>X</sup> iye bati kĩ baye, iye bikĩ bideĩ ane ngbã, iye bikĩ bawuga have, iye bikĩ banye bati buĩ kpa iye bablofo bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakõ ne Baguma legákanyakõ a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatẽ a, leme finyaakĩ bevole titikpa ne mi akũ. Bekœa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dĩ mo Baguma Hũhũ akũ.

*Mikena Mi Akũ Yedede, Mikœa Obu Mikpa Baguma.*

<sup>XII</sup> Mi kame badi aale kĩ, “Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkena letsa nye letsa.” Oo!

Nuwĩ foane. Leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kĩ, “Bekpa yĩ osi kĩ nkena letsa nye letsa.” Leme nláafõ letsa nye letsa lenya yĩ akũ. <sup>XIII</sup> Oti bebã leme aale kĩ, “Funitsã waa fokpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funitsã a.” Oo! Nuwĩ foane. Leme Baguma aawola foe nviã a. Ketáne kĩ boakœa boe sukena bokpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, mbom kĩ boakœa sukena busum boe Olate ade boe Olate leme adãmena se akũ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Nde ayekĩ Baguma dzela boe Olate etomena kanokpa a, ade ayea yaakœa ye kobẽ edzela boe leme a. <sup>XV</sup> Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fõnene kĩ makœa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkena otsole odopani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketáne kĩ fona lomo kou! <sup>XVI</sup> Mbœe minyina kĩ nte odi kœa akũ eta otsole kĩ yabœa adopaa ni, bemõ ye bekena sukena moa? Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Be bati nviã a baakena sukena moa.” <sup>XVII</sup> Leme oti kĩ ekœa ye akũ emenamõ boe Olate ni, bemõ ye bekena omõa ne hũhũ kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mivale akũ ne linyolewe mo litsolewe tokpa owẽ! Titikpa bebã kĩ oti akena látamo ye sukena, leme oti kĩ ebœa adopaa titikpa a tamõ ye moawe sukena. <sup>XIX</sup> Minyina kĩ mi sukena nye asoli kola kœkpa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ Baguma kpa mi, kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame leme a? Foesũ nné mi awe la mi sukena mbom Baguma side sane. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolõ, foesũ mikœa mi sukena mido ye obu.

## VII

*Bekpa Kode Ne Kotsõ Mo Konyo Kadzi Akũ.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakĩ maale kodzela ne foletsa a kĩ mitsela mikpa yĩ a akũ. Fõnene nte onyole odi tákõã otsõ. <sup>II</sup> Leme ne kĩ linyolewe mo litsolewe bo paa sũ ni, kene kĩ

onyole nye onyole ekoã otsõ, ade kene kī otsole nye otsole leme edzi konyo a. <sup>III</sup> Ketáne kī onyole ekena otsõ be kawa loló osí, ade ayea ketáne kī otsole así onyo sekē kawa a. Kene kī bakena letsa síwa lidi nye lidi bekpa be akū. <sup>IV</sup> Otsole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom onyo side sane leme. Ade ayea onyole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom senye otsõ leme side. <sup>V</sup> Otsõ mo onyo betakena be kawa akū loló osí, mboente binu be akū kayo ade bewe leme kī bakoa loko lidi bekpa mpaebo. Leme ke liti a, kene kī bamuniki bidzi tótsõ mo tonyo, ayekī Abonsam leláfó biwo ne sohue kame nte betápuli benya be akū akū. <sup>VI</sup> Nle fukī nde osi kakpa aye ne mi kadzi kame, leme nné mbla yane makpa mi. <sup>VII</sup> Kufe maawe kī bati flee bidzi nde ayekī ndzi a. Leme odi nye odi deī futetsa fudi kī ete etomena Baguma sekē. Odi nye odi fude vemena ne okoba fude akū.

<sup>VIII</sup> Finyaa, mabi bakutse mo bakunawa kī fonene fokpa be fobē nte bidzi be odi nde ayekī yī odi ndzi a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme nte beláapuli benya be akū kō ni, bekoã batsõ iye bidzi fonyo, kitonekī kotsõ mo konyo kadzi nene fobē kī sukena kawe aakaha be.

<sup>X</sup> Ndeī mbla nkpa batsõ mo banyo. Mbla a lenyé yī ade, mbom boe Olate sekē eto. Ade ye nye kī otsole etasí onyo, <sup>XI</sup> leme nte esí konyo ni, kene kī edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpola onyo a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kī onyole leme así otsõ a. <sup>XII</sup> Mi bati nkae a kō ni, yī lamó be kabi, nné boe Olate. Nte okristoni deī otsõ kī enye omamuni, kī etuno kī badzimo akū ni, onyole a etasí ye. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimo onyo kī enye omamuni, mo etuno kī bemó ye badzi ni, otsole a etasí ye. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī onyo a kī

etáte edo a kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī biboomu a sū. Ade ayea otsõ a kī etáte edo a leme kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane ne ayekī bemó onyo a biboomu sū a. Nte nné lomó ni, be babi a aakena nde amamufó babi aye. Leme ne be omoa kakena sū be babi kena bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane.

<sup>XV</sup> Leme nte foya kī be kame odi kī etáte edo tátuno kī yadzimo oto odone ni, yapuli edzakū faa. Nte foya lomó a ote odone a deī osi kī yaboe ye osi, kitonekī Baguma we kī midzi ne lukudo kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Mi bate badone batsole a mite ane kī fotsē mi akū mi banyo aapuli bedani be towole kame. Ade ayea mi bate badone banyole mite ane kī fotsē mi akū mi batsõ leme aapuli bedani be towole kame a.

### *Midzi Nde Ayekī Mina Fomo Baguma Ve Mi a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Finyaakī odi nye odi edzi nkpā nde ayekī boe Olate kpa ye, nde ayekī ena fomo Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kī matsa ne tesoli flee a kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte oti tsua lekpati fomo Baguma ve ye ni, fō ena lomó. Nte etátsua lekpati fomo Baguma ve ye ni, etale kī yanaatsua lekpati. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī nte otsua lekpati iye otátsua ni, fotséla. Letsa a kī lisí nye kī akena ne Baguma mbla a akū. <sup>XX</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fomo Baguma ve ye a. <sup>XXI</sup> Osate ane fomo Baguma ve no? Fotséla. Leme nte ona osi kī aanye no akū ne tesate kame ni tsā ye akū, <sup>XXII</sup> kitonekī osate a kī boe Olate ve a né ne tetsate kame. Ade ayea oti kī enyé osate fomo beve ye ni, ye malo edani osate ekpa boe Olate. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma se koto kpale ne mi loló, foesū mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekī ela fomo Baguma ve ye a.



*Ayekī Bakunawa Mō Bakutse Bidzi.*

<sup>XXV</sup> Finyaakū, ne foletsa a kī mitsela ne bakutse akū a ni, ntáte mbla ntomēna boe ɔlate sekē. Leme ade yī kakona a, kitonekī ne ayekī boe ɔlate mō yī konya sū miapuli mite yī mido. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne yī kamo onukpē mō ayekī nviā katinya lamēna ɔsī kana sū ni, fonene kī oti edzi nde ayekī ela a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nte ɔkōā ɔtsō ni tale kī asī ye. Nte ɔtákoā ɔtsō ni, tale kī awe odi ɔkōā. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme nte ɔkōā ɔtsō ni ɔtákena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etákena titikpa a. Leme ntáwe kī awo ne ɔhau a kī ɔtsō mō ɔnyo amo a kame.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Nwaē ame, letsa a kī matsa nye kī loko pii buki lewáa ne boe loto, foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kī bekoā batsō bidzi nde betákoā batsō. <sup>XXX</sup> Bikī babe ni, bidzi nde bati kī be akū láko konya, bikī bameme ni, bekēna nde kawole láde be. Bikī beya fotsa ni bekēna nde nné be la fotsa a kī beya a. <sup>XXXI</sup> Bikī bitomēna katinya kame fotsa liti kī bawe kī foe flee fonya be fude ni, bidzi nde betséla katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī katinya kī léláana lomo flee nde ayekī kela finyaa.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Maáwe kī ana ne ɔhau odima kame. Kitonekī oti kī etákoā ɔtsō ni, ekōa ye akū flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakēna, ade yaboa mbodi kī yakēna adzuma a edo Baguma kawole a. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme onyole kī ekōā ɔtsō ni, yakona katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī yawe kī yado ɔtsō kawole. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne foesū ye adzuni sē tisi nviā. Osole kī etádzi konyo iye oyitsō kī enyina onyole ni, ekōa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akū, kitonekī ewe kī yakōa ye sukēna mō hūhū flee edzi nkpā yedede. Osole kī edzi konyo ni, ekōa ye akū ekpa katinya kame fotsa kitonekī yawe kī yado ɔnyo

kawole. <sup>XXXV</sup> Male fukī bame flee kitonekī mawe kī makpa mī kabumēna. Ntáwe kī miana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kī mikēna letsa a kī lenene mō likī lefeta, lokōa mikōa mī akū mikpa Baguma ɔsum, kī kavia katse léláa foe akū.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Nte onyole tinya oyitsō mō emó kī yaápuli epi ye akū, iye emó kī loko lamēna katē ni, baapuli bekoā akū. Fonyé titikpa nte foya lomo. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsō, mō ekōna ne ye kame kī yaapuli epi ye akū, kī baadzimo akū kokooko ni, ekēna foe kakēna wī. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Foesū onyole kī ekōā ɔtsō ni, ekēna kakēna wī, leme onyole kī etákoā ɔtsō ni, ye fude nene fobē kolaa.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Osole kī edzi konyo ni ebuki elá osi kī yadzi konyo bebā. Leme nte ɔnyo a ku ni, edeī osi kī yadzimo onyole a kī yawe. Kene kī onyole a enya ɔte odone. <sup>XL</sup> Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamo kawole eba. Ade yī kakona a, ade mate kado kī ade aye nye Baguma Hūhū a kakona kī ekpa yī a.

## VIII

*Bekpa Kōde Ne Baviō Funitsā Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa, mawe kī mabi mi litsedi ne foletsa a kī mitsela ne funitsā a kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū. Boe flee boale kī bunyina kadi. Leme bunyina kī kadikanyi kī afō oti adela ye akū ne ode. Letsa a kī lakpa boe kobē nye ɔdo. <sup>II</sup> Nte odi kona kī enyina fotsa ne litsedi akū paa ni, etámo foe kamo wī nde ayekī kene kī fona a. <sup>III</sup> Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

<sup>IV</sup> Foesū ade letsa a kī mabi mi ne funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū a. Bunyina kī baviō nye fotsa a kī bekōa awe beme, kī folá nkpā, kitonekī Baguma odi pe deī nkpā. <sup>V</sup> Tito

kĩ bati ale kĩ baviõ deĩ ne ode mo tite akũ, kĩ baviõ kumekume kĩĩ mo be balate deĩ malo ni, <sup>VI</sup> boe kõ bunyina kĩ Baguma moape deĩ. Ade ye nye boe ðlega kĩ eboa letsa nye letsa, ade budzi bokpa ye a. Boe ðlate kĩ enye Yesu Kristo moape leme deĩ. Ade ye akũ Baguma tsã eboa letsa nye letsa, kĩ fotsẽ ye akũ budzi nkpã.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme nné odi nye odi nyina onokwali foletsa kĩĩ. Baviõ akũ foletsa nya bati badi kamekame limii kĩ keyawo nviã kĩĩ nte benya funitsã kĩ bekõa bebõa afõlie bekpa baviõ pe bakona kĩ baviõ funitsã fõane. Ne kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame sũ ni, bakona kĩ funitsã a do be efiĩ. <sup>VIII</sup> Funitsã lelãapuli folõla bomo Baguma kayite. Bolãayela letsama nte botánya ade ayea bolãana nfaso adima nte bonya leme a.

<sup>IX</sup> Leme midã kadã wĩ lokõa mitafõ mi lekenana ne akũ akũ kadzi kame lefõ bikĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tokpa kame. <sup>X</sup> Bõe foe kĩ oti kĩ etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mó kĩ nõ a kĩ onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviõla. Nné kobẽ ado ye kĩ enya funitsã kĩ bekõa bebõa afõlie bekpa baviõ? <sup>XI</sup> Awaẽ ote odone a kĩ ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lolo a ni, yaawõ ne nõ kadi a kĩ onyina a sũ. <sup>XII</sup> Miafõ mi bawaẽ bate badone a kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akena titikpa ne Kristo akũ, kitonekĩ miado be kobẽ bakena letsa kĩ bete bido kĩ fonéne. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesũ nte funitsã fudi kanya aafõ nwaẽ lekena titikpa ni, nláanya funitsã a na da, ayekĩ eláawo ne tokpa kame.

## IX

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Kĩ Jhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Miakõna kĩ ñnyé oti kĩ edzí ye akũ akũ mbõee? Miakõna kĩ ñnyé foto onyane mbõee? Miakõna kĩ ntákõa ane mmó boe ðlate Yesu

mbõee? Nné mi nye adzuma a kĩ nkena nkpa boe ðlate a foe akũ nfaso? <sup>II</sup> Nte bati bebã támõ yĩ biyi osũ nde foto onyane aye ni, mi kõ mite yĩ. Kitonekĩ ayekĩ miawe midzi nkpã ne boe ðlate dĩ akũ a atsa kĩ ñnye ye foto onyane.

<sup>III</sup> Nte bati ate yĩ atsindze ni, ade limii manye yĩ akũ onukpẽ a. <sup>IV</sup> Bolã osi kĩ bakpa boe funitsã mo mui ne adzuma a kĩ bokõena a sũ mbõee? <sup>V</sup> Bolã osi kĩ bakpã boe batsõ bate badone bonamena osi akũ nde ayekĩ foto banyane bebã, Petro mo boe ðlate bawaẽ a akena mbõee? <sup>VI</sup> Mbõee kĩ bomo Barnaba odi pe kene kĩ bokõena adzuma bokõa bodãmena boe akũ?

<sup>VII</sup> Sodzani odabe adãmena ye moawe akũ nte edeĩ ne kawũkano adzumamu? Okuani odabe ane koba kĩ yaánya funitsã a kĩ fõne a? Ñye oweĩ adõõla onantsue kĩ yaámõa ye teme mui badi? <sup>VIII</sup> Maátõa fotsa ne bati kakõna onukpẽ. Ade aye mbla a leme tsa kale moape a. <sup>IX</sup> Betsele ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, “Mitasui oyae kĩ minee miakena adzuma ne koba a onukpẽ.” Baguma tsela oyae odi akũ mbõee? <sup>X</sup> Nné boe sũ ele kale a na mbõee? Onokwali ade boe kale sũ betsele foe a. Kene kĩ ekĩ yadu mo ekĩ yakpõta a flee bakena adzuma a mo kõnete kĩ baana be tsefã ne funitsã a kĩ fõane a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Budu hũhũ kame fotsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fotsa a ni, miyela osi? <sup>XII</sup> Nte bati bebã deĩ osi kĩ bana nfaso adi bitõmena mi sekẽ ni, kekõ kene kĩ boe bokõana foe butõmena mi sekẽ, fublusu malo.

Leme botákõa boe osi kawa a na bokõena adzuma. Mbom bokõa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe moawe akũ ayekĩ letsama lelãanya mbetahu fokpa boe ne Kale Wĩ a kale ne Kristo akũ. <sup>XIII</sup> Minyina yededeede kĩ be a kĩ bakena adzuma ne Baguma Asoli Kõla kame ana be funitsã katõmena Asoli Kõla a kame, ade

bikí babọa afóliẹ nẹ afóliẹ de akū a lemẹ ana afóliẹ fọtsa a foe tsefā a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade aye boe Ọlate lemẹ le eyi kí be a kí bade letsā nẹ Baguma fọletsa akū ni, kẹnẹ kí bena be kanya bitomena letsā kade a kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Lemẹ yí kǒ ntákẹna osi kīi akū adzuma, ade nlámẹna mi ovoli kīi katsẹle kí mikẹna nẹ foe akū mikpa yí a. Nte foe lómọ sū ni, maaku mbom! Kitonẹkí ntáwẹ kí odi ekọa letsa kí mapia nẹ de akū a ekẹna fọtsa pupulidza. <sup>XVI</sup> Nlá osi kí mapia nẹ kí made letsā nẹ Kale Wí a akū sū. Fonye ọhẹ fọkpa yí kí nde letsā a, ade Baguma aavele yí sọto mọ ọsí mọ ọsí nte ntále Kale Wí a lemẹ. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte yí mọawe kawẹ onukpẹ makẹna adzuma kīi ni, maadā kí bise yí foe kọto. Lemẹ makẹna foe nde letsa a kí bihihie bẹkpa yí kí nkẹna, kitonẹkí fonye adzuma kí Baguma hihie ekpa yí. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū litsa kọtokase maana? Yí kọtokase nye kí made letsā nẹ Kale Wí a akū faa, ade maáte ane kí maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kọtokase kudi a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ndzi yí akū akū ade ñnyé ọsate nkpa odima a. Lemẹ nkọa yí akū nkẹna oti kí yasum odi nye odi ayekí maapuli ñnye bati pii nkpa boe Ọlate. <sup>XX</sup> Lọkọ a kí nkẹna adzuma nẹ Yudafọ kame a, ndzi nkpa nde Yudani ayekí maavele be mma boe Ọlate. Titọ kí nláa Mose mbla kayọ malo ni, ndzi nkpa nde bikí bideí nẹ mbla kayọ, ayekí maanye bikí bideí nẹ mbla a kayọ nkpa boe Ọlate. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade ayea kí makẹna adzuma nẹ bikí benyé Yudafọ kame a, ndzi nkpa nde oti kí enyé Yudani. Ntákẹna nẹ Yudafọ mbla akū ayekí maana bati nkpa boe Ọlate. Lemẹ fukí látsa kí mpu Baguma mbla a. Ọnọkọali a nye kí ndeí nẹ Kristo mbla a kayọ. <sup>XXII</sup> Nte ndeí nẹ bikí be katekado tabo ane kame ni, makẹna yí akū nde be kame ọmọa aye, ayekí maavele be nkpa boe Ọlate. Matsā osi nye osi

akū kakẹna ọmọa mọ odi nye odi ayekí maavele be kame badi nkpa boe Ọlate. <sup>XXIII</sup> Makẹna fukí bame flee nẹ Kale Wí a sū, ayekí yí malo maana foe akū nhila.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Minyina yededeede kí bati pii adā akū nẹ atse kalo kame, lemẹ be kame ọmọape anya akū katẹ foe akū lóbọe. Foesū miwula atse ayekí miapuli minya akū mite foe akū kọtokase a. <sup>XXV</sup> Odi nye odi kí emane akū ekpa atse kalo ni, yakọa ye akū kado nẹ mbla mọ ọsí mọ ọsí kayọ ayekí yaana legābọe a kí de kó laawọ. Lemẹ boe kó bọamanẹ akū ayekí bóana legābọe a kí leláawọ da. <sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū mawula atse kanaa kpíi kí manaatsua ọwẹ a. Ade foesū nla nde fukpeni ọbọane kí yaata fukpeni nẹ ọwe kame aye aye a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mafọ fukpeni awo yí akū ayekí yí sukẹna aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamọ. Kitonẹkí nte made letsā nẹ Kale Wí a akū kakpa bati bebā ni, ntáwẹ kí beyaanye yí nẹ boe a kí bọadā akū nẹ atse kalo kọdza a kame.

## X

*Paulo Kpa Kọde Nẹ Baviǒ Kasum Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaě amẹ, mawẹ kí mikai letsa a kí leya nẹ boe bawanyọ a kí bitómọ Mose a akū. Be flee bena nẹ luflututu a kóbẹ kayọ ade betsā Mpo Ngbā a kame benẹ yededeede a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma kọa luflututu mọ mpo mui ekẹna be mui kawọla amanie nde bati kí bitómọ Mose aye. <sup>III</sup> Be flee benya hūhū kame funitsā mọape a, <sup>IV</sup> ade bẹmọa hūhū kame bave mọape a lemẹ a. Bẹmọa mui bitomena awāwā hūhū de a kí litómọ be a kame. Ade de kīi nye Kristo awe a. <sup>V</sup> Lemẹ nẹ lọkọ a na kame ni, Baguma támọ kawọle nẹ be pii akū. Nẹ foesū biku nẹ kọsa kame.

<sup>VI</sup> Finyaakīi ni, fọtsa kīi bame flee nye nfantuhū fọkpa boe ayekí fọabọa boe kọkọ, kí bọláatomọ

fotsa kpa liti nde ayekĩ bəkena, <sup>VII</sup> ìye bɔakɔa boe akũ bɔkpa baviõ kasum nde ayekĩ be kame badi kɛna a. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, lemɛ be kanya mɔ kamɔa dani fɔkɛna bave kawuga, mɔ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe kakɛna.” <sup>□</sup> Ketáne kĩ bakɔ boe kɔtɔ nɛ litsolewe mɔ linyolewe kakɛna kame, nde ayekĩ be badi kɛna. Nɛ foesũ be kame bati mpim tɛya ɛlale ku luwi mɔape. <sup>IX</sup> Ketáne kĩ bɔasɔ boe ɔlate bɔdã nde ayekĩ be kame badi kɛna a, nɛ foesũ bɔɛ dõ be biku. <sup>X</sup> Mitafõ buyidza bɔdza nɛ Baguma akũ nde ayekĩ be kame badi kɛna, nɛ foesũ Wuda Ode foto onyane yawɔla be.

<sup>XI</sup> Fukĩ bame flee ya nɛ be akũ ayekĩ bati bebã aakɔle fotsa bitomɛna foe akũ. Bɛtsɛle foe biyi ayekĩ bɔakɔa bɔkpã boe akũ, kitonekĩ budeĩ nɛ lɔkɔ a kĩ katinya kame kawũna fuã kiyua a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Odi nye odi kĩ yakɔna kĩ ɛdzɛ pintii ni, ɛdã kadã wĩ ayekĩ ɛláato. <sup>XIII</sup> Kasɔ kadã kadi nye kadi kĩ keya nɛ nɔ akũ ni, ade foe odu aya nɛ bati bebã akũ a. Lemɛ Baguma akɛna nɛ ye kale akũ, ade ke ɛláafõ kasɔ a na lɛba nɔ kɔbɛ a. Nɛ kasɔ a kame ni, yaakpa mi kɔbɛ ayekĩ miapuli midza nɛ foe kame, mipuli minya foe akũ lemɛ.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesũ, nwaɛ amɛ, mivɛle mi akũ nɛ baviõ kasum ɔwɛ. <sup>XV</sup> Mabi mi fɔletsã nde bati kĩ binyina kadi, foesũ mikɔna fɔletsã a kĩ nɛ a akũ midã. <sup>XVI</sup> Kɔɔpu a kĩ bɔale kanye Baguma kɔle a nye boe ɔlate babɔanɛ. Ntɛ buhila kayɛi a na, bɔmɔa bave a ni, bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa. Ntɛ bɔanya boe ɔlate funitsã kpalɛwa ni, fɔatsã kĩ bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa. <sup>XVII</sup> Titɔ kĩ bɔpɔnɛ malo ni bɔkɛna oti mɔa, kito nɛ abodoo mɔape a kĩ boe flee bɔsɛ bɔanya a sũ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mikɔna Israelfɔ midã. Be a kĩ benya funitsã a kĩ bɛkɔa bebɔa

afɔliɛ bɛkpa Baguma a, bɛkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ katsã matsã kĩ baviõ ìye fotsã a kĩ bakɔa kabɔa afɔliɛ kakpa be a nye fotsã sĩwa fudi mbɔɛɛ? <sup>XX</sup> Oowo! Letsã a kĩ matsã a nye kĩ fotsã a kĩ bɛkɔa bebɔa afɔliɛ bɛkpa baviõ ni, bɛkɔa foe bɛkpa hũhũ kpa, lemɛ nné Baguma bebɔa bɛkpa. Ntáwe kĩ miakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ hũhũ kpa. <sup>XXI</sup> Ketáne kĩ miámɔa mui nɛ boe ɔlate kɔɔpu kame lɔkɔa mibuki minaamɔa nɛ hũhũ kpa kɔɔpu lemɛ kame, ìye minya nɛ boe ɔlate opunu akũ lɔkɔa minanya nɛ hũhũ kpa opunu akũ lemɛ. <sup>XXII</sup> Miawe kĩ boe ɔlate ɛna kalɔkpa, ɛnɔ lineke lemɛ mbɔɛɛ? Bɔakɔna kĩ budeĩ kɔbɛ bɔbɛ ye mbɔɛɛ?

<sup>XXIII</sup> Babɔa lɛgbã kĩ, “Bɛkpa boe osi kĩ bɔkɛna letsã nye letsã.” Fɔnye ɔnokɔali, lemɛ nné letsã nye letsã nɛnɛ lɛkpa boe. “Bɛkpa boe osi kĩ bɔkɛna letsã nye letsã.” Lemɛ nné letsã nye letsã deĩ nfasɔ lɛkpa boe. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ketáne kĩ oti akɔna ye odi kale, mbom kɛnɛ kĩ yakɔna bati bebã kale akũ.

<sup>XXV</sup> Mideĩ osi kĩ mianya sɛkɛna sidi nye sidi kĩ banɔ nɛ kɔyaato. Mitafõ fɔha mi tɔwɔle ìye miwia nte se akũ kpale ìye sɛtákpale. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, “Baguma la katinya mɔ letsã nye letsã kĩ lideĩ nɛ ke kame a.”

<sup>XXVII</sup> Ntɛ oti kĩ ɛnyé ɔtɛ odonɛ vɛ nɔ kĩ yaanya mó otunɔ ɔnaa ni, nya funitsã a kĩ ete opunu ɛkpa nɔ a, lemɛ tavia ye otse nte foe akũ kpale ìye fɔtákpale. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Lemɛ nte odi bi nɔ kĩ, “Dã, bɛkɔa funitsã a na bebɔa afɔliɛ bɛkpa baviõ” kekõ tanya foe nɛ ayekĩ fɔláaha oti a ɔwɔle. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekĩ nné nɔ a kĩ onya a ɔwɔle fɔáaha, mbom fɔáaha oti a kĩ ebi nɔ a. Odi aavia kĩ, “Nde sũ nte ndeĩ osi kĩ makɛna litsɛdi mɔ fɔaha odi ɔwɔle? <sup>XXX</sup> Ntɛ ìnye Baguma kɔle nɛ funitsã a kĩ ɛkpa yĩ a akũ ni, nde sũ odi alɛ kodzɛla etia yĩ?”

XXXI Leme mite ane kī letsa nye letsa kī miakena, nte fonye kanya iye kamoa malo ni mikena foe mikoa mimu Baguma. XXXII Midzi nkpā ayekī miláavele ohau adima mikpa Yudafọ iye bikī benyé Yudafọ mo be a kī benye Baguma asoli bati a. XXXIII Mikena nde ayekī nlamena kakena. Mbọa mbodi kī makena letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi ane. Maákona yī akū mbom makona bati flee be tuwī akū ayekī baana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

## XI

I Mikole yī obla mikena nde ayekī yī malo makole Kristo obla kakena a.

*Kristo Nye Lolọ Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.*

II Mamu mi ne ayekī mite ane ne yī akū luwi daa mo ayekī mitomo fotsa flee a kī ntsa mi a.

III Leme mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lolọ ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye otsō lolọ ade Baguma leme nye Kristo lolọ a. IV Foesū nte onyole kī yaboa mpae iye yale Baguma foletsa ne asoli kola kame sua ye lolọ ni, edo Kristo konyoā. V Leme otsole kī yaboa mpae iye yale Baguma foletsa ne asoli kola kame, tásui duku ne lolọ ni, edo onyo konyoā. Ntsitsemu leláa bemo otsole kī ekpa lolọ tsolitsoli kayite. VI Nte otsole tásui duku ne lolọ ni, kene kī ekpeli tọlọ. Leme ne kī fonye konyoā nte otsole kpeli tọlọ iye ekpa lolọ sū ni, kene kī esui duku ne lolọ. VII Fótási kī onyole asua lolọ kitonekī ela nde Baguma kutitse mo ye kukūkpale. Leme otsole kō nye onyole kukūkpale. VIII Kitonekī Baguma tábọa onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ebọa otsole etomena onyole kame. IX Betábọa onyole bekpá otsole ne ye otsole a kale sū, leme bekena otsole bekpá ne onyole a kale sū. X Ne ode foto

banyane sū ni, kene kī otsole esui duku ne lolọ ekọa etsa kī edeī ne onyo kōbē kayo.

XI Titọ kī fọla lomọ malo ne omọa kakena mo boe Ọlate sū ni, otsole lidzi ye akū akū, ade onyole leme lidzi ye akū akū a. XII Kitonekī nde ayekī bebọa otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekē.

XIII Mi moawe mikona midā nte fonene kī otsole abọa mpae ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kī etásui duku ne lolọ. XIV Ayekī Baguma bọa katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kī fonye konyoā nte onyole deī lolọ tọlọ gẹlẹle. XV Leme tọlọ gẹlẹle nye akū obu fọkpa otsole. Bekpa ye tọlọ gẹlẹle kī ekọa ekẹle ye akū. XVI Leme nte odi awe kī yate atsende ne foletsa kī akū ni, letsa a kī maale ne foe akū nye kī boe iye Baguma tesoli a buki telá amanie bebā adima.

*Osi a Akū Kī Kene Kī Bonyá Boe Ọlate Funitsā.*

XVII Ne kọde a kī makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekī nte mikpota kī miasum Baguma ni, miakena mi akū tọkpa kaba tuwī. XVIII Kale katonyade ni, nnu kī nte mikpota nde asoli bati aye ni, miasē mi akū. Nte foletsa kī fudi ndo. XIX Fusī kī kasē kena ne mi kame ayekī bóamo yededeede bikī badi onokoli ne mi kame. XX Nte mikpota ne kako moa ni, nné boe Ọlate Funitsā kpalewa a mianya. XXI Kitonekī nte mianya ni, odi nye odi abọe ye funitsā kanya. Fofō badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awuga bave. XXII Milá toto kī mianya mimọa ne te kame mbọe? Kawe miawe kī miasupa Baguma asoli a, mido ahiáfọ konyoā leme mbọe? Litsa miwe kī mbi mi ne fukī akū? Miwe kī mmu mi mbọe? Oowo! Fukī kō nláamu mi.

XXIII Kitonekí letsa a kí nte ntomena boe Ọlate sekè a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kí ke mo benye boe Ọlate Yesu bekpa a, ebɔe abodoo, XXIV ade enye kole, eyele ye ele kí, “Ade yí sukena kí nkɔa mabɔa afolie nkpa mi a. Mikena fukí mikɔa mikai yí.” □□ Ade ayea kí benya biyua a, ebɔe kɔɔpu ade ele kí, “Kɔɔpu kí nyehiye vɔè kí bekɔa yí babɔane bisui. Lɔko nye lɔko kí miamɔa bave kí ni, mikena foe mikai yí.” □□ Fɔatsa kí loko nye loko kí mianya abodoo, miamɔa bave ne kɔɔpu kí kame leme ni, milamena letsá kade ne boe Ọlate wuda akú, kenaawo loko a kí yaabuki eya.

XXVII Foesú nte odi nya boe Ọlate abodoo, emɔa kɔɔpu kí ne osi kpa akú ni, baako ye kɔto kí efum ne boe Ọlate sukena mo ye babɔane akú. XXVIII Ne foesú kene kí odi nye odi ekona ye ɔwɔle kame fomo yaanya funitsá, emɔa bave ne kɔɔpu a leme kame. XXIX Kitonekí nte odi táyi boe Ọlate babɔane mo sukena ɔsú kí fonye fɔtsa kpalewa fomo enya íye emɔa foe ne osi kpa akú ni, evele kadze eko ne ye akú. XXX Ade foesú mi pii miaso ade milá akú ɔsí a. Mí kame bati pii leme ku. XXXI Nte bonya loto bɔnaa boe tɔwɔle kame ni, Baguma leláadzemo boe. XXXII Leme nte boe Ọlate adzemo boe, evele boe soto leme ni, yalola boe ayekí Baguma leláako bomo bikí betáte bido a flee kɔto ekpota.

XXXIII Foesú nwaè ame, nte miyakpota kí mianya ni, midzole mi bawaè. XXXIV Nte kole ako odi ni, enya ne kola ayekí nte miyatsena ne Baguma kola kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akú. Nte íya ni, maade mi ne foletsa bebá a kí fute a akú.

## XII

*Futetsa a Kí Futo Hühü*

*Kpalewa a Sekè.*

I Nwaè ame, finyaa ni mawe kí minu Hühü kame futetsa a kí mítsele mivia akú foletsa kayo a yededeede. II Minyina kí fomo midani mikena bate badone a, mitsá tisi pii akú ade mikɔa mi akú mikpa bavió kí báale kɔdzela kasum a. III Foesú mafó minyi kí nte odi kɔa Hühü Kpalewa kobè yale kɔdzela ni, eláale kí, “Yesu, kɔa ne ke a!” ade odima leme leláapuli ele kí, “Yesu nye boe Ọlate,” nte Hühü Kpalewa kobè leláa ye kame.

IV Futetsa futefute deí leme Hühü Kpalewa mɔape a lekpa foe flee. V Tisi pii deí kí te akú bɔatsá kakena Baguma adzuma, leme ade boe Ọlate mɔape a boasum a. VI Ade ayea tisi pii deí kí Baguma atsá kakpa bati kobè bakena fɔtsa, leme Baguma mɔape akpa kobè a flee.

VII Baguma kɔa Hühü Kpalewa etsá bati akú bakena tuwí fone libi fɔkpa bati flee. VIII Hühü Kpalewa a apuli kakpa oti mɔa kobè ele kɔdzela mo nyansá, ade Hühü Kpalewa mɔape a akpa oti bebá leme kobè ele kɔdzela mo kadikanyi a. IX Hühü Kpalewa mɔape a akpa oti mɔa katekado baú. Ye mɔape a yakpa oti bebá foso katsa kobè. X Hühü Kpalewa a akpa oti bebá kobè kí ekena awáwá fɔtsa, odi bebá leme kí enye Baguma onukpè. Yakpa oti mɔa kobè kí epuli ele kɔdzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, ade yakpa odi bebá leme kobè kí yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebá kobè kí epuli enyi nte futetsa kí to Hühü Kpalewa a sekè íye fotáto ye sekè. XI Hühü Kpalewa mɔape kí a akena fɔtsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekí yawe a.

*Oti Deí Akú Fɔtsa Kí Fɔakena Fɔtsa Futefute.*

XII Otidziwa kutitse a deí akú foko futefute, leme foe flee fonye

oti mọape. Tito kī kuti a deī akū fọtsa pii malo ni, foe flee fọkena oti mọa. Ade aye Kristo lemẹ la a. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe badi bonye Yudafọ ade badi lemẹ nye bikī benyẹ Yudafọ a. Badi nye basate ade badi lemẹ dzi be akū akū a. Lemẹ Hūhū Kpalẹwa a wọla boe flee mui nẹ Kristo kame, bọkena omọa nẹ Hūhū Kpalẹwa mọape a kame. Boe flee bote Hūhū Kpalẹwa mọape a mui bomọa.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī otidziwa kutitse a lenyẹ fọtsa fomọape, mbom kudeī fọko ahọlo ahọlo. <sup>XV</sup> Nte kọbọa le kī, “Nnẹ awe manẹ sū ñnyẹ kutitse a seke sidima” a, foe kale lomo leláfọ kī kọbọa buki konyẹ kutitse a seke sidi. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte soto lemẹ le kī, “Nnẹ linebi manẹ sū ñnyẹ kutitse a seke sidima,” foe kale lomo leláfọ kī soto buki senyẹ kuti a seke sidi. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, koláapuli kunu fọko. Nte kutitse a flee nye soto odi ni, koláapuli kote fọtsa nfiã. <sup>XVIII</sup> Lemẹ Baguma bọa boe kutitse mọ foe akū ahọlo ahọlo, ade edo fudi nye fudi nẹ awā kī yawe a. <sup>XIX</sup> Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akū fọtsa mọape fọane? <sup>XX</sup> Oti akū fọko futefute deī lemẹ kutitse mọape kọane.

<sup>XXI</sup> Foesū linebi leláapuli libi awe kī, “Ntásī nọ!” Lọlo lemẹ leláapuli libi seneta kī, “Ntásī nọ!” <sup>□</sup> Oti akū fọko a kī foadã nde folá akū osi a, ade foe mbom akū lisī boe a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade ke fọko a kī bọakona kī fọtáte kọya a, ade foe bọakpa obu kaba a. Fukī fọále kadã a, ade foe bọakola kaba a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Boe akū fọko a kī fọale kadã a tásī akū kadãmena. Baguma awe boomu akū fọko a flee ade edo obu nẹ fukī obu leláa foe akū, <sup>XXV</sup> ayekī boe kutitse a leláasẹ koe akū. Baguma we kī fọko futefute a fọdãmena fọkọba akū pẹpẹpe. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte oti kako kadi aso ni, fọko nkae a lemẹ amọ lubo kabumo foe. Nte bido kako kadi anunyam ni, fọko nkae a lemẹ amọ kawọle

kabumo foe.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Finyaakī mi a flee mikpota minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a seke sīwa sidi a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Baguma kọa badi edzela nẹ ye bate badone onukpẹ. Bekọa kadzakō katonyade bekpa foto banyane, kayade bekpa bikī benyẹ Baguma onukpẹ banyene, ade kalaleda a naa fọtsa batsane sekẹ a. Ke liti Baguma kọa kadzakō bebā ekpa bikī bakena awāwā fọtsa, bikī bideī kọbẹ kī batsa fọso, bikī babumena bati, bikī banya bati loto nẹ tudzuma kakena kame, mọ bikī bale kọdzela nẹ tide ahọlo ahọlo kame. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nnẹ bati flee nye foto banyane ñye kī benyẹ Baguma onukpẹ banyene ñye fotsa batsane. Ade nnẹ bati flee deī kọbẹ kī bakena awāwā fọtsa a. <sup>XXX</sup> Nnẹ bati flee deī kọbẹ kī batsa fọso, ñye bale kọdzela nẹ tide ahọlo ahọlo kame ñye banye tide a kayo. <sup>XXXI</sup> Nẹ foe flee kame a, mitomo futetsa a kī fote kọya fọba flee a liti.

Lemẹ finyaakī maatsa mi fukī fobẹ a flee.

### XIII

*Paulo Tsa Letsa Kī Lenyẹ Ọdo.*

<sup>I</sup> Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mọ ode foto banyane flee tide, mọ bati kawẹ leláa yī kame ni, kekō yī kọdzela kale la nde lowoda ñye ọdoū kī yane kọba kasina ato. <sup>II</sup> Nte ndeī kọbẹ kī manye Baguma onukpẹ, ñye ñnyina fọtsa kólawa mọ kadikanyi flee, ñye nte ndeī katekado kī maapuli ndzela oto nẹ ye kadzakō, mọ bati kawẹ leláa yī kame ni, kekō ñnyẹ letsama. <sup>III</sup> Nte nkọa yī akū fọtsa flee nte ahiãfọ, ñye nte nkọa yī akū mọba afolie kī bipila mọ nte bati kawẹ leláa yī kame ni, nlá nfaso adima.

<sup>IV</sup> Ọdo deī owọle bọge edeī seme kale lemẹ. Ọdo lelá anengbā, yaátui owọle ade yaáta akū lemẹ a. <sup>V</sup> Ọdo lakena fonyoatsa,

yaáwe ye odi fude, yaána kalokpa, ade yaápi tokpa kado ne owole kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Ọ́dọ́ lámọ́ kawọ́le ne tokpa akū, mbom yamọ́ kawọ́le ne ọ́nọ́kọ́ali kale kame. <sup>VII</sup> Akpọ́ láveli ọ́dọ́, yaákpa lolọ́ ne ye katekado kame, edeí kọ́nete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ọ́dọ́ lẹ́lá kawūna da. Baguma onukpẹ́ kanye aayatẹ́, kọ́dzela kale ne tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo kame mọ́ kadikanyi deí, lẹ́mẹ́ lọ́kọ́ aaya kí foe flee fọ́atsua, <sup>IX</sup> kitonekí boe kadikanyi mọ́ boe Baguma onukpẹ́ kanye a lẹ́mẹ́ tákpọ́la fuyua a. <sup>X</sup> Lẹ́mẹ́ nte fotsa a kí fọ́kpọ́la yawo ọ́tọ́ ni, futetsa kí flee aatẹ́. <sup>XI</sup> Lọ́kọ́ a kí nna ne tibisẹ́ kame a, nle kọ́dzela, mbọ́e adzuni, mbu lolọ́ kame nde obisẹ́ aye. Lẹ́mẹ́ kí mbo ane ndani ọ́nọ́kọ́e ni, nfone tibisẹ́ kame fotsa flee awe. <sup>XII</sup> Finyaakí bọ́amọ́ fotsa futufutu nde ayekí fọ́la ne ahuhọ́e kame. Lẹ́mẹ́ ke liti ni bóayamọ́ letsa nye letsa ane mọ́ ane. Letsa a kí ñyina finyaa ni, fọ́tákpọ́la fuyua, lẹ́mẹ́ liti maamọ́ foe yededeede nde ayekí Baguma nyina yí a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne foe kame a, fotsa elale deí kí foe kọ́ fọ́awa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, kọ́nete mọ́ ọ́dọ́, lẹ́mẹ́ fukí fọ́bẹ́ flee nye ọ́dọ́.

## XIV

*Paulo Buki Ele Kọ́dzela Ne Hùhù Kpalewa Futetsa a Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesù ọ́dọ́ enya fotsa a kí foe liti miátomẹ́na mọ́ ọ́sì mọ́ ọ́sì, lẹ́mẹ́ miwe hùhù kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpẹ́ kanye. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekí nte odi deí kọ́bẹ́ kí yale kọ́dzela ne tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo kame ni bẹ́mọ́ Baguma odi ale kọ́dzela, lẹ́mẹ́ nné bẹ́mọ́ bati kitonekí beláanu foe kayo. Fonye fọ́letsa kolawa kí futo Hùhù Kpalewa a sekẹ́. <sup>III</sup> Lẹ́mẹ́ nte odi nye Baguma onukpẹ́ ni, yabi bati kale ade yabumọ́ be, yado be kọ́bẹ́, kadọ́la be tọ́wọ́le lẹ́mẹ́.

<sup>IV</sup> Oti kí yale kale ne tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo kame kí bati lánu foe kayo ni, ye odi akū yabumẹ́na. Lẹ́mẹ́ odi kí enye Baguma onukpẹ́ ni, yabumẹ́na bate badone a flee.

<sup>V</sup> Nwe kí mipuli mile kọ́dzela ne tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo kame, lẹ́mẹ́ nte mipuli minye Baguma onukpẹ́ ni fonene fọ́bẹ́. Kitonekí nte odi nye Baguma onukpẹ́ ni, ebumọ́ asọ́li bati a eba odi kí yale tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo, mbọ́ente odi bebá nye foe kayo fọ́nya kabumẹ́na fọ́kpa bati a flee.

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaẹ́ ame, nte ñya ne mi sekẹ́ ñyale kọ́dzela ne tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo kame kí odima tánu foe kayo a ni, nfasọ́ wọ́dabe deí ne foe kame fọ́kpa mi? Lẹ́mẹ́ nte nkọ́a kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpẹ́ kanye kadi ñye kadikanyi, Baguma fọ́letsa, fotsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumẹ́na a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade aye kagbulẹ́e ñye ọ́sankuo, tito kí fọ́lá nkpá malo ni, foe odo deí. Nte betávọ́ ñye bebọ́a foe ne osi odi akū ni, nde baakẹ́na biyi odo a ọ́sù? <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekí nte ọ́ti a kí yavọ́ kagbulẹ́e távọ́ ke kavọ́ wí ni, nde kawū banone aakẹ́na binyi kí bepai be bekpa kawūkanọ́? <sup>IX</sup> Ade ayea nte ọ́le kọ́dzela ne tide bebá kame ni, nde bati aakẹ́na binu nọ́ fọ́letsa a kayo? Fọ́atsa kí ọ́le kọ́dzela ne ọ́we kame. <sup>X</sup> Tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo deí ne katinya kame, ade te flee tideí kayo kanu a. <sup>XI</sup> Lẹ́mẹ́ nte odi lánu yí tide ni, ndani oti kí mapọ́tọ́ nkpa ye, ade ke ye malo edani ọ́pọ́tọ́ni ekpa yí a. <sup>XII</sup> Ne kí miawe kí miana hùhù kame futetsa mọ́ ọ́sì mọ́ ọ́sì sù ni, mivia Baguma ekpa mi fukí fọ́anya kabumẹ́na fọ́kpa asọ́li bati a flee.

<sup>XIII</sup> Odi nye odi kí edeí kọ́bẹ́ kí yale kọ́dzela ne tide ahọ́lo ahọ́lo kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayokanye kọ́bẹ́ lẹ́mẹ́, lọ́kọ́a enye letsa a kí de ele a kayo yededeede. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekí nte mbọ́a



mpae ne tide aholo aholo kame ni, yi hũhũ kɔ boa mpae leme yi adzuni leláa foe kame. <sup>XV</sup> Foesũ litsa kene ki nkena? Maaboa mpae ne hũhũ kame ade maaboa mpae leme ne foletsa ki manu foe kayo kame a. Maasã tonɔ ne hũhũ kame ade maasã tonɔ leme mo foletsa ki manu foe kayo a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte amu Baguma ne hũhũ kame ni, nde oti a ki etánu no foletsa kayo ne katsenakɔ a aapuli etuno ki, “Fɔya lomɔ” ne no kole kanye a onukpɛ? <sup>XVII</sup> Nte no kolekanye mpaebɔ a nene malo ni, fotábumena oti bebã ne osi odima akũ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Manye Baguma kole ki mapuli kale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme ne boe katsena kame ni, mawe ki male foletsa sukuloo ki bati aanu foe kayo bekoa bekole fotsa, keba ki maale foletsa pii ne tide bebã kame.

<sup>XX</sup> Nwaɛ ame, mitato tibiɛ ne mi kakona kame. Míkena nde babisɛ nte fonye tokpa leme mibo ane ne kadikanyi kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Betsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame ki,

“Maale kodzela mo yi kade bati ntsã bati ki bale tide aholo aholo akũ.

Ade maabi be kale ntomena banovɔɛ tunukpɛ,

leme beláatse yi kale.”

<sup>XXII</sup> Foesũ miamo ki kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame nye nsentseleni fokpa bikĩ betáte bido, nné bikĩ bete bido a. Leme Baguma onukpɛ kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikĩ bete bido a, nné bikĩ betáte bido a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Foesũ nte asoli bati flee tɛna mo odi nye odi lamena kodzela kale ne tide aholo aholo kame, mo fɔya ki bati pupulidza iye bikĩ betáte bido deĩ ne mi kame a, nné kale baale ki mi folo kame bu kade? <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme nte odi nye odi lamena Baguma onukpɛ kanye mo oti pulidza iye ekĩ etáte edo ya ne awã ni, letsa ki yanu

aafɔ edani ye owole kame. Foletsa a ki yanu a aadzemo ye, <sup>XXV</sup> ade letsa ki ekɔa ekola ne ye kame aane fowa pefee a. Yaadola ye akũ emu Baguma ele ki, “Onokoli, Baguma deĩ ne boe kame ne awĩ.”

*Bekena Mbla Bekpa Asoli a.*

<sup>XXVI</sup> Nwaɛ ame, ade fukĩ mawe ki mikena a. Nte mitsena ki miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deĩ ki yasã onɔ, odi atsa fotsa, odi deĩ kanyekatsa ki futo Baguma sekɛ, odi ale kodzela ne tide bebã kame, ade odi leme anye letsa a ki bele a kayo a. Kene ki miakena letsa a ki foado asoli bati a flee kobɛ. <sup>XXVII</sup> Nte odi aale kodzela ne tide bebã kame ni, bati nviã iye be elale bele bitomo akũ, leme kene ki oti bebã anye letsa a ki bele a kayo. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nte odima leláa ki yaanye foe kayo ni, kekɔ oti a ki yale kodzela ne tide bebã kame a ekena diĩ ele kodzela ekpa ye akũ mo Baguma.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Bati nviã iye be elale benye Baguma onukpɛ lokɔa bati nkae a besa foletsa a ki baale a kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme nte odi deĩ ne katsenakɔ ki ete kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekɛ ni, owula ki elamena kodzela kale a efɔ kale. <sup>XXXI</sup> Mi a flee miapuli mile Baguma foletsa omɔa omɔa ayekĩ odi nye odi aakole fotsa ekɔa foe edo ye akũ kobɛ. <sup>XXXII</sup> Bikĩ banye Baguma onukpɛ a bipuli bipi be akũ ne foletsa a ki bale a kame, <sup>XXXIII</sup> kitoneki Baguma táwe ki bona ne otutũ kame mbom budzi ne omɔa kakena mo lukudo kame.

Ade aye kene ki fona ne Baguma tɛsoli a flee kame a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Kene ki batsole bekena diĩ ne fotsenakɔ. Betákpa be osi ki bale kodzela, ade Yudafɔ mbla leme tsa ki betanya loto ne adzuma adima kame a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Nte bewɛ ki banyi litsedi kame ni bivia be banyo ne kola. Fonye konyɔã fokpa otsole ki yale kodzela ne bate badone katsenakɔ a.

XXXVI Mi seké Baguma kale a ne kito mbóεε? Mbóεε kī mi odi bekɔa ke bema? XXXVII Nte mi kame odi kɔna kī enye Baguma onukpē onyene, iye edeī hūhū kame futetsa ni, enyi kī letsa a kī ntsele mamena mi a nye boe ɔlate mbla kī ekpa. XXXVIII Leme nte odi tátse fukū ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

XXXIX Foesū nwaē ame, fonya mi kawε mo osī mo osī kī mianye Baguma onukpē, leme mitasua bikī bale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔɔ ahɔɔ kame a osi. XL Kene kī miakena letsa nye letsa ne de osi akū mo obu kame.

## XV

*Mite Anε Ne Fɔtsa a Kī Bɔte Budo a Akū.*

I Nwaē ame, nwe kī mate mi anε ne Kale Wī a kī nde letsa nkpa mi a akū. Mite ɔledo a mido ade mi katekado dzē ne foe akū pintii a. II Ade fɔletsa wī a kī nde foe akū letsā nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi fɔletsa wī kī midomɔ akū mo osī mo osī, nte nné aye ni, kekō kate mite mido pupulidza.

III Fɔletsa titiliwu a kī nte a, ade foe nkɔa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kī Kristo ku ne boe tɔkpa lolɔ, nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a. IV Bibila ye ade ke ne luwi lalalde akū ni, Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a. V Enye ye akū etsa Petro, mo foto banyane ewua-nviā a flee.

VI Ke liti a, enye ye akū etsa bikī bitomɔ ye kī bebē bati oha elo ne lokɔ moa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpā keyawo nviā kī leme be pii tē kuwa liti. VII Eyanye ye akū etsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enye ye akū etsa foto banyane a flee a. VIII Ne ke kawūna a, enye ye akū etsa yī malo, titɔ kī nkena nde oti kī betāma ye ne lokɔ wī kame.

IX Kitonekī yī nye obisē kolaa ne foto banyane a kame, ade ntáfeta

nkpa kī bave yī foto onyane malo, kitonekī ntomɔ Baguma asoli bati a liti. X Leme ne kī Baguma mo yī kɔnya sū ni, ekena yī oti a kī ye mane finyaakī. Ye konyakamɔ kī tákena fɔtsa pupulidza. Nkena adzuma paa mba foto banyane bebā a, kī nné yī moawe kobē nkɔa nkena, mbom Baguma konyakamɔ a libumɔ yī. XI Foesū nte fɔletsa a to yī seké o-o, futo be seké o-o, ade foe akū boe flee boade letsā a. Fonye letsa a kī mi malo mite mido.

*Baguma Dzela Kristo Etomena Kanɔkpa.*

XII Finyaakī boe ɔledo nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanɔkpa. Nde sū mi kame badi ale kī beláadzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpā? XIII Kitonekī nte banɔkpa láyidza ni, kekō fɔtsa kī Kristo táyidza. XIV Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo eto kanɔkpa ni, kekō bolá letsama kī boade letsā ne de akū, ade mi malo letsama lelāa kī miate mido a. XV Letsa a kī lebē nye kī fɔadā nde boma fɔvā boate ne Baguma akū, kitonekī bole kī edzela Kristo etomena kanɔkpa. Leme nte onokɔali fɔane kī banɔkpa leláyidza ni, kekō Baguma tádzela Kristo. XVI Kitonekī nte Baguma etadzela banɔkpa ni, ade aye a etádzela Kristo leme a. XVII Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekō mi katekado nye ɔwe kame fɔtsa ade ke miabuki mina ne mi tɔkpa kame a. XVIII Foe kayo leme atsa kī bikī bete Kristo bido fomɔ biku ni, betāna kate. XIX Nte boe anε teī ne Kristo akū fɔkpa katinya kī odi kō ni, kekō boe akū akɔ kɔnya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

XX Leme kale onokɔali a nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanɔkpa ade fonye kasipi kī bikī biku a ni, yaadzela be malo. XXI Kitonekī nde ayekī wuda tsā

oti akū eya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsā oti akū a. <sup>XXII</sup> Nde ayekī bati flee aaku ne kī bene bito Adam kame sū a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekī bekēna omōa mō Kristo sū a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhihie a kī ekēna eyi akū. Kristo nye oti otonyade, ke liti loko a kī yaabuki eya a, yaadzela bikī benye ye bade a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū flee kobē, katinya kame otumifo mō bikī bideī kobē akū, loko ekōa legākanyakō a edo ne Baguma boe Olega awe. <sup>XXV</sup> Kene kī Kristo enya legā kenawo kī Baguma nya bakesīne flee akū, ekōa ye abōa ete ne be akū.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Okesīne nkae kī Baguma aanya ye akū nye wuda.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Kitonekī bele ne Katselē Kpalewa a kame kī, “Baguma fō ekōa ye abōa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū.” Fōwaa yedede kī nte bele kī “letsa nye letsa” a, fōatsa kī Baguma awe a kī efō Kristo kōa abōa ete ne letsa nye letsa akū a tseka ne foe kame. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Leme nte bekōa letsa nye letsa bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye mōawe kī enye Obi a, aakōa ye akū edo ne Baguma a kī ekōa letsa nye letsa edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legā ne fōtsa flee akū.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Finyaakī, nde nye bikī bekēna be mui kawōla amanie ne bikī biku lolo a? Litsa nye likī baamō ne foe kame? Nte onokōali fōane nde ayekī badi ale kī Baguma lelāadzela bati bidzi nkpā a, nde sū befō bekēna boe be mui kawōla amanie? <sup>XXX</sup> Nde sū boe fōto banyane a malo budeī ne nkpā mō wuda kayite loko nye loko? <sup>XXXI</sup> Nwaē ame, ndeī ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akū ne kī bokēna omōa mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo

sū. Ade foe lefō manye foletsa kī kanya a. <sup>XXXII</sup> Nte fōnye otidziwa kakōna onukpē sū mō nvū lema mō bayae kpa kī bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awī ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte belāadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā ni, kekō fuketi mō kale a kī bale kī, “Mifō bonya bōmōa, kitonekī kunya bōaku.”

<sup>XXXIII</sup> Mitafō beke mi. “Tōkobato abula oti kī edeī obla wī kade.” <sup>□□□□</sup> Milola adzuni wī kabōe, loko mifō tokpa kakēna. Mabi mi kī konyōā fōane fōkpa mi kī mi kame badi linyina Baguma.

*Paulo Le Kodzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.*

<sup>XXXV</sup> Odi aavia kī, “Nde banokpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpā? Sukena sowodabe odu baana?” <sup>□□□□</sup> Odzimbifo anē! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a lelāame nte letāvō ne tite kame. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Letsa kī odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanōbi iye fudutsa bebā. Fōnyé kutse munumunu kī obōe odu fōane. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukēna a kī yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukēna a.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Fōtsa kī fudzi nkpā flee lelā sukēna mōa odu, batidziwa deī be sukēna odu, bayae deī be side, kōvolabi deī be side, ade kōfōabi leme deī be side a.

<sup>XL</sup> Ode kame fōtsa deī be sukēna, fōmō tite akū fōtsa leme deī be sukēna. Ayekī ode kame bati ale kadā a vemena ne ayekī tite akū bati ale kadā a akū. <sup>XLI</sup> Suwa deī se kōkpale, odeto deī ye kōkpale. Fusibii leme deī foe kōkpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudeī foe kōkpale futefute.

<sup>XLII</sup> Ade limii fōana nte Baguma aadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā a. Nte bibila onokpa ni, sukēna a aavō, leme nte bedzela ye ni elāabuki eku. <sup>XLIII</sup> Nte bibila sukēna a ni, saāle kadā ade selā osī a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadā, ena kobē leme.

XLIV Nte bibila onokpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hühü kame sukena. Fowaa pefee ki oti sukena deĩ ade hühü kame sukena leme deĩ a. <sup>XLV</sup> Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalawa a le kĩ, “Baguma boa oti otonyade a kĩ enye Adam nde otidziwa aye.” Leme Adam nkae a nye Hühü kĩ yakpa nkpā. <sup>XLVI</sup> Nné hühü a lenya loto eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fomō hühü a leme yaya. <sup>XLVII</sup> Baguma boa Adam otonyade a etomena tite kame, leme Adam oyade a kō to ode. <sup>XLVIII</sup> Bati a kĩ benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kĩ bebōa ye bitomena tite kame a. Biki benye ode bade leme la nde okĩ eto ode a aye. <sup>XLIX</sup> Nde ayekĩ budeĩ ne ekĩ bebōa bitomena tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bóana ne Otidziwa a kĩ eto ode kutitse a kame a.

<sup>L</sup> Nwaẽ ame, letsa kĩ matsa nye kĩ letsa kĩ lideĩ sukena mō babōane ni, leláapuli lena kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Letsa a kĩ laaku ni, leláapuli lena ne fotsa a kĩ foláawo a kame.

<sup>LI-LII</sup> Mitse onokwali kale kĩ kĩ bekōa bekōla boe. Nné boe flee aaku, leme nte bevō kagbulee nkae a ni, boe flee bóadani deedimōape. Fóaya ne sinepo kabōa mōa kame. Kitonekĩ nte bevō kagbulee a pe, Baguma aadzela banokpa flee lokōa beláabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekēna bati vōẽ. <sup>LIII</sup> Kitonekĩ letsa kĩ laabu kade ni, kene kĩ ledani lekēna letsa kĩ leláabu kade, ade letsa a kĩ laaku ni, kene kĩ ledani lekēna letsa kĩ leláaku. <sup>LIV</sup> Foesü nte foya kĩ letsa a kĩ laapuli libu kade dani lekēna letsa a kĩ leláabu kade ni, lokōa foletsa ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame aaya ne foe kame kĩ, “Bewōla wuda, benya ye akū.”

<sup>LV</sup> “Wuda, nde nō anunyam a kĩ odeĩ a?

Nde nō kobē a kĩ onēe apila boe a?”

<sup>LVI</sup> Wuda te ye kobē kĩ enēe yapila boe a etomena titikpa kakēna kame, ade titikpa kakēna leme te te kobē titomena mbla a kame a. <sup>LVII</sup> Leme boanye Baguma kolē kĩ ekpa boe anunyam etšāmena boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū.

<sup>LVIII</sup> Foesü, nwaẽ ame kĩ maátuno kale, midza pintii, mitakpā ne mi adzuma kakēna kame. Midane boe Olate adzuma kakēna, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ adzuma adi nye adi kĩ mikēna lenyé adzuma pupulidza ekpa boe Olate.

## XVI

*Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebā.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaakĩ, ne sika a kĩ miawe kĩ miate mikōa mibumena Baguma bati ne Yudea a akū ni, mikēna nde ayekĩ mbi Galatiafo bate badone kutsu a kĩ bekēna a. <sup>II</sup> Ekwansieda nyé Ekwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emane sika ne ye kotokase onukpē eyi, lokōa nte ŷya ni, foláasĩ kĩ miate togole. <sup>III</sup> Nte ŷya ni, maakpa bati a kĩ mite awe ne be akū a tuvoli, lokōa bekōa mi futetsa benamena Yerusalem. <sup>IV</sup> Nte fōasi kĩ yĩ malo nnaa ni, bōmō be bóatsā kobōa mōa.

<sup>V</sup> Maatsā Makedonia kame fomō maaya ne mi sekē, kitonekĩ nke otse kĩ maatsā awā leme. <sup>VI</sup> Ōsa maana ne mi sekē sukuloo ne osilĩ lokō flee a, lokōa nte madzakū ni, miapuli mibumō yĩ ne yĩ osi akū kanaa kame ne kakō nye kakō. <sup>VII</sup> Ntáwe kĩ yĩ kasela a fodā lukū lokōa ntē nnaa loto. Nwe kĩ mana ne mi sekē lokō gelele nte boe Olate kpa osi.

<sup>VIII</sup> Maadzi ne Efeso ne awĩ kenaawo Pentekoste luwi a akū, <sup>IX</sup> kitonekĩ osi waa paa ekpa adzuma síwa baũ kakēna ne awĩ, tito kĩ bati pii yidza bedza ne yĩ akū malo.

<sup>X</sup> Nte Timoteo ya ne mi sekē ni, mite ye atuu kitonekī yakena boe Ọlate adzuma nde yī aye. <sup>XI</sup> Odima etadā ye nde oti kī ẹla kadzakō kadima, ẹme mikpa ye kabumena loko enaa ye osi akū ne lukudo kame, emuniki ẹya ne yī sekē, kitonekī madā ane kī bemo boe bawae a aamuniki beya.

<sup>XII</sup> Finyaakī, kale ne boe owaē Apolo akū nye kī, loko pii mado ye kobē kī bemo bawae bebā a beyaasela mi, ẹme fonye ye kawe kolaa kī yaya ne awā loko kī kame. Nte ena osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

*Paulo Kode Nkae Mo Kawona.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Mina ne kukumanee kame, midza pintii ne mi katokado kame. Mido owole, mido akū kobē ẹme. <sup>XIV</sup> Mikena mi tudzuma flee ne odo kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Minyina kī Stefana mo ye toto kame bati a nye bati batonyade kī bedani towole kame ne Akaia, kī hekoo be akū bekpa Baguma adzuma kakena. Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī, <sup>XVI</sup> mitomo loto banyane kī odu obla liti mo bati bebā kī bakena adzuma kabumo boe.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kawole deī yī kī Stefana, Fortunato mo Akaiko ya bideī ne awī ne mi kadokō. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bido yī kobē nde ayekī bido mi kobē a. Kene kī buyi bati kī odu osū.

<sup>XIX</sup> Bate badone a kī bideī ne Asia kamekame a awona mi. Akwila mo Priskila mo asoli bati a kī batsena ne be toto kame a awona mi ne boe Ọlate dī akū. <sup>XX</sup> Nwaē ame flee a kī bideī ne awī bo nwona mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akū ne towaē kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Yī Paulo moawe lekoo awe ntsese kawona kī. <sup>XXII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaawe boe Ọlate kale ni, ekoo ne ke a! O boe Ọlate, ya!

<sup>XXIII</sup> Boe Ọlate Yesu konyakamo kitomo mi. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yī odo enamoo mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dī akū. Foya lomo.

## 2 KORINTOFO

### Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselɛ Ema Korintofɔ

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yĩ, Paulo, kɔ̄ Baguma pau ndɛ Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne ye kawɛ onukpɛ̄, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sekɛ̄. Bɔtselɛ ovoli a boama Baguma asoli a kɔ̄ edeĩ ne Korinto mɔ Baguma bade a kɔ̄ bideĩ ne Akaia tite flee a akũ.

<sup>II</sup> Boawā kɔ̄ Baguma boe Olega mɔ boe Olate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bɛkpa mi lukudo.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔle.*

<sup>III</sup> Mifɔ̄ bɔnyɛ Baguma kɔ̄ enye boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olega, kɔ̄ yamo bati kɔnya, kɔ̄ ye sekɛ̄ kabumena flee lemɛ ato a, kɔle.

<sup>IV</sup> Yado boe ɔwɔle ne boe ohau flee kame, ayekĩ bɔapuli bɔdɔla bikĩ bideĩ ne ohau adi nye adi kame a tɔwɔle, mɔ kabumna a kɔ̄ boe mɔawe bɔte butomena Baguma sekɛ̄ a.

<sup>V</sup> Nde ayekĩ boamɔ lubo beblebee odu a kɔ̄ Kristo mɔ a, ade aye fɔtsɛ̄ Kristo akũ boana tsefā katomena Baguma kabumena baũ a kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Nte boamɔ lubo ni, fɔnyɛ kabumena mɔ nkpā kate fɔkpa mi. Nte Baguma bumɔ boe ni, ebumɔ mɔ mi malo, ekpa mi kɔbɛ̄ kɔ̄ miapuli mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mimɔ lubo odu a kɔ̄ de boamɔ a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesũ boe kɔnɛte ne mi akũ dzɛ̄ kplɛ̄. Kitonɛkĩ bunyina kɔ̄ ayekĩ miamɔ lubo ndɛ boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kɔ̄ boana a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nwaɛ̄ amɛ, boawe kɔ̄ minyi ohau a kɔ̄ boana ne Asia kamekame a. Fɔlotsa a kɔ̄ bite ne boe akũ pɔne paa, fɔna ɔlɔmɛ fɔba boe kalo kɔ̄ bɔtākɔna kɔ̄ bɔabuki budzi nkpā. <sup>IX</sup> Bɔmɔ ne boe kame kɔ̄ bɛkɔ boe kɔtɔ bɛkpa wuda. Lemɛ fukĩ ya ne boe akũ ayekĩ bɔlākɔna anɛ bute ne boe mɔawe akũ, mbom ne Baguma kɔ̄ yadzela banɔkpa a akũ. <sup>X</sup> Enye

boe etomena wuda tisi kɔ̄ tideĩ libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bokɔa anɛ bute ne ye akũ kɔ̄ yaabuki enye boe, <sup>XI</sup> ndɛ ayekĩ miabumena boe ne mi mpaɛbɔ kabɔa kakpa boe kame a. Foesũ fɔaya kɔ̄ Baguma aatse mi mpaɛbɔ pii a kɔ̄ mibɔa mikpa boe a, lɔkɔa ehila boe, ade bati pii aakɔa osee bɛnyɛ Baguma kɔle ne boe lɔlɔ a.

*Paulo Lɛ Letsa a Kĩ De Sũ Edani Ye Nhihie.*

<sup>XII</sup> Letsa mɔa kɔ̄ de akũ bɔapia nye kɔ̄ boe tɔwɔle abi boe kɔ̄ budzi kadzi wĩ ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bɔmɔ mi kadzi kame. Bɔkena foe nnɛ ne batidziwa kadikanyi kame, mbom Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kɔbɛ̄ kame futo. <sup>XIII-XIV</sup> Bɔtselɛ letsa a kɔ̄ de miapuli mikā minu foe kayɔ a odi bɔma mi. Lemɛ tito kɔ̄ finyaa mianu boe kayɔ seke mɔ seke malo ni, yĩ anɛ teĩ kɔ̄ miayanu boe kayɔ yededeede, ayekĩ ne boe Olate Yesu Luwi a akũ ni, miata akũ ne boe akũ ndɛ ayekĩ boe malo bɔakɔa mi bupia a.

<sup>XV</sup> Īnyina fotsa kɔ̄ flee yededeede, ade foesũ nkɛna nhihie kɔ̄ maanya lɔtɔ ĩyaasela mi kufe, ayekĩ miana kasela titi nviā kame nfasɔ. <sup>XVI</sup> Kitonɛkĩ nkɛna nhihie kɔ̄ maayasela mi nte manaa Make-donia, ade nte mmuniki maya lemɛ maatsā awā, lɔkɔa maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekɛ̄ nnaa Yudea. <sup>XVII</sup> Kɔ̄ nkakɛna nhihie kɔ̄ a, ntāke otse paa ne foe akũ mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ kɔ̄ nkɛna nhihie a ni, nkɛna ye ne batidziwa kawɛ onukpɛ̄ kɔ̄ maapuli nle “Oo” mɔ “Oowo” ne lɔkɔ mɔa kame?

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ne ayekĩ Baguma akɛna ne ye kale akũ sũ ni, yĩ letsa a kɔ̄ nle ĩyi nkpā mi a lenyɛ “Oo” mɔ “Oowo” fɔletsa. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonɛkĩ Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kɔ̄ ye akũ fɔletsa Sila, Timoteo mɔ yĩ bude letsā a lenyɛ oti kɔ̄ yale “Oo” mɔ “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kɔ̄ yale “Oo” lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonɛkĩ ade ye nye oti

kĩ enye Baguma kĩ yale “Oo” kĩ edzē ekpa ye foletsa flee a kĩ ele eyi a. Ade foesū boamu Baguma katsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kale kī, “Fọya lomo” a. <sup>XXI</sup> Baguma moawe lekena kī bomo mi nkpā esipi ne omoa kakena ne Kristo kame. Ade Baguma a moawe lepau boe eyi lite, <sup>XXII</sup> eyi boe osū kī ye la boe, ade ekoa Hūhū Kpalewa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kī yaakpa boe a akū a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma nye yī odansini, kitonekī enyina yī owole kame. Fonenē kī mmō mi konya, ade foesū ntábuki iya ne Korinto a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Botáwe kī boahē mi ne letsa a kī kenē kī mite mido a akū, kitonekī bunyina kī midzē pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakena adzuma mo mi ayekī míamō kawole.

## II

<sup>I</sup> Ne foesū nkēna adzuni kī nláaya ne mi sekē ayekī míawo oblo. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekī nte nfō miwo oblo ni, bawei deī kī baado yī kawole? Ade mi moape a kī nfō miwo oblo a. <sup>III</sup> Ade foesū ntsele ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwe kī maya ne mi sekē lokoa mi a kī kefeta kī mido yī kawole a miyaafō nwo oblo. Inyina yededeede kī nte kawole ade yī ni, mi malo kawole ade mi. <sup>IV</sup> Ntsele ovoli a ne ohau, owole kabubuli mo babe pii kame. Nné yī kawē nye kī mado mi konyoā, mbom mawē kī mimō miyi osū ayekī mawē mi a flee kale.

*Paulo Koa Tokpa Okenane a Tokpa Ete Ye.*

<sup>V</sup> Lemē nte odi odi fō odi wo oblo ni, nné yī odi efō nwo oblo, mbom nte nláasese foe ni, mi badi kō miwo oblo. Ntáwe kī mana osī beblebee ne ye akū. <sup>VI</sup> Soto kavele a kī mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpola. <sup>VII</sup> Finyaakī ni, mikoa tokpa a mite ye, mido ye kobē ayekī eláatene oblo kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesū make mi aduli kī mifō emo kī miawe ye kale paa. <sup>IX</sup> Ntsele ovoli a na mma mi, kitonekī nwe kī manyi ayekī midzē pintii ne mi sohue kame, mo ayekī miakena ne yī fotsa katsa a akū loko nye loko. <sup>X</sup> Nte mikoa odi tokpa mite ye ni, yī malo nkōa nte ye. Kitonekī nte nkōa oti tokpa nte, mo fusī malo kī nkōa litsedi nte kō ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sū. <sup>XI</sup> Nkēna foe ayekī Abonsam leláakoa tedake enya mi akū, kitonekī bunyina ye tisi a flee.

*Paulo We Kī Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sekē.*

<sup>XII</sup> Kī iyaade letsā ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū ne Troa a, mmó kī boe Olate binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awā. <sup>XIII</sup> Lemē foha yī paa, kitonekī ntámō boe owaē Tito ne awā. Foesū nkla bati a ntē nnaa Makedonia.

*Kristo Fō Bonya Akū.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Lemē boanye Baguma kole! Kitonekī ne boe omoa kakena mo Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpā boe nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akū kanya kodza kame. Baguma tsā boe akū efō Kristo akū foletsa gba ne kako nye kako nde ayekī kugua mo olē aboa kanaa mo lugo. <sup>XV</sup> Kalá bola nde fotsa mo olē kī Kristo kōa ebōa afolie ekpa Baguma, ade bogba buko ne bikī belamena nkpā kate kana, mo bikī baawo a kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Bola nde nfiā kpitii kī yako bati a kī baawo, lemē bola nde olē kloūkloū kakpa bikī baana nkpā kate a. Owei aapuli ekēna adzuma kpale kī odu? <sup>XVII</sup> Boe kō bolá nde bati bebā pii kī benē Baguma kale a nde kōyaato fotsa kī folá kōya mo kanō aye. Lemē ne ayekī Baguma do boe sū ni, boale kale ne onkoali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

### III

*Bonye Apam Vɔɛ a Basumune.*

<sup>I</sup> Katsa foatsa kɔ bubuki boapia boe akū mbɔɛɛ? Kane kene kɔ bokpa mi boe akū adansiɛ tuvoli, mbɔɛɛ kɔ botɛ te butomena mi sekɛ nde ayekɔ bati badi akena a? <sup>II</sup> Ade mi mɔawɛ a nye tuvoli kɔ betsele ne boe tɔwɔle kame, kɔ odi nye odi aapuli enyi ekɔ lɛmɛ. <sup>III</sup> Foe kame kpale kɔ Kristo mɔawɛ letsele ovoli kɔ ekpa boe bokɔa bɔma mi. Betɔkɔa ovoli katsɛle muɔ betsele ye, mbom bekɔa Baguma kɔ edeɔ nkpɔ a Hūhū betsele foe. Betɔtsele ovoli a ne sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpɔ Ne Apam Vɔɛ a Kame.*

<sup>IV</sup> Bɔalɛ fukɔ kɔtonekɔ ne Kristo sū, budeɔ kadzakɔ ne Baguma anɛ. <sup>V</sup> Letsama lelɔa boe kame kɔ laafɔ bɔle kɔ bɔapuli bokena adzuma kɔ. Kɔbɛ a kɔ budeɔ to Baguma sekɛ. <sup>VI</sup> Ade ye lefɔ kɔ bupuli bɔnya apam vɔɛ basumune, kɔ enyɛ mbla a kɔ betsele biyi a, mbom bɔasum ekɔ Hūhū kame edeɔ a. Mbla a kɔ betsele a tsɛmɔ wuda lɛmɛ Hūhū ade a kɔ akpa nkpɔ.

<sup>VII</sup> Lokɔ a kɔ Baguma kɔa mbla a kɔ etsɛle ne boe tratra akū yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukūkpale etsa. Mose anɛ kame kata muamua mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, mɔ kukūkpale paa kɔ Israelfɔ tɔpuli bike anɛ ne ye akū, tito kɔ kɔkadɔ malo. Nte mbla a kɔ etsɛmɔ wuda a nɛ mɔ kukūkpale mɔ ɔsɔ a ni, <sup>VIII</sup> kekɔ nte bekɔa Hūhū a bakpa a, kukūkpale a aana ɔsɔ kɔba paa. <sup>IX</sup> Nte osi a kɔ batsɔ ye akū kana kɔtɔkaku ayamɔ kukūkpale, kekɔ osi a kɔ etsɛmɔ nkpɔ lelɔana kukūkpale baū eba! <sup>X</sup> Bɔalɛ foe lomɔ kɔtonekɔ finyaa kukūkpale a bɛ kɔtonyade a, ade kukūkpale a kɔ kɔna ɔsɔ kɔkɔɛ a yɛla a. <sup>XI</sup> Kɔtonekɔ nte kukūkpale na ne

letsa kɔ letɔbuna owi akū ni, kekɔ letsa a kɔ laawa daa a kukūkpale aana ɔsɔ kɔba.

<sup>XII</sup> Ayekɔ budeɔ konete kɔ sū ni, budeɔ ɔwɔle kado paa. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe kɔ bolá nde Mose kɔ ekɔa lima esua anɛ kɔ Israelfɔ betamɔ ye anɛ kame kata muamua kɔ folamena kadɔ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, be adzuni kame tɔbinya keyawo nviɔ. Nte bakɔ tuvoli kɔɛ a kame foletsɔ a malo ni, lima mɔapɛ a buki lasua be anɛ. ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo kame odi mɔ baanye lima a na. <sup>XV</sup> Ne nviɔ fuwi kɔ kame malo ni, nte bekɔ Mose ovoli kame foletsɔ a, anɛ kasua foatsa a buki foasua be adzuni. <sup>XVI</sup> Lɛmɛ nte odi muniki ɛya ne ɔlate a sekɛ ni, baanye limakū a ne ye anɛ. <sup>XVII</sup> Finyaa kɔ ni, “ɔlate a” ne foletsɔ kɔ kame nye Hūhū a, ade awá kɔ boe ɔlate Hūhū deɔ ni, kawɛya lɛmɛ deɔ ne awá. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū benye limakū a ne boe flee anɛ, ade bɔanye boe ɔlate kukūkpale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukūkpale lɛmɛ ade ne ode kabu a.

### IV

*Hūhū Kame Fɔtsa Kɔ Fɔte Kɔya Ne Fubui Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ayekɔ Baguma mɔ boe kɔnya, ekɔa ɔsum adzuma kɔ edo ne boe awe sū ni, akpɔ lɔveli boe. <sup>II</sup> Bɔfɔne fɔtsa belawa mɔ fɔnyɔatsa flee awe buyi ne ɔwɛ. Bɔákɛna letsama ne kake osi akū, ade bɔádani Baguma foletsɔ a kale a. Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, budzi nkpɔ wɔ ne Baguma anɛ, ade bɔabɔa mbɔdi kɔ boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi anɛ a. <sup>III</sup> Kɔtonekɔ nte Kale Wɔ a kɔ bɔalɛ a nye fɔtsa kolawa ni, fɔnye fɔtsa kolawa fokpa bikɔ betse ne kayela osi akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Katinya kɔ kame oti kpa a kɔ bati a kɔ betáte bido a adzuni. Esua be anɛ kɔ betamɔ Kale Wɔ a ɔhaɔ a ne Kristo kukūkpale akū



a, kĭ kola nde Baguma kutidu pɛpɛɛɛɛ a kĭ kɔako ne be akũ a. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekĭ bɔáde letsā ne boe mɔawe akũ, mbom bɔade letsā ne Yesu Kristo boe ɔlate akũ, ade boe kɔ bɔnye mi basumune ne Yesu sũ a. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma a kĭ ele kĭ, “ɔhaĭ evole eto ɔtũ kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mɔape a kĭ ye ɔhaĭ a ko ne boe tɔwɔle kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kĭ bɔmo Baguma kukũkpale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi ɔsũ.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme boe a kĭ boe kame hũhũ fɔtsa mo kɔya kĭ deĭ a, bɔla nde tibute fubui aye. Ekena fukĩ yatsa kĭ kɔbɛ kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude kɔane. <sup>VIII</sup> Loko pii bawe boe kado ne ɔhau kame leme baánya boe akũ, ade fɔko fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa leme akpo láveli boe da. <sup>IX</sup> Bakesĩne pii deĭ ne boe akũ, leme budeĭ ɔkɔba odi kĭ yaálo kafone boe, ade fɔko fudi babɔa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baáko boe. <sup>X</sup> Loko nye loko boe sukena amo lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefā a aye, ayekĩ baamo ye nkpā kadzi a ne boe sukena kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ne boe nkpā flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sũ, ayekĩ baamo ye nkpā ne boe sukena kĭ saaku a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Fukĩ atsa kĭ wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpā leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kĭ, “Nle kɔdzela kitonekĭ nte ndo.” Ne hũhũ mɔape a katɛkado onukpɛ ni, boe malo bɔale kɔdzela kitonekĭ bɔte budo. <sup>XIV</sup> Bunyina kĭ Baguma a kĭ ɛdzela boe ɔlate Yesu edzi nkpā a aadzela boe malo, lokɔa ekpā bɔmo mi lodɔ enamena Yesu ane kame. <sup>XV</sup> Bɔakena fukĩ bame flee ne mi kale sũ. Nde ayekĩ Baguma semekale lamena bati pii sekɛ kawo a, ade aye baakɔa kolɛkanye mo mpaɛbo bekpa Baguma ne ye kukũkpale kame a.

*Bɔana Obu Mo Kawɔle Baũ.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, akpo láveli boe dadaada. Tito kĭ boe sukena kĭ lamena kavɔ malo ni, boe hũhũ a kɔ ana nkpā vɔɛ luwi daa. <sup>XVII</sup> Lubokamo kabii lukũ kĭ aakpa boe kukũkpale kĭ fɔláana kawũna da, ade fɔaba lubo a kĭ bɔamo a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Boe ane líteĭ ne fɔtsa a kĭ bɔamo a akũ, mbom futeĭ ne fukĩ bɔámo mo ane a akũ. Letsa a kĭ bɔapuli kamo mo ane waa fɔkpa ne loko lukũ kame, leme letsa a kĭ bɔláapuli bɔmó mo ane a aana daa.

## V

<sup>I</sup> Kitonekĭ bunyina kĭ nte biveli boe tite akũ lepe kĭ budzi ne de kame, kĭ de nye boe sukena a, Baguma aakpa boe kola vɔɛ kĭ ye mɔawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa. <sup>II</sup> Finyaa bɔaweya kake, ade boe kawɛ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ nye kĭ Baguma ekɔa boe ode toto sukena a esua boe akũ. <sup>III</sup> Nte ekɔa se esua boe akũ ni, bɔláadzi ɔdzo. <sup>IV</sup> Kĭ budzi ne tite akũ lepe kĭ kame sũ ni, bɔaweya kake kĭ boe folɔtsa tɛne ɔlome. Nné kawɛ bɔawe kĭ benye tite akũ sukena kĭ ne boe akũ, mbom bɔawe kĭ Baguma ekɔa ode side a edo boe ayekĩ sukena a kĭ saaku a, aadani flefle sekena sikĩ saana nkpā. <sup>V</sup> Baguma nye oti a kĭ emane boe ekpa kadani kĭ, ade ekɔa ye Hũhũ ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fɔtsa flee a kĭ emane eyi boe a akũ a.

<sup>VI</sup> Foesũ bɔado boe akũ kɔbɛ luwi daa. Bunyina kĭ nte busila budzi ne toto kĭ tenye sukena toto kame kɔ ni, bɔvele akũ ne boe ɔlate ɔwɛ. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekĭ katɛkado bokɔa budzi nkpā, nné letsa a kĭ bɔamo mo ane a. <sup>VIII</sup> Budeĭ ɔwɔle, ade bɔawe mbom kĭ bɔane ne boe sukena toto kame bɔnaadzi ne toto kame ne boe ɔlate a sekɛ. <sup>IX</sup> Leme letsa a kĭ lebɛ flee nye kĭ, bɔawe kĭ bɔakena letsa a kĭ laawo boe ɔlate ane, nte budzi ne boe toto kame ne awĩ iye bɔnaa ye

sekē. <sup>X</sup> Kitonekī boe flee bóanadza ne Kristo ane kame, edzemo boe. Odi nye odi aate kotokase ne letsa nye letsa a kī ekena a onukpē, nte fonye tuwī iye tokpa a kī ekena ne ye katinya nkpā kadzi onukpē.

*Botsā Kristo Akū Bakena Tokoba Mo Baguma.*

<sup>XI</sup> Bunyina ayekī kene kī buvila boe ɔlate, foesū boaboa mbodi kado bati bebā kobē kī bivila ye. Baguma kō nyina ayekī bola yedeede, ade mate kado kī mi malo minyina yī ne mi towole fii kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Bolámēna boe akū kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom boawe kī boakpa mi osi minyi letsa sū kī mita akū ne boe akū. Bakena foe lomō ayekī míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikī badā oti kutitse kapia ne ye akū, kī nné ye ɔbla badā a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte bati badi ale kī boe folo kame bu kade ni, Baguma sū fubu kade. Lemē nte boe folo kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sū folo lomō. <sup>XIV</sup> Kristo ɔdo anya boe akū, kitonekī finyaa bómó buyi ɔsū kī oti moape liku ne bati flee lolō, kī foatsa kī bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Eku ne bati flee lolō, ayekī bikī bidzi a leláabuki bidzi nkpā bekpa be akū, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kī eku, kī bedzela ye edzi nkpā ne be kale sū a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, boláabuki bodzemo odima bokō ye koto ne otidziwa kakona onukpē. Tito kī bodzemo Kristo tō ne bati adzuni onukpē malo ni, bubuki boákēna foe. <sup>XVII</sup> Nte odi kēna ɔmōa mo Kristo ni, edani oti voē, oti kōe a naa, ɔvoē leya. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma lekēna fukī flee, etsā Kristo akū edani boe, ye bakesīne a ekēna bakoba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kī boe malo bokēna bati bebā ye bakoba a. <sup>XIX</sup> Boe foletsa nye kī Baguma tsē Kristo akū yalola bemō batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakoba. Baguma táte batidziwa tokpa eyi, mbom ekpa

boe ɔledo kī bude letsā kī elola bemō batidziwa flee kayite.

<sup>XX</sup> Foesū bido boe kī bole kale bokpa Kristo. Fōkēna nde Baguma awe lamēna bati kade katsāmēna boe akū. Boake mi aduli ne Kristo dī akū kī mifō Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesīne a ekēna ye bakoba. <sup>XXI</sup> Tito kī Kristo tákēna tokpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fō elo boe tokpa enamēna ayekī nte bokēna ɔmōa mo ye ni, boe malo bóanya bati kpīi ne Baguma ane.

## VI

<sup>I</sup> Foesū kī bómō Baguma boakēna adzuma sū ni, boake mi aduli kī mitafō konya a kī Baguma mó mi a lekēna fotsa pupulidza.

<sup>II</sup> Mitse letsa a kī Baguma le,  
“Kī loko wo ɔto kī mmō mi konya a, ntse mi,

kī luwi a wo ɔto kī mate mi nkpā a, mbumo mi.”

Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kī boate Baguma konyakamō a, nviā nye luwi a kī ete boe nkpā!

*Paulo Lubokamo.*

<sup>III</sup> Boáwe kī odima amō nfu-musu ne boe adzuma akū, foesū boáwe kī boakēna letsa kpa lidima kī laasua odi osi. <sup>IV</sup> Mbom ne letsa nye letsa a kī boakēna kame ni, boatsa kī Baguma basumune boane. Ne foesū boado ɔwole kate ohau, kamō lubo mo ohia mo ɔwole boe. <sup>V</sup> Bibo boe, bido boe ne kola, bido ɔtutū ne boe kame, befō bokēna adzuma botē ɔbē, ade budzi tida katawa mo katanya malo a.

<sup>VI</sup> Ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, boboa mbodi kī boanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane. Bokoa boe kadikanyi, ɔwole boe mo boe seme kale kakēna boatsa kī Baguma basumune boane. Fukī fubu nye kī Hūhū Kpalewa mo ɔdo dzununuunu, <sup>VII</sup> boe ɔnokwali ɔledo a, mo Baguma kobē abumo boe. Bōne kadzi kpīi ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawūkanō fotsa kī bokoa boano kawū, ade boakoa

foe boapili boe loló lémé a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avúna boe badi lémé amu boe. Badi adá boe nde baválevá boane, lémé boale onokwali kale a. <sup>IX</sup> Bakena boe nde bati kī binyina, lémé bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe nde bati kī belá nkpā lémé budeī nkpā. Tito kī bavele boe soto malo ni, betáko boe, <sup>X</sup> tito kī bido boe ne obodo kame malo ni, boamo kawole luwi daa. Boadā nde ahiāfo lémé boafō bati pii akena asikafō. Bakena nde bolá letsama lémé ne onokwali kame ni, ade boe deī letsa nye letsa a.

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaē ame Korintofō, bubinya boe towole kame mo odo bokpa mi, ade hubi mi onokwali folets a yededeede. <sup>XII</sup> Nné boe letánye boe odo kanya, mbom mi lokoa mi odo mikola boe. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesū finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yī babi aye. Minye mi towole kame folets mitsa boe nde ayekī boe malo boakena kakpa mi a.

*Mitakena Omoa Mo Bikī Betáte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Mitakena omoa mo bikī betáte bido a. Tuwī kakena mo tokpa kakena aapuli tekpota tekena letsa moa mboue? Nde ohaī mo otū aapuli bidzi bekpota? <sup>XV</sup> Nde Kristo mo Belial baviō a aapuli bekena onukpē moa? Litsa nye letsa moa kī lideī ne ote odone mo ekī etáte edo kayite?

<sup>XVI</sup> Nde Baguma asoli kola mo kuviōla aapuli bekena omoa? Kitonekī boe nye Baguma kī edzi nkpā a asoli fola! Baguma moawe le kī, “Maake toto ne yī bati sekē, lokoa maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma lokoa benya yī bati.” <sup>□□</sup> Foesū boe Olate a le kī, “Midzakū ne be sekē,

minye mi akū ne be kame.

Mitakena letsa a kī de akū tákpale, lokoa maate mi atuu.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Maanya mi olega

ade mi míanya yī babinyole mo babitsole a.

Ade aye boe Olate Mo Kobē Flee a le a.”

## VII

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, ayekī bekpa boe konete ne fukī flee akū sū ni, mifō bokpale boe akū ne letsa nye letsa kī lado sukena mo hūhū efī a kame. Mifō boe kadzi kame flee kedā yedede ne Baguma kavila kame.

*Paulo Mō Kawole Ne Ayekī Korintofō Dani Towole Kame Sū.*

<sup>II</sup> Minye mi odo mitsa boe. Botáfum odima, botábula odima kadzi kame kade, ade botásisi odima lémé a. <sup>III</sup> Ntále fukī kī mako mi koto, kitonekī nde ayekī nle inyamena loto a, mite koya mikpa boe paa kī nte fonye wuda malo ni, boamo mi aaku, ade nte fonye nkpā lémé ni, boamo mi aadzi nkpā. <sup>IV</sup> Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akū ne mi akū lémé a. Owole ka edzi yī. Ne boe lubo kamo flee kame ni, mbuki ndeī owole paa, ade kawole ade yī paa a.

<sup>V</sup> Kī boyawo Makedonia malo ni, botána kaweya kadima. Bomo lubo ne kako nye kako, bati do boe tedze ade libe na ne boe kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Lémé Baguma kī yado bikī akpo veli be kobē a, do boe owole ne Tito kaya kame. <sup>VII</sup> Nné Tito kaya a odi lido boe owole, mbom ye adansi a kī edi ne mi akū kī mido ye owole a lémé bu. Ebi boe ayekī miwe paa kī miamo yī, ayekī fuwo mi kaloe ne letsa a kī leya a akū, mo ayekī mimane akū midzi kī miadza ne yī liti mipili yī loló. Ne foesū finyaa mamō kawole kaba kokoe a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī nte ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a fō miwo obodo malo ni, fotáwo yī kaloe kī ntsele ye. Fōapuli fuwo yī kaloe kitonekī mmó kī loko lukū odi kame mo miwo obodo. <sup>IX</sup> Lémé finyaa, kawole ade yī, nné kī ndo mi obodo a sū, mbom mi obodo kawo a fō midani mi kadzi kame.

Baguma kawɛ foane kɪ miwo ɔbɔɔ, foesũ letsa a kɪ bɔkɛna a nye nfasɔ mbom fɔkpa mi. X Kitonekɪ ɔbɔɔ kawo a kɪ fɔnye Baguma kawɛ afɔ oti adani ɔwɔle kame, ade foakpã ye kanamena daa nkpã a kame a. Fukĩnaa lãwo kalɔe! Leme nte oti wo ɔbɔɔ ne katinya kame kawɛ onukpɛ kɔ ni, wuda foavele kayamena. XI Midã ayekɪ ɔbɔɔ kɪ odu, kɪ Baguma awe a akɛna adzuma ne mi kame! Fɔfɔ miayili akũ kakɛna fɔtsa wɪ, ade fɔfɔ miakpale mi akũ a. Fɔfɔ miana kalokpa ne fɔtsa a kɪ fɔtãkpɔla akũ, fɔfɔ miavila ade fɔfɔ miadã anɛ mo ɔsɪ mo ɔsɪ a. Fɔfɔ miana ovio ne fɔtsa kakɛna kame, ade miawe kɪ bevele oti a kɪ ekɛna tɔkpa a sɔto a. Ne foe flee kame ni, minye mi akũ miatsa kɪ mitãdi mfumsu ne fɔletsa a kame.

XII Foesũ tito kɪ ntsele ovoli a na malo ni, nnɛ oti a kɪ efum, iye ekɪ ye bifum a sũ ntsele ye. Mbom ntsele ye matsa ayekɪ miakɔa mi akũ flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma anɛ. XIII Ade foesũ bɔkado ɔwɔle a.

Nnɛ ɔwɔle kado odi bona, kawɔle de boe baũ ne kawɔle a kɪ Tito mɔ ne mi akũ a sũ, kitonekɪ ebi boe ayekɪ mi flee mifɔ ɔwɔle ka edzi ye a. XIV Nkɔa mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitãdo yɪ kɔnyɔã leme a. Bubi mi ɔnɔkɔali kale a, ade ayea kapia a kɪ bupia bɔtsa Tito a leme yanya ɔnɔkɔali a. XV Ye ɔɔo ne mi akũ ade ne ode kabu, nte ete anɛ ne ayekɪ mi flee miwe kɪ miakɛna ne ye fɔtsa katsa akũ, mo ayekɪ mite ye atuu ne obu mo kukũtila kame a. XVI Kawɔle ade yɪ, kitonekɪ maapuli nkɔa anɛ nte ne mi akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame.

## VIII

### *Kristofo Te Fɔtsa Faa.*

I Nwaɛ amɛ, boawe kɪ minyi letsa a kɪ Baguma tsãmena ye

kɔnya kamo kame ekɛna ne Macedonia tesɔli a kame. II Beso be bedã ne lubo kamo mo ɔsɪ mo ɔsɪ kame, leme fude be kawɔle baũ, foesũ tito kɪ ahiãfo banɛ malo ni, bite fɔtsa mo kawɔle. III Maapuli nle pipiipi kɪ bite fɔtsa ndɛ ayekɪ baapuli, malo kolaa ni, bite fɔba be kɔbɛ. Ne be moawe kawɛ onukpɛ bite fɔtsa faa. IV Bike boe aduli mo ɔsɪ mo ɔsɪ kɪ bɔkpa be osi be malo bibumena Baguma bade a kɪ bideɪ ne Yudea bakɛna adzuma a. V Fukɪ bakɛna kɪ bɛ letsa a kɪ de akũ bute anɛ. Letsa letɔnyade nye kɪ bekɔa be akũ bekpa boe ɔlate, ade ke liti a, bekɔa be akũ bekpa boe ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ.

VI Foesũ budo Tito, kɪ ye liyi adzuma kɪ kayo a kɔbɛ, kɪ enaa loto mo ye adzuma, lokɔa ebumena mi miwũna ɔɔo adzuma titiliwu kɪ. VII Finyaa minye bati kɪ benyaa loto ne letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katekado, mi kodzela kale, mo mi kadikanyi awo anɛ. Miayili akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame ade miawe boe kale a. Ne foesũ boawe kɪ minya loto ne kɔnyakamo adzuma kɪ leme kame.

VIII Nnɛ mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekɪ bati bebã lamɛna akũ kayili kɪ bakpa kabumena sũ ni, mawe ñnyi nte mi ɔɔo a kɪ mideɪ a leme kpɔla. IX Minyina boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnya kamo a kɪ edeɪ ekpa boe, ade tito kɪ enye osikani malo ni, ekɛna ye akũ ndɛ ohiãni ne mi kale sũ, ayekɪ yaakɛna boe asikafɔ ne ye tihiã a kame.

X Yɪ kakɔna nye kɪ fonene kɪ miwũna adzuma a kɪ miyi kayo katukɔe a. Mi nyɛ bati batɔnyade kɪ biyi kayo, ade minya batɔnyade malo kɪ bituno kɪ baakpa a. XI Finyaa mikɛna adzuma a minamɛna loto lokɔa miwũna ye! Miyili akũ miwũna ye ndɛ ayekɪ mikɔa miyi ye kayo a. Mikɔa futetsa a kɪ mideɪ a mikɛna

adzuma a. <sup>XII</sup> Nte futo odi ɔwɔle kame paa kɪ yaate fɔtsa ni, Baguma aate fukɪ ɛna ɛkpa a, lɛmɛ nnɛ fukɪ ɛlɔ a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Nlɔmɛna bati bebɔ fɔlɔtsa akū katinya kɪ makɔa ndo mi fude ɔlɔmɛ, <sup>XIV</sup> lɛmɛ ayekɪ mideɪ fɔtsa pii nɛ lɔko kɪ kame sū ni, fɔnɛnɛ kɪ miabumɔ bikɪ fusɪ be a, Ke liti nte keyaasi mi, mɔ bideɪ fɔtsa pii ni, baabumɛna mi. Ne osi kɪ akū ni, mi akū kabumɛna a aaketi. <sup>XV</sup> Betsɛle nɛ Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kɪ, “Ekɪ ɛkpɔta fɔtsa beblebee tana fublusu, ade ekɪ ɛkpɔta kabii lɛmɛ tasi letsama a.”

*Bido Tito Mɔ Ye Bakɔba Nɛ Korinto.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Bɔanye Baguma kɔle kɪ ɛfɔ Tito bɔa mbodi yabumɔ mi nde ayekɪ boe malo bɔawe kɪ bɔakpa mi kabumɛna. <sup>XVII</sup> Kɪ bubi ye kɪ ɛya nɛ mi sekɛ a, etunɔ mɔ kawɔle. Lɛmɛ fɔnye ye kawɛ kɔkɔɛ kɪ yaya nɛ mi sekɛ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Budo bɛmɔ boe ɔwaɛnyole, kɪ tɛsoli bati a flee akpa obu paa nɛ ye Baguma fɔletsa kale kame a kɪ etomɔ ye. <sup>XIX</sup> Letsa a kɪ libu nye kɪ tɛsoli a lenye ye, bitunɔ lɛmɛ kɪ ɛtsɔ etomɔ boe bɔkena ɔɔ adzuma a fudo boe ɔlate obu, lɔkɔa fɔtsa lɛmɛ kɪ bɔwe kɪ bɔakpa bati bebɔ kabumɛna.

<sup>XX</sup> Bɔadɔ kadɔ wɪ kɪ odima lɛlɔayavia boe kadi etomɛna ayekɪ bɔakɛna sɛmɛ kale futɛtsa kɪ akū adzuma. <sup>XXI</sup> Boe botɛ nye kɪ bɔakɛna letsa a kɪ lenye ɔnɔkɔali, nnɛ nɛ boe ɔlate odi anɛ, mbom mɔ batidziwa lɛmɛ anɛ.

<sup>XXII</sup> Foesū budo boe ɔwaɛ kɪ etomɔ be. Bɔsɔ ye bɔdɔ lɔko pii ade bɔmɔ kɪ yabɔa mbodi nɛ fɔtsa pii kakɛna kame a. Ade finyaa, kɪ ɛtɛ mi edo paa sū ni, akū asɪ ye paa kɪ yayaakpa mi kabumɛna. <sup>XXIII</sup> Tito kɔ ni, ɛnye yɪ ɔkɔba paa kɪ bɔakɛna adzuma bubumɔ mi. Boe bawɛnyole bebɔ a kɪ bitomɔ ye a kɔ ni, ade be dzɛ nɛ tɛsoli a

kadzakɔ bekɔa kamu bakpa Kristo a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Minye mi ɔɔo mitsa be, ayekɪ tɛsoli a flee aate bido, binyi lɛmɛ kɪ boe kukūpia nɛ mi akū a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

## IX

*Bate Badone Bebɔ a Kabumɛna.*

<sup>I</sup> Fɔtasi kɔlaa kɪ matsɛle mi ovoli nɛ futɛtsa a kɪ miakɔa kama Baguma bade a kɪ bideɪ nɛ Yudea tite akū a akū. <sup>II</sup> Inyina kɪ miawe kɪ miakpa kabumɛna, foesū nkɔa mi mpia ntsa bati a kɪ bideɪ nɛ Makedonia tite akū a. Nlɛ kɪ, “Boe bawɛ nɛ Akaia tite akū a manɛ akū kɪ bakpa kabumɛna anɛ katukɔɛ.” Mi mbodi nɛ foe akū fɔ fi wo nɛ be sekɛ mɔa pii kame. <sup>III</sup> Finyaa kɪ mado boe bawɛ kɪ nɛ mi sekɛ, ayekɪ baamɔ kɪ boe kukūpia nɛ mi akū nɛ futɛtsa akū a lenyɛ kɔdzɛla pupulidza. Lɛmɛ nde ayekɪ mbi be kɪ mi-manɛ akū mɔ mi fubumɛnatsa a, mawe kɪ mina nɛ kukūmanɛ kame lomɔ. <sup>IV</sup> Lɛmɛ nte Makedoniafɔ aatomɔ yɪ beyaamɔ kɪ mitamanɛ akū mikpa futɛtsa a kɔ ni, kɔnyɔɔ aawo boe, lɛmɛ kɔnyɔɔ baɪ aawo mi kɔba, kitonɛkɪ baakɔna kɪ bɔtɛnɛ anɛ kate nɛ mi akū. <sup>V</sup> Foesū nkɔna kɪ fusɪ kɪ mapiɔ boe bawɛ kɪ benya yɪ lotɔ lɔkɔa beyaamanɛ futɛtsa a kɪ mile miyi kɪ miakpa a. Futɛtsa kɪ aakpɔta nte iya, ade fɔatsa kɪ mi ɔwɔle kame futo sū mikpa, fɔnye fukɪ behe mi kɪ mikpa.

*Baguma Awe Oti Kɪ Yate Fɔtsa Kɪ Futo Ye ɔwɔle Kame.*

<sup>VI</sup> Mite anɛ kɪ oti kɪ edu funitsɔ kabii ni, funitsɔ sukuloo yaana, ekɪ edu funitsɔ pii aanye funitsɔ baɪ. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū odi nye odi ɛkpa nde ayekɪ ɛwe futo ye kame, ɛtakɛna foe mɔ kalɔɛ iye kɪ fɔnye ɔhe kɪ ɛkɛna sū, kitonɛkɪ Baguma awe oti a kɪ yakpa fɔtsa mɔ kawɔle. <sup>VIII</sup> Baguma aapuli ɛkpa mi fɔtsa eba fukɪ misɪ, ayekɪ lɔko nye

loko míana fotsa a kǐ misí mikpa mi akū a, mina fublusu mikoa mikena tudzuma wí tidi nye tidi.

<sup>IX</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kǐ,

“Yakpa ahiãfo fotsa faa

ade ye seme kale kakena waa daa a.”

<sup>X</sup> Baguma kǐ yakpa okuani fudutsa mo funitsã kǐ yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kǐ misí a, efõ fubo ane fokpa mi funitsã beblebee ayekí míakoa mikena seme kale tudzuma pii. <sup>XI</sup> Baguma aafõ mina akū fotsa daa, mipuli mikakena seme kale loko nye loko, ayekí bati pii aanye Baguma kole ne futetsa a kǐ bete bitomena boe sekẽ a sũ.

<sup>XII</sup> Kitonekí kabumena a kǐ mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasí onukpẽ mipi, mbom fõfõ bati pii aanye Baguma kole paa. <sup>XIII</sup> Letsa a kǐ laato mi osum kǐ kame aafõ bati pii limu Baguma, kitonekí mite Kristo Kale Wí a mido, mikena ne ke akū, ade mikena seme kale kǐ mite fotsa mikpa be mo bati bebã leme a. <sup>XIV</sup> Foesũ baakoa odo kǐ eto owole dzununuunu kame bebõa mpae bekpa mi, kitonekí Baguma mó mi konya pii. <sup>XV</sup> Mifõ bõnye Baguma kole ne ye futetsa a kǐ ekpa boe, kǐ boláapuli bõnye foe kayo sũ a!

## X

*Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lolo.*

<sup>I</sup> Yí Paulo moawe lamena mi aduli kake. Ade yí bati ale kǐ ñnye oti dowa nte ndeí ne mi kame, leme nte nláa mi sekẽ kõ ni, ndeí awūni. Ntsẽ Kristo akū kadõla mo ye seme kale kame, <sup>II</sup> make mi aduli kǐ nte ñya ne mi sekẽ ni, mitafõ ñyaana awūni, kitonekí mate kado kǐ maapuli nna awūni paa ne bikí bale kǐ katinya liti katomena sũ boakena adzuma kǐ akū a. <sup>III</sup> Fõnye onokõali kǐ katinya kame budzi, leme boáno kawū ne katinya kame kõbẽ onukpẽ. <sup>IV</sup> Kawũkano fotsa a kǐ bonẽe boano a lenyẽ

katinya kame fude, mbom fõnye Baguma fude a kǐ fudeí kõbẽ, kǐ bokoa boabubuli okesine fudzikõ mo osí a. <sup>V</sup> Boabula fovã kama foletsa a kǐ bati avele a kade. Boawola letsa nye letsa kǐ latsa kapia kǐ foasua Baguma kanyi osí. Boapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekí bapili bati ne kawū kame kǐ ekena ne Kristo kawẽ akū. <sup>VI</sup> Nte mikoa mi akū flee mikpa boe, mo miatse boe oledo ni, boe malo bomane akū bokpa kǐ bóavele odi nye odi kǐ yakena ato osí a soto.

<sup>VII</sup> Miadã oti ane kakena fotsa. Odi deí ne mi kame kǐ yabu ye akū kǐ enye Kristo ode mbõee? Nte aye ni, mifõ owula ebuki ekona ye akū edã, kitonekí nde ayekí enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bõnye Kristo bade a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekí konyõã láko yí, nte nténe kapia beblebee ne otumi a kǐ boe Olate kpa boe a sũ. Ekpa boe otumi kǐ bokoa bodõola mi mibo ane, nné kǐ bokoa bubula mi kade. <sup>IX</sup> Ntáwe kǐ fokena mi nde mado mi libe mo tuvoli kǐ ntsele a. <sup>X</sup> Badi aale kǐ, “Paulo tuvoli kame foletsa deí osí, fudeí kõbẽ malo, leme nte ye moawe a edeí ne boe sekẽ kõ ni, elá osí ade ye kodzela kale leme lánylene bati akū!” <sup>□</sup> Bati a na odu binu foe kayo, kǐ kavemena kadima leláa letsa a kǐ boatsela kado ne boe tuvoli kame nte budeí mo lugo, mo letsa a kǐ bóakena nte budeí ne mi sekẽ a kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Ne onokõali kame ni, boláawe kǐ boako akū bokõa mo ñye bokona mo bati a kǐ bamu be akū beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa banẽ! Bideí be moawe tisi kǐ te akū batsã kakona akū kadã, foesũ badzemo be akū ne be moawe tisi a akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Leme boe kõ ni, boe kukúpia lelányina obẽ. Mbom kóana ne awã kǐ Baguma yi ekpa ne boe adzuma kakena kame, ade boe adzuma ne mi kame leme bu a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ne ayekí mideí ne kako a kǐ Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sũ ni, kǐ bokoa Kale Wí ne Kristo akū a boama mi a, botányina

bōnaa tebē a liti. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū bōápia ne adzuma a kī bati bebā kena binyina tebē a kī Baguma yi ekpa boe a akū. Mbom boadā ane kī mi katekado aabo ane, lōkōa bōapuli bōkena adzuma baū bōnaa loto ne mi kame, ne awā kī Baguma kpa boe ekpula a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ke liti a, bōapuli bunyina mi bōnaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne fude bebā kame, ade fōlāsī kī bōapia ne adzuma a kī bati bebā kena kōkōe ne be kākō akū a. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme nde ayekī Katsela Kpalawa a le kī, “Nte odi awe epia ni, kene kī epia ne letsa a kī boe Olate kena a akū.” <sup>□</sup> Kitonekī nné oti a kī yamu ye mōawe akū a nye oti wī, mbom oti a kī boe Olate amu nye oti wī.

## XI

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Fovā Foto Banyane Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Mawe kī mina owole mikpa yī, tito kī miadā kī ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lomō mi kpa yī. <sup>II</sup> Manō lineke ne mi lolō nde ayekī Baguma leme ano lineke a. Mila nde oyitsō kī enyina onyole kī ntinya nkpa onyole mōape odi kī enye Kristo mōawe a. <sup>III</sup> Mavila kī bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekī kōe kōa tedake kōke Eva, kī milākōa tōwole kpalawa misum Kristo nde ayekī mikakena a. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī miate odi nye odi kī yade letsā ne Yesu bebā kī nné ye akū bude letsā bōkpa mi a mō kawole mōatse mōatse. Ade ke miate hūhū mō fōletsā a kī fōvēmēna kōlāa ne Hūhū Kpalawa mō Kale Wī a kī mite mitomēna boe sekē a leme a.

<sup>V</sup> Maābu kī mi foto banyane a kī miakōna kī benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te kōya beba yī ne osi odima akū. <sup>VI</sup> Ōsa īnye oti kī yaāpuli kale kōdzela kale wī, leme mabi mi pipiipi kī nné mō kadikanyi kame. Bōnye foe bōtsa mi pefee ne lōkō a flee kame ne osi nye osi akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Kī īyale Baguma Kale Wī a ntsa mi a, ntāte letsama ntomēna mi sekē. Leme ndōla yī akū ayekī baadela mi ne ode. Tokpa tane kī nkēna mbōe? <sup>VIII</sup> Kī nkakēna adzuma ne mi kame a, tesoli bebā bati lise yī koto. Bōabōe foe kī nkaye be kī makōa mbumēna mi.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade lōkō a kī nna ne mi sekē a, ntāha mi mō kabumēna nte nsī sika malo. Boe bawāē bate badone a kī bito Makedonia beya a lema yī letsa nye letsa kī lisī yī. Nde ayekī fōna kōkōe a ade aye fōana ne kunya kame leme a, kī nlākōa yī akū nkēna fōlotsa nte ne mi akū da. <sup>X</sup> Kī Kristo onōkōali kale a deī ne yī kame sū ni, letsama lelāasua yī osi ne kakōma, kī ntipia ne fukī akū ne Akaia tite flee akū. <sup>XI</sup> Kale nle fukī kitonekī maāwe mi kale sū mbōe? Baguma nyina kī mawe mi kale!

<sup>XII</sup> Maakakēna letsa a kī makēna finyaa, kī nlākōa yī fōlotsa nte ne mi akū, ayekī foto banyane babebā a lelāana osi bipia akū beje kī bōmō be akēna adzuma ne osi mōape akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bati a na lenyé foto banyane wī, mbom benye fōvā foto banyane kī bake bati ne be adzuma a kī bakēna a kame. Bakēna be akū nde Kristo foto banyane mōawe paa banē. <sup>XIV</sup> Fukī tākēna wāwā, kitonekī Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akū kadā nde ode foto onyane aye ne ohaī kame. <sup>XV</sup> Foesū fōnyé letsa baū lidima nte ye basumne leme dani be akū bekēna nde Baguma basumne kī bakēna fōtsa ne osi kpī akū. Ne ke kawūna a, baana letsa a kī be lekenana feta a pēpēpe.

*Lubo a Kī Paulo Mō Nde Foto Onyane Aye.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Mbuki male kī odima etakōna kī ndzimbi. Leme nte mibu yī lomō kō ni, mite yī nde odzimbifo aye lōkōa yī malo mia sukuloo. <sup>XVII</sup> Onōkōali kale kī male

kĩ lɛnyé letsa a kĩ boe Ọlate aawe kĩ nle. Ne kukúpia fọletsa kĩa kame ni, male kọdzela kọu nde odzimbifọ aye. <sup>XVIII</sup> Leme ne ayekĩ bati pii apia akũ ne katinya kame fọtsa akũ sũ ni, yĩ malo maakọa foe mpia. <sup>XIX</sup> Mi mọawe a minye bati kĩ binyina kadi paa, foesũ miana ọwọle kate bikĩ bidzimbĩ a ne kawọle kame. <sup>XX</sup> Nte odi akpā mi ne ọhe kame, iye yasisi mi, iye yadā mi ne kayo kayo iye yabale mi ne ane kame malo ni, miate foe mọ ọwọle bọe. <sup>XXI</sup> Konyoā fọane fọkpa yĩ kĩ botána ọwọle bọkena fukĩna bame odu. Mbọe fofeta kĩ bọkena lomo?

Leme nte odi do ọwọle kĩ yapia ne litsedi akũ ni, yĩ malo maado ọwọle nde ye aye, leme finyaa male kọdzela nde odzimbifọ aye. <sup>XXII</sup> Bale kĩ Hebrifọ bane. Oo, yĩ malo Hebrini mane. Bale kĩ Israelfo bane. Yĩ malo Israelni mane. Bale kĩ Abraham babi mọ bawa bane. Yĩ malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Bale kĩ Kristo basumune bane. Male kọdzela nde ọbọdamfọ mane, leme inye ọsumune wĩ mbē be! Nken a dzuma mọ ọsĩ mba be, bido yĩ ne kola mba be, bibo yĩ mọ kutsei fọba be, ade nkawo ne wuda awe kame mọatse mọatse. <sup>XXIV</sup> Titi elo mọa kĩ Yudafo bo yĩ kutsei taale-avedi. <sup>XXV</sup> Titi elale kĩ Romafo bo yĩ mọ mpile ade beno yĩ boe deedi a. Ndzi ne ọkọlo kame titi elale kĩ ọwe bubuli ye, luwi mọa mọ lɛnye flee nkaho ne mui ane. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ne yĩ tisi pii katsā kame ni, towo kayili, bayekpane kado yĩ libe ade ayea Yudafo mọ bikĩ benyé Yudafo kawe kĩ bako yĩ a. Nna ne nkpā mọ wuda kayite ne temato tekpale tekpale kame, ne fupo kame, ne mpo ane mọ fovā letsā badene awe kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> İyili akũ nken a dzuma mọ ọsĩ, fọko fudi ndzi kĩ maána tida nwa. Kọle mọ ọmọado kako yĩ, fọko fudi ndzi maána funitsā inya nwĩ, ade maána kawakō iye tetadie kĩ

mado a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ne fukĩ flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesoli a akũ kakona kena fọlotsa kĩ futeĩ ne yĩ ọwọle. <sup>XXIX</sup> Nte akpọ veli odi ne ye katekado kame ni, akpọ aveli yĩ kaba. Nte befō odi wo ne tọkpa kame ni, mana foe akũ kalokpa baũ.

<sup>XXX</sup> Nte kene kĩ mpia akũ ni, maapia ne fọtsa a kĩ fọatsa kĩ nlá kọbē a akũ. <sup>XXXI</sup> Baguma, kĩ enye boe Ọlate Kristo Ọlega, kĩ bamu ye dĩ daa a, nyina kĩ nné fovā mama. <sup>XXXII</sup> Kĩ nna ne Damasko a, Legā Areta fō bikĩ badā ọmato a akũ a dza ne ọmato a seebi kọbā onukpē kĩ bipi yĩ. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Leme bati do yĩ ne ọtsetse kame betsamena ne seebi nfansili kame bekamena będzela, ade nlo nfone ye a.

## XII

*Paulo Le Ye Ane Ketee Foda Mọ Fọtsa Kanyekatsa.*

<sup>I</sup> Tito kĩ nfaso adima lelāa kapia kame malo ni, kene kĩ mpia akũ. Leme finyaa maale kọdzela ne fọtsa a kĩ mmó ne ane ketee foda kame, mọ fọtsa a kĩ boe Ọlate nye etsa yĩ a akũ. <sup>II</sup> İnyina onyole odi kĩ enye Kristo ode. Ade futeli ewua-ana kĩ fọtē kĩ bebọe ye benamena ode flefle a. İnyina nte sukena kame ena iye nné sukena kame ena, mbọente Baguma odi nyina. <sup>III-IV</sup> Mbuki male kĩ inyina kĩ bipi onyole kĩa benamena Paradiso kame, leme inyina nte ena ne sukena kame, iye nné sukena kame ena, mbọente Baguma odi nyina. Ade awā enu fọtsa a kĩ otidziwa lelāapuli ele, mọ fọtsa a kĩ betakpa odima osi kĩ ebinya onukpē ne foe akũ. <sup>V</sup> Foesũ maapia ne onyole kĩa akũ, leme nlāapia ne yĩ mọawe akũ, mbọente ne fọtsa a kĩ fọatsa kĩ nlá kọbē a akũ. <sup>VI</sup> Nte kawe nwe kĩ mapia akũ malo ni, nlāakena foe nde odzimbifọ aye, kitonekĩ maakale ọnokọali a.



Leme nláapia akū, kitonekī ntáwe kī odima ebu yī eba ayekī enyina kī nla a, ne letsa a kī emó kī nkena mō líkí enu kī nle a sū.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme ne ayekī nláadela yī akū ne ode ne awāwā fōtsa pii a kī Baguma nye etsa yī a sū ni, bido fōso nde su kī sawo paa ne yī sukena kame. Fōso a kēna nde Abonsam fōto onyane kī fōkaaha yī mō osī mō osī, ayekī nláatene yī akū kadela ne ode. <sup>VIII</sup> Mbōa mpaē titi elale nkpa boe fōlate kī enye fōso kīi ne yī kame. <sup>IX</sup> Leme mbuaye kī ekpa yī nye kī, “Yī konyakamō nye letsa a kī de osī, kitonekī yī kōbē ana osī paa nte nō olá kōbē.” Foesū kawōle ade yī paa kī mapia akū ne yī osī katana a akū, ayekī maamō Kristo kōbē a ne yī kame. <sup>X</sup> Foesū kawōle ade yī ne osī katana, fuvūnatsa, lubo kamō, liti katomena, mō ohau kamō akū ne Kristo sū. Kitonekī nte nlá kōbē ni, Kristo ado yī kōbē.

*Paulo Sī Akū Ne Korintofō Bate Badone a Obla Akū.*

<sup>XI</sup> Male kōdzela nde odzimbifō aye, leme mi lefō nkena foe, kitonekī mi nye bati kī kene kī bimu yī kufe. Kitonekī tito kī ñnyé letsama malo ni, mi fōto banyane titiliwu a lebē yī ne osi odima akū. <sup>XII</sup> Awāwā mō kōbē fōtsa, mō nsentseleni a kī nkōa owōle bōe nkēna ne mi kame a atsa pefee kī fōto onyane wī mane. <sup>XIII</sup> Nkēna tuwī tidi nkpa tesōli bebā a mba mi mbōe? Nné foe nye kī ntákōa yī akū kadā nte ne mi akū sū mbōe? Make mi aduli kī mikōa mite yī, ne ayekī ntákēna mi kakēna wī sū!

<sup>XIV</sup> Finyaa ade lelalede kī mmane akū kī mayaasela mi a, leme nláawā mi letsama. Mi mōawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kolaa ni, nné babi kene kī bēmane fōtsa biyi be bamane, mbom bamane kene kī bekpōta fōtsa biyi be babi. <sup>XV</sup> Maamō kawōle nte mbula yī kōbē flee a

kī ndeī a kade, nkōa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sū kene kī mi odo a kī mideī mikpa yī a akū etinya?

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū mite foe kī ntányā fōlōtsa nte ne mi akū. Leme badi aale kī ndeī tedake, ade nke mi ne nyansā kame nte fōtsa a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ntsā batō a kī ndo ne mi sekē a kame odi akū nsisi mi mbōe? <sup>XVIII</sup> Nke Tito aduli kī eya ne mi sekē, ade ndo ote odone bebā leme kī etomō ye a. Míale kī Tito sisi mi mbōe? Mbōe nné kakōna mōape a bōmō ye bōne, bōtsē osi mōape a leme akū bōakēna adzuma?

<sup>XIX</sup> Osa miakōna kī ne foe kame a, bōbōa mbōdi kī bōapili boe lolo ne mi ane. Oowo, folá lomō! Bōale kōdzela nde ayekī Kristo awe kī bōle kōdzela ne Baguma ane. Nwaē ame, letsa nye letsa kī bōakēna ni, bōakēna foe kī fubumēna mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame. <sup>XX</sup> Mavila kī nte iyawo awā ni, maamō mi kī milāana nde ayekī maawe kī mina, ade ayea mi malo milāamo yī nde ayekī miawe kī nna a. Mavila kī maayamō odo kakēna, mō lineke kanō, mō kalōkpa kana mōatse mōatse, mō akū odi fude kawē, mō fuvūnatsa, mō bati buī kanye, mō lukūta mō onukpē mōa katakēna ne mi kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Mavila leme kī nte mbuki ñya ni, yī Baguma aadōla yī ne mi ane, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kī bekēna tōkpa betē a akū. Kitonekī betādani towōle kame ne effū fōtsa mō sukēna fowetsa kpa kakēna kame, mō litsolewe mō linyolewe akū a.

### XIII

*Paulo Kpa Korintofō Kōde Nkae.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade fukū nye lelalede kī maayasela mi a. Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “Nte bebōe fōletsā ne odi akū ni, kene kī adansifō nviā ñye be elale beje kī fōletsā a deī ne foe kame fōmō baako ye kōto.”

□ Kĩ ãya ne mi sekẽ leyade a, nde bati a kĩ bekena titikpa ne loko kĩ letẽ kame, mo bati bebã leme. Leme maabuki nle foe finyaa, kĩ nlãa mi sekẽ malo. Nte mbuki ãya ni, odima lelãane ne soto kavele kame. <sup>III</sup> Mãmõ yĩ kadzakõ a kĩ miawe a, kĩ fõatsa kĩ Kristo ale kodzela katsãmena yĩ akũ a. Nte yakena adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kõ etãdo, mbom yanye ye kobẽ katsa ne mi kame. <sup>IV</sup> Kĩ bebõa ye ne asendua akũ a, edo leme Baguma kobẽ fõ edzi nkpã. Ade ayea boe a kĩ bokena omõa mo Kristo a bolã osĩ a, leme Baguma aado boe kobẽ ayekĩ bõapuli bokena adzuma a kĩ kene kĩ bokena ne mi kame a.

<sup>V</sup> Minaa mi kame, misõ mi akũ midã nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpẽ. Mitãmõ miyi osũ kĩ Yesu Kristo deĩ ne mi kame mbõee? Minyina kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame, mbõente mitãkpõla ne mi akũ kasokadã a kame. <sup>VI</sup> Mate kado kĩ miayanyi kĩ boe kõ bõnya akũ ne kasokadã a kame. <sup>VII</sup> Bõake Baguma aduli kĩ mitakena nfu-musu adima, nné kĩ bati aamõ kĩ bõnya akũ ne boe akũ kasokadã a kame, mbom kĩ miakena fõtsa wĩ tito kĩ fõadã nde boe adzuma kakena tãkpõla malo. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekĩ bolãapuli bokena letsama butia onokõali a, mbom kene kĩ bõadza pintii bokpa onokõali a. <sup>IX</sup> Kawõle ade boe nte bõdo, mo mi kõ midzẽ pintii ne mi katekado kame. Ne foesũ bõabõa mpæ kĩ mibo ane mikpõla flefle. <sup>X</sup> Ade foesũ matsele mi ovoli kũ ne loko a kĩ ndzakũ ne mi sekẽ a. Nkena foe lomõ ayekĩ nte ãyawo awã ni, nlãakõa kobẽ a kĩ boe òlate kpa yĩ a nvele mi mo osĩ mo osĩ. Ekpa yĩ kobẽ a kĩ nkõa ndõõla mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame, nné kĩ makõa mbula mi kade.

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ne kawũna ni, midzi kadzi wĩ. Mibo ane mikpõla flefle ne mi katekado kame. Mibõa mbõdi mikena ne

yĩ kodẽ a akũ, mikena onukpẽ moa, midzi ne lukudo kame leme. Baguma kĩ yawe bati kale, mo ye lukudo leme litomõ mi flee.

<sup>XII</sup> Miwõna akũ flee ne Baguma lukudo kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Baguma bade a flee awõna mi!

<sup>XIV</sup> Boe òlate Yesu Kristo konyakamõ, Baguma õdo, mo Hũhũ Kpalewa a omõa kakena a, fona ne mi flee kame.

## GALATIAFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Galatiafo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Kristo foto onyane a sekē. Nné batidziwa lepau yī, ĩye nné otidziwa akū betsā bepau yī nde foto onyane aye, mbom yī kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe Olega a kī edzela Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekē. <sup>II</sup> Bomo nwaē ame flee a kī bideī ne awī a, bonē ovoli kī a boawōna tesoli bati a kī bideī ne Galatia a.

<sup>III</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemō mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

<sup>IV</sup> Yesu Kristo kōa ye akū ebōa afolie ne boe tokpa lolō, ayekī yaanye boe etomena nviā katinya kpa kīi kame, ne Baguma boe Olega kawē onukpē. <sup>V</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Fōya lomō.

### *Baguma Kale Wī Mōape Deī.*

<sup>VI</sup> Mi fōletsā kēna yī wāwā, kitonekī owi tábuna kolaa kī mimuniki ne oti a kī etsā Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaate kale wī bebā a. <sup>VII</sup> Leme ne onokōali kame ni, kale wī bebā kadima buki kelāa, mbom bati badi tsē babula mi ato kade, ade bawē kī badani Kristo Kale Wī a bekēna letsā bebā a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme nte boe, ĩye Baguma foto onyane odi malo to ode eyale kale wī kī kevemena ne kiki ke akū bude letsā bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamo! <sup>IX</sup> Kale a kī bole botē a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kī nte odi aato ode eyaabi mi kale wī kī kevemena ne kiki mite a akū ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamo!

<sup>X</sup> Fōletsā a kī male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ĩye Baguma ane mbōe? Oowo! Kawē mawē

kī fuwo Baguma ane. Nte mbuki makēna foe fuwo batidziwa ane ni, kufe nlaabuki ĩnya Kristo osumune.

*Ayekī Paulo Yadani Foto Onyane.*

<sup>XI</sup> Nwaē ame, mifō mbi mi yedeede kī Kale Wī a kī ke akū made letsā a lenyé otidziwa kade. <sup>XII</sup> Ntáte ke ntomena otidziwa odima sekē ade odima leme tátsa yī ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo mōawe lenye ke etsa yī.

<sup>XIII</sup> Minu ayekī ndzi nkpā tō a, kī mpi Yudafō osum a ndomo akū mo osī mo osī. Minu leme ayekī nkoa koneyōole ntomena asoli bati a liti, mbōa mbōdi kī mawōla be dzorōbii. <sup>XIV</sup> Nnaa lotō mba yī bakōba Yudafō pii a kī bomō be bonye letsā ne boe Yudafō osum a kame, ade ntomo boe bawanyō temanie a liti mo osī mo osī a. <sup>XV-XVI</sup> Leme Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yī eyi malo fōmo bema yī, ade eve yī kī ĩyasum ye a. Ade kī ewe kī yanye Obi etsa yī ayekī maade letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a, ntánaa otidziwa odima sekē kī etsa yī foe tisi. <sup>XVII</sup> Ntánaa Yerusalem leme kī manaamo bikī benya foto banyane benyaa yī lotō, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite akū. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awā ntē nnaa Damasko.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Futeli elale liti fōmo nnaa Yerusalem kī manaamo Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekē tekwansieda nviā. <sup>XIX</sup> Ntámō foto banyane a kame odima kēba Yakobo, boe Olate owaēnyole a.

<sup>XX</sup> Letsa a kī matselē kī nye onokōali. Baguma nyina kī nné fōvā mama.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ke liti a, ndzakū nnaa fōko kumekume ne Siria mo Kilikia tite akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Ne lokō a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a kī bideī ne Yudea linyina yī ane mo ane. <sup>XXIII</sup> Kanu binu ne bati tunukpē kī, “Oti a kī ekatomō boe liti kōkōe a ni, finyaa kō elamo letsā kade

ne katekado a kī ewe kī yawola a akū!” □□ Ne foesū bimu Baguma ne yī sū.

## II

*Foto Banyane Bebā a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bomó Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bōnaa Yerusalem, ade nkpā Tito leme nnamena a. <sup>II</sup> Nnaa awā kitonekī Baguma nye etsa yī kī kene kī nnaa. Ne bomó loto banyane a odi katsena kame ni, nkpale folets a kame ntsa be ne Kale Wī letsā a kī nlamena kade kakpa bikī benyé Yudafo a akū. Ntáwe kī adzuma a kī nkenā ntē a, mō ekī makena finyaa a, ekena fotsa pupulidza. <sup>III</sup> Tito kī yī obumenane Tito lenyé Yudani malo ni, odima táhe ye kī etsua lekpati. <sup>IV</sup> Leme bavālevā bate badone badi tsā tēdake osi akū biwo ne asoli bati a kame kī banaī bemo boe akū akū kadzi a kī bōna ne omōa kakena mō Kristo Yesu a. Bēwe kī bakena boe basate bekpa be temanie a kī benee a. <sup>V</sup> Leme ayekī bōwe kī kale wī a onokōali a edza pintii kekpa mi sū ni, botákpa be osi kōlaa.

<sup>VI</sup> Leme bati a kī badā nde be nye loto banyane a tákpa yī kōde kudima. Leme nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yī kō ntséla, kitonekī Baguma lādā oti ane. Mbuki male kī loto banyane a tákpa yī kōde vōē kudima. <sup>VII</sup> Mbom bemo kī adzuma a kī Baguma do yī ne awe nye kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpā bikī benyé Yudafo a, nde ayekī edo ye ne Petro leme awe kī ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa Yudafo a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kitonekī fotsā Baguma kōbē akū, bekēna yī foto onyane bekpa bikī benyé Yudafo nde ayekī bekēna Petro foto onyane bekpa Yudafo a. <sup>IX</sup> Yakobo, mō Petro mō Yohanes, kī bekēna nde loto banyane a mō biyi osū kī Baguma lido yī adzuma potii kī ne awe.

Foesū bigua bomó Barnaba bekōa bētsa kī boe flee bōnye adzuma mōa bakēnane. Bōkēna onukpē mōa kī bomó Barnaba bōakēna adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafo a kame, lōkōa be malo bekēna adzuma ne Yudafo a kame. <sup>X</sup> Letsa a kī bivia bitomena boe sekē nye kī bute ane ne bate badone ahiāfo a akū, kī fonye letsa titiliwu a kī foasī yī akū kī nkenā.

*Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akū Ne Antiokia.*

<sup>XI</sup> Leme kī Petro ya ne Antiokia a, yidza ndza ne ye akū ne kanade, kitonekī ekēna letsa kī letáfeta. <sup>XII</sup> Fōmō batō a kī Yakobo do a ayawo awā ni, Petro kado awe kanya mō bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a. Leme kī bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akū ne be akū, esī kanya mō bikī benyé Yudafo a, kitonekī evila be a kī batsa kī kene kī oti etsua lekpati a. <sup>XIII</sup> Yudafo bate badone bebā a do kakēna awe nde babelibe bitomō Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fō libe lekēnana kī nya ye akū a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme kī mmó kī bētsé ne onokōali Kale Wī a osi kpī akū ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee ane kī, “Nte nō a kī onye Yudani, odzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani a ni, nde sū mō finyaakī kō ahe bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bidzi nde Yudafo aye?”

*Yudafo Mō Bikī Benyé Yudafo Na Nkpā Kate Betsāmena Katekado Kame.*

<sup>XV</sup> Ne onokōali kame ni, Yudafo bōane kito ne kama kame, ade ke nné bikī benyé Yudafo tōkpa bakēnane a bōane. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme bunyina kī nné oti a kī yakēna ne mbla a akū nye oti kī ekpōla ne Baguma ane, mbom oti kī ete Kristo edo. Boe malo bōte Kristo Yesu budo, ayekī bōakpōla ne Baguma ane kī bōte Kristo budo sū, leme nné ne mbla akū kakēna sū. Kitonekī odima lelāakpōla ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakēna ne mbla a akū sū.

XVII Foesū nte bɔabɔa mbɔdi kī bɔakena bati kī bekpale ne Baguma ane ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo sū, mɔ bemó kī tɔkpa bakenane bɔane nde bikī benyé Yudafo a aye ni, katsa fɔatsa kī Kristo leme tomɔ tɔkpa liti? Oowo, fólá lómɔ! XVIII Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akū kakena a kī nfɔne awe a ni, ke kó ñnye yī akū kanya nde odi kī yaádi mbla a akū. XIX Ne mbla a onukpē ni, nku nkpa mbla a, ayekī maadzi nkpā nkpa Baguma. XX Beɔa bɔmó Kristo ne asendua akū. Foesū finyaa ni, nné yī mɔawe a ndzi nkpā, mbom Kristo dzi nkpā ne yī kame. Nkpā a kī ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kī yawe yī kale, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie ne yī lolɔ a ne katekado kame. XXI Maáwe kī masī Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a. Leme nte oti akpɔla ne Baguma ane ne ayekī ekena ne mbla akū sū ni, kekó fɔatsa kī Kristo ku pupulidza!

### III

*Miakena Ne Mbla a Akū Mbɔɔɔ Kī Miate Kristo Mido?*

I Mi Galatiafo kī minyina kadi! Owei koū libula mi lolɔ kame kade lómɔ? Mi mɔawe ane kame benye bɛtsa mi yededeede ayekī bebɔa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akū a! II Mikpa yī kale mɔa kī mbuaye. Baguma Hūhū a kī mite a ni, mbla a akū mikena sū, mbɔɔɔ kī Kale Wī a mitse, mite mido sū mite Hūhū a? III Nde mitene kadzimbilómɔ! Mikɔa Baguma Hūhū a miyi adzuma kayɔ a ni, finyaakó miawe kī miwūna ye mɔ miawe kɔbē? IV Mbɔɔɔ fɔtsa flee a kī foe kame mitsā mitē a dani fɔtsa pupulidza? Fóláanya fɔtsa pupulidza da! V Ayekī miakena ne mbla a akū sū Baguma kpa mi Hūhū yakena awáwá fɔtsa ne mi kame, mbɔɔɔ ne ayekī mitse

Baguma fɔletsa a mite foe mido sū?

VI Midā Abraham kadzi kame. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Abraham tɛ Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma tɛ ye nde oti kī ekpɔla.” □ Foesū kene kī mianyi kī bati kī betɛ bido nye Abraham babi mɔ bawá. VIII Bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame biyi kī Baguma aakena bikī benyé Yudafo a bati kpī ne be katekado sū. Ade foesū Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a bi Abraham Kale Wī a kɔkɔɔ eyi kī, “Baguma aatsā nɔ akū ehila katinya kame fude flee.” □ Abraham tɛ edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesū odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, Baguma ahila ye nde Abraham aye.

X Leme bati a kī bipi mbla a akū kakena bido mɔ akū ni, bidum be, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yaákɛna ne letsa nye letsa kī lideí ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!” □ Ne foesū finyaa foe kame kpale kī odima leláapuli ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akū kakena sū. Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Oti a kī etsā katekado kame ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpā.” □ Leme mbla a letséla oti katekado akū. Mbom Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yakena ne mbla a flee akū ni, yaatsā foe kame edzi nkpā.”

XIII Kī Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lolɔ sū ni, enye boe etomɛna mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekī bele ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī, “Odi nye odi kī bevela ye ne asendua akū ni, Baguma dumu ye.” □ Kristo kɛna fukī ayekī Baguma nhila a kī ele eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mɔ bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade fɔtsāmɛna Kristo Yesu akū, bóatsā katekado kame bɔte Hūhū a kī Baguma le eyi a.

*Ntsitsemu Deĩ Ne Mose Mbla a Mɔ Baguma Nhihie a Kayite.*

XV Nwaẽ amɛ, mawɛ kɔ makpa mi kadzi kame nfantuhũ adi. Nte bati nviã kena nhihie adi, mɔ betsele ovoli bido awɛ ne kayo ni, odima leláapuli enye letsama iye ekɔa letsa bebã ebu. XVI Mite anɛ kɔ Abraham mɔ ye obi Baguma kena nhihie ekpa. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a tále kɔ, “Abraham babi” kɔ foatsa kɔ bati beblebee, mbom ɛle kɔ, “obi” kɔ foatsa kɔ oti mɔape. Ade oti kɔ nyɛ Kristo a. XVII Letsa a kɔ matsa nyɛ kɔ Baguma kena nhihie ekpa Abraham mɔ ye obi, ade eke otse kɔ yaakɛna ne ye akũ a. Foesũ mbla a kɔ Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ɛna mɔ foe taale liti a, leláapuli ɛdani iye ɛwola Baguma nhihie a. XVIII Kitonekɔ nte Baguma futetsa a tsã mbla akũ ni, kekɔ fubuki fɔtsɛ ye nhihie a akũ. Leme Baguma mɔawɛ nhihie yanɛ sũ ekɔa futetsa a ekpa Abraham.

XIX Kekɔ, litsa sũ bekɛna mbla a? Bekɛna mbla a bibu ayekɔ oti aamɔ letsa a kɔ lenye tokpa, ade fɔwaa kɛnaawo lokɔ a kɔ Abraham obi a kɔ bekpa nhihie a aaya. Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ lekɔa mbla a bɛma oti a kɔ edeĩ ne bati mɔ Baguma kayite. XX Leme kayite onanɛ tási nte fɔnyɛ kɔ oti mɔape akɛna nhihie, ade Baguma mɔape yanɛ a.

*Letsa Sũ Kɔ Bekpa Mbla a.*

XXI Katsa fukɔĩ atsa kɔ mbla a tia Baguma nhihie a? Oowo. Fɔlá lomɔ! Kitonekɔ nte batidziwa tɛ mbla adi kɔ yaapuli ekpa oti nkpã ni, kufe odi nyɛ odi aapuli ɛkena oti kpɔĩ ne Baguma anɛ, nte ɛkena ne ye akũ. XXII Leme Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ katinya kame flee deĩ ne tokpa kobɛ kayo, foesũ futetsa a kɔ Baguma le eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fɔkpa bikɔ bete bido.

XXIII Leme fɔmɔ Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo

ne kola ndɛ kola bawanɛ aye, kɛnawo lokɔ a kɔ baanyɛ Kristo katekado kɔĩ kanya. XXIV Foesũ mbla a lekadãmena boe akũ kɛnawo kɔ Kristo ya, ayekɔ fɔatsã boe katekado kame bekɛna boe bati kpɔĩ ne Baguma anɛ. XXV Finyaakɔĩ, kɔ katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyɛ boe odãmenanɛ.

XXVI Ayekɔ mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sũ ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi. XXVII Mi a kɔ bɛwola mi mui, kɔ mikɛna omɔa mɔ Kristo a, mido Kristo ndɛ atadie aye. XXVIII Ne foesũ ntsitsemu adima buki ɛlãa Yudafɔ mɔ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafɔ kayite, mɔ basate iye bikɔ bidzi bɛ akũ akũ, mɔ batsole iye banyole, mbom mi flee mikɛna omɔa ne Kristo Yesu kame. XXIX Nte minyɛ Kristo bade ni, kekɔ minyɛ Abraham babi mɔ bawa, ade miakɛna fɔtsa a kɔ Baguma le eyi a banyanɛ a.

## IV

I Leme letsa a kɔ matsa nyɛ kɔ obinyole a kɔ ɛtãbo tɔ anɛ kɔ yaanya ɔlɛga adzapadie ni, babu ye ndɛ ɔsate aye, tito kɔ letsa nyɛ letsa nyɛ ye fude malo. II Lokɔ a kɔ enyɛ obisɛ a, bati deĩ kɔ badãmena ye mɔ ye fɔtsa a akũ kanaawo lokɔ a kɔ ɔlɛga yi ekpa ye fɔtsa a katɛ. III Ade ayea boe malo bɔna ne hũhũ kɔ yanya katinya kame akũ kayo ndɛ basate aye, keyawo kɔ bubo anɛ ne hũhũ kobɛ kame. IV Leme kɔ lokɔ wɔ a wo oti a, Baguma do ye mɔawɛ ɛya a. Eya ndɛ otidziwa kɔ otsole ma aye, edzi nkpã ne Yudafɔ mbla a kayo. V Baguma do ye kɔ ɛyaase kotɔ enyɛ bikɔ bideĩ ne mbla a kayo, ayekɔ bóadani bokɛna ye Baguma babi. VI Kɔ Baguma wɛ kɔ yatsa kɔ minyɛ ye babi sũ ni, ekɔa ye Obi Hũhũ a edo ne boe tɔwɔle kame. Hũhũ kɔ abɔa fɔwola kɔ, “Ao Nda!” □ Ne foesũ obuki onyɛ ɔsate, mbom onyɛ obi. Kɔ onyɛ ye

obi sũ ni, Baguma aakɔa letsa nye letsa a kĩ edei ekpa ye babi a ekpa nɔ.

*Galatiafo Fɔletsa Kaha Paulo.*

VIII Kɔkɔe a kĩ minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fɔtsa kumekume kĩ fɔnyé Baguma. IX Leme finyaa kĩ minyina Baguma, iye maale kĩ Baguma nyina mi a, nde sũ miawe kĩ miamuniki minaa hũhũ a kĩ ɛla kɔbɛ, kĩ ye akũ ako kɔnya a sekɛ? Nde sũ miawe kĩ miabuki mikena be basate? X Minye fuwi fudi, tideto tidi, fɔkó fudi mɔ futeli fudi kɔũ miyi miakena temanie ne foe akũ. XI Mi fɔletsa aha yĩ ɔwɔle paa! Fɔakena nde yĩ adzuma a kĩ nkɛna ne mi kame a flee kena pupulidza.

XII Nwaɛ ame, make mi aduli kĩ midani mikena nde yĩ aye, kitonekĩ yĩ malo nkɛna yĩ akũ nde mi aye. Mitákɛna tɔkpa tidima ne yĩ akũ. XIII Míate anɛ kĩ kĩ ñnya lotɔ ñyade letsã ne Baguma fɔletsa a akũ nkpa mi a, nna ne fɔsɔ kame. XIV Leme titɔ kĩ ayekĩ yĩ akũ na a nya sohue baũ fɔkpa mi malo ni, yĩ akũ táko mi kɔwɛ misĩ yĩ kate, mbom mite yĩ nde Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane aye, iye nde ayekĩ míate Kristo Yesu mɔawe a. XV Kawɔle a kĩ mimó mɔ ɔmenɛ a kĩ mido ne yĩ akũ ne lɔkɔ a kame a ni, ne ndia fudeĩ finyaa? Yĩ mɔawe maapuli nle kĩ nte kapuli miapuli kufe mibɔle mi mɔawe banebi malo mikpa yĩ. XVI Kadani ndani mi okesine finyaa kɔ, ne ayekĩ mbi mi ɔnɔkɔali a sũ?

XVII Bati bebã kĩ a amɔ kawɔle paa ne mi akũ, leme baákɔna fɔtsa wĩ ne mi akũ. Letsa a kĩ bawe nye kĩ banye mi ne yĩ akũ, ayekĩ míadani mimó kawɔle ne be akũ nde ayekĩ be malo bamɔ ne mi akũ a. XVIII Fɔnɛne kĩ batĩ amɔ kawɔle ne mi fɔtsa wĩ kakɛna akũ, nte be botae a nene daa, nné nte ndeĩ ne mi sekɛ

odi. XIX Yĩ babi kĩ maátuno kale! Mbuki manu kalɔe ne yĩ kame nde ayekĩ semɛ api ɔmatsɔ kakpa mi, kenaawo kĩ Kristo ɔbla a aate mi kame. XX Nwe kĩ mana ne mi sekɛ finyaa kũ kufe, ayekĩ maadɔla yĩ odo ne mi akũ ñnye ayekĩ mila a ntsa. Mi fɔletsa aha yĩ ɔwɔle paa!

*Paulo Kɔa Hagar Mɔ Sara Ekpa Nfantuhũ.*

XXI Mi a kĩ miawe kĩ mbɔla a enya mi akũ a, mikpa yĩ kale kĩ mbuaye. Mbɔee mitánu letsa a kĩ mbɔla a le a? XXII ɛle kĩ Abraham ma babinyole nviã, ɔmɔa nye ye ɔsatetsole a obi, ade ɔyade a nye otsole a kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ a obi a. XXIII Bema ɔsate obinyole a nde ayekĩ otidziwa ama obi aye, leme obinyole a kĩ otsole a kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ a ma a kɔ ni, bema ye betsãmɛna ne Baguma kale kayi a onukpɛ.

XXIV Fɔletsa kĩ nye nfantuhũ. Batsole nviã kĩ dzɛ bekpa apam atsu nviã. Be kame ɔmɔa a kĩ enye Hagar dzɛ ekpa apam a kĩ bekɛna ne Sinai ɔtɔ a akũ a, ade ye babi a kĩ ɛma a nye basate a. XXV Hagar dzɛ ekpa Sinai ɔtɔ ne Arabia tite akũ. Ade ye nye nviã Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a, kitonekĩ ye mɔ ye bati a flee buki bideĩ ne tesate kame. XXVI Leme ode Yerusalem a nye otsole a kĩ edzi ye akũ akũ a, ade ye nye boe ɔma a. XXVII Kitonekĩ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Nɔ oduko, mɔ kawɔle! Boa fɔwɔla, kamɔ kawɔle, nɔ a kĩ ɔtámɔ tɔ kama lubo. Kitonekĩ otsole kĩ ɔnyɔ letsɛla ye akũ a,

babi aapɔ beba otsole a kĩ ɔnyɔ deĩ ne ye sekɛ daa a bade.”

XXVIII Nwaɛ ame, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi ne ye nhihie a onukpɛ nde Isak aye. XXIX Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, obinyole a kĩ bema nde ayekĩ otidziwa ama obi keke a yidza edza ne ekĩ

bema ne Baguma Hühü kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fola nviā kīi malo a. <sup>XXX</sup> Leme litsa Katsela Kpalewa a le? Kele kī, “Blomena osatetsole a mo ye obinyole a bedzakū, kitonekī osate a obi a mo otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū obi lelāasē be olega adzapadie.” <sup>□□</sup> Ne foesū, nwaē ame, bonyé osatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a babi bōane.

## V

*Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kī Mina a Kapi Wī.*

<sup>I</sup> Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kī bōna ade foesū enye boe a. Ne foesū midza pintii nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafō bibuki bekena mi basate.

<sup>II</sup> Mitse foletsa kīi katse wī! Yī Paulo mabi mi kī nte mifō bitsua mi fokpati ni, foatsa kī Kristo buki elā nfaso adima ekpa mi. <sup>III</sup> Mbuki masipi kī nte odi tuno bitsua ye lekpati ni, kene kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū. <sup>IV</sup> Mi a kī miawe kī miakena ne mbla a akū lokoa minya bati kī bekpola ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Miné ne Baguma konyakamo a kame. <sup>V</sup> Boe kō ni, kī bote budo Baguma Hühü a sū ni, bōna owole bōe kī Baguma aakena boe bati kī bekpola. <sup>VI</sup> Kitonekī nte bokena omoa mo Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua iye de katatsua tavenena letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī bóale katekado a kī kakena adzuma ne odo kame.

<sup>VII</sup> Mikaboa mbodi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakena ne onokoli osi a akū? <sup>VIII</sup> Nné Baguma a kī eve mi a ledani mi adzuni. <sup>IX</sup> Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakoa kado ne mboli kame fomō yayila.” <sup>□</sup> Leme ne boe omoa kakena mo boe Olate sū ni, mate kado kī milāabuki mite oti bebā adzuni keba yī ade. Leme odi nye odi kī elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye soto kokooko. <sup>XI</sup> Nwaē ame,

yī kō nte mbuki made letsā kī lekpati katsua sī ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yī akū? Nte fonye onokoli ni, kekō yī letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a lelāayamena ohau odima. <sup>XII</sup> Mawe kī bati a kī batutulu mi a bipi akū benaa loto benye be akū tesae lokoa kale kiwoli!

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kō beve mi kī mina mi akū akū kadzi. Leme mitafō mi akū akū kadzi kīi lekpa mi osi mikena sukena fowetsa kpa, mbom mikoa odo misum mi akū akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī mbla a oledo flee nye kī, “We no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū a.” <sup>□□</sup> Leme nte miakena mi akū awoda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midā kadā wī, nte nné aye miawola akū.

*Nsitsemu Deī Ne Baguma Hühü Mo Oti Kutidu Kayite.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Letsa a kī male nye kī mifō Hühü a ekpā mi ne mi nkpā kadzi kame, ayekī milāakoa akū mikpa sukena fowetsa kpa kakena. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī letsa a kī oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kī Hühü a awe a akū. Ade letsa a kī Hühü a awe a leme ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fowetsa a akū a. Fōtsa nviā kīi akesi akū, ade foatsa kī milāapuli mikena letsa a kī miawe a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū nte Hühü akpā mi ni, mibuki milāa mbla a kayo.

<sup>XIX</sup> Fōtsa a kī oti kutidu akena a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mo linyolewe, fōtsa a kī foado akū efiī, kōkōbato, <sup>XX</sup> baviō kasum, mo kabō katso. Fōbebā nye likesī, odze kakena, anengbā, kalokpa kana, yī odi fude kale, bati kayale mo kasē ne kutsu kutsu kame, <sup>XXI</sup> lineke kanō, bave kawuga, kawole kamō mo kuto kpa katē obē, mo fōtsa bebā nde fukīi bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekī inya loto nde mi a, kī bikī bakena fōtsa kīi bame odu a lelāanaa Baguma legākanyakō a kame.



XXII Leme fotsa a kī fōane kato Hūhū a kame nye ɔɔɔ, kawɔle, lukudo, ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, semekale, tuwī kakena, fotsa kakena ne osi wī akū, <sup>XXIII</sup> akū kadola mo akū akū kanya. Mbla adima lelāa kī etia fukī flee kame fudima. <sup>XXIV</sup> Bati a kī benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kɔa be sukena bebɔa bemena ne asendua akū, mo se fowetsa mo ɔbla kpa flee. <sup>XXV</sup> Nte Hūhū a akpā boe ni, kekō mifō ye ekpā boe ne boe kadzi kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Mitafō bɔdela akū ne ode, iye budo akū kalokpa, iye bɔna anengbā ne boe akū akū.

## VI

*Mibumɔ Mi Akū Akū Ne ɔhau Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaɛ ame, nte mi kame odi kena tokpa tidi ni, mi a kī Baguma Hūhū a deī ne mi kame a, mikɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mide ye ɛdani ɔwɔle kame. Midā mi mɔawe a akū kadā wī ayekī mi malo belāaso mi bedā. <sup>II</sup> Mibumena akū akū ne ɔhau adi nye adi kame, lokɔa ne osi kī akū ni, miakena ne Kristo mbla a akū. <sup>III</sup> Nte odi abu ye akū kī enye oti odi odu leme ne ɔnokɔali kame enyé letsama a, ye odi akū yake. <sup>IV</sup> Odi nye odi edzemo ye mɔawe akū edā. Nte fonene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a kī ekena a akū, ketáne kī yakɔa ye fokelatsa ekona mo oti bebā fude. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī odi nye odi aalo ye mɔawe folotsa.

<sup>VI</sup> Nte batsa odi Kristo foletsa a ni, kene kī oti a ekpa ye fotsa ɔtsane a ye fotsa wī flee a kī edeī a fudi.

<sup>VII</sup> Mitake mi akū, kitonekī odima leme lelāapuli ebu Baguma tekɔasia. Letsa a kī oti du a, ade foe mɔape a yaana a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte edu fotsa ne sukena fowetsa kame ni, letsa a kī yaana etomena foe kame nye wuda. Leme nte edu fotsa ne Hūhū a fowetsa kame ni, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna a etomena ye kame.

<sup>IX</sup> Mitafō akpo liveli boe ne tuwī kakena kame, kitonekī nte akpo táveli boe ni, lokɔ aaya kī bóana foe akū nfaso. <sup>X</sup> Ne foesū kī lokɔ buki lideī lekpa boe sū ni, mifō bɔkena tuwī bɔkpa odi nye odi, titiliwu bikī bɔmó be bekena ɔmɔa ne Kristo katekado kame a.

*Paulo Kode Mo Kawōna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>XI</sup> Midā ayekī yī mɔawe nkɔa katsɛle baū baū matsɛle mi ovoli finyaa!

<sup>XII</sup> Bati a kī bawe kī bahe mi mitsua fokpati a nye bikī bata akū, kawɛ kī bawo bati anɛ. Letsa a sū kī bakena fukī nye kī betáwe kī bana liti katomena ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a. <sup>XIII</sup> Bati a kī bat-sua fokpati a malo lákena ne mbla a akū. Bawe kī mitsua fokpati ayekī baapuli bipia kī miakena ne be amanie akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme yī kō ni, maapia ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a odi akū. Kitonekī fotsā Kristo wuda kame ni, bebɔa ne katinya kame ne asendua akū bekpa yī, ade ne Kristo wuda kame leme fotsā bebɔa yī malo ne asendua akū bekpa katinya kame. <sup>XV</sup> Nte bitsua odi lekpati iye betátsua ye ni, fonyé letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī oti a dani ekena oti vɔɛ. <sup>XVI</sup> Baguma emɔ bati a kī bitomo osi kī ne be nkpā kame a kɔnya, ekpa be lukudo leme. Ekena foe lomɔ leme ekpa Baguma bati a flee.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki ekpa yī ɔhau odima, kitonekī fuloi ne yī akū a atsa kī inye Yesu ɔsate.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Nwaɛ ame, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hūhū flee konya. Foya lomɔ.

## EFESOFJ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛle ɛma Efesofɔ

<sup>I</sup> Yĩ Paulo kĩ ñyadani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawe onukpɛ, letsɛle ovoli kũ mamena mi Baguma bati ne Efeso a kĩ miadi onokɔali ne mi kadzi kame, mikena omɔa mo Kristo Yesu a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma boe Olɛga, mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo lɛme.

*Baguma Hila Bati a Kĩ Bekena Omɔa Mo Kristo a.*

<sup>III</sup> Mifɔ bonye Baguma boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olɛga a kɔle, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ bokena omɔa mo Kristo sũ ni, ekpa boe hũhũ kame nhila adi nye adi kĩ edeĩ ne ode katinya a kame a. <sup>IV</sup> Fomɔ Baguma labɔa katinya malo ni, epau boe eyi kɔkɔe kĩ bóanya ye bade fotsã omɔa kakena mo Kristo akũ, ayekĩ bóakena bati kpalewa kĩ nfumusu adima leláa be akũ ne ye anɛ. <sup>V</sup> Ayekĩ Baguma awe boe kale sũ ni, ehihie kɔkɔe kĩ fóatsã Kristo akũ yaakena boe ye babi. Ade fukũ koũ nye ye kakɔna mo kawɔle a. <sup>VI</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔ bumu Baguma, ne konya baũ a kĩ emɔ boe faa etsãmena ye Obi kĩ yaátuno kale a akũ! <sup>VII-VIII</sup> Kitonekĩ fotsã Kristo babɔane kawula kame sũ ni, bɔna kate, ade foe nye kĩ Baguma kɔa boe tokpa ete boe. Midã ayekĩ Baguma konya a kĩ emó boe, ekpa boe nyansã mo fotsa kayokanu a pɔne! <sup>IX</sup> Baguma fɔ bunyi nhihie a kĩ ekena ekola eyi anɛ kɔkɔe, kĩ yaawũna etsãmena Kristo akũ a. <sup>X</sup> Nhihie a nye kĩ nte lɔko a wo ɔto ni, Baguma aakpɔta letsa nye letsa a kĩ ebɔa ne tite mo ode a ekɔa edo ne Kristo kayo.

<sup>XI</sup> Baguma fɔ bekena letsa nye letsa ne ye kawe mo nhihie

onukpɛ. Ade epau boe kĩ bɔnya ye moawe bati ne omɔa kakena mo Kristo kame, ne ye kawe mo kalekayi, ne kayokayi a onukpɛ. <sup>XII</sup> Ne foesũ mifɔ boe a kĩ bɔnya loto boadã Kristo anɛ a, bumu Baguma kukũkpale a. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade mi malo, kĩ minu onokɔali kale a kĩ kenye Kale Wĩ a, kĩ kema mi nkpã kate a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekĩ mite Kristo mido sũ ni, Baguma kɔa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ ele eyi a eyi mi ɔsũ kĩ minya ye bade. <sup>XIV</sup> Hũhũ Kpalewa kũ nye kasipi kĩ bóate letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi ekpa ye bati a. Kasipi kũ akpa boe anɛ kate kĩ Baguma aakpa bati a kĩ benye ye bade a akũ akũ kadzi. Mifɔ bumu ye kukũkpale a!

*Mpaɛ Kĩ Paulo Bɔa.*

<sup>XV</sup> Ne fukũ sũ, kito anɛ kĩ nnu kĩ mite boe Olate Yesu mido, miawe Baguma bati a flee kale a, <sup>XVI</sup> ntáfɔ Baguma kɔle kanye ne mi lolɔ. Mate anɛ ne mi akũ ne yĩ mpaɛbo kame, <sup>XVII</sup> ade mawã Baguma, boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olɛga, kĩ enye kukũkpale flee a, kĩ ekpa mi Hũhũ a kĩ yaakpa mi nyansã, enye Baguma etsa mi ayekĩ míanyi ye kanyi wĩ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Make Baguma aduli kĩ ebinya mi anɛ mipuli mimɔ ye ɔhaĩ a, ayekĩ míanyi letsa a kĩ de akũ evɛ mi ekpa kĩ midã anɛ a. Ye awãwã nhila a kĩ ele eyi kĩ yaakpa ye bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a ate kɔya paa. <sup>XIX</sup> Midã ayekĩ ye kɔbɛ kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kĩ bɔte ye budo a kame. Kɔbɛ kũ kĩ kɔakena adzuma ne boe kame a, <sup>XX</sup> ketimɔ kɔbɛ a kĩ Baguma kɔa edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa, ekɔa ye edzina ne ye somɔna ne ode flee a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade awã Kristo anya legã ne ode fɔgã flee, bati kĩ bideĩ otumi flee, bati kĩ bideĩ kɔbɛ flee mo balate flee akũ a. Ye legã kadzakɔ bɛ legã nye legã kadzakɔ ne katinya kũ mo kikĩ kaaya a

kame. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo abɔa kayɔ ade ekɔa ye ekpa asoli a nde ye lolɔ ne fɔtsa flee kame a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Asoli kɔi nye Kristo sukena, kɔi sefɔ asoli a kpɔla, ade Kristo mɔawe leme afɔ letsa nye letsa akpɔla ne kako nye kako a.

## II

### *Bɔtsã Kristo Akũ Bɔna Nkpã.*

<sup>I</sup> Kɔkɔe a, ne mi ato osi mo tɔkpa sũ ni, miku ne hũhũ kame. <sup>II</sup> Ne lɔkɔ na kame a, midzi nkpã ne katinya kame tisi akũ. Mikɔa akũ mikpa kɔbẽ a kɔi kɔanya legã ne ɔwe kame hũhũ a akũ a. Ade koe nye hũhũ a kɔi finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kɔi baátse Baguma ɔledo a kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, boe flee bɔna nde be, budzi nkpã ne boe sukena fɔwetsa onukpẽ, bɔkakena fɔtsa a kɔi boe sukena mo adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame ɔbla kpa a kɔi edeĩ ne boe kame sũ ni, Baguma na kalɔkpa ne boe akũ nde ayekĩ ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akũ a. <sup>IV</sup> Leme kɔi Baguma deĩ konyakamo, mo ɔdo baũ ekpa boe sũ ni, <sup>V</sup> titɔ kɔi boe tɔkpa fɔ buku ne hũhũ kame malo a, efɔ bɔna nkpã ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sũ mina nkpã kate. <sup>VI</sup> Ayekĩ bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mo Yesu Kristo sũ ni, Baguma dzela boe mo ye etomɛna kanɔkpa kɔi bɔnya legã mo ye ne ode. <sup>VII</sup> Baguma kɛna fukũ kɔi yanye ye semekale baũ a kɔi edeĩ ekpa boe ne lɔkɔ flee kame a, ne ayekĩ edeĩ ɔdo ekpa boe ne Kristo sũ a. <sup>VIII-IX</sup> Baguma semekale odi, mo mi katekado akũ fɔtsã sũ mina kate. Nnẽ mi mɔawe mbɔdi kabɔa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa fɔane kɔi odima lelãapuli ekɔa foe epia. <sup>X</sup> Baguma leɔba boe mo ye mɔawe awe, kɔi bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mo Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpã bɔkɛna

adzuma wĩ a kɔi ye mɔawe a ekɔa eyi kɔi bɔyaakena a.

### *Bate Badone a Flee Kena ɔmɔa Mo Kristo.*

<sup>XI</sup> Mite ane kɔi kɔkɔe a, nnẽ Yudafɔ babi miane. Yudafɔ a kɔi bitsua fɔkpati a avũna mi kɔi bati kɔi betãtsua fɔkpati. Leme lekpati katsua nye sukena katsua keke, kɔi otidziwa lekɔa awe ekɛna foe. <sup>XII</sup> Mite ane kɔi ne lɔkɔ na kame a, mina mo lugo ne Kristo sekẽ. Minya banɔvɔẽ kɔi betãna ne bati a kɔi Baguma pau a kame. Mitãna ne apam a kɔi Baguma kɛna mo fɔtsa a kɔi ele eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame kɔi mitãna ane kate ne letsama akũ, ade mitãna Baguma adima a. <sup>XIII</sup> Leme finyaaakũ fɔtsã Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpã mi a kɔi mina mo lugo a mifuã miyakena ɔmɔa mo Kristo.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekĩ Kristo mɔawe a lekɔa lukudo ema boe, ekɛna bikĩ benye Yudafɔ mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a ɔmɔa. Ekɔa ye mɔawe sukɛna enye likesĩ nde seebi a ne be kayite. <sup>XV</sup> Ewɔla Yudafɔ mbla mo ye akũ temanie a, ayekĩ yaakpɔta bati kutsu nviã a bekɛna oti vɔẽ mɔa mo ye, lɔkɔa lukudo leya. <sup>XVI</sup> Kristo tsã ye wuda ne asɛndua akũ a kame ewɔla likesĩ a kɔi lideĩ ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nviã a, bekɛna ɔmɔa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekẽ a. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesũ Kristo yade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a lukudo akũ ekpa bati flee, bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a kɔi bɛna mo lugo ne Baguma sekẽ a, mo Yudafɔ a kɔi bifuã Baguma a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kristo akũ fɔtsã mo boe a kɔi bɔnye Yudafɔ mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a bɔapuli bɔtsã Hũhũ a akũ boya ne ɔlega a sekẽ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesũ ni, mi a kɔi minyẽ Yudafɔ a mibuki minyẽ basitsãne iye banɔvɔẽ, mbom finyaa mimo Baguma bati a midani kade mɔa bati mo Baguma kɔla babi. <sup>XX</sup> Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyɔde a kɔi

foto banyane mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ke a akũ, ade Kristo Yesu moawe nyé kola a akũ de titiliwu a. <sup>XXI</sup> Ade ye pini kola akũ fotsa a flee ekpota a, kafõ koabo ane kakena nde afolie kola kpalewa kakpa Baguma a. <sup>XXII</sup> Ne mi omõa kakena mo Kristo kame a, bekõa mi malo bibumõ be nkæ a bake kola a kĩ Baguma aadzi ne Hühũ kame a.

### III

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Bikĩ Benyé Yudafo a Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, yĩ, Paulo, kĩ bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu mo mi a kĩ minyé Yudafo a sũ, mabõa mpæ kakpa Baguma. <sup>II</sup> Mate kado kĩ minu ayekĩ Baguma mó yĩ konya, ekpa yĩ adzuma kĩ kĩ nkena nkpa mi kale. <sup>III</sup> Nde ayekĩ ntsele foe lukũ mma mi ñyatẽ a, Baguma nye ye nhihie a kĩ ekena ekõla a etsa yĩ. <sup>IV</sup> Nte miakã ovoli a ni, miapuli mimó ayekĩ nnu Kristo fotsa kolawa a kayõ. <sup>V</sup> Ne kókõe loko a, Baguma tánye nhihie kolawa kĩ etsa batidziwa, leme finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsãmena Hühũ a akũ ekpa ye foto banyane kpalewa mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a. <sup>VI</sup> Nhihie kolawa a nye kĩ fotsã Kale Wĩ a akũ bikĩ benyé Yudafo a leme kena nde Yudafo aye. Bekena sukena moape a bati, kĩ bena tsefã ne letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi etsãmena Kristo Yesu akũ a kame.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma tsã ye kóbẽ akũ emõ yĩ konya ekõa yĩ ekena Kale Wĩ kĩ osumune. <sup>VIII</sup> Titõ kĩ ñnye obisẽde kolaa ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mo yĩ konya kĩ nkõa fotsa wĩ beblebee a kĩ fudeĩ ne Kristo kame, kĩ foto koya baũ leme a nde letsã nkpa bikĩ benyé Yudafo a. <sup>IX</sup> Ade edo yĩ kĩ nfõ bati flee binyi ayekĩ Baguma nhihie kolawa a aane kanya ekena adzuma. Baguma kĩ

ye nye fotsa flee obõane a, kõa fotsa ekõla ane kókõe, <sup>X</sup> ayekĩ ne finyaa loko kame, baatsã asõli bati a akũ benye Baguma nyansã ahõlo ahõlo a betsa fogã mo otumifo a kĩ banya akũ ne ode katinya kame a. <sup>XI</sup> Fukĩ nye Baguma nhihie kĩ elã kawũna a kĩ ekena eyi ane kókõe, ade fotsã boe Olate Yesu Kristo akũ fõya ne foe kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Ayekĩ bõkena omõa mo Kristo, bõte ye budo leme sũ ni, budeĩ owõle kado kĩ bõapuli bõnaa Baguma ane faa. <sup>XIII</sup> Ne foesũ make mi aduli, mitafõ akpo liveli mi ne lubo a kĩ mamõ ne mi lolõ a sũ, kitonekĩ foe flee fõanya mi nfasõ.

*Ayekĩ Kristo Awe Boe Kale.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, nke aduli mabõa mpæ ne boe Olaga a, <sup>XV</sup> kĩ ela katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mo ode ane. Ade ye ate ke dĩ leme a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mabaõ mpæ kĩ Baguma etsã ye Hühũ akũ edo mi owõle kame kóbẽ a kĩ kudeĩ ne ye kukũkpale beblebee kame a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mabõa mpæ kĩ mi katekado kefõ Kristo ena ne mi kame. Mabaõ mpæ leme kĩ midza pintii ne odo kame, <sup>XVIII</sup> ayekĩ mi mo Baguma bati a flee míana kóbẽ minu Kristo odo a kadzele mo ye lugo, ye kade mo kadzũ a kayõ. <sup>XIX</sup> Baguma efõ miyaanyi Kristo odo a, titõ kĩ otidziwa lelãapuli enu foe kayõ dzununuunu eyua malo, ayekĩ Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee.

<sup>XX</sup> Baguma a kĩ yapuli kakena fukĩ bõavia a flee mo fukĩ bõakena a, ne kóbẽ a kĩ kõakena adzuma ne boe kame a, <sup>XXI</sup> ade ye kade nye kamu ne asõli bati a mo Kristo Yesu kame, fõnaa kasinu flee kame, kito finyaakĩ kanaa daa daa! Fõya lomõ.

### IV

*Bõnye Oti Mõa Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesũ yĩ a kĩ nwaa kola ne ayekĩ masum boe Olate sũ a,

makpa mi kóde kǐ midzi nkpā a kǐ yaaketi mō ayekǐ Baguma ve mi kǐ midzi a. <sup>II</sup> Midola mi akū, minya bati dōwa, mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ. Minye mi ɔdɔ mitsa ne mi kame ne ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana kame. <sup>III</sup> Ne ayekǐ mikena ɔmɔa mō Hūhū a sū ni, mibɔa mbɔdi mipi ɔmɔa kakena midomɔ akū ne lukudɔ kame. <sup>IV</sup> Sukena mɔape mō Hūhū mɔape deī, ade ayea budeī konete ne letsa mɔape a kǐ Baguma ve boe ekpa a akū a. <sup>V</sup> ɔlate mɔape mō katekado mɔape deī, ade mui kawɔla mɔape leme deī a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade ayea budeī Baguma mɔape, batidziwa flee ɔlega kǐ enye letsa nye letsa ɔlate a. Yakena adzuma katsāmena boe flee akū, ade edeī ne boe flee kame a.

<sup>VII</sup> Boe kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii fudi kǐ fuketimɔ konyakamɔ a kǐ Kristo kpa a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nde ayekǐ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kǐ, “Kǐ ede enaa ode flee a, ekpā bati pii a kǐ bideī ne ndom kame a ebumɔ ye akū, esē futetsa ekpa batidziwa.”

<sup>IX</sup> Finyaa, kǐ bele kǐ ede enaa ode flee a ni, foe kayɔ nye litsa? Foe kame kpale kǐ enya lotɔ eka enaa tite ɔda flee a. <sup>X</sup> Foesū oti a kǐ eka enaa tite ɔda flee a, ade ye mɔape a lide enaa ode flee a, ayekǐ yaate katinya flee a kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, epau bati kǐ benya foto banyane, babebā onukpē banyane, badi letsā badene, badi benya bate badone akū badāmenane mō fotsa batsane. <sup>XII</sup> Ekena fukū ayekǐ yaalola Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lɔkɔa bido Kristo sukena a kǐ senye asoli bati a kobē. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesū boe flee bɔakena ɔmɔa ne boe katekado kame, lɔkɔa bunyi Baguma Obi a leme. Fɔafɔ bɔbo ane buketi mō Kristo, bona ye kutitse flee a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Lɔkɔa boláabuki bɔnya nde babisē kǐ bavālevā fotsa katsa vɔē

fudi nye fudi abɔa be katomena katēmena nde ɔwe aye, ade tedake bati ake be kado ne be adzuni tɔkpa kame a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne foe kadokɔ ni, nte bɔale ɔnɔkɔali ne ɔdɔ kame ni, kene kǐ bɔbo ane ne osi nye osi akū ne Kristo kǐ enye lolɔ a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade ye pini sukena fɔtsakɔ fɔtsakɔ mō tisi fɔatsa mō akū kakena adzuma a. Foesū nte sukena kako nye kako akena se adzuma nde ayekǐ kefeta ni, oti mɔawe a abo ane kana ɔsi ne ɔdɔ kame.

*Nkpā Vɔē Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū mabi mi ne boe ɔlate dī akū kǐ mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kǐ binyina Baguma, kǐ be adzuni adā faa faa, <sup>XVIII</sup> ade be lolɔ kame mō fɔletsa kayɔkanu leme deī ne ɔtū kame a. Ayekǐ binyina letsama, bideī ato ɔsi leme sū ni, nkpā a kǐ bidzi a táketi mō nkpā a kǐ Baguma awe kǐ ye bati bidzi a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bibuki belá konyɔā ne letsama akū, foesū bekɔa be akū bekpa tɔkpa mō fotsa kumekume a kǐ fɔado akū efiī kakena.

<sup>XX</sup> Midā, nné fotsa kǐ odu mikole ne Kristo akū! <sup>XXI</sup> Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kǐ minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kǐ bitomena ye ni, betsa mi ɔnɔkɔali a kǐ edeī ne ye kame a. <sup>XXII</sup> Foesū mifɔne mi ɔbla kpa kɔe a kǐ midzi mitē a awe. Fɔwetsa kǐ fɔake bati libula mi nkpā a kǐ midzi tɔ a kade. <sup>XXIII</sup> Midani mi towɔle mō mi adzuni kame fɔkɛna fotsa vɔē, <sup>XXIV</sup> mibɔa ɔbla vɔē kǐ ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kǐ yanye akū katsa ne nkpā wǐ kǐ ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akū nde atadie aye.

<sup>XXV</sup> Foesū mifɔ fɔvā kama! Kene kǐ odi nye odi edi ɔnɔkɔali ekpa ye ɔkɔba ɔte odone, kitonekǐ boe flee bɔnye Kristo sukena a akū seke sidi. <sup>XXVI</sup> Nte mina kalɔkpa ni, mitafɔ kalɔkpa lefɔ mikena tɔkpa, ade mitafɔ kade ledɔ ne mi kalɔkpa a akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mitakpa

Abonsam osi odima. <sup>XXVIII</sup>Oti a kī ekaye a efō kaye. Ekōa awe ekena adzuma ayekī yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiāfo leme fōtsa.

<sup>XXIX</sup>Mitafō tuwuli kpa lene ne mi onukpē, mbom mile tuwuli wī kī taabumō bati a kī batse mi ne loko a odu kame a, lokōa fovele nhila foma be. <sup>XXX</sup>Mitakena letsa a kī laawo Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a kalōe, kitonekī Hūhū a Baguma kōa eyi mi osū, esipi kī Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkae a akū. <sup>XXXI</sup>Mifōne kako kate awe, minye kalokpa mō likesī ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifō awūni mō bati buī kanye, mō adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akū a. <sup>XXXII</sup>Ne foe kadokō ni, mikena seme kale mina owole bōee mikpa akū. Mikōa tokpa mite akū nde ayekī Baguma leme kōa ete mi etsāmena Kristo akū a.

## V

*Kene Kī Boadzi Ne Jhaī a Kame.*

<sup>I</sup>Ayekī minye Baguma babi kī yawe kale sū ni, kene kī miabōa mbōdi mina nde ye aye. <sup>II</sup>Kene kī odo enya mi kadzi kame akū nde ayekī Kristo we boe kale, ekōa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolō nde futetsa mō olē kī bekōa bebōa bekpa Baguma, fuwo ye ane.

<sup>III</sup>Ne ayekī minye babi kī bekpale be akū sū ni, ketáfeta kī adōpaa, effī fōtsa mō anengbā lekenana ane ne mi kame malo. <sup>IV</sup>Ade ayea ketāne kī miale ok-endeze tuwuli, tuwuli kī taāle katse, iye kī tako konyōā. Ne fukūī kadokō ni, mikaanye Baguma kolē. <sup>V</sup>Minu foe kayō kī odi nye odi kī yabōa adōpaa, yado ye akū effī, mō edeī anengbā, kitonekī anengbā keti mō baviō kasum a, elāana tsefā ne Kristo mō Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.

<sup>VI</sup>Mitafō odima lekōa tokōsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekī ade foe bame sū Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bikī bideī ato osī a akū a.

<sup>VII</sup>Foesū mimō bati a na odu mitakena omōa.

<sup>VIII</sup>Kitonekī, mi mōawe a mina ne otū kame tō, leme finyaa kī midani boe Jlate bati sū ni, mideī ne ohaī kame. Foesū midzi nkpā nde bati kī bideī ne ohaī kame, <sup>IX</sup>kitonekī fōtsa wī a kī nkpā kadzi ne ohaī kame ayamena nye tuwī kakena, kadzi ne osi kpīī akū mō onokōali kadi. <sup>X</sup>Mibōa mbōdi mikole letsa a kī lawo boe Jlate a ane. <sup>XI</sup>Mitado akū ne fōtsa kpa a kī bati akena ne otū kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela, <sup>XII</sup>kitonekī fōnye konyōā kī bale kodzela ne letsa a kī bakena ne kabela kame a akū malo. <sup>XIII</sup>Ade nte benye fōtsa flee biko ne ohaī kame ni, bamō foe kutidu kamō wī, <sup>XIV</sup>kitonekī letsa nye letsa kī benye kanya ni, liwo ne ohaī kame. Ade foesū Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Nyinya, nō kī owaa tida a, yidza kato kanokpa,

lokōa Kristo ohaī a aako ne nō akū.”

<sup>XV</sup>Foesū midā kadā wī ne ayekī midzi nkpā akū. Mitadzi nde bati kī binyīna kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansāfo aye. <sup>XVI</sup>Mikena osi nye osi kī mina finyaa akū adzuma kakena wī, kitonekī budeī ne tokpa kakena fuwi kame. <sup>XVII</sup>Ne foesū mitakena mi akū badzimbifo, mbom mibōa mbōdi kī mīanu letsa a kī boe Jlate awe kī mikena a kayō. <sup>XVIII</sup>Mitamōa bave miwuga, kitonekī fafō oti akena fōtsa kpa, mbom mifō Hūhū a ete mi kame flee. <sup>XIX</sup>Mikōa fōletsa a kī fudeī ne Psalomo Ovoli, asōli tonō mō hūhū kame tonō milōmena mō akū. Misā kamu tonō mō kawole tonō mikpa boe Jlate ne mi tōwole kame. <sup>XX</sup>Minye Baguma boe Jlega kolē daa ne letsa nye letsa kame, ne boe Jlate Yesu Kristo dī akū.

*Batsō Mō Banyō Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.*

XXI Ayekĩ miakoa obu kakpa Kristo sũ ni, kene kĩ miadola mi akũ mikpa akũ.

XXII Mi batsole kĩ bidzi fonyo, midola mi akũ mikpa mi banyo nde ayekĩ miadola akũ kakpa boe Olate a, XXIII kitonekĩ onyole nye loló ekpa otsõ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye asoli a loló. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukena, ade Kristo moawe a nye ye Otene a. XXIV Ne foesũ batsole bedola be akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame bekpa banyo, nde ayekĩ asoli bati a leme adola be akũ kakpa Kristo a.

XXV Mi banyo, miwe mi batsõ kale nde ayekĩ Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekoa ye nkpã ekpa ne ye loló. XXVI Ekena fukĩ yakoa ekpale asoli bati a akũ, ne kĩ ekoa ye kale ekpale be akũ, nde ayekĩ bawola oti mui a aye. XXVII Ewe kĩ asoli bati a kĩ yaakoa ekpa ye a akũ bekpale yededeede, bele kadã, iye tuduli, iye katsiitsĩ, mo efiĩ adima etana ne be akũ.

XXVIII Ade ayea kene kĩ banyole bewe be batsõ kale nde ayekĩ bawe be moawe sukena kale a. Onyole kĩ yawe otsõ kale ni, ye moawe akũ ewe kale. XXIX Odima lakeĩ ye moawe sukena, mbom yadoola se, kadã se kadã wĩ, nde ayekĩ Kristo leme adãmena asoli bati a akũ, XXX kitonekĩ ye sukena a akũ fokó fudi boane. XXXI Katselē Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafone olega mo oma eyi ekoa akũ emena mo otsõ, lokoa be nviã a bekena oti moa.” □□□ Onokwali a kĩ ebela ne Baguma kale kĩĩ kame a dzũ paa. Manu foe kayo kĩ Kristo mo asoli bati a omoa kakena bale. XXXIII Leme foatamo mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewe otsõ kale nde ayekĩ yawe ye akũ kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi leme ebu onyo a.

## VI

*Ayekĩ Bamanē Mo Babi Adzi*

*Nkpã.*

I Mi babisē, mibu mi bamanē, kitonekĩ Kristo kame lekēnana wĩ foane kĩ miakena. II Mbla atonyade kĩ nfaso deĩ ne ye akũ nye kĩ, “Bu aga mo ama, III ayekĩ no kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpã geleele ne tite akũ.”

IV Mi balega, mitakado mi babi kalokpa, mbom midoola be kadoola wĩ, mivele be, mikpa be kode ne boe Olate osi a akũ.

*Kene Kĩ Basate Mo Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wĩ.*

V Mi basate, mibu mi tite akũ balate ne libe mo kukũtila kame. Mikena foe mo mi towole flee nde ayekĩ miasum Kristo. VI Mitakena foe ane kame keke kasum, ayekĩ baamu mi sũ, mbom nde Kristo basumune aye ni, mikena letsa a kĩ Baguma awe a futo mi towole flee kame. VII Mikena mi basate tudzuma ne kawole kame nde boe Olate miasum, kĩ nné batidziwa miasum. VIII Mite ane kĩ boe Olate aase odi nye odi koto ne adzuma wĩ a kĩ ekena a akũ, nte enye osate iye edzi ye akũ akũ.

IX Mi balate leme, kene kĩ miakena foe lomó mikpa mi basate, lokoa mifõ be libe kado. Mite ane kĩ mi atsu nviã a flee Olate moape mideĩ ne ode, kĩ yaadzemo odi nye odi, ade elaadã odima ane a.

*Mido Hũhũ Kame Kawũkano Fotsa.*

X Ke kawũna kame a, mi omoa kakena mo boe Olate ena osĩ ebu, fotsã ye kobē kpale akũ.

XI Mibla kawũkano fotsa flee a kĩ Baguma kpa mi a, ayekĩ miapuli miyidza midza ne Abonsam tedake tiši a akũ. XII Kitonekĩ nné bomó batidziwa lamena kawũ kano, mbom bomó ablo hũhũ kpa kĩ edeĩ kobē ne owe kame, hũhũ kĩ yanya akũ, hũhũ kĩ edeĩ otumi, mo hũhũ kpa kĩ edeĩ ne otũ katinya kĩĩ kame lamó kano. XIII Foesũ mibla Baguma kawũkano fotsa flee a finyaa,

ayekĩ nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, mĩapuli midza mino kawũ a mi-naawũna, mibuki mina kobẽ ne mi kame.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesũ mina ne kukũmanẽ kame, mikoa onokoali miboa aboso, mikoa tuwĩ kakena misua mi owole nde towole libĩĩ kate sobotsae aye. <sup>XV</sup> Ade mina ne kukũmanẽ kame mile lukudo Kale Wĩ a kĩ kenye mi kawũkano tepambua kĩ miado. <sup>XVI</sup> Loko nye loko ni, mile katekado nde fubĩĩ kate sobotsae, kitonekĩ ade foe boakoa budina fubĩĩ mo fi a kĩ Okesĩne a atale a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mitsa Baguma nkpã kate a nde sobotsae loboe aye, mile Baguma kale a nde lepame gelelele kĩ Hũhũ a koa edo ne mi awe. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mikeña fukĩĩ flee ne mpaebõ kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumena. Mifõ Hũhũ a ekpã mi miboa mpaẽ ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne foesũ ni, mina ne kukũmanẽ kame, mitafõ akpo liveli mi. Miboa mpaẽ daa ne bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a flee lolõ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Miboa mpaẽ ne yĩ malo lolõ kĩ Baguma edo yĩ foletsa wĩ ne onukpẽ, ayekĩ nte maale kodzela ni, maapuli ndo owole ñnye Kale Wĩ foletsa kolawa a ntsa bati. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma Kale Wĩ kĩĩ foto onyane mane sũ, ade foesũ nwaa kola malo a. Miboa mpaẽ mikpa yĩ kĩ mpuli ndo owole nle Kale Wĩ a nde ayekĩ fofeta.

*Paulo Kawõna Nkaẽ.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Tihiko, boe owaẽ paa, kĩ enye boe Olate adzuma wĩ okenane a, aaya ne awã, ebi mi yĩ akũ foletsa, efõ minyi ayekĩ nlamena adzuma a. <sup>XXII</sup> Kado ndo ye ne mi sekẽ kĩ eyaabi mi ayekĩ boe flee bolamena adzuma ne awĩ, loko edo mi kobẽ leme.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma boe Olega mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bekpã boe bawaẽ a flee lukudo, odo mo katekado. <sup>XXIV</sup> Baguma emõ be flee a kĩ bekõa odo kĩ elã kawũna a bawe boe Olate Yesu Kristo kale a konya.



## FILIPIFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Filipifo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, mo Timoteo kī bonye Kristo Yesu bamumune sekē.

Botselē ye boama mi Baguma bade a kī mideī ne Filipi, kī mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu a, mo asoli banokoē mo babumenane a flee.

<sup>II</sup> Baguma boe ōlega mo boe ōlate Yesu Kristo bemō mi konya, bekpa mi lukudō lemē.

*Paulo Bōa Mpaē Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakāne a Lōlō.*

<sup>III</sup> Manye Baguma kole loko nye loko kī nte ane ne mi akū, <sup>IV</sup> ade loko nye loko kī maboa mpaē ne mi flee lolō ni, maboa ye mo kawole, <sup>V</sup> ne ayekī mibumō yī ne Kale Wī a kale kame, kito luwi letonyade a keyawo nviā kī. <sup>VI</sup> Ne foesū mate kado kī Baguma a kī eyi adzuma wī kī kakena kayō ne mi kame a, aafō mikena ye enaawūna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Yī ane teī ne mi akū daa! Fōnene kī nkaakona mi akū lomō, kitonekī Baguma mo bomo mi flee konya kī miamō lubo mo yī ne loko a kī nwaa kola a. Letsa a kī libu nye kī mibumō yī bolamena Kale Wī a lolō kapili, kī kitim lemē. <sup>VIII</sup> Baguma nye yī odansini kī onokoali male, kī makona mi flee mo odo a kī eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

<sup>IX</sup> Maboa mpaē kī mi odo a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mo foletsa kayokanu dzununuunu kame, <sup>X</sup> ayekī miapuli misa fotsa wī mikpa mi akū, lokoa mianya bati kpalewa kī efī mo nfumusu adima lelāana ne be akū ne Kristo Luwi a akū. <sup>XI</sup> Mi nkpā kadzi kame aayi mo obla wī kaboa a kī Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a,

fonya kukūkpale mo kamu fokpa Baguma.

*Omōa Kakena Mo Kristo Kame Nkpā Wī a Deī.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame, mawe kī mianyi kī fotsa a kī foya ne yī akū a bumena Kale Wī a kenaa lotō. <sup>XIII</sup> Ne foesū sodzafō a kī badzole legā toto akū a flee, mo bati bebā a kī bideī ne awī a mō biyi osū kī Kristo sū mo nwaa kola. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade yī kola kawa a lemē fō Kristofō pii kōa ane bite ne boe ōlate akū, ade bado owole loko nye loko, kale Baguma foletsa a mo libe katana ne foe kame a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ne onokoali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsā ne Kristo akū kitonekī bano yī lineke kawē yī sowā, lemē badi kō ade letsā a mo adzuni wī. <sup>XVI</sup> Bati katsu kayade kī akena adzuma mo odo kitonekī binyina kī Baguma lekpa yī adzuma kī mpili ye Kale Wī a lolō. <sup>XVII</sup> Bati bebā a lāde letsā ne Kristo akū ne onokoali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawē onukpē. Bekona kī bakena foe bekōa bewē foletsa bekpa yī ne loko a kī nwaa kola, lokoa lubo kamo lena osī libu.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Fukī lenyé latsama! Kitonekī nte bide letsā ne onokoali kame iye ne fovā kama osi akū malo ni, kī Kristo akū bide letsā a sū ni, kawole de yī. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī inyina kī mi mpaēbo ne yī lolō mo Yesu kabumena a kī kito Kristo Hūhū a sū ni, baanye yī ne kola. <sup>XX</sup> Yī kawē mo osī, mo letsa a kī madā ane nye kī konyōā kotako yī ne yī adzuma kame, titiliwu ne loko kī, mbom nna owole ayekī maakōa yī sukēna flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpā iye nku malo.

<sup>XXI</sup> Litsa nye nkpā? Ne yī sekē kō ni, Kristo ndzi nkpā nkpa, lemē nte maaku ni, maana foe akū nfasō mba. <sup>XXII</sup> Lemē nte maadzi nkpā mpuli nkenā adzuma kī edeī nfasō ni, kekō maāti inyi foe kame fukī iñye nte nkpā iye wuda. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ndeī ne fotsa atsu nviā kayite.

Mawe mo osi mo osi ki mane ne katinya kii kame nnaa Kristo sekē, ki lenene lebē. <sup>XXIV</sup> Leme ne mi su ni, fusī paa ki ndzi nkpā ne katinya kii kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Nte fukii ndo, foesū inyina ki maadzi ne mi sekē, mbuki nkena adzuma mo mi flee minamena loto, mimó kawole ne Kristo katekado kame. <sup>XXVI</sup> Fukii aafō ki nte mbuki iya ne mi sekē ni, miapuli mipia ne yi akū ki mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Letsa a ki lisī finyaa nye ki, midzi nkpā nde bati ki bete Kristo Kale Wī a, ayekī nte iya ne mi sekē iye ntápuli iya malo ni, maanu ki midzē pintii, ne hūhū moa adzuni moa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wī a loló. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mitavila mi bakesīne, mbom mido owole loko nye loko. Fukii aafō binyi ki Baguma aawola be kokooko, leme mi kō yaakpa mi nkpā, kitonekī Baguma lefō minya akū. <sup>XXIX</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kpa mi osi ki misum Kristo nné ne ayekī mite ye mido a odi sū, mbom ne ayekī miamo lubo ne ye loló a sū. <sup>XXX</sup> Finyaakii miapuli mino kawū a mo yi. Ade kawū moape a ki mimó ki nno ntē a, nde ayekī minu a, ade ke moape a nlamena kano a.

## II

*Yesu Kristo Nye Boe Olate.*

<sup>I</sup> Nkpā a ki midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kobē, ade ye odo adola mi owole a. Mikena omoa mo Hūhū a, ade miakena mi akū seme kale, kamo akū konya a. <sup>II</sup> Ne foesū mifō kawole de yi paa ki midei adzuni moa. Miawe akū kale, kakena omoa ne hūhū mo adzuni moa kame ne letsa moape akū. <sup>III</sup> Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawe onukpē, iye miwe ki miapia akū. Midola akū mikpa akū, mibu bati bebā ki benene bebē mi. <sup>IV</sup> Odima etakona fotsa

wī ekpa ye odi akū, mbom ewe bati bebā leme fude.

<sup>V</sup> Mifō obla a ki ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame. <sup>VI</sup> Tito ki edei ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, etákona ki yakoa ye kobē etsa ki bemo Baguma biketi. <sup>VII</sup> Mbom efone ye obu kadzakō a awe faa, ekoa ye akū ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesū edola ye akū, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akū. <sup>IX</sup> Ne foesū Baguma dela ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye di ki lebē di lidi nye lidi a. <sup>X</sup> Foesū nte bebōa Yesu di ni, kefeta ki fotsa a ki fudzi nkpā ne tite mo ode, mo tite oda fōake aduli. <sup>XI</sup> Ade foe flee aanye onukpē ki Yesu Kristo nye boe Olate, bekōa bimu Baguma boe Olaga a.

*Mivole Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.*

<sup>XII</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, nde ayekī miatse yi oledo loko nye loko ki nna ne mi sekē a, ade ayea fusī ki nte nláa mi sekē malo ni, miakena miba ayekī ndei ne mi sekē a. Mikoa libe mo kukūtila mikena adzuma miwūna mitsa ki mina nkpā kate, <sup>XIII</sup> kitonekī Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekī miáfone akū awe mikena ne ye kawe wī akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpē kanye iye foletsa kavele fotana ne foe kame, <sup>XV</sup> ayekī mianya bati ki betáko be koto, ki be akū kpale nde Baguma babi ki bekpola, ki bidzi ne katinya kpa ki kiyi mo tokpa bakenane kame, leme mi kō tokpa leláa mi akū. Kene ki miavole ne be kame nde ayekī fusibii avole ne ode, <sup>XVI</sup> nte miatsa be nkpā kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akū ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akū ki yi mbodibo mo adzuma tákena pupilidza. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme nte baako yi baboane ne tite ne mi katekado akū nde afolie fotsa aye

ni, kawole aade yī, ade fóanya bomo mi flee kawole a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ayea kene ki mi malo kawole kide mi, mimo kawole mo yi a.

*Paulo Mu Timoteo Mo Epafrodito.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Nte fonye boe Olate Yesu kawe ni, mate kado ki owi lelábuna mo maado Timoteo ne mi sekē, ayeki mi akū folets a ki yayabi yi a aado yi kawole. <sup>XX</sup> Ye odi kei nye oti ki yanu yi folets kayo mo oti ki mi folets tsela ye. <sup>XXI</sup> Bati bebā a kō ni, be odi kale liti bitomena, ki nnē fukī fonye Yesu Kristo fude. <sup>XXII</sup> Mi moawe minyina ayeki Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mo ayeki nde obi mo olega aye ni, bomo ye bokena adzuma ne Kale Wi a kale kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū madā ane ki nte nsila mmó ayeki yi folets kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekē. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mate kado ne boe Olate di akū ki yi moawe a maapuli iya ne mi sekē moatse.

<sup>XXV</sup> Leme nkona ki fusī ki mado boe owaē Epafrodito ne mi sekē. Enye oti ki bomo ye bokena adzuma, bono kawū, ade enya mi foto onyane mo yi obumenane a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Akū asī ye ki emo mi flee, ade ewo oblo ki minu ki ye fukena kame bu kade. <sup>XXVII</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, eso paa ki ena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite, leme Baguma mó bomo ye konya. Nte fotana lomo ni, kufe yi kaloe aaba yi kalo. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade foesū akū asī yi ki mado ye ne mi sekē, ayeki nte mimó ye ni, kawole aabuki kide mi lokoa yi malo yi owole leka edzi yi. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ne foesū mite ye mo kawole nde owaē ne boe Olate di akū. Mikpa bati ki bela nde ye aye a obu, <sup>XXX</sup> kitoneki ekoa ye akū ekpa ki yakena Kristo adzuma ebumo yi ne mi kadokō, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

### III

*Kadzi Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, ne kawūna kame a, kawole kide mi ki mikena omoa mo boe Olate a. Fotápiā yi ki mbuki matsela folets a ki iñya loto ntsele mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkona foe lomo malo ni, fofāfo letsama leláakena mi.

<sup>II</sup> Midā kadā wī ne tokpa bakenane akū! Midā kadā wī ne bakpete a ki bedzē ne mi akū ki mitsua mi sukena a. <sup>III</sup> Kitoneki boe a ki boasum Baguma ne Hühū kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wī akū, foesū boamo kawole ki boakena omoa mo Kristo Yesu. Boe kō boate ane ne sukena kame temanie akū.

<sup>IV</sup> Yi aapuli nkoo ane nte ne temanie a na akū kufe. Nte odi kona ki yaapuli ekoo ane ete ne te akū ni, ndei kadzakō ki makona lomo mbē oti a na kolaa. <sup>V</sup> Bitsua yi lekpati ki bema yi ke luwi lelēde a. Israelni mane, nto Benyamin katete a kame. Inye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafō mbla a onukpē ni, Farisini mane. <sup>VI</sup> Mpi mbla a ndo mo akū mo osi mo osi ade foesū iyidza ndza ne asoli a akū a. Nte oti kakena ne mbla a akū pepepepe akena ye oti kpī ne Baguma ane ni, maapuli nle ki nfumusu adima tána ne yi akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Leme fotsa a kīi bame a ki nkona ki fudei yi nfaso a, finyaakīi ne Kristo sū mabu foe fotsa pupulidza. <sup>VIII</sup> Nné fotsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nye lets a ki lenye lets a ki lelá nfaso, kitoneki fotáte koya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yi Olate. Ne ye sū nfone lets a nye lets a awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fukluku, ayeki Kristo aanya yi ode sū, <sup>IX</sup> lokoa nkona omoa mo ye. Ade ke nlábuki nna kadzi kpīi ne yi moawe akū akū ne ayeki makena ne mbla a akū sū, mbom maakena oti kpīi ne Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukīi nye kadzi kpīi ki kito Baguma sekē ne katekado kame a. <sup>X</sup> Letsa a ki nti mawe nye ki manyi Kristo, mmó kobē a ki kodzela ye ku-

tomena kanokpa a, mmó mɔ ye lubo, lokoa nkɛna ndɛ ye aye nɛ ye wuda kame, <sup>XI</sup> mɔ katekado kɔ yɔ malo Baguma aadzela yɔ etomɛna kanokpa ndzi nkpā.

*Paulo Lamɔ Atse Yanaa Kawūnakɔ a.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nlámɔ kalɛ kɔ yɔ awɛ tá letsa a kɔ mawɛ iye kɔ nkpɔla kɔkɔɛ. Lemɛ nlamɛna kapili mɔ osi mɔ osi kɔ yɔ awɛ ɛta fɔtsa a kɔ foesū Kristo Yesu kɔa yɔ ɛkɛna ye ode a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, maákɔna kɔ yɔ awɛ ta fɔtsa a kɔkɔɛ. Mbom letsa a kɔ makɛna nyɛ kɔ nlela fɔtsa a kɔ fɔya fɔtɛ a, lokoa nkɔa yɔ kɔbɛ fleɛ ntomɔ letsa a kɔ lewaa nɛ lotɔ a liti. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade foesū nlamɛna atse kawula kɔɔba kɔ maawo akū kanyakɔ a lokoa nte futelitsa a kɔ Baguma vɛ yɔ ɛtsāmɛna Kristo Yesu akū kɔ iyaatɛ nɛ ode a.

<sup>XV</sup> Kɛnɛ kɔ boe fleɛ a kɔ bubo anɛ nɛ Baguma Hūhū kamɛ a bɔna adzuni kɔi odu. Lemɛ nte mi kamɛ badi dɛi adzuni bɛbā ni, Baguma aakpale foe malo kamɛ ɛtsa mi. <sup>XVI</sup> Nte ndɛ aye fɔla malo ni, mifɔ bubuki bɔkɛna nɛ osi a kɔ ye akū bɔtsɛ keyawo finyaakū a akū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, mi a fleɛ midā yɔ obla mibɔa ye odu, midā bikɔ bidzi nkpā nɛ osi wɔ akū ndɛ ayekɔ budzi bɔtsa mi a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mbi mi fɔletsa kɔi loko pii keyatɛ, lemɛ mbuki male foe finyaa mɔ babe malo. Bati pii dɛi kɔ be nkpā kadzi kamɛ a fɔ bɛdani bakesine bɛkpa Kristo wuda nɛ asendua akū a. <sup>XIX</sup> Nɛ kawūna kamɛ a, bati kɔi aawɔ nɛ fi luwotu kpale kamɛ, kitonekɔ be baguma nyɛ sukena fɔwɛtsa kpa kakɛna. Bamɔ kawɔlɛ nɛ be fɔnyɔɔtsa kakɛna akū, ade katinya kɔi kamɛ fɔtsa odi akū bakɔna a. <sup>XX</sup> Lemɛ boe kɔ ni, boe ɔto nyɛ ode, ade budzi bɔadā boe ɔtɛnɛ kɔ enyɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo anɛ kɔi ɛto ode ɛya a. <sup>XXI</sup> Yaakɔa kɔbɛ a kɔ kɔfɔ yapuli kanya letsa nyɛ letsa akū a,

ɛdani boe sukena kɔ selá kɔbɛ kɔi siketi mɔ ye sukena kpalewa a.

## IV

*Paulo De Filipifo.*

<sup>I</sup> Foesū nwaɛ amɛ, bati kɔ mawɛ kalɛ, kɔ makɔna mi akū, miado yɔ kawɔlɛ. Ade aye kɛnɛ kɔ midza pintii nɛ mi nkpā kadzi kamɛ nɛ boe ɔlate a dɛi akū a.

<sup>II</sup> Make Ewodia mɔ Sintɛke aduli kɔ bɛbɔa mbɔdi binu akū kayɔ ndɛ bawáɛtsolɛ aye nɛ boe ɔlate dɛi akū. <sup>III</sup> Nɔ malo yɔ ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkɛnanɛ kɔ yadi ɔnokɔali, mawɛ kɔ bumɛna batsolɛ kɔi, kitonekɔ be mɔ Klemens mɔ asɔli bati bɛbā a bekɛna adzuma mɔ osi mɔ osi bibumɔ yɔ bɔlɛ Kale Wɔ a. Bɛtsɛlɛ bati kɔi bui bido nɛ Baguma ovoli a kɔ nkpā badzine bui dɛi a kamɛ.

<sup>IV</sup> Kawɔlɛ kide mi luwi daa kɔ mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ boe ɔlate a. Mbuki male kɔ kawɔlɛ kide mi!

<sup>V</sup> Mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ mikpa odi nyɛ odi. Boe ɔlate kaya wo ɔto kiyua. <sup>VI</sup> Mitaha akū nɛ letsama akū, mbom nɛ mi mpaɛbɔ kamɛ ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kɔ lisɔ mi, minyɛ ye kɔlɛ luwi daa. <sup>VII</sup> Ade Baguma lukudɔ a kɔ lide lɛba otidziwa kayɔkanu a, lɛdāmɛna mi tɔwɔlɛ mɔ adzuni akū nɛ Kristo Yesu dɛi akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Nɛ ke kawūna kamɛ ni, nwaɛ amɛ, mifɔ fɔtsa a wɔ mɔ fukɔ fɔfɛta kamu fɔtɛ mi adzuni kamɛ. Fɔtsa kɔi bame nyɛ letsa nyɛ letsa a kɔ lenyɛ ɔnokɔali, letsa nyɛ letsa a kɔ lidei obu, letsa nyɛ letsa a kɔ letsɛ nɛ osi kpɔi akū, letsa nyɛ letsa a kɔ de akū kpale, letsa nyɛ letsa a kɔ lale kadā mɔ letsa nyɛ letsa a kɔ lɛfɛta oti. <sup>IX</sup> Midzi nkpā nɛ yɔ fɔtsa a kɔ mikɔlɛ nɛ yɔ sekɛ, fukɔ mite, fukɔ minu mɔ obla a kɔ mimó nɛ yɔ akū a onukpɛ. Ade Baguma a kɔ yakpa boe lukudɔ a aadzi nɛ mi kamɛ.

*Paulo Nye Filipifo Kɔlɛ Nɛ Be Futelitsa a Akū.*

<sup>X</sup> Nɛ boe ɔlate a sū ni, kawɔlɛ de yɔ paa kɔ nɛ loko gelele liti

a, mibuki mina osi miatsa kī miakōna yī akū. Maátsa kī mifō yī akū kadāmena, mbom kana mitána osi kī mianye foe mitsa.

<sup>XI</sup> Ade nlámēna katsa kī nsī litsedi, kitonekī nkole ne kadzi kadi nye kadi kame kī letsa nye letsa kī ndeī liwo yī ane. <sup>XII</sup> Īnyina letsa a kī lenye ohiā ade ĩnyina letsa a kī lenye akū kana fōtsa leme a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akū ni, nkole ayekī kene kī fōtsa fuwo yī ane loko nye loko nte fōnye kole ĩye funitsā kabo loko, nte ndeī foe sukuloo ĩye fōbo yī malo. <sup>XIII</sup> Maapuli ndza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame ne kobē a kī Kristo ado yī a akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme mikena foe kakena wī paa kī mibumo yī ne yī kasuli kame. <sup>XV</sup> Mi Filipifo minyina yedeede kī ndzakū ne Makedonia ne kayokayi, kī nkade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a, mi odi nye asoli bati a kī bekabumena yī. <sup>XVI</sup> Loko loko kī nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsī kabumena miamena yī futelitsa. <sup>XVII</sup> Nnē futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfaso a kī miana mibu mitomēna mi fōtsa kate kame a mawe. <sup>XVIII</sup> Finyaa mise yī koto minyina malo. Futelitsa a kī mimēna mitsāmēna Epafrodito akū a yawo yī sekē, foesū finyaa nna fōtsa a kī fusī a flee. Futelitsa a na kena nde afolie mo olē mo olē kī bebōa bekpa Baguma, kī fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawole leme. <sup>XIX</sup> Yī Baguma a kī masum a, aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī misī a etomēna ye kukūkpale beblebee ne Yesu Kristo kame a.

<sup>XX</sup> Mifō bumu boe Baguma boe Ōlega kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Foya lomo.

*Paulo Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>XXI</sup> Mawōna Baguma bati a kī bekēna omōa mo Kristo Yesu a. Boe bāwaē Kristofō a kī bideī ne yī sekē ne awī awōna mi a flee. <sup>XXII</sup> Baguma bati kpalewa ne awī a awōna mi, titiliwu bikī bideī ne

Romafō Legānokōē toto kame a leme awōna mi flee.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Boe Ōlate Yesu Kristo nhila emō mi hūhū.

## KOLOSEFỌ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Ɛtsɛlɛ Ɛma Kolosefọ

I Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, kī bomo Timoteo letsele ye boama mi. II Botsɛle ye boamena boe bawaɛ a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bidei ne Kolose, kī betɛ Kristo bido, bekɛna omɔa mo ye a.

Baguma, boe Ɔlɛga ɛmo mi kɔnya, ɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔle Ne Kolosefọ Lolo.*

III Ntɛ boaboa mpae ne mi lolo daa ni, boanye Baguma boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlɛga a kɔle, IV kitonekī bunu ayekī mitɛ Kristo Yesu mido, mo ayekī miawe Baguma bade a flee kale. V Kī bɛnya loto bekɔa onokɔali kale a, Kale Wī a bema mi a, minu konete a kī kudei kɔkpa mi a. Foesū mi katekado mo odo dzɛ ne letsa a kī miadā anɛ a, kī bɛmane biyi ne ode bekpa mi a akū. VI Kale Wī a lamena anɛ kabo kawū babi wī, ade kelamena kagba ne katinya kame flee, ndɛ ayekī kɛgba ne mi kame kito luwi a kī minya loto minu ayekī Baguma amo bati kɔnya, ade minu ke kayo kanu wī a. VII Epafra letsa mi fɔtsa ne Baguma bati kɔnyakamo akū. Ɛnye boe okɔba adzuma okɛnane kī boawe kale paa, kī yakɛna Kristo adzuma a ne onokɔali kame ne boe kadokō. VIII Ye libi boe mi odo a kī Baguma Hūhū a kɔa edo ne mi kame a.

IX Nɛ foesū boaboa mpae daa ne mi lolo, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Boake Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kame mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mo fɔletsa kayokanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a. X Fukī aafō mipuli

midzi nkpā ndɛ ayekī Boe Ɔlate awɛ, mikɛna letsa a kī fɔawo ye anɛ daa, lɔkɔa mi adzuma wī adi nye adi aawū babi, mibo anɛ ne Baguma kanyi kame. XI Baguma ɛkɔa ye kɔbɛ flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpale kɔbɛ a kame epi mi, ayekī miapuli mido ɔwɔle mina ɔwɔle boɛɛ lɛmɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame. XII Mikɔa kawɔle minye Ɔlɛga a kɔle loko nye loko, kitonekī ye lefō mikpɔla, kī mimo bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, miana tsefā ne ye legākanyakō ɔhaī a kame. XIII Baguma lenye boe soū etomɛna otū kame kɔbɛ kame, ɛkɔa edo ne ye Obi kī yaátuno ye kale a legākanyakō a kame. XIV Obi kī akū botsā bɔna akū akū kadzi, mo tɔkpa kakoakate.

*Oti a Odu Kī Kristo Anɛ Mo Adzuma a Kī Ɛkɛna a.*

XV Kristo nye Baguma a kī boámɔ mo anɛ a kutidu. Ade ye nye Baguma Obi otɔnyade kī yanya fɔtsa flee a kī bebɔa ne katinya kame a akū a. XVI Kitonekī Baguma tsā Kristo akū ɛbɔa letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne tite mo ode, fukī boámɔ mo fukī boámɔ, mo hūhū kame kɔbɛ, kī fɔnye fɔgā, abāā mo otumifo. Baguma tsā ye akū ɛbɔa katinya kame fɔtsa flee edo ne ye awɛ. XVII Kristo deī katinya fomo bebɔa letsa nye letsa, ade fɔtsɛ ye akū fɔtsa flee akɛna omɔa a. XVIII Ye nye asoli a lolo, ade asoli a lɛmɛ nye ye sukena a. Asoli a né eto ye kame, ade ɛnye Baguma Obi otɔnyade kī eyidza eto kanokpa, ayekī ye odi aanya loto onyane ne letsa nye letsa kame. XIX Kitonekī fɔnye Baguma kawɛ kī Obi ena ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu. XX Baguma tsā obi akū, ɛlola bemo katinya kame flee kayite. Ade foe nye kī ɛtsā ye Obi a kī ewula babɔane ne asendua akū a akū, ɛyamena lukudo ne ye mo fɔtsa

a kī fudeī ne tite mo ode a flee kayite.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ne loko lidi kame ni, mina mo lugo ne Baguma akū, ade minya ye bakesīne ne fotsa kpa a kī mikakena mo tokpa a kī mikakona a sū. <sup>XXII</sup> Leme finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akū a sū ni, Baguma kena mi ye bakoba ayekī yaakpā mi eyamena ne ye ane nde bati kī mi akū kpale, kī nfumusu lelāa mi akū, kī odima leme lelāapuli eko mi koto. <sup>XXIII</sup> Foesū kene kī midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi kone te a kī mideī ne Kale Wī a akū a kī bubi mi minu a awe. Ade Kale Wī kī akū bide letsā bekpa katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wī kī osumune yī, Paulo, ndani a.

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asoli a Osumune Aye.*

<sup>XXIV</sup> Finyaa, kawole ade yī kī mmó lubo ne mi loló. Mamó lubo ne yī sukena kame nkóa nwūna lubo a kī lite kī Kristo kī enye asoli a loló emó ne sukena kame. <sup>XXV</sup> Baguma kena yī asoli a osumune, kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi, ayekī bati flee aanyi Baguma folets a flee kanyi wī. <sup>XXVI</sup> Ade folets a kolawa kī Baguma kóa ekola batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kokokoe a. Leme finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a kī bete ye bido a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma kawē nye kī yanye ye fotsa kolawa mo koya a, mo foe kukūkpale a etsa bati flee. Folets a kolawa a nye kī, Kristo deī ne mi kame, foesū mideī Baguma kukūkpale a kudi. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade foesū boade letsā ne Kristo akū kakpa odi nye odi a. Bonee boe nyansā flee boade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa leme, ayekī bóakpā be bonamena Baguma ane nde bati kī bibo ane bekpola, bekena omóa mo Kristo leme. <sup>XXIX</sup> Ade fukī sū nlamena kapili mo osī mo osī kakena adzuma a, mo kobē kpale a kī Kristo ado yī a.

## II

<sup>I</sup> Mawe kī minyi adzuma mo osī mo osī a kī nkena nkpa mi, mo bati a kī bideī ne Laodikea, mo bati nkae flee a kī binyina yī mo ane a. <sup>II</sup> Male fukī ayekī baado owole, bekena omóa ne odo kame. Fofó bena folets a kayokanu yededeede a kī bike otse ne foe akū a, binyi Baguma fotsa kolawa a kī foe fonye Kristo moawe a. Fukī nye akū kana fotsa kpale. <sup>III</sup> Kristo kame Baguma kóa ye fotsa mo koya a, kī foe nye ye nyansā mo kadikanyi a ekola. <sup>IV</sup> Foesū mabi mi kī mitafó odima kī edeī seme leke mi mo fovā folets a kayokanye. <sup>V</sup> Tito kī nlāa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi sekē ne hūhū kame, ade kawole ade yī kī mmó kī mitsē ne osi kpī akū, ade midzē pintii ne Kristo katekado kame leme a.

*Oti Nkpā Flee Kana Deī Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ayekī mite Kristo Yesu nde Olate aye sū ni, mikena omóa mo ye ne mi nkpā kadzi kame. <sup>VII</sup> Mine tunu ne ye kame, midzi nkpā nde ye aye, lokóa midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayekī botsa mi a. Ne foe kawūna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kole daa.

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kī odima etakóa katinya kame kadikanyi mo kake pupilidza eke mi miyela osi wī a. Kitonekī kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temanie katsa kī benye bitomena hūhū kī yanya owe akū a kame, kī nné Kristo sekē futo. <sup>IX</sup> Kitonekī Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deī, <sup>X</sup> ade mi omóa kakena mo Kristo kpa mi nkpā kī ekpola flee ne ye kame a. Kristo deī kobē kpale ne hūhū kame kobē mo otumi adi nye adi akū.

<sup>XI</sup> Kristo kame mikena nde bit-sua mi fokpati, nné lekpati katsua a kī batidziwa akena mo awe a, mbom mi tokpa a kī mikena ne sukena kame a bewola ne mi akū.

Ade fukīi nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī, kī hewola mi mui a, mimo Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawola kame a, mimo Kristo Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa, kitonekī mite Baguma kobē a kī ekōa edzela ye a mido.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne loko lidi kame ni, minye bati kī biku ne hūhū kame, ne mi tokpa mo ayekī minye Yudafo kī milá mbla a leme sū. Leme finyaa Baguma kpa mi mo Kristo nkpā, kitonekī ekōa boe tokpa flee ete boe. <sup>XIV</sup> Baguma wola nhihie a kī betsele biyi kī esui boe, ekō boe koto ne mbla a onukpē a, ade ekōa ebōa ne asendua a akū a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne asendua akū a, Kristo te kobē ne hūhū kame fogā mo hūhū kame batumifo a flee awe, ade edo be konyōā ne kanade, ade ekpā be nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawole kame enamena a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Foesū mitafō odima lekā mi ane ne letsa a kī mianya iye miamōa a akū, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odeto vōē kade fuwi kanya mo Kaweya Luwi kanya akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Fukīi bame flee nye letsa a kī lidei ne liti laya a kuyo keke. Letsa moawe a nye Kristo. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mitafō odima kī ebōe ye akū kī ebē mi, kitonekī ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sū lekō mi koto, lokōa eke mi kī midola mi akū ne tedake kame misum ode foto banyane. Oti kīi odu adela ye akū ne ode pupulidza, kitonekī batidziwa adzuni odi edei. <sup>XIX</sup> Oti kīi odu wai akū ne Kristo a kī ye nye lolō a akū. Leme ade Kristo a kī enye lolō a sekē sukena a flee ana funitsā katomena a. Ade Kristo pini sukena fotsakō fotsakō mo tisi flee ekpota, fōabo ane nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

*Ayekī Bóadzi Nkpā Vōē Ne Kristo Kame.*

<sup>XX</sup> Ayekī mimo Kristo liku sū ni, miné ne hūhū a kī yanya katinya kame akū a kobē kayo.

Lokōa nde sū midzi nkpā nde katinya kīi bati miane? Nde sū miadi tebla nde, <sup>XXI</sup> “Takena fukīi akū adzuma, tata fukīi onukpē,” iye “takōa awe ota fōbebā leme?” <sup>XXII</sup> Tebla kīi flee nye fotsa a kī fōawo nte bakena foe akū adzuma, kitonekī batidziwa tebla mo fotsa katsa fōane. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ne kamo kame ni, nte odi pi tebla kīi edomō akū, edola ye akū, mo emōna ye sukena lubo ni, nyansā baū adi dei ne foe kame, leme fukīna kakena lābumō oti yapuli kanya ye sukena kame fowetsa akū kolaa.

### III

<sup>I</sup> Baguma dzela mimo Kristo etomena kanokpa, foesū miko mi ane mite ne fotsa a kī fudei ne ode, awā kī Kristo dzi ne Baguma somōna a akū. <sup>II</sup> Mifō mi adzuni ete ne ode fotsa akū, kī nné ne tite kīi fotsa akū, <sup>III</sup> kitonekī kī miku a, bekōa mi nkpā mo Kristo bekōla ne Baguma kame. <sup>IV</sup> Nte Kristo kī enye mi nkpā a, nye ye akū katinya ni, mi malo miane kanya mo ye, ne ye kukūkpale a kame.

*Nkpā Kōe a Mō Avōē Kadzi.*

<sup>V</sup> Foesū miko tite akū fowetsa a kī fudei ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adōpaa kabōa, fotsa kpa kī fōado oti efiī, sukena odo fowetsa kpa, odo fotsa kpa mo ane ngbā. Ne onokōali kame ni, ane ngbā nye baviō kasum. <sup>VI</sup> Ade fukīi bame aafō Baguma kalokpa leya ne bati a kī bidei ato osī akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Ne nkpā kī midzi mitē a kame a, mi malo mibōa obla kpa a na odu.

<sup>VIII</sup> Leme finyaa kene kī mifōne fukīi flee awe. Ade foe nye kalokpa kana, owole kahulu, likesī, bati kavūna, fubusuotsa mo fonyōātsa kale. Ketāne kī fukīi flee ane ne mi onukpē. <sup>IX</sup> Mitakama fōvā kakpa akū, kitonekī mifōne mi tebla kōe a awe. <sup>X</sup> Mibōe obla vōē kīi mido. Baguma lamena tebla kōe kadani



lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ ne ye kutidu onukpɛ,  
ayekɪ mɪanyi ye kanyi wɪ.

<sup>XI</sup> Ne fukɪ kame kɔ ni, ntsitsemu adima lelɔa Yudafo mɔ bikɪ benyɛ Yudafo, iye bikɪ bitsua fɔkpati mɔ bikɪ betɔtsua fɔkpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki elɔa banɔvɔɛ, bikɪ be ane tɔbinya, mɔ bikɪ bidzi be akɔ akɔ mɔ basate kayite. Be flee benyɛ ɔmɔa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo leme deɪ ne be flee kame a.

<sup>XII</sup> Kɪ minye Baguma bati kpalɛwa kɪ epau, yawɛ kale leme sɔ ni, mibɔa ɔbla vɔɛ a kɪ eketimo foe a. Ade ye nye oti kɔnyakamɔ, sɛmɛ kale kakɛna, kadɔ mɔ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana. <sup>XIII</sup> Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mikpa akɔ. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakɔa mite ye ndɛ ayekɪ boe ɔlate leme kɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Fukɪ fɔbɛ nye kɪ ɔɔɔ ena ne mi kame, kitonekɪ ɔɔɔ aboomu fɔtsa flee kakpɔta mɔ fɔakpɔla kakpɔla wɪ.

<sup>XV</sup> Mifɔ Kristo lukudɔ a lenya akɔ ne mi kame, kitonekɪ ade lukudɔ kɪ sɔ Baguma ve mi ekpɔta ndɛ oti mɔa aye a. Minya kɔle banyɛne. <sup>XVI</sup> Mifɔ Kristo Kale Wɪ a, mɔ ke kɔyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akɔ fɔtsa, mikpa kɔde ne nyansɔ flee kame. Misɔ Psalomo tɔnɔ, asɔli tɔnɔ, mɔ Hɔhɔ kame tɔnɔ mikɔa minye Baguma kɔle ne mi tɔwɔle flee kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Foesɔ letsa nye letsa a kɪ miakɛna iye mɪale ni, mikɛna foe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dɪ akɔ, mitsɔ ye dɪ akɔ minye Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle.

*Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpɔ Vɔɛ a Kame.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mi fɔnyɔ badzine, midɔla mi akɔ mikpa mi banyɔ, ndɛ ayekɪ kefɛta Kristofɔ.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mi batsɔ bakɔɔne miwe mi batsɔ kale, mitakɛna be aɔkani.

<sup>XX</sup> Mi babisɛ, mitse mi bamane ɔledo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekɪ ade foe awo Baguma ane a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Mi balega, mitado mi babi kalɔkpa, ayekɪ akpɔ lelɔaveli be.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mi basumune, mibu mi balate ne tite akɔ ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakɛna ane kame keke fɔtsa kɪ bati bimu mɪ. Mbom misum be ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ndɛ bati kɪ bavila Baguma.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Adzuma adi nye adi kɪ miakɛna ni, mikɛna ye mɔ mi tɔwɔle flee, ndɛ boe ɔlate miakɛna mikpa, kɪ nnɛ batidziwa miakɛna mikpa. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mite ane kɪ boe ɔlate aakpa mi ndɛ kɔtɔkase aye, letsa a kɪ emane eyi ye bati, kitonekɪ Kristo, boe ɔlate mɔawe a bɔasum. <sup>XXV</sup> Baguma aase tɔkpa bakenane a tɔkpa a kɪ bekɛna a kɔtɔ, kɪ oti ane kadɔ lelɔana ne foe kame.

## IV

I Mi balate mikɛna letsa a kɪ lefɛta, mɔ likɪ lenene leme mikpa mi basumune, kitonekɪ minyina kɪ mideɪ ɔlate ne ode.

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde.*

II Mina ne mpaɛbɔ kame mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ. Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mi adzuni edza ne letsa mɔa akɔ, mikaanye Baguma kɔle luwi daa. III Mibɔa mpaɛ ne boe malo lɔlɔ, ayekɪ Baguma aabinya osi ekpa boe bude letsɔ ne Kristo kale kɔlawɔ a akɔ, kɪ ke sɔ finyaa malo nwaa kɔla a. IV Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yɪ mpuli nkpale fɔletsɔ kɔlawɔ kɪ kame ntsa yededeede ndɛ ayekɪ kefɛta kɪ nkenɔ a.

V Minyi ayekɪ mɪatsɔ ne nyansɔ kame mɔ bikɪ benyɛ bate badone a, lɔkɔa mikɛna osi nye osi kɪ ebinya ekpa mi a akɔ adzuma kakɛna wɪ. VI Mile kɔdzɛla ne obu kame, ayekɪ fɔale bati katse, lɔkɔa minyi ayekɪ kefɛta kɪ miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

*Kukɔwɔna Nkaɛ.*

VII Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ kɪ bɔɔtuno kale, aayabi mi yɪ akɔ fɔletsɔ flee. Enye boe ɔkɔba ɔsumune kɪ yadi

ɔnɔkɔali ne boe ɔlate adzuma a kame. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade foesu nlamena ye kado ne mi sekẽ ki eyaabi mi boe akũ foletsã, lokɔa edo mi kobẽ. <sup>IX</sup> Onesimo, boe ɔwaẽ ki yadi ɔnɔkɔali, ki enye mi kame ɔmɔa a, aatomɔ ye beya ne mi sekẽ. Baabi mi letsã nye letsã ki lelamena kaya ne awi a flee.

<sup>X</sup> Aristarko, ki bomo ye waa kola a, awona mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba ɔwaenyole leme awona mi a. Inya loto nkpa mi kanyi ki nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mo kawole. <sup>XI</sup> Yosua ki bibuki baye Yusto leme awona mi. Bati elale ki odi nye Yudafo ki bedani Kristofɔ bakena mo yi adzuma a bokpa Baguma legakanyakɔ a. Ade ye ale kado yi a.

<sup>XII</sup> Epafra, Kristo ɔsumune, ki enye mi kame ɔmɔa a leme awona mi. Yaboa mpae mo osi mo osi luwi daa ne mi lolɔ ki midza pintii, mibo ane mikpola ne katekado kame, lokɔa mikena Baguma kawe ne letsã nye letsã kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Yi moawe a maapuli ndi ye akũ adansie ki yakena adzuma mo osi mo osi kakpa mi, mo bati a ki bidei ne Laodikea mo Hierapoli. <sup>XIV</sup> Boe ɔwaẽ Luka, tutsonu ɔkenang a ki boatuno kale a, mo Dema awona mi. <sup>XV</sup> Miwona boe bawaẽ a ki bidei ne Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwona boe ɔwaẽ Nimfa mo asoli bati a ki batsena ne ye toto kame a leme mikpa boe a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Nte mikã ovoli ki miyua ni, midã ki benakã ye bekpa asoli bati a ki bidei ne Laodikea leme. Ade ayea kene ki mi malo miakã ovoli a ki asoli bati a ki bidei ne Laodikea aakɔa bema mi a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ne kawuna a, mibi Arkipo ki boe ɔlate ɔsum adzuma a ki bekɔa bido ne ye awe a ni, edã ki ekena ye ewuna pepepe.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yi Paulo moawe lekɔa yi awe ntsele kawona foletsã ki. Mite ane ki mbuki nwaa kola!

Baguma konyakamo a, kitomo mi.

# 1 TESALONIKAFŌ

## Paulo Ovoli Ɖɔnyade

### Kĩ Etsɛɛ Ɛma

### TesalonikafŌ

*Boawŏna Mi.*

<sup>I</sup> Yĩ Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, botsele ovoli kĩ boama mi a kĩ minye Baguma boe Ɖlega mo boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Ɖlega mo boe Ɖlate bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Boanye Baguma Kɔle Kĩ Mikɔa Mi Akũ Mikpa Ye.*

<sup>II</sup> Boanye Baguma kɔle ne mi flee lolɔ lolɔ nye lolɔ ade daa nte boaboa mpae ni, boakɔa mi foletsa kayi ne ye ane. <sup>III</sup> Boálela Baguma boe Ɖlega kabi ayekĩ mipini mi katekado miakɔa kakena adzuma. Boale leme ayekĩ miabumo bati ne ɔɔo kame, mo ayekĩ mikɔa ane mite ne boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo akũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ.

<sup>IV</sup> Nwaɛ ame, bunyina kĩ Baguma awe mi kale paa, ade epau mi kĩ minya ye bati leme a. <sup>V</sup> Kale Wĩ a kĩ boyabi mi a ni, nné kale pupulidza kane, mbom ne Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbɛ kame ni, mite foe kĩ onokɔali foletsa foane. Mimó ayekĩ bupi boe akũ ne mi kame kĩ fonya kabumena fokpa mi. <sup>VI</sup> Ne onokɔali kame ni, mitomo boe mo boe Ɖlate obla a, foesũ tito kĩ mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale a mo kawole kĩ kito Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekɛ. <sup>VII</sup> Ne fukĩ sũ ni, midani nfantuhũ mikpa bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Makedonia mo Akaia. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme nné boe Ɖlate kale kũ odi legba kito mi sekɛ kenaa Makedonia mo Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado leme gba ne kako nye kako. Foesũ fotásĩ kĩ bole kadi ne foe akũ. <sup>IX</sup> Be moawe a bale ayekĩ mite boe ne loko a kĩ boya ne mi sekɛ, mo ayekĩ mifŏ baviŏ

kasum, mikɔa mi akũ mikpa Baguma kĩ ye odi dzi nkpā kĩ ela kawũna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade midzi miadzole ye Obi Yesu a kĩ edzela etomena banokpa kame, kĩ yaabuki eto ode legākanyakŏ ɛya a. Ade Yesu kũ odi aapuli ɛnye boe etomena kalokpa a kĩ Baguma aana ne tokpa bakenane flee akũ a kame a.

## II

*Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaɛ ame, miawe minyina kĩ boe kaya ne mi sekɛ a tánya kɔa. <sup>II</sup> Minyina ayekĩ bemona boe lubo, bivũna boe ne Filipi fomɔ boyawo mi sekɛ ne Tesalonika. Leme tito kĩ biyidza bedza ne boe akũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ ne awā malo ni, Baguma do boe kɔbɛ bubi mi ye Kale Wĩ a. <sup>III</sup> Kɔde a kĩ boakpa mi a táto bati kake, adzuni kpa ĩye tedake tisi kame, <sup>IV</sup> mbom bubi mi kale lolɔ nye lolɔ nde ayekĩ Baguma we kĩ bole, kitonekĩ ye moawe a eso boe edá, emó kĩ bofeta bokpa ye Kale Wĩ a kale. Foesũ boáwe kĩ boale bati limu boe, mbom kĩ boe kɔdzela kale aawo Baguma a kĩ enyina bati ɔwole kame a ane. <sup>V</sup> Minyina pefee kĩ nné onukpɛ menemene foletsa bokɔa boma mi, ade ke botábɛele ane ne odima fotsa akũ da a. Baguma odi nye boe ɔdansini. <sup>VI</sup> Botáwe kamu butomona mi ĩye bati bebá sekɛ.

Tito kĩ boe nde Kristo foto banyane aye budeĩ osi kĩ boavia fotsa butomona mi sekɛ malo ni, <sup>VII</sup> bupi boe akũ ne mi kame nde obima kĩ yadāmena ye babi akũ aye. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne ayekĩ boawe mi kale paa sũ ni, boawe kĩ mi malo minu Kale Wĩ kũ. Ade fonyé Baguma Kale Wĩ kũ odi, mbom bokɔa boe moawe akũ bokpa mi, kitonekĩ mite kɔya mikpa boe paa. <sup>IX</sup> Nwaɛ ame, mite ane ayekĩ loko a kĩ bona ne mi sekɛ, bokabi mi Baguma

Kale Wī a, bōkena adzuma lenye mō suwa bōdā boe akū, ayekī bōlāakōa fōlotsa fudima bute ne odima akū.

<sup>X</sup> Mi mōawe a mō Baguma miāpuli midī boe akū adansie kī, kī budzi ne mi bate badone kame a, bupi boe akū kapi wī. Bōkena fōtsa wī, ade odima tāmō nfu-musu ne boe akū a. <sup>XI</sup> Minyina lemē kī bōle odi nye odi nde ayekī obilega ale ye babi. <sup>XII</sup> Budo mi kōbē, bōkadōla mi tōwōle, ade bōkade mi kī midzi nkpā kī yaadō Baguma semē. Ye mōawe leve mi kī mina nkpā kate ne ye legākanyakō mō kukūkpale a kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ade letsa bebā sū kī bōanye Baguma kōle daa nye kī lōkō a kī bubi mi Baguma kale wī kī a, mitākōa ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, kī kenye ōnōkōali kale. Baguma kale kī akena adzuma ne mi bate badone a nkpā kadzi kame.

<sup>XIV</sup> Nwaē amē, letsa a kī leya ne mi akū ne awī a, ade foe mōape a leya ne Baguma bati akū ne Yudea tite akū a. Lubo a kī mimō mitomēna mi bati mōawe kame a, ade de Yudafo a kī bete Yesu bido a lemē mō bitomēna Yudafo mōawe kame a. <sup>XV</sup> Yudafo kī lēkō Baguma onukpē banyene, befō beko boe ōlate Yesu lemē, ade be tomō boe malo liti a. Be fōkelatsa do Baguma kalōkpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akū a. <sup>XVI</sup> Bēbōa mbōdi kī basua boe osi kī bōtabi bikī benyé Yudafo a kale wī a kī kaafō bēna nkpā a kī elā kawūna a. Ne fukī kaķena kame ni, bekakēna tōkpa pii kabu be tōkpa. Finyaa Baguma kalōkpa yidza ne be akū.

*Paulo Kawē Kī Yanaasela Asōli a.*

<sup>XVII</sup> Nwaē amē, ade fuwi sukuloo kī bōdzakū bōfōne mi a. Tito kī bōāmō akū anē mō anē malo ni, bōakōna mi akū paa. Bōwe paa

ade bōbōa mbōdi kī bōayaamo mi a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bōwe kī bubuki bōyaasela mi. Yī Paulo kō ōnōkōali mbōa mbōdi pii kī maya, lemē Abonsam tākpa osi. <sup>XIX</sup> Fōnye yī kawē paa kī iyaasela mi kitonekī mi akū bute anē, minye boe kawōle lemē. Ade minye boe nfasō a kī foesū bōtata akū ne lōkō a kī boe ōlate Yesu aabuki eya a. <sup>XX</sup> ōnōkōali ni, minye boe obu mō kawōle a.

### III

<sup>I</sup> Ne ayekī bōlāapuli bubuki budo ōwōle sū ni, buke otse kī bōakahō ne Atene, <sup>II</sup> ade ke budo Timoteo kī eyaado mi kōbē, ebumēna mi ne mi katekado kame. Enye boe ōwaē kī yabumēna boe ne Baguma adzuma mō Kristo Kale Wī a kale kame. <sup>III</sup> Bōkena foe lōmō kitonekī bōtāwe kī bati liti katomēna kī kiveli odima akpō. Mi mōawe minyina kī bati liti katomēna kī waa kēkpa boe a kī butomō Kristo. <sup>IV</sup> Miate anē kī lōkō a kī bōna ne mi sekē a, bōkpa kanyi bōnyamēna lōtō kī bati liti katomēna aaya. Ade nde ayekī minyina a, fōya lōmō pēpēpē. <sup>V</sup> Ne ayekī maāpuli mbuki ndo ōwōle sū ni, ndo Timoteo kī eyaadā ayekī mi katekado la. Nkavila kī ōsa okesīne a yaso mi edā, lōkōa boe adzuma kakēna a flee kēna pupulidza.

*Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawōle.*

<sup>VI</sup> Lemē Timoteo muniki eya mō kawōle eyabi boe kī mi katekado mō tōwaē kawē tāvemēna. Ele kī miate anē ne boe akū daa, ade miawe osi kī miāmō boe nde ayekī boe malo bōawe kī bōāmō mi a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū nwaē amē, ne boe lubo kamō mō kasuli kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kōbē, <sup>VIII</sup> kitonekī nte midzē kōbōa ne boe ōlate kame ni, nkpā vōē awo ne boe kame.

<sup>IX</sup> Bōapuli bōnye Baguma kōle ne mi lōlō fuwo ye anē? Kawōle baū ade boe ne Baguma anē, ne

mi sũ. <sup>X</sup> Lenye mo suwa boake boe Ńlate aduli mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ efõ bubuki bõmõ akũ lokõa bõkpa mi letsa a kĩ lisĩ ne mi katekado kame.

<sup>XI</sup> Finyaakĩ Baguma boe Ńlega, mo boe Ńlate Yesu bibinya osi bekpa boe lokõa bõya ne mi sekẽ. <sup>XII</sup> Boe Ńlate efõ mi akũ kalekawẽ mo bati bebã kalekawẽ a kide ne ode kibu, nde ayekĩ bõwe mi a. <sup>XIII</sup> Fukĩ fõfõ edo mi kõbẽ, ekena mikpõla, ekena mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe Ńlega ane, kenaawo luwi a kĩ boe Ńlate Yesu mo ye bade a flee kĩ bekpale a aabuki beya.

## IV

*Midzi Nkpã a Kĩ Yaawo Baguma Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaẽ ame, ke kawũna a, mikõle mitomena boe sekẽ ayekĩ miadzi nkpã kĩ yaawo Baguma ane. Ade aye midzi kõkõe a, leme bõado mi fi, ne boe Ńlate Yesu dĩ akũ kĩ mikena fõba lomõ. <sup>II</sup> Minyina fõtsa a kĩ foe bõtsa mi ne boe Ńlate Yesu dĩ akũ a. <sup>III</sup> Baguma awe kĩ mi akũ ekpale ne linyolewe mo litsolewe akũ. <sup>IV</sup> Onyole nye onyole enyi õtsõ kapi wĩ ne kukũkpale mo obu kame, <sup>V</sup> etatomõ sukena fõwetsa õmene liti nde bikĩ binyina Baguma aye. <sup>VI</sup> Ne fõletsa kũ akũ ni, odima etakena tõkpa ne õkõba akũ iye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukĩ tõ, buke mi awe ne akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ kĩ boe Ńlate aavele bikĩ bakena fõtsa kũ bame a sõtõ. <sup>VII</sup> Baguma tãve boe kĩ bõnya bati kĩ be akũ deĩ efũ, mbom bõnya bikĩ be akũ kpale. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne foesũ nte odi sĩ nhihie kũ akũ kakena ni, nnẽ otidziwa esĩ, mbom eyidza edza ne Baguma kĩ yakõa ye Hũhũ Kpalewa kakpa mi a akũ.

<sup>IX</sup> Ne mi bawaẽ bate badone akũ kalekawẽ akũ kõ ni, fõtásĩ kĩ matselẽ litsedi ne foe akũ, kitonekĩ Baguma tsa mi kõkõe

kĩ miwe mi akũ kale. <sup>X</sup> Fõnye õnõkõali kĩ miawe mi bawaẽ bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Make-donia flee a kale, leme boake mi aduli kĩ mikena foe fõba lomõ. <sup>XI</sup> Mi botae fõnya kĩ miadzi nkpã ne akũ kadõla kame, odi nye odi edã ye adzuma. Mikõa awe mikena mi moawe adzuma minya nde ayekĩ bubi mi a. <sup>XII</sup> Fukĩ aafõ bikĩ benyẽ bate badone a lekpa mi obu, lokõa milãakõa ane mite ne odima letsama akũ.

*Mitakabe Kõnya Nde Bati Kĩ Belã Kõnete.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwaẽ ame, bõawe kĩ bõabi mi letsa kĩ laaya ne bati kĩ biku betẽ a akũ, ayekĩ milãadzi ne ayõlõhõ kame nde bati kĩ belã kõnete. <sup>XIV</sup> Bõte budo kĩ Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpã a. Foesũ bõte budo kĩ bate badone flee a kĩ biku a ni, Baguma aafõ Yesu lekpa be eyamena ne ye kaya kame. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa a kĩ bõtsa mi finyaakĩ nye boe Ńlate fõtsa katsa, kĩ boe a kĩ bõadzi nkpã ne luwi a kĩ boe Ńlate aaya akũ a ni, bolãanya bikĩ biku a lotõ mo ode kanaa. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne lokõ a na ni, bõanu boe Ńlate kaya a mo fõwõla kõõba. Bõanu ode fõtõ õnyane õnõkõẽ a odo. Baguma kagbuleẽ aane, lokõa boe Ńlate moawe aato ode eya. Bati a kĩ bete Kristo bido fõmõ biku a aanya lotõ biyidza. <sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, Baguma aakpõta boe a kĩ bute budzi nkpã a enaabumõ bikĩ biyidza a, bonaatselamõ boe Ńlate ne odetõ kame. Lokõa bõadzi ne boe Ńlate a sekẽ daa. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesũ mikõa fõletsa kũ mikaadõla mi bawaẽ tõwõle.

## V

*Mimane Akũ Mikpa Boe Ńlate Kaya Luwi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaẽ ame, fõtásĩ kĩ matselẽ letsama mma mi futomena lokõ iye fuwi a kĩ fõtsa kũ bame aaya

a akū, <sup>II</sup> kitonekī mi mɔawe minyina yededeede kī boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane afuta oti mɔ lenye. <sup>III</sup> Lɔkɔ a kī bati ale kī letsa nye letsa yamɔ lukudɔ mɔ kadzi wī a, ade lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mɔ baawɔla be deedimɔape a. Fɔaya nde ayekī sɛmɛ api ɔmatsɔ, ade kalo lelāana a.

<sup>IV</sup> Leme, nwaɛ amɛ, mi kɔ milāa ɔtū kame. Foesū luwi a na letayaafuta mi nde oyekpane aye, <sup>V</sup> kitonekī mi flee minye ɔhaī bati. Ade bɔnyé bati kī bakena fotsa ne lenye iye ɔtū kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū mitawa tida nde bati bebā, mbom mina ne kukūmanɛ mɔ kɔnete kame. <sup>VII</sup> Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikī bave bamɔa kawuga ni, lenye bawugela be. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme kī ɔhaī kame bati bɔane sū ni, mifɔ bɔkɔa boe katekado mɔ ɔɔɔ bɔkena ɔwɔle libīi kate sɔbɔtsae, mɔ boe kɔnete ne boe nkpā akū bɔkena sɔbɔtsae lɔbɔɛ. <sup>IX</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tápau boe kī yaakɔa ye kawūnaba a ɛwɔla boe, mbom kī bɔatsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū bɔna nkpā kate. <sup>X</sup> Yesu ku ne boe lolɔ, kī nte budzi o-o, iye nte buku o-o, bóadzimo ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ne foesū ni, mikaado akū fi, mikaabumena akū nde ayekī milamena kakena finyaa a.

*Minye Mi Akū Ne Osi Kpa a Akū.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔake mi aduli kī mikɔa obu wī mikpa mi lotɔ banyane a kī bakena adzuma ne mi kame, kakkpā mi ne Kristo nkpā kadzi kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kī bakena a sū. Ade midzi mɔ akū ne lukudɔ kame a.

<sup>XIV</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawe kī mide banyɔnepo, mido bikī bideī libe a ɔwɔle, mibumena bikī akpɔ veli be a. Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mikpa odi nye odi. <sup>XV</sup> Midā kadā wī kī odima ɛtakɔa tɔkpa ese tɔkpa kɔto, mbom mibɔa mbodi kī

miakena tuwī mikpa akū mɔ odi nye odi.

<sup>XVI</sup> Mimo kawɔle luwi daa. <sup>XVII</sup> Mikaabɔa mpae lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ. <sup>XVIII</sup> Minye boe ɔlate kɔle ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekī ade fukīi bame Baguma awe etomena be a kī bitomɔ Yesu Kristo a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mitasua Hūhū Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ a osi. <sup>XX</sup> Mitasupa Baguma onukpɛ banyene fɔletsa a. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbom miso letsa nye letsa midā lɔkɔa mipi fuwī a midomɔ akū. <sup>XXII</sup> Milo ne tɔkpa tidi nye tidi ɔwɛ.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Bɔwe kī Baguma kī yakpa boe lukudɔ a, ɛkpale mi akū ne osi nye osi akū, ɛdā mi hūhū, mi tekla mɔ mi sukena flee. ɛnye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame. <sup>XXIV</sup> Baguma a kī ɛve mi a akena foe, kitonekī yadi ɔnɔkɔali.

<sup>XXV</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, mikaabɔa mpae ne boe malo lolɔ. <sup>XXVI</sup> Bɔawɔna bate badone a flee ne ɔɔɔ mɔ kawɔle kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mawā mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔbɛ akū kī mikā ovoli kī mitsa bate badone a flee.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɛmɔ mi konya.

## 2 TESALONIKAFŌ Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etsɛɛ ɛma Tesalonikafō

<sup>I</sup> Yĩ, Paulo, Silvano mō Timo-  
teo, bōtsɛɛ ovoli kĩ bōama mi a  
kĩ minye Baguma mō boe Ɔlate  
Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika.  
<sup>II</sup> Bōwe kĩ Baguma boe Ɔlega, mō  
boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bēmō mi  
kōnya, bekpa mi lukudō lemɛ.

*Bōawā Baguma Kĩ Mi Kadzi  
Kame Kiketimō Ye Kave a.*

<sup>III</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, kɛnɛ kĩ bōanye  
Baguma kōlɛ nɛ mi lōlō. Fōnɛnɛ  
kĩ bōanye ye kōlɛ, kitonɛkĩ mi  
katekado abo anɛ, ade mi bawaɛ  
akū kawɛ lemɛ lamɛna lōtō kanaa  
a. <sup>IV</sup> Nɛ fukĩ sū bōapia nɛ mi  
akū katsa Baguma tɛsōli a. Bōapia  
lemɛ nɛ ayekĩ midzɛ pintii nɛ mi  
katekado a akū, tītō kĩ bitomō mi  
liti ade miamō lubo lemɛ.

<sup>V</sup> Fukĩ flee atsa kĩ Baguma  
kadze kame kpale, nɛ foesū yaamō  
mi kĩ mikpōla mikpa kadzikō nɛ  
ye legākanyakō a kĩ de akū miamō  
lubo a kamɛ. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma aakɛna  
letsa a kĩ lenɛnɛ nɛ de osi akū,  
ade yaavɛɛ lubo kamō eko nɛ biki  
bēmōna mi lubo akū a. <sup>VII</sup> Yaafō  
mi a kĩ mimō lubo a, mō boe  
a flee bōna kawɛya. Baguma  
aakɛna fukĩ nɛ lōkō a kĩ boe  
Ɔlate Yesu mō ye ode fōtō banyanɛ  
anɛ nɛ odetō kamɛ nɛ fi mō kōbɛ  
kamɛ. <sup>VIII</sup> Yaavɛɛɛ bati a kĩ binyina  
Baguma, mō biki bisī boe Ɔlate  
Yesu Kristo Kale Wī a sōtō. <sup>IX</sup> Boe  
Ɔlate aablōmena be nɛ ye anɛ  
kamɛ mō ye awā kĩ ye kukūkpalɛ  
mō ye kōbɛ dɛi a. Yaawōla be mō  
odu mō odu, <sup>X</sup> nte ɛya nɛ Luwi  
kpale a akū. Yaate obu mō kamu  
etomɛna ye bate badonɛ a flee  
sekɛ. Mi malo miana nɛ be kamɛ,  
kitonɛkĩ mite ye fōletsɛ wī a kĩ  
bubi mi a mido.

<sup>XI</sup> Ade fukĩ sū bōabōa mpae nɛ  
mi lōlō lōkō nɛ lōkō a. Bōawā  
Baguma kĩ efō mi kadzi kamɛ  
kiketimō kavɛ a kĩ ɛvɛ mi a. Ye  
kōbɛ kōfō mi tuwī kakɛna flee nɛ  
mi katekado kamɛ a fōya nɛ foe  
kamɛ. <sup>XII</sup> Fōatsā fukĩ akū boe  
Ɔlate Yesu dī aade nɛ ode, mi malo  
mina dī kadɛla nɛ ode mitomɛna  
ye sekɛ nɛ Baguma mō boe Ɔlate  
Yesu Kristo kōnyakamō sū.

## II

*Mitafō Bati Badima Lɛkɛ Mi.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaɛ amɛ, bōawe kĩ bōabi  
mi fōletsɛ fudi nɛ boe Ɔlate  
Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mō boe  
kākpōta nɛ ye sekɛ a akū. <sup>II</sup> Nte  
minu kĩ boe Ɔlate kaya luwi a  
ya kōkōɛ ni, mitafō mi kakōna  
litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Ɔsa  
mīakōna kĩ boe lele fukĩ nɛ lōkō  
a kĩ bōnye Baguma onukpɛ, iye kĩ  
bolɛ Baguma kale a, iye kĩ bōtsɛɛ  
ovoli odi bōma mi. <sup>III</sup> Mitafō oti  
odima lɛkɛ mi nɛ osi odima akū,  
kitonɛkĩ boe Ɔlate luwi a lelāaya  
mbōɛntɛ lōkō a kĩ bati pii aayidza  
bedza nɛ Baguma akū a ya, ade  
oti kpa a kĩ Baguma nɛ ye eyi kĩ  
yaawōla a aanɛ edza a. <sup>IV</sup> Oti Kpa  
a aayidza edza nɛ Baguma Hūhū  
kōbɛ adi nɛ ye adi akū, iye letsɛ nɛ  
letsɛ kĩ bati asum akū, lokōa ɛbōɛ  
ye akū kĩ ɛbɛ hūhū a flee. Malo  
kōlaa, yanadzā nɛ Baguma Asoli  
Kōla kamɛ, ɛkɛna ye akū kĩ ye nɛ  
Baguma mōawe a.

<sup>V</sup> Mīate anɛ kĩ lōkō a kĩ nna  
nɛ mi sekɛ a mbi mi fukĩ bame?  
<sup>VI</sup> Lemɛ kōbɛ kudi sua foe kaya osi  
finyaakĩ. Mi mōawe a minyina  
letsɛ kĩ fōanɛ. Oti Kpa a aanye  
ye akū kanya nte ye lōkō wo  
ōtō. <sup>VII</sup> Tōkpa kakɛna kōbɛ lamɛna  
adzuma kakɛna nɛ kabɛla kamɛ  
kōkōɛ. Lemɛ fōtsa a kĩ fōaya a ni,  
fōlāaya nɛ foe kamɛ tō kɛnaawo  
kĩ Baguma nɛ ye oti a kĩ yasua  
foe osi. <sup>VIII</sup> Fukĩ liti ni, Baguma  
aanye oti kpa a kanya, lemɛ nte  
boe Ɔlate Yesu ya ni, yaakōa

ye onukpɛ kame otutuo ekɔ ye lɔkɔa ekɔa ye kukũkpale ewɔla ye. <sup>IX</sup> Oti Kpa a na aaya mɔ Abon-sam kɔbɛ, lɔkɔa ekɛna awāwā mɔ fɔvā nsentseleni fɔtsa kumekume. <sup>X</sup> Ade bati a kī baya kawɔkɔ a ni, oti kpa a aatsā ablo tedake tisi nye tisi akū ekɛ be. Baawɔ kitonekī betáte onokɔali kale wī a kī fɔafɔ Baguma lekpa be nkpā a bido. <sup>XI</sup> Ne fukī sū, Baguma aakɔa hūhū kī yaafɔ beyela osi edo ne be kame ayekī baate fɔvā kama fɔletsa bido. <sup>XII</sup> Foe kawūna aanya kī, Baguma aako be flee kɔtɔ, kitonekī betáte onokɔali kale a bido, mbom bamɔ kawɔle ne tokpa kakena akū.

### *Bɛpau Mi Kī Mina Nkpā.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Nwaɛ ame, kefeta kī boanye Baguma kole daa ne mi lolɔ, kitonekī yawɛ mi kale paa. Kito anɛ kayɔkayi a, Baguma nye mi kī mina katɛ. Ekɔa ye Hūhū Kpalɛwa ekpale mi akū ne ayekī mite kale wī a mido sū. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade fɔtsā Kale Wī a kī bubi mi a akū sū ni, Baguma vɛ mi kī miyaana tsefā ne boe ɔlate Kristo kukũkpale a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ne fukī sū, nwaɛ ame, midza kɔɔba, mipi onokɔali fɔletsa a kī bɔtsa mi ne boe fɔtsa katsa, mɔ boe tuvoli kame a midomɔ akū.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bɔawā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, mɔ Baguma boe ɔlega kī yawɛ boe kale a, kī ne ye kɔnyakamo kame ni, ekpa boe ɔwɔle kado mɔ kɔnetɛ pii, <sup>XVII</sup> ekpa mi kɔbɛ, edo mi tɔwɔle fi ne kɔdzɛla wī kale, mɔ tudzuma wī kakena kame.

## III

*Mite Anɛ Mikaabɔa Mpae Ne Boe Lolɔ.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī kale kawūnade nye kī, nwaɛ ame, mibɔa mpae ne boe lolɔ ayekī boe ɔlate kale a aagba ne fɔkɔ kumekume, lɔkɔa betɛ ke mɔ obu ndɛ ayekī fɔna ne mi kame a. <sup>II</sup> Mibɔa mpae lemɛ kī Baguma enye boe etomena tokpa mɔ bati

kpa awɛ kame, kitonekī nné bati flee letɛ kale a bido. <sup>III</sup> Lemɛ boe ɔlate nye onokɔalini, ade yaado mi kɔbɛ, edā mi akū ayekī okesine a leláanya mi akū. <sup>IV</sup> Boe ɔlate akpa boe katekado ne mi akū kī miakena ne fukī bɔtsa mi a akū, ade bɔate kado kī miakena ne foe akū lemɛ a. <sup>V</sup> Bɔawā Baguma kī ekpa mi ye ɔɔo a kayɔkanu baū, mɔ ɔwɔle kado a kī Kristo akpa a.

### *Mikena Mi Tudzuma.*

<sup>VI</sup> Nwaɛ ame, bɔasi mi mbla ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū kī mivele mi akū ne bate badone banyɔnepo a kī baákɛna ne fɔtsa kī bɔtsa mi akū a ɔwɛ. <sup>VII</sup> Mi moawe minyina yededeede kī kenɛ kī miakena adzuma ndɛ ayekī boe malo bɔkɛna a, kitonekī bɔtáɛna onyɔne ne loko a kī bɔna ne mi sekɛ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Bɔtáɛna boe kanya bute ne odima akū kī bɔtáse kɔtɔ. Mbom bɔkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī lenye mɔ suwa ayekī odima lelábɔa kɔtɔ ne boe akū kadā kame. <sup>IX</sup> Budei osi kufe kī bɔakɔa boe akū kadā bute ne mi akū, lemɛ bɔkɛna foe kī mikɔle mitomena boe sekɛ. <sup>X</sup> Miate anɛ kī loko a kī bɔna ne mi sekɛ a, bɔkabi mi kī odi nye odi kī esī kī yaakena adzuma ni, etanya lemɛ.

<sup>XI</sup> Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kī bame kitonekī bɔanu kī banyɔnepo badi deī ne mi kame, kī baákɛna letsama keba bakɔba akū fɔletsa katsā kale. <sup>XII</sup> Bɔasi bati kī mbla bɔkpa be kɔde mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū, kī bidzi kadzi wī loko a bɛkɛna adzuma bedā be moawe akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Lemɛ, nwaɛ ame, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi ne tuwī kakena kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade nte odi lákɛna ne fɔletsa a kī bɔabi mi ne ovoli kī kame akū ni, miyi ye ɔsū loko a mifone ye awɛ, kɔnyɔā kuwo ye. <sup>XV</sup> Lemɛ mitabɔɛ ye likesi, mbom mide ye ndɛ ɔwaɛ aye.

### *Bɔakla Mi.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Bɔawā boe ɔlate moawe a kī enye lukudo oti a, kī ekpa mi



lukudo daa ne mi kadzi kame. Boe  
 ɔlate edamena mi flee akũ.

<sup>XVII</sup> Yĩ Paulo moawe letsela  
 foletsã kĩĩ makla mi. Ade aye  
 mado awe ne yĩ tuvoli flee kayo  
 a, ade aye leme matsela fotsa  
 a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Boawã kĩ boe ɔlate Yesu  
 Kristo emo mi flee konya.

## 1 TIMOTEO

### Paulo Ovoli Ɖɔnyade

### Kĩ Etsɛɛ Ɛma Timoteo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ñnye Yesu Kristo foto ɔnyane, kī Baguma boe Ɖtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kī ye akū budei konete a sekē. <sup>II</sup> Nkɔa mmena no Timoteo, kī ɔnye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kī Baguma boe Ɖlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ɖlate bemɔ mi kɔnya, bekena mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Fovā Foletsatsatsane a Akū.*

<sup>III</sup> Mawɛ kī buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne loko a kī ndzakū manaa Macedonia a. Bati badi deī ne awā kī batsa fovā fotsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kene kī ate awe ne be akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Bi be kī befō loko kade kabula ne atitifo foletsatsatsane mo bawanyɔ bawanyɔ kasinu katokō fotsa katsa awe. Foletsatsatsane kī bame katsa ayamena foletsatsatsane kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyé Baguma nhihie kī ekena. Katekado odi kame boatsā kanyifoe. <sup>V</sup> Letsa a kī de sū makpa no mbla kī nye kī kene kī boanyi ɔdo a kī eto ɔwɔle kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame. <sup>VI</sup> Leme bati badi muniki ne fotsa kī liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekɔa be loko bekpa foletsatsatsane kavele mo fokɔasiatsa kale a. <sup>VII</sup> Bawe kī banya Mose mbla fotsa batsane. Leme baānu be mɔawe foletsatsatsane a kī bale, iye fukī bete bido mo osi mo osi a kayo malo.

<sup>VIII</sup> Boe flee bunyina kī Mose mbla a nene, nte boakena ne ye akū nde ayekī fofeta a. <sup>IX</sup> Kene kī boate ane kī betākena mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī bidei ato osi, bikī benye tokpa bakenane, bikī binyina Baguma, mo bikī tokpa

yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikī belāa katekado kadima kame, bikī bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo. <sup>X</sup> Bati bebā leme nye bikī bekɔa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kī bawamo akū, bati kī bapili bati kano, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fovā, mo be flee a kī bitómo fotsa wī a katsa. <sup>XI</sup> Fotsa katsa kī a deī ne Kale Wī a kī bekɔa bido ne yī awe kī nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kī boakɔa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

*Boanye Baguma Kɔle Ne Ye Kɔnya Kamɔ Sū.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nlāapuli ñnye boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo kɔle ne kɔbē a kī ekpa yī nneɛ makena adzuma wī kī akū. Manye ye kɔle kī emó kī nkpola sū epau yī kī nkena ye adzuma, <sup>XIII</sup> tito kī ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Leme Baguma mó yī kɔnya, kitonekī ne loko a na kame ni, ntáte ye ndo ade ntányi letsa a kī de nkakena a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade boe Ɖlate mó yī kɔnya pii, efō nna katekado mo ɔdo kī fɔnye boe fude ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

<sup>XV</sup> Foletsatsatsane a kī male ne awī a nye ɔnokɔali kale paa, kī kene kī bati bete ke bido. Ade foe nye kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kī kame kī yayaate tokpa bakenane. Yī nye ɔkpade flefle ne be kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme Baguma mó yī kɔnya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ekɔa yī a kī ñnye tokpa ɔkenane flee a, etsa bati bemó ayekī edeī ɔwɔle boɛɛ, loko bikī bayate ye bido a bena nkpā kī ela kawūna a. <sup>XVII</sup> Mifō bokɔa obu mo kamu bokpa boe Legā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī boámo mo ane, kī ye odi keī nye Baguma a daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yī obi Timoteo, kɔde a kī makpa no ne awī a tsē ne kate mo foletsatsatsane a kī Baguma onukpē banyene le ne no akū biyi a akū. Kɔa foletsatsatsane kī kakena nde

kawūkano fotsa lokoa kano kawū a kano wī. <sup>XIX</sup> Pi no katekado ne Kristo kame mo owole kame kakpale kale mo osi mo osi. Bati badi tātse be towole kame kode ade beyela be katekado a. <sup>XX</sup> Be kame badi nye Himenaio mo Aleksandro, ki nvele be soto, nkoo be ndo ne Abonsam awe. Fukii aafō befō fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akū.

## II

*Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Osum Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Fotsa fotonyade ki mawe ki mikena nye ki miboa mpae ne bati flee lolō. Mikaavia mi fotsa siwa mo be fude flee katomena Baguma sekē, mikaanye ye kole ne be flee lolō. <sup>II</sup> Mikaaboa mpae kakpa fogā mo bikī bedzē ne bati onukpē, ayekī bōadzi kulokulo ne lukudo kame, lokoa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame. <sup>III</sup> Fukii nene, foade Baguma boe Otene a kawole, <sup>IV</sup> kitoneki yawe ki odi nye odi ena kate lokoa enu onokwali a kayo. <sup>V</sup> Ne onokwali kame ni, Baguma moape deī, ade ayea leme lema okplane moape deī ne Baguma mo batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade ye lokoa ye akū eboa afolie ne bati flee lolō a. Ade fukii atsa ki loko wi a ki Baguma le eyi ki yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo oto a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade fukii sū Baguma do yi nde foto onyane mo fotsa otsane ne bikī benyé Yudafō sekē ki nde letsā ne katekado mo onokwali kale a akū. Nné fōvā mama, onokwali kale male.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ne asoli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikī be towole kame kpale ki baapuli bedela akpo ne ode beboa mpae ki kalokpa iye odze lelāa be kame. <sup>IX</sup> Mawe leme ki batsole bedola be akū, bidzi tilima ne osi ki foláatsole ane akū. Fōnéne ki basui tolo ne kahehe kame, bido sika ngbā mo fotsa ki fote koyā. Betado tetadie ki tate koyā leme. <sup>X</sup> Mbom

be fotsakelawa fonya fotsa wī nde batsole ki bekoo be akū bekpa Baguma. <sup>XI</sup> Kene ki batsole bedola be akū, bitse kulokulo bekole fotsa. <sup>XII</sup> Ntākpa be osi ki batsa banyole fotsa iye ki benya banyole akū, mbom kene ki bisua onukpē bidzi kulokulo. <sup>XIII</sup> Kitoneki Adam Baguma nya loto eboa fomo eyakena Eva. <sup>XIV</sup> Ade nné Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade efō efum Baguma mbla a. <sup>XV</sup> Leme otsole aana nkpā ne ye koma kame nte edzi ne katekado mo odo kame, ekena ye akū yedede ne akū kadola kame leme.

## III

*Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Ki Kofeta Asoli Loto Banyane.*

<sup>I</sup> Fonye onokwali ki nte oti odi awe ki yanya asoli loto onyane ni, adzuma wi liti etomena. <sup>II</sup> Kene ki asoli loto onyane enya oti ki nfumusulu lelāa ye akū, ki ekōā otsō moape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akū ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene ki enya oti ki yapuli kate banovoē ade yapuli katsa fotsa a. <sup>III</sup> Ketāne ki enya bave owugane iye oti ki ye ane kame tado, mbom kene ki enya oti ki edo, ki yaákena odze, ade elá anengbā ne sika akū a. <sup>IV</sup> Kene ki epuli edāmena ye toto akū kadāmena wī, lokoa ye babi bibu foko ne osi nye osi akū. <sup>V</sup> Kitoneki nte onyole lāpuli edāmena ye toto akū ni, nde yaapuli ekpā Baguma asoli a? <sup>VI</sup> Kene ki enya oti ki ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nné aye ni yaadela ye akū ne ode, lokoa fotsā lukūta kame eyaato nde ayekī foya fokpa okesine a. <sup>VII</sup> Kene ki enya oti ki bikī benyé bate badone a malo aboa ye dī wī, ayekī elāado ye akū konyoā lokoa ewo ne okesine a awe kame.

*Paulo Tsa Bikī Be Kene Kī Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade aye leme kene kī asoli loto banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kī bidei obla wī mo onokoali a. Benya bati kī baawuga bave ade belá anengbā ne sika leme akū. <sup>IX</sup> Kene kī bapi katekado foletsa wī a kī benye betsa a bidomo akū mo osi mo osi, bidzi mo towole kpalewa. <sup>X</sup> Ade kene kī baso be bedā ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekpola ni, baapuli bekena adzuma nde loto banyane babumenane aye. <sup>XI</sup> Kene kī batsō malo bēna tēbla wī, kī betanya bati kī bale bati akū foletsa. Benya batsole kī baámōa bave kawuga, kī badi onokoali ne letsa nye letsa kakena kame. <sup>XII</sup> Dā kī babumenane kī be kame odi nye odi dei otsō mōape, epuli yadāmena ye babi mo toto kame bati flee akū kadā wī. <sup>XIII</sup> Babumenane a kī bakena be adzuma kakena wī a dei kadzakō wī ne bati ane, ade baapuli bēna owole kobē bele kodzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

*Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a Osū.*

<sup>XIV-XV</sup> Titō kī matsēle ovoli kī mma no malo ni, nlamena osi kadā kī maayasela no ne loko lukū kame. Leme matsēle ye ayekī nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekī bati bipi be akū ne Baguma asoli a kame. Ade asoli a nye bikī bete Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa bido, kī fonye luku kī lenone onokoali a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne onokoali kame ni, kale a kī bekōa bekōa ne Baguma osum kame a nye kale kpale kī odima lelāapuli esī ke. Ade foe nye kī,

“Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye

Baguma Hūhū a nye etsa kī oti kpalewa yanē.

Ode foto banyane mó ye,  
ade bide letsā ne ye akū ne fude fude kame a.

Bete ye bido ne katinya kame flee,

ade Baguma bōe ye enamēna ode ne kukūkpale kame a.”

## IV

*Bati Aatomō Fōvā Fōtsa Batsane Liti.*

<sup>I</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa yededeede kī, ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati badi aafone onokoali katekado kī awe bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mo hūhū kpa fōtsa katsa. <sup>II</sup> Fōvā bati kī aagbamēna fōtsa katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be towole kame kakōna ku nde sobotsae mo ovio bekōa bipila te. <sup>III</sup> Batsa fōtsa kī kotsō mo konyo kadzi lenēne. Bale leme kī ketāne kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Leme Baguma lekēna funitsā a na bame, kī bikī bete bido mo binyi onokoali a, bebōa mpae ne foe akū benya. <sup>IV</sup> Ne ayekī letsa nye letsa kī Baguma bōa nene sū ni, ketāne kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kene kī boate letsa nye letsa mo kolekanye ne foe akū. <sup>V</sup> Kitonekī Baguma kale a mo boe kolekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

*Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumune Wī.*

<sup>VI</sup> Nte atsa awaē ame bate badone fōtsa kī bame ni, lōkōa aanya Kristo Yesu osumune wī, kī bedōola mo katekado foletsa kī mo boe fōtsa katsa wī a kī opini a. <sup>VII</sup> Foesū vele no akū ne atitifo katekado foletsa mēwa mo foletsa kī folá kayo owē. Kōa hūhū kame nkpā kadzi kavele no akū. Baguma foletsa a, tomō foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpā wī nde ote odone aye. <sup>VIII</sup> Akū osi nene kō, leme ayekī bakōle Baguma foletsa mo foe akū kakēna akpa nfaso kī ebē letsa nye letsa. Kitonekī foakpa no nfaso ne nkpā kī kame mo nkpā ne wuda liti a leme kame. <sup>IX</sup> Ade onokoali kale kī kene kī odi nye odi ate edo a. <sup>X</sup> Ne fukī sū bōapuli kakēna adzuma kōōba, kitonekī boe ane tei ne Baguma kī

edzi nkpā a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī bete bido a ɔtɛnɛ.

<sup>XI</sup> Kɛnɛ kī atsa be fotsa kīi bame flee, ɔdā kī odi nye odi kɔle foe. <sup>XII</sup> Tafō oti odima ledā nɔ ndɛ obisɛ nɛ ayekī onye opopo sū. Mbom kɔa nɔ akū kakɛna nfan-tuhū wī kakpa bate badone a nɛ nɔ kodzɛla, nɔ ɔbla, nɔ bati kawɛ, nɔ katekado, mɔ nɔ kadzi yedede kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Fɔmɔ maaya ni, kaakā Baguma kale a katsa be nɛ asoli, kakaanye foe kayɔ katsa be, katsa be fotsa lemɛ. <sup>XIV</sup> Tafō hūhū kame futetsa a kī Baguma kɔa edo nɛ nɔ kame a akū adzuma kakɛna. Bɛkpa nɔ foe betsāmena Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ akū nɛ fɔletsa a kī bele biyi a kame nɛ lɔkɔ a kī asoli banɔkɔɛ te awɛ nɛ nɔ akū a. <sup>XV</sup> Kɔa nɔ akū flee kakpa nɛ tudzuma kīi flee kakɛna kame. Pi te kadomɔ akū ayekī bati flee aamɔ nɔ adzuma lɔtɔ kanaa biyi ɔsū. <sup>XVI</sup> Di nɔ akū oni nɛ fotsa a kī atsa a akū. Pi nɔ adzuma a kadomɔ akū, kitonekī nɛ ɔkɛna foe lomɔ ni, aate nɔ mɔawɛ a akū mɔ bikī batse nɔ kale a nkpā.

## V

*Dā Bakunawa, Lɔtɔ Banyanɛ Mɔ Adzuma Bakenanɛ a Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>I</sup> Tawūni nɛ onyolenɔkɔɛ akū, mbom dɛ ye nɛ obu kame ndɛ aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli ndɛ awaɛnyole amɛ aye. <sup>II</sup> Bi bat-solenɔkɔɛ tuwuli ndɛ ama amɛ, mɔ bayitsō lemɛ ndɛ awaɛtsole amɛ nɛ akū yedede kame.

<sup>III</sup> Kɔa obu kakpa bakunawa kī belá babumenanɛ. <sup>IV</sup> Lemɛ nɛ okunawa odi dɛi babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya lɔtɔ bɛkɔle be ɔsum kame adzuma kakɛna kakpa be akū bati, lɔkɔa fotsā foe akū bedā be bamane akū bɛkɔa biyi be ayɛ. Ade fukīi nye letsa a kī lawo Baguma anɛ a. <sup>V</sup> Okunawa kī elá odima kī yadāmena ye akū kɔa ye anɛ ete nɛ Baguma akū, yaboa mpae lenye mɔ suwa kavia

ye kabumena. <sup>VI</sup> Lemɛ okunawa kī ɛkɔa ye akū ɛkpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kɔkɔɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ tito kī edzi nkpā malo. <sup>VII</sup> Kpa be kɔdɛ nɛ fotsa kīi bame akū ayekī odima leláamɔ mfumsu nɛ be akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade nɛ mi kame odi ládāmena ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye tɔtɔ kame bade akū ni, ade emuniki nɛ katekado a liti a. Oti kīi nye oti kpa ɛbɛ bikī betáte bido malo a.

<sup>IX</sup> Takɔa okunawa odima kī etáte futeli aduesia tō dī obumɔ bakunawa kī bidei a. Letsa kī libu nye kī kene kī okunawa enya otsole kī bɛkɔā deedimɔape, <sup>X</sup> ade kene kī ena dī wī nɛ ye semɛ kale kakɛna sū, enya otsole kī edɔɔla ye babi kadɔɔla wī, yate banɔvɔɛ lemɛ. Enya otsole kī yasum ye bakɔba bate badone, yabumɔ bati kī bidei nɛ lubokamɔ kame, ade ɛkɔa ye akū ɛkpa tuwī kakɛna a.

<sup>XI</sup> Takɔa bakunawa kī betábo anɛ bui odo nɛ katsu a kame, kitonekī nɛ konyɔ kadzi kɔ be odo ni, baafɔnɛ Kristo awɛ, <sup>XII</sup> ade baatu fubo a kī belɔ bɛkpa ye a lɔkɔa ɛkɔ be kɔtɔ. <sup>XIII</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī, babula be lɔkɔ kade, katsā kamini nɛ bati tɔtɔ kame, kadani banyɔnɛpo, kī bale bati akū fɔletsa, mɔ fɔletsa kī fɔtáfeta kale. <sup>XIV</sup> Foesū, mawɛ kī bakunawa kī betábo anɛ a bidzi fɔnyɔ bema babi, lɔkɔa bedāmena be tɔtɔ akū. Fukīi aafō beláakɛna fotsa kī fɔtáfeta kī fɔakpa boe bakesine osi bekale tuwuli kpa nɛ boe akū. <sup>XV</sup> Male fukīi kitonekī bakunawa pii yela osi kɔkɔɛ bitomɔ Abonsam.

<sup>XVI</sup> Lemɛ nɛ bakunawa dɛi nɛ otsole ɔtɛ odone odi awɛ nɛ ye tɔtɔ kame ni, kene kī edá be akū, etakɔa fɔlɔtsa a ete nɛ asoli a akū. Fukīi aafō bate badone a ledā bakunawa a kī belá babumenanɛ a akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Kene kī bɛkpa bate badone banɔkɔɛ a kī bakpā bati kakpā wī a obu mɔ kɔtɔkase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nɛ fotsa

katsa mɔ fɔtsa kayɔ kanye kame. XVIII Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Tasuɔ ɔyae kī yabumɔ nɔ kamɔne kagɔle onukpɛ.” ade, “Kene kī bise adzuma ɔkenane kɔtɔ bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a.” □ Nte odi bɛe kale ne asɔli ɔnɔkɔɛ akū ni, tate foe ɔkpa ye mbɔente otse kale otomena adansifo nviã iye be elale sekɛ. XX Kã bati a kī bakena tɔkpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fɔado babebã a libe.

XXI Ndzɛ ne Baguma, mɔ Kristo mɔ ode fɔtɔ banyane ane kame mabi nɔ ne kudulike kame kī pi fɔtsa katsa a kadamɔ akū, tadã oti ane ne nɔ tudzuma kakena kame. XXII Tawe sɔwa kī ate awe ne odi akū ɔkpa ye boe ɔlate adzuma kī ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebã tɔkpa kakena kame. Pi nɔ akū yededeede.

XXIII Ne sɛme kpa kī odei sū ni, takamɔa mui odi mbom kaamɔa bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena nɔ.

XXIV Bati badi titikpa ane kanya mɔatse kanya be lɔtɔ kanamena kadze kame, lɛme badi kɔ, liti liti fɔmɔ be tɔkpa ane kanya. XXV Ade aye a tuwī kakena lɛme lãbela a, ade fukī fɔbela a malo fɔane kanya.

## VI

I Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekɔa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima lelãale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mɔ boe fɔtsa katsa a akū. II Ade ketãfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nye bate badone bekɔa be katekado kame ɔmɔa kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba, kitonekī balate a kī bana be akū nfasɔ a nye be bate badone mɔ bawene. Kene kī atsa be ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsa kī lɔkɔa odo be fi bekena ne foe akū.

*Misī Fɔvã Fɔtsa Katsa Mitomɔ Baguma Liti.*

III-IV Odi nye odi kī yatsa fɔtsa kī fotãketi mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo

ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsa, mɔ boe katekado fɔtsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dɛla ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeĩ ɔdo ne fɔletsa kavele mɔ ɔdze kakena mɔ bati akū. Fukī ayamena lineke kano, ɔdze kakena, bati kavūna mɔ adzuni kpa kakona ne oti akū. V Foe lɛme fɔayamena fɔletsa kavele mɔatse mɔatse. Bati kī be lɔlɔ kame lɛwaa yedede ade beyela ɔnɔkɔali kale a lɛme a. Bakona kī Baguma ɔsum nye akū kana fɔtsa osi odi.

VI Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kī nte oti yɔɔla ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mɔ fɔtsa a kī edeĩ a fuwo ye ane ni, ɛdani osikani, VII kitonekī awe pupulidza bokɔa boya ne katinya kame, ade bɔadzakū mɔ awe pupulidza a. VIII Foesū nte budeĩ tilima mɔ funitsã ni, mifɔ fuwo boe ane. IX Lɛme bati a kī ane ayɔɔla be ne akū kana fɔtsa akū ni, bawo ne sɔhuie kame ade batɔ a. Fɔkɔasiatsa mɔ fɔwetsa kpa tɔwɛ pini be fɔavele be kanamena lubo kamɔ mɔ kawɔ kame. X Kitonekī sika anengbã kame tɔkpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomɔ sika kawɛ liti limii kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayɔlɔhɔ pii kī ɛfɔ be tɔwɔle tɛ kaakpa kame a.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akū.*

XI Lɛme Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sū vele nɔ akū ne fɔletsa kpa kī flee ɔwɛ. Pili kakpa tuwī kakena, katomɔ Baguma liti ne katekado, ɔdo mɔ ɔwɔle kado, mɔ akū kadɔla kame. XII Pili kɔɔba kanya nkpã kī ɛla kawūna a kakpa nɔ akū. Ade nkpã kī sū Baguma pau nɔ ne lɔkɔ a kī ɔnye nɔ katekado ɔtsa pefee ne adansifo pii ane a. XIII Ade makpa nɔ mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsa nye letsa nkpã, mɔ Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado ɛtsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dī akū kī, XIV pi fɔletsa kī kadamɔ akū pɛpɛpɛ ayekī odima lelãamɔ

tokpa ne no akū, kenaawo Luwi a kī boe Olate Yesu Kristo aabuki eya. <sup>XV</sup> Baguma feta ekpa obu, yanya letsa nye letsa akū, enye fogā flee Legā. Letsa nye letsa ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne loko wī a kī eyi ekpa a kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ye odi keī dzi nkpā kī elá kawūna dadaada, edzi ne ohaī kī odima leláapuli efuā edā ye a kame. Odima támō tō ye ade odima leláapuli emó ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mo otumi daa. Foya lomō.

<sup>XVII</sup> De bikī bideī katinya kame akū fotsa kī betapia be akū, ade betakoa ane bite ne akū kana fotsa a kī foláawa daa akū, mbom bekōa ane bite ne Baguma kī ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mo seme kale ayekī bóamō kawole a akū.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Bi be kī bekakena tuwī benya asikafō ne tudzuma wī kakena kame, bekena seme kale, bekaate ahiāfō fotsa faa. <sup>XIX</sup> Nte bekēna foe lomō ni, baakpota fotsa kī foáwo biyi bekpa be akū ne kunya kame, lokoa be awe aata nkpā wī a.

<sup>XX</sup> Timoteo, dā fotsa a kī Baguma kōa edo no ne awe a akū kadā wī. Tado akū ne kolomena pupulidza mo fokōasiatsa kavele kame. Ade fukī badi nee bake bati kī kadikanyi foletsā foane a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī badi boe be akū kī binyina fukīna bame, leme fotsē foe akū beyela katekado osi a.

Mawā Baguma kī emō mi konya.

## 2 TIMOTEO Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselē Ema Timoteo

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī fōtsē Baguma kawē sū ĩnye Kristo Yesu foto onyane a sekē. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī bele biyi kī budeĩ ne boe Olate Kristo Yesu sekē, mo bomō ye omōa kakena a kame.

<sup>II</sup> Matselē mma yī obi Timoteo kī maātuno ye kale. Baguma boe Olaga mo boe Olate Kristo Yesu bemō nō konya, bekena nō seme kale, bekpa nō lukudo lemē.

*Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.*

<sup>III</sup> Manye Baguma a kī masum mo owōle kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kolē. Nte mabōa mpaē makai nō daa. Manye ye kolē lenye mo suwa nte nkai nō ne yī mpaēbo kame.

<sup>IV</sup> Mate anē ne nō babe a akū, ade mawē kī mbuki mmō nō ayekī kawōle aade yī. <sup>V</sup> Mate anē ne nō katekado wī a kī odeĩ a akū. Ade katekado kī kena ne nō owatsō Lois mo ama Eunike ame kame a. Mate kado kī ade ke odu nō malo odeĩ a. <sup>VI</sup> Ne fukī sū makai nō kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa nō ne lōko a kī nte awe ne nō akū a kōōba. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a lāfō bōavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afō kobē awo ne boe kame, kawē bati kale, kapuli kanya boe akū.

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū tafō konyōā lōko nō ne boe Olate fōletsā kale kame, ĩye konyōā lōko nō ne yī kī nwaa kolā ne Kristo sū. Mbom nō malo dza kōōba ne lubo kamo kame, ne boe Olate Kale Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa nō kobē kī kena a. <sup>IX</sup> Baguma lekpa boe nkpā ēve boe kī bōnya ye bade. Nnē ayekī bōfeta sū, mbom fōnye ye mōawe nhihie mo konyakamo a kī edeĩ ekpa

boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamo kīi etsāmēna boe Olate Kristo Yesu akū, fōmō katinya yī kayō.

<sup>X</sup> Lemē finyaakī ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fōtsā boe Olene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lēwōla wuda kobē a. Etsā Kale Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kī ebuki elā kawūna dadaada a osi a. <sup>XI</sup> Baguma pau yī nde foto onyane, mo fōtsa otsane kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ade fukī sū mamō lubo kīi a. Lemē konyōā lāko yī, kitonekī ĩnyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade ĩnyina kī yaapuli edāmēna letsā a kī ekōa edo ne yī awe kenaawo Luwi nkaē a akū.

<sup>XIII</sup> Pi onōkōali fōletsā a kī ntsa nō a kale mo osī mo osī fōkena letsā kī de liti otomēna. Na ne katekado kīi mo odo a kī fōnye boe fude ne omōa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame pintii. <sup>XIV</sup> Baguma Hūhū kobē a kī kudeĩ ne boe kame a kudo nō kobē, kapi fōtsa wī a kī bekōa bido ne nō awe a kapi wī.

<sup>XV</sup> Onyina kī Asiafō bate badone a flee dzakū befōne yī, ade ayea Figelo mo Hermogene lemē dzakū a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emō Onesiforo mo ye toto kame bati konya, kitonekī ekado yī owōle lōko pii. Konyōā tākō ye kī nwaa kolā sū. <sup>XVII</sup> Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini ēwe yī flee kenawo kī emō yī. <sup>XVIII</sup> Mawā Baguma kī emō ye konya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade nō mōawe onyina pefee kabumēna a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

## II

*Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomō Kristo Yesu.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī obi, do nō akū kobē mo Baguma konyakamo ne omōa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame. <sup>II</sup> Kōa fōtsā a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifō pii anē kame a kado ne bikī ote odo kī baapuli betsa bati bebā lemē a awe. <sup>III</sup> Do owōle kamo lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzē ekpa Kristo



Yesu. <sup>IV</sup> Sodzani kī edzē ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawe kī yakena fotsa fuwo ye loto onyane ane, foesū eláado akū ne adzuma kī enyé sodzafó adzuma kame. <sup>V</sup> Ade ayea fomó atse owulane aanya akū ni, kene kī ekena ne atse kalo mbala akū. <sup>VI</sup> Okuani kī yane koba mo osī mo osī ni, ade ye anya loto kanya funitsā a kī fubo a. <sup>VII</sup> Kona fotsa a kī mbi no a akū, kitonekī boe Olate aabumó no onu foe flee kayo.

<sup>VIII</sup> Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a akū nde ayekī betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsā ne ke akū a. <sup>IX</sup> Ade Kale Wī a kī male a sū nlamena lubo kamó, ade ke bido yī ne nkosonkoso kame nde oti kī efum a. Leme Baguma kale kō betádo ke nkosonkoso! <sup>X</sup> Ne fukī sū mado owóle kamó lubo ne letsā nye letsā kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mo kawóle nkpā a kī ela kawūna a.

<sup>XI</sup> Fukī nye onokali foletsā kī bale,

“Nte buku mo boe Olate ni,  
bóadzi nkpā leme mo ye.

<sup>XII</sup> Nte budo owóle bómó lubo ni,  
bóanya legā leme mo ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni,  
ye malo yaasī boe.

<sup>XIII</sup> Nte boe bóakena ne boe  
katekado akū malo ni,  
ye kō yakena ne ye kale akū  
daa,  
kitonekī eláapuli esī ye akū  
da.”

*Pi Nō Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī  
Baguma Aatsa Nō Legāboe.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Te bati a foletsā kī ane, lokoa kasi be mbala ne Baguma ane kī betakavele foletsā, kitonekī nfaso adima lelāa foe kame, mbom kabula foabula bati a kī batse foe a katekado kade. <sup>XV</sup> Bōa mbodi kakena adzuma mo osī mo osī ayekī fawo Baguma ane. Kena

adzuma nde oti kī ye adzuma láko ye konyoā mbom yatsa Baguma onokali kale a pepepe.

<sup>XVI</sup> Tado no akū ne kolomena kī foatsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekī foakpā bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Fotsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kī kasa kaba sukena. Bati nviā kī betsa foe odu nye Himenaio mo Fileto. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bimuniki ne onokali osi a akū, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fotsa kī banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā ya ketē kokoe. <sup>XIX</sup> Leme, Baguma kola kayokayi litekū a kī eke a ni, letsama leláapuli likuna de. Ade kayokayi litekū kī akū betsele foletsā kī kī, “Boe Olate nyina bikī benye ye bade a.” ade “Odi nye odi kī yale kī enye boe Olate a ode ni, kene kī emuniki ne tokpa liti.”

<sup>XX</sup> Ne toto kpale kame ni, foadae mo titsensi kumekume deī. Fudi nye sika ngbā fude, fudi leme nye sika ovoe fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekoa fukī fudeī koya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekoa fobebā biyi bekpa luwi daa akū a. <sup>XXI</sup> Foesū nte oti odi vole ye akū ekena ye akū yedede, ene ne tokpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu okenane kitonekī bekpale ye akū ade edeī nfaso ekpa boe Olate a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Takoa no akū okpa fowetsa kpa a kī foe kakena ako bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpā wī kadzi, mo bati kawe. Mimo bati a mikena fukī mo kadzi ne lukudo kame, miboa mpaē mivia boe Olate kabumena mo owóle kame yedede. <sup>XXIII</sup> Tado onukpē ne foletsā kavele kī nyansā lelāa foe kame. Nō moawe a onyina kī foletsā kavele naa bame ayamó odze. <sup>XXIV</sup> Ketáne kī boe Olate osumune akena odze, mbom kene kī ekena seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fotsa otsane wī kī edeī owóle boe ekpa bikī hideī osī

a. XXV Ade ke kene kī ekōa ɔwōle bōee ekaanye fōletsa kame katsa bati a kī biyidza bedza ne kale wī a akū a. Ɔsa Baguma aafō bedani tōwōle kame lokōa beyaanyi ɔnokōali kale a. XXVI Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lokōa bene ne Abonsam kpeī kī beto a, kī ekōa be ekena ye fōwetsa bakenane a kame.

### III

*Bati Aasī Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkae a Kame.*

<sup>1</sup>Te ane kī ne fuwi nkae kame ni, kadzi kame aana ɔsī. <sup>II</sup>Bati aawe be odi kale fōtsa bawene, bena sika anengbā, bekaboa tōwōle, bekapia akū. Baanya bati kī be akū awo be ane, kī bavūna bati, kī baákōa obu kakpa be bamane. Baanya bati kī baáyi bati aye, mo bikī belá katekado. <sup>III</sup>Baanya bati kī bideī seme ɔnye, bikī baámō bati konya, bikī bama fōvā kate ne bati akū, mo bikī baápuli kanya be moawe akū. Baanya bati kī bideī aūkani, baáwe kī bakena tuwī. <sup>IV</sup>Ade badi leme aanya bati liti osi batsāne, bati kī baakena fōtsa kī badela be akū ne ode, mo bikī bawe katinya kame kawōle kamō fōtsa kaba Baguma kawē. <sup>V</sup>Bati kī odu aakena be akū nde bati wī, leme baasī Baguma kobē a kī kóakpa be nkpā wī kadzi a. Vele akū ne bati kī odu ɔwē.

<sup>VI</sup>Bati kī odu kame badi atsā ne bati toto kame kake batsole kī baápuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kī odu kakena fō batsole a kakona láwa kpīi ade bitomō fōwetsa pii liti a. <sup>VII</sup>Batsole kī odu akōle fōtsa vōē luwi daa leme baápuli binu ɔnokōali a kayo. <sup>VIII</sup>Nde ayekī Yane mo Yambi yidza bedza ne Mose akū a, ade aye fōtsa batsane kī leme yidza bedza ne ɔnokōali a akū a. Be tōkpa kakena bula be adzuni kade, ade beyela be katekado leme a. <sup>IX</sup>Leme bati kī léláanaa loto mo foe kakena, kitonekī be fudzimbitsa a aane

fōwa odi nye odi lemō. Ade aye pēpēpe fōya ne Yane mo Yambi akū a.

*Paulo Kpa Kōde Nkae.*

<sup>X</sup>Leme no kō otomō yī fōtsa katsa, yī ɔbla, yī kakona mo yī katekado, yī bati kale kawē, yī ɔwōle bōee kana mo yī ɔwōle kado ne lubo kamō kame. <sup>XI</sup>Onyina ayekī bitomō yī liti, bemona yī lubo ne Antiokia, Ikonio mo Lистра, mo bati liti katomena pii a kī mpuli ndza ne foe kame a. Leme boe Ɔlate nye yī ne foe flee kame.

<sup>XII</sup>Ɔnokōali fōane kī, odi nye odi kī yawē kī yadzi nkpā wī ne ɔmōa kakena ne Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomō ye liti. <sup>XIII</sup>Leme bati kpa mo bati bakene kō ni, be tōkpa aakade ne ode kaba, ade baakake bati, bati bebā leme leke be a. <sup>XIV</sup>Leme no kō ni, pi ɔnokōali fōtsa a kī betsa no, kī ɔte odo leme a kadomō akū, kitonekī onyina bati a kī be sekē ɔkole foe otomena. <sup>XV</sup>Kito ane no tibišē kame kī betsa no Katsēle Kpalewa a kame fōletsa, kī fōkpa no kadikanyi a kī fōakpa no nkpā nte ɔte Kristo Yesu odo.

<sup>XVI</sup>Baguma kobē liwo ne bati kame kī betsele Katsēle Kpalewa a kame fōletsa, foesū fōnene fōkpa fōtsa katsa, oti ane kakā, kōde kakpa, mo oti kavele kakpa nkpā wī kadzi. <sup>XVII</sup>Betsele foe ayekī odi nye odi kī yasum Baguma ni, yaakpola, epuli ena ne kukūmane kame ekpa fōtsa wī fudi nye fudi kakena.

### IV

<sup>I</sup>Ndzē ne Baguma mo Kristo Yesu kī yayadzemo batidziwa mo banōkpa, mo ye a kī yayanya akū nde legā aye a ane kame, makpa no kōde mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī, <sup>II</sup>nte odeī aya iye ɔtána aya malo ni, bōa mbōdi kade letsā ne fōletsa wī a akū. Dā kī atsa bati a fōtsa, kakā be ane lokōa kakaado be kobē. Na ɔwōle bōee kanye

foletsa kayo katsa bati ne fukĩ flee kakena kame. Tafõ fõtsa katsa leme. <sup>III</sup> Kitonekĩ loko lidi aaya kĩ bati lelábuki bitse fõtsa katsa wĩ kĩ a. Mbom baatomena be moawe fõwetsa, ade baawe fõtsa batsane bebã kĩ baabi be fõtsa a kĩ akũ asĩ be kĩ binu a. <sup>IV</sup> Beláawe kĩ batse ɔnokɔali kale a, mbom baayi ato bitse foletsa mewa. <sup>V</sup> Leme no kõ kene kĩ api no akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame, kaado ɔwɔle ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wĩ a ɔlene kawũna nde Baguma ɔsumune aye.

<sup>VI</sup> Yĩ kõ ni, loko kpɔla liyua kĩ baakɔa yĩ bebɔa nde afolie bekpã Baguma, ade loko leme wo ɔto kĩ mane ne katinya kĩ kame a. <sup>VII</sup> Nvũ lema wĩ a kavũ wĩ, nlo atse a flee iyua ade mpini yĩ katekado a ne Kristo kame mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsa wĩ a kĩ bakpa akũ banyane ne nkã wĩ kadzi kame a adzɔle yĩ. Ade futetsa kĩ boe ɔlate kĩ enye foletsa ɔdzene wĩ a, aakɔa ekpa yĩ ne luwi nkae a akũ a. Ade ke nné yĩ odi keĩ aate de, mbom mo bati flee a kĩ bidzi ne ɔdo kame badã boe ɔlate kabu kaya a ane.

### Wɛ Sowa Kayaamo Yĩ.

<sup>IX</sup> Bɔa mbodi kaya ne yĩ sekẽ moatse, <sup>X</sup> kitonekĩ Dema dzakũ efone yĩ, ene etomena katinya kame fõtsa kawɛ liti ne Tesalonika. Kreske dzakũ enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a. <sup>XI</sup> Luka odi lite ne yĩ sekẽ. Kpã Marko kayamena kitonekĩ yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yĩ ne adzuma a kame. <sup>XII</sup> Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte aya ni, bɔe yĩ osili atadiɛ wulaa a kĩ nkɔa ãyi ne Karpo sekẽ ne Troa kama yĩ. Bɔe yĩ tuvoli leme, titiliwu tikĩ bekena mo ɔyae ovoli a kayamena.

<sup>XIV</sup> Aleksandro kĩ enye otumfo a kena yĩ fɔlɔewotsa paa. Boe ɔlate aase ye letsa kĩ ekena yĩ a kɔto. <sup>XV</sup> Foesũ dã no akũ kadã wĩ ne ye

akũ, kitonekĩ eyidza edza ne fõtsa a kĩ boatsa a akũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kĩ benya loto bekpã yĩ benamena foletsa ɔdzene ane a, odima tátomo yĩ, be flee bilo befone yĩ. Leme mawã Baguma kĩ etase be foe kɔto. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme boe ɔlate dza ne yĩ liti, edo yĩ kɔbẽ efõ mpuli ne ye Kale Wĩ a nkpa bikĩ benyɛ Yudafɔ a ne awã, ade enye yĩ etomena wuda awe kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Boe ɔlate aanye yĩ etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpã yĩ bɔeɛ bɔeɛ nnaawo ne ode legãkanyakõ a kame a. Kamu mo kukũkpale boakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

### Makla Mi a Flee.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mawõna Priska mo Akwila, mo Onesiforo toto kame bati a flee. <sup>XX</sup> Erasto kahɔ ne Korinto ade nfone Trofimo kĩ yaso awe ne Mileto a. <sup>XXI</sup> Bɔa mbodi kĩ ayawo yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ fomɔ osili loko aawo ɔto. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mo bate badone, batsole mo banyole, flee awõna no!

<sup>XXII</sup> Boe ɔlate enamɔ no hũhũ. Baguma emɔ mi kɔnya.

## TITO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Tito

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Baguma ɔsumune, mɔ Yesu Kristo foto ɔnyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be ɔnɔkɔali a kī boe katekado ɔsum atsa a. <sup>II</sup> Ade ɔnɔkɔali kale ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fɔvā a mɔawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fɔmɔ ekena katinya kame a. <sup>III</sup> Ne lɔkɔ a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekɔa fukīi bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe ɔtene dī akū.

<sup>IV</sup> Yī obi wī Tito, matselē nɔ ovoli kīi, kitonekī bɔnye ɔmɔa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe ɔlega Baguma mɔ Kristo Yesu boe ɔtene, bemɔ nɔ kɔnya, bekpa nɔ lukudo leme.

*Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma Adi Ne Kreta.*

<sup>V</sup> Nkɔa nɔ ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalola fɔtsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asɔli banɔkɔē ne ɔmato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa nɔ a. <sup>VI</sup> Ketáne kī bamɔ mfumsu ne bate badone ɔnɔkɔē akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekoā ɔtsɔ mɔape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bideī atɔ ɔsī ĩye baábu fɔkɔ. <sup>VII</sup> Ne ayekī asɔli bate badone lɔto ɔnyane adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketáne kī bemɔ mfumsu ne ye akū. Ketáne kī yata akū, ĩye ekana kalɔkpa mɔatse mɔatse, ĩye ekamɔa have kawuga, ĩye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, ĩye eyɔla ane ne sika akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Kene kī epuli ete banɔvɔē, ewe letsa kī lenene, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edeī obla wī, kī efūi lelāa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū

leme a. <sup>IX</sup> Kene kī yapi ɔnɔkɔali kale a kī bɔte budo a, kī fuketi mɔ fɔtsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kīi akū yaatsā epuli etsa fɔtsa wī, ekado bati bebā kɔbē, lɔkɔa enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfumususu etsa be.

<sup>X</sup> Male fukīi kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafo a kī bete bido a, deī atɔ ɔsī, betsē bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme. <sup>XI</sup> Kene kī asua be osi befɔ foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsemo fɔtsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī betsa a katsa, ne sika fuu sū. <sup>XII</sup> Kretani odi kī enye be onukpē ɔnyene lele kī, “Kretafɔ nye bavālevā bati daa, bayae kpa kī bideī ablo, banyakpane mɔ banyɔnepo leme.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Fɔletsa a kī ele a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Ne foesū kā be ane mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī ɔsī. <sup>XIV</sup> Fukīi aafɔ benye atɔ ne Yudafo fɔletsa mewa mɔ mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a. <sup>XV</sup> Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be mɔawe towɔle kame kpale, leme bikī be mɔawe akū tákpale, kī betáte bido leme ni, letsama ládá yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mɔ towɔle kame tákpale. <sup>XVI</sup> Bati kīi odu abɔa ɔwɔle kī binyina Baguma leme be fɔkelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu fɔkɔ ade betáfeta bekpa letsa wī lidima kakena a.

## II

*Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wī Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Leme nɔ kɔ ni, tsa fɔtsa a kī fuketimɔ katekado fɔtsa katsa wī a. <sup>II</sup> Tsa banyolenɔkɔē a kī bidzi mɔ ane yedede ne kadikanyi mɔ be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū ɔdo mɔ bikī bado ɔwɔle. <sup>III</sup> Ade ayea batsole banɔkɔē a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketáne kī banye bati

buĩ, ìye bekawuga bave, mbom kene kĩ betsa bati letsa kĩ lenene, <sup>IV</sup> betsa bayitsõ kĩ bidzi fonyo ayekĩ baawe be banyo mo be babi kale. <sup>V</sup> Kene kĩ binyi ayekĩ bapi be akũ, bekena be akũ ekpale lokoa benya batsõ wĩ kĩ badola be akũ kakpa be banyo. Fukĩ aafõ odima lelale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akũ.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade osi moape a akũ atsã ode bapopo leme benya be akũ akũ a. <sup>VII</sup> Ne foe flee kame a, kene kĩ no moawe a anya oti kĩ ye obla wĩ bati akole. Koa ane ovio katsa fotsa ne onokoali kame. <sup>VIII</sup> Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpĩ akũ ayekĩ beláanye no nfumusú. Fukĩ aafõ konyoã liwo no bakesĩne ne ayekĩ beláana letsa kpa bele ne boe akũ sũ.

<sup>IX</sup> Bati kĩ basum badi ni, bedola be akũ bekpa be balate, bekena fotsa a kĩ fawo balate a ane. Ketáne kĩ bakpa onukpẽ bekpa be. <sup>X</sup> Ketáne kĩ baye be leme, mbom betsa be akũ kĩ benye bati wĩ, ade badi onokoali kĩ baapuli bete be bido a. Fukĩ aafõ bekpa obu bekpa boe fotsa katsa ne Baguma boe Otene a akũ.

<sup>XI</sup> Kitonekĩ Baguma nye ye konyakamo a kĩ edei ekpa katinya kame bati nkpã kate a etsa. <sup>XII</sup> Konyakamo kĩ atsa boe kĩ bofone nkpã kpa kadzi mo katinya kame fotsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kĩ boadzi nkpã kĩ bóanya boe akũ, budzi nkpã wĩ ne katinya kĩ kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Ade osi kĩ akũ bóatsã bokadzole Luwi kpale a kĩ boadã ane a. Ade luwi kĩ akũ mo boe Baguma Kpale, mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukũkpale kame a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ekoa ye akũ ekpa ne boe lolõ kĩ yanye boe etomena tokpa flee kame, ekena boe bati kpalewa kĩ benye ye odi bade a kĩ boawe kĩ bakakena tuwĩ. <sup>XV</sup> Tsa fotsa kĩ bame mo kobẽ a kĩ Baguma kpa no, kado bikĩ batse no a kobẽ. Kã bikĩ bitómo osi kĩ akũ a ane. Tafõ

be kame odima lemo no nde oti kĩ etákpola.

### III

*Kaakena Tuwĩ Kĩ Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.*

<sup>I</sup> Te be ane kĩ bedola be akũ bekpa abãã mo bati a kĩ banya be akũ a, bitse be kale, bena ne kukũmane kame bekena tuwĩ ne osi nye osi akũ. <sup>II</sup> Bi be kĩ betale tokpa ne odima akũ, mbom bidzi ne lukudo mo tokoba kakena kame. Bekakoa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

<sup>III</sup> Kitonekĩ kokoe a, boe moawe malo bokena fokosiatsa mo ato osĩ, ade boyela osi wĩ a. Kokoe leme a sukena fowetsa kpa mo kawolekamo futefute nya boe akũ. Bokoa boe loko bokpa fotsa kpa kakena mo ane kayoola. Bati badi kesĩ boe ade boe malo bukesĩ be a. <sup>IV</sup> Leme kĩ Baguma boe Otene nye ye seme kale mo kawe etsa boe a ni, <sup>V</sup> ete boe nkpã. Nné boe tuwĩ a kĩ bokena sũ, mbom ye moawe konyakamo sũ ete boe. Efõ Hũhũ Kpalewa yako ne boe akũ, elola boe kama, ewola boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpã võe a. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma tsã Yesu Kristo boe Otene akũ ekoa ye Hũhũ Kpalewa kobẽ pii a eko ne boe akũ, <sup>VII</sup> ayekĩ ne ye seme kale sũ bomo ye kayite kele, lokoa boe malo bona nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a, kĩ ye akũ leme budeĩ konete a. <sup>VIII</sup> Kale kĩ nye onokoali paa.

Mawe kĩ le kasisa foletsa kĩ bame ayekĩ bikĩ bete Baguma bido a aakoa be loko bekpa tuwĩ kakena kĩ fudeĩ nfaso fokpa odi nye odi.

<sup>IX</sup> Tado onukpẽ ne fokosiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokõ kakã akũ. Tawe sowa okena odze ìye ote atsindze ne Yudafõ mbla a akũ. Foe flee folá nfaso adima. <sup>X</sup> Nte oti odi ayamena kasẽ ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi ìye titi nviã. Ne ke liti a, tabuki

odo ye onukpě. <sup>XI</sup> Nyi kī oti a na odu ni, tɔkpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye koto a.

*Kode Nkae Kakpa Mo Kakla.*

<sup>XII</sup> Nte ndo Artema iye Tihiko ne no sekě ni, boa mbodi kayawo yi sekě ne Nikopoli, kitonekī ade awā mawe kī maadzi ne osili loko a. <sup>XIII</sup> Boa mbodi kanye Sena kī enye foletsa odzene a mo Apolo osi benaa be osi akū. Dā kī bena letsa nye letsa a kī laasi be. <sup>XIV</sup> Kene kī bate badone a bekole ayekī baakoa be loko flee bekpa tudzuma wī kakena, kī baa-puli bekabumo bati bebā leme. Betadzi nkpā kī elá nfaso.

<sup>XV</sup> Bati flee a kī bidei ne yi sekě ne awi a awōna no! Wōna bate badone a kī bidei ne awā kakpa boe.

Baguma emo mi flee konya.

## FILEMON Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Filemon

<sup>I</sup> Yī, Paulo kī bido ne kōla ne Kristo Yesu sū, mō boe owaē Timoteo sekē ovoli kī to. <sup>II</sup> Bōtsele ye bōama nō, Filemon boe okōba adzuma okenane kī bōawe kale paa. <sup>III</sup> Bōtsele ye lemē bōama bate badone a kī batsena ne nō toto kame, mō boe owaētsolē Apia, mō boe okōba paa Arkipo kī yakena boe Olate adzuma mō osī mō osī nde sodzani aye a. <sup>III</sup> Baguma boe Olega mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi kōnya, bekpa mi lukudo lemē.

*Filemon Deī Odo Mō Katekado.*

<sup>IV</sup> Nwaē Filemon, loko nye loko kī mabōa mpae ni, mate ane ne nō akū, ade manye Baguma kolē ne nō lolō, <sup>V</sup> kitonekī nnu ayekī awe Baguma bati kalē, mō ayekī ote boe Olate Yesu odo a sū. <sup>VI</sup> Mabōa mpae kī omōa a kī bōakena nde bate badone aye a ena osī ebu, ayekī bōapuli bunu fotsa wī flee a kī fudeī ne omōa kakena mō Kristo kayo a dzununu. <sup>VII</sup> Nwaē, mmō kawolē ade owolē ka edzi yī a, kitonekī nō odo a kī odeī okpa Baguma bati a fō bena kaweya.

*Paulo Ke Aduli Ne Onesimo Lolō.*

<sup>VIII</sup> Ne fukī sū, yī nde awaē ne Kristo kame aye a, maapuli nkōa otumi mbi nō kī kena letsa a kī kenē kī kena. <sup>IX</sup> Lemē kī mawe nō kalē sū ni, nkōa kudulike makpa nō mbom. Makena fukī midī kī yī, Paulo, Kristo Yesu foto onyane, nwaā kōla ne ye sū. <sup>X</sup> Ne foesū nkōa kudulike makpa nō ne Onesimo lolō. Enye yī mōawe obi ne Kristo kame. Ndani hūhū kame kōlega nkpa ye ne loko a kī nwaā kōla a. <sup>XI</sup> Titō kī ye dī kayo nye nfaso malo a, kōkōe a, otāna ye

akū nfaso adima, lemē finyaakī a, ye akū deī nfaso ekpa bomo nō flee.

<sup>XII</sup> Nfō emuniki yaya ne nō sekē, ade bōakena yī nde yī owolē flee tomo ye a. <sup>XIII</sup> Kī nwaā kōla ne Kale Wī a sū ni, nwe kī ekaho ne yī sekē ne awī kufe, ekaabumo yī adzuma ne nō kadokō. <sup>XIV</sup> Lemē ntāwe kī mahē nō kī kpa yī kabumena, mbom mawe kī kena foe futo nō owolē kame. Foesū nlāakena letsama mbōente otuno ne foe akū.

<sup>XV</sup> Osa Onesimo dzakū ne nō sekē ne loko lukū kame, ayekī yaabuki emuniki eya ne nō sekē eyaadzi flee. <sup>XVI</sup> Finyaakī nné osate odi ebuki yane, mbom enye oti kī ebē osate kolāa. Enye owaēnyole kī maātuno ye kalē ne Kristo kame. Dā ayekī ete kōya ekpa yī! Lemē yaabuki ete kōya ekpa nō eba nde osate aye, ade yaabuki enya owaēnyole ne boe Olate dī akū a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Foesū nte obōe yī nde nō okōba adzuma okenane aye ni, te ye mō kawolē nde ayekī aate yī. <sup>XVIII</sup> Nte edi nfumusū adi ne nō akū, iye edzimo nō koto kudi malo ni, bu foe akū akunta kakōa kakpa yī. <sup>XIX</sup> Yī Paulo mōawe lekōa awe matselē kī maase nō koto. Lemē ntāwe kī mate nō ane kī nō mōawe a odzimo yī nō nkpā koto. <sup>XX</sup> Foesū nwaē, mawe kī kpa yī kabumena kī ne boe Olate sū. Ne Kristo sū kena foe ayekī owolē aaka edzi yī.

<sup>XXI</sup> Ntselē ovoli kī mamena nō, ade mate kado kī aakena ne letsa a kī mavina nō a akū a. Inyina pefee kī aakena okpa yī fōba ayekī nvia nō malo.

<sup>XXII</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī we kōla kayi yī, kitonekī mate kado kī Baguma aatse mi flee mpaebo lokōa etuno iya ne mi sekē.

*Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Epafra, kī bomo ye waa kōla ne Kristo sū a bo yawōna

nɔ! <sup>XXIV</sup> Ade ayea Marko, mɔ  
Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yĩ  
bakɔba kĩ babumɔ yĩ adzuma kĩĩ  
kakɛna a, awɔna nɔ.

<sup>XXV</sup> Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ  
mi hũhũ flee kɔnya.



## HEBRIFO Ovoli Kĩ Betselē Bema Hebrifo

*Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Elē  
Kodzela.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne kōkōe a, Baguma lemō boe bawanyo a kodzela loko pii ne tisi aholo aholo akū, etsāmena ye onukpē banyane akū. <sup>II</sup> Leme ne fuwi nkae kīi kame ni, Baguma lemō boe kodzela etsāmena ye Obi akū. Ade Obi kīi akū etsā ebōa katinya flee, epau ye kī enya letsa nye letsa olate a. <sup>III</sup> Obi a lenye ayekī Baguma kukūkpale la etsa, ade Baguma kutidu a pēpēpe ye malo edeī a. Obi a kōa Baguma kale a kobē epini katinya flee. Kī evole bati tokpa eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma Kpale ne ode flee a somona.

*Baguma Obi a Nye Ode Foto  
Banyane a Onokōē.*

<sup>IV</sup> Baguma kēna ye Obi a ebē Baguma ode foto banyane a, kitonekī dī a kī Baguma te ye a te kōya leba be bade a.

<sup>V</sup> Kitonekī Baguma tābi ye foto banyane a kame odima tō kī, “Nō nye yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kīi mma nō.”  
Bio Baguma tāle ne ye ode foto banyane a kame odima akū kī,  
“Maanya ye Olēga,

ade ye malo enya yī Obi a.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade loko a kī Baguma wē kī yado ye obinyole otonyade ne katinya kame a ni, ele kī,  
“Ode foto banyane a flee, misum ye.”

<sup>VII</sup> Leme ne ode foto banyane a akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“Baguma kēna ye ode foto banyane nde owe,  
ade ekēna ye ode basumune nde fi fōme a.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Leme ne ye Obi akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“O Baguma, nō legākanya aawa daa daa.

Nō bati akū kanya tsē osi kpīi akū.

<sup>IX</sup> Awe tuwī kakēna leme akēsī tokpa a.

Ade foesū Baguma, nō Baguma a pau nō a,  
ekpa nō obū kadzikō kī kawole deī kebē nō bakōba flee kade a.”

<sup>X</sup> Baguma buki ele kī,

“Boe Olate, nō lebōa tite ne kayokayi a,  
ade okōa nō mōa awe okēna ode leme a.

<sup>XI</sup> Fotsa kīi flee aawō, leme nō kō aana daa,

foe flee fōade fōtse nde tetadie.

<sup>XII</sup> Aabuta foe nde atadie,

ade fōadani nde tetadie.

Leme nō kō ade ayea aana daa a,

ade nō nkpā kadzi lelā kawūna a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Baguma tābi ye ode foto banyane a kame odima tō kī,

“Dzi ne yī somona ne awī,

kēnaawo kī nkoā nō bakesīne nkēna nō abōa katekō.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Kekō baāde nye ode foto banyane a? Ade be nye hūhū a kī basum Baguma, ade yado be leme kī bēnaabumena bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

## II

*Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Kate  
Kpale.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade foesū kēne kī boapi onokōali fōletsa a kī bunu a budomō akū mō osī mō osī, ayekī bolāayela osi. <sup>II</sup> Betsa kī nte Baguma olēdo a kī ye ode foto banyane kōa bema boe bawanyo a nye onokōali, mō odi nye odi kī efum iye etākēna ne ye akū a te foe soto kavele kī sefeta a ni, <sup>III</sup> nde bōapuli bulo soto kavele a kī baakpa boe a, nte botāte nkpā kate kpale kīi a? Boe Olate mōawe lenya loto ele nkpā kate fōletsa

kīī, ade bikī binu foe a di adansie kī fonye ɔnokɔali a. <sup>IV</sup> Ne loko mɔape a kame a, Baguma mɔawe kɔa nsentseleni mɔ awāwā fotsa futefute kakena edi adansie ne nkpā kate a akū, ade esē Hūhū Kpalēwa futetsa a ekpa bati ne ye kawē onukpē a.

*Yesu Kpā Boe Yanamena Nkpā Kate Kame.*

<sup>V</sup> Baguma tákɔa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū foletsā bɔlamena kale a akū kanya edo ne ode foto banyane a awe. <sup>VI</sup> Mbom bele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kako kadi kame kī,

“Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akɔna ye akū?

Litsa koū nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamɔ akū?

<sup>VII</sup> ɔkēna ye ne kayɔ loko lukū lidi oba ode foto banyane a.

Leme ɔkɔa kukūkpale mɔ obu ɔtsa ye nde legābɔe aye.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade ɔkēna ye kī enya fotsa flee akū a.”

Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī ɔkēna ye kī enya fotsa flee akū, foesū letsama tábuki lite kī elá kobē ne de akū. Leme finyaa bɔámɔ kī otidziwa deī kobē ne fotsa flee akū. <sup>IX</sup> Leme bómó Yesu a kī bekēna ne kayɔ ne loko lukū kame eba ode foto banyane a, ayekī fotsā Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lolɔ a, finyaa kō bómó ye kī Baguma kɔa obu mɔ kukūkpale etsa ye nde legābɔe aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emó a sū.

<sup>X</sup> Fɔnene kī Baguma kī ebɔa fotsa flee, epini foe a, ekēna Yesu ekpɔla etsāmena lubo kamɔ kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beblebee bɛyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame. Kitonekī oti a kī yakpā be kanamena nkpā kate kame a nye Kristo. <sup>XI</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī yakpale bati akū a, mɔ bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee deī ɔlega mɔape. Ade foesū kɔnyɔā láko Yesu kī yave be ye bawāe a. <sup>XII</sup> Yabi Baguma kī,

“Maade nɔ dī akū letsā nkpā awāe ame,  
ade maasā tɔno mmu nɔ ne be katsenakō a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Ebuki ele kī,

“Maakɔa ane nte ne Baguma akū.”

Ade ebuki ele kī,

“Amo yī mɔ babi a kī Baguma kɔa ekpa yī a ne awī.”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ne ayekī babi a kī yawe a nye batidziwa, kī bideī sukēna mɔ babɔane sū ni, Yesu malo dani ekēna otidziwa, edzi nkpā nde be aye. Ekēna fukī fotsā ye wuda kame, ewɔla Abonsam a kī ye nee wuda kobē a. <sup>XV</sup> Ke liti leme, Yesu kēna fukī kī bati a kī wuda kavila ne be nkpā kadzi flee kame fō bedani basate a, befō wuda kavila.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kitonekī ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, nné ode foto banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mɔ bawa yabumena. <sup>XVII</sup> Fukī atsa kī kene kī bekēna ye nde ye bawāe aye ne osi nye osi akū, ayekī yaapuli enya be ɔsofɔnokɔē Flee kī yamɔ bati kɔnya. Yaaksum Baguma ne ɔnokɔali kame leme, ayekī yaafō benye tokpa ne bati akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ne ayekī ye mɔawe emɔ lubo, etsā sohuiē kame leme sū ni, yaapuli ebumɔ bikī be malo bideī ne sohuiē kame a leme.

### III

*Yesu Bē Mose.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwāe ame Kristofɔ, kī Baguma ve etomena ode leme a, mikɔna Yesu a kī Baguma do kī enya ɔsofɔnokɔē Flee ne katekado a kī bɔneē a midā. <sup>II</sup> Edi ɔnokɔali ekpa Baguma a kī ye lepau ye kī ekēna adzuma kīī, nde ayekī Mose leme di ɔnokɔali ekēna adzuma ne Baguma toto kame a. <sup>III</sup> Nde ayekī babu kɔla okene kaba kɔla mɔawe a ni, ade aye kefeta kī Yesu ena obu baū eba Mose a. <sup>IV</sup> Kɔla nye kɔla ni, oti ake koe. Leme ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Baguma nye oti a kī eke fotsa a flee. <sup>V</sup> Mose di ɔnokɔali nde ɔsumune aye ne Baguma toto kame, ade edi

adansie ne foletsa a kī Baguma aanye etsa ne kunya kame a akū a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme Kristo kō dā Baguma toto akū ne ɔnɔkɔali kame nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye kola a, nte budo ɔwɔle, bɔna katekado ne letsa a kī boe ane teĩ ne de akū a akū.

*Kaweyakō Deĩ Kekpa Baguma Bade a.*

<sup>VII</sup> Ne foesū nde ayekī Hūhū Kpalewa a le a,

“Nte minu Baguma odo ne nviā ni, <sup>VIII</sup> mitakena ato ɔsī,

nde ayekī mi bawanyo kena a,

kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū luwi a ne kosa kame, besɔ ye bedā a.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade besɔ yī bedā ne awā bewe foletsa leme ne yī akū,

tito kī bɛmó fotsa a kī nkɛna ne futeli tena kame a malo.

<sup>X</sup> Ne foesū nna kalokpa ne bati a akū ade nle kī,

‘Bafum ade bayela osi a, ade bisī baákɛna ne yī mbla a akū a.’

<sup>XI</sup> Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo nle kī,

‘Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!’ ”

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame bate badone, midā kadā wī kī mi kame odima etana ɔwɔle kpa mɔ katatekado lɔkɔa emuniki ne Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a liti. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbom mikaabumena akū akū luwi nye luwi, kī nviā ne Baguma foletsa kame a tsela boe akū, ayekī tokpa leláake mi, ñye mina ato ɔsī. Tsela boe akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī boe flee budeĩ tsefā mɔ Kristo nte bupini boe katekado mɔ ɔsī kenawo kawūna a, nde ayekī buyi kayo a. <sup>XV</sup> Bele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kī,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni,

mitakena ato ɔsī

nde ayekī mi bawanyo kena a,

kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū a.”

<sup>XVI</sup> Bawei linu Baguma odo mɔ biyidza bedza ne ye akū a? Ade be nye bati flee a kī Mose kpā etomɛna Egipte tite akū a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Bawei akū mɔ Baguma na kalokpa futeli tena flee? Ade be nye bati a kī bekɛna tokpa kī biku bekahɔ ne kosa kame a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Bawei akū Baguma lo fubo ele kī, “Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da”? Ade bati a kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū a. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesū bɔmó kī betápuli biwo tite akū, kitonekī betáte Baguma bido.

## IV

<sup>I</sup> Foesū kī Baguma buki ebinya osi eyi ne ye kaweya a kī ele eyi a kame kawo sū ni, mifō bodā kadā wī ayekī beláamɔ kī mi kame odi tápuli ena kaweya a kame kawo. <sup>II</sup> Kitonekī bibi boe Kale Wī a nde ayekī bibi be malo a.

Binu foletsa a, leme betána foe akū nfaso, kitonekī kī binu foe a,

betáte foe bido. <sup>III</sup> Leme boe a kī bɔte budo a, buwo ne kaweya a kī

Baguma le eyi a kame. Nde ayekī ele kī,

“Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo kī,

‘Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!’ ”

Baguma le fukī tito kī eyua ye mɔawe adzuma kito lɔkɔ a kī

ɛbɔa katinya a malo. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a

kako kadi ne luwi luvūkonode a akū kī,

“Ne luwi luvūkonode akū a,

Baguma dzi eweya,

ade etábuki ekɛna adzuma adima a.”

<sup>V</sup> Ebuki ele kale mɔape a kī, “Beláake kɔbɔa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!”

<sup>VI</sup> Bikī benya loto binu Kale Wī a tápuli biwo ne kaweyakō a,

kitonekī betáte bido, leme osi buki ebinya kī badi biwo. <sup>VII</sup> Baguma yi

luwi bebā kī have Nviā, ne futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legā Dawid le

kɔdzɛla etsāmɛna foletsa a kī bɔle kɔdzɛla ne foe akū bɔyatē a kī,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni,

mitakena ato ɔsī.”

VIII Kitonekĩ nte Yosua ekpã be ewo ne kaweyakõ a kĩ Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe Baguma lelãabuki ele kale ne kaweya luwi bebã akũ ke liti a. IX Foesũ kaweya luwi buki lideĩ lekpa Baguma bade a, nde ayekĩ Baguma aweya ne luwi luvũkonode akũ a X kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ewo ne Baguma kaweyakõ a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma kame nde ayekĩ Baguma leme fõ ye moawe adzuma kakena, eweya a. XI Foesũ mifõ boboa mbodi buwo ne kaweyakõ a kame, ayekĩ boe kame odima lelãatomena be obla kpa a, eto ne ato osĩ sũ.

XII Kitonekĩ Baguma kale a deĩ nkpã ade kelamena adzuma a. Kideĩ obõ kebẽ atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsõ kanaawo awã kĩ kasẽ okla mo hũhũ kayite. Kawo kanaasẽ fotsakõ fotsakõ mo fotsõ kame tobõ kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mo ye owõle kame fowetsa yededeede. XIII Letsama lelãa kĩ baapuli bekõa bekõla Baguma, kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ ebõa ne katinya kame waa odzo ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mo bõakena akunta ne boe kadzi kame akũ bokpa a.

*Yesu Nyé Ɖsofõnokõé Flee a.*

XIV Foesũ mifõ bupi boe katekado a kĩ boanye katsa a budomõ akũ mo osĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ Yesu, Baguma Obi kĩ enye Ɖsofõnokõé Flee a kĩ etsã ode flee kame ené edzi ne Baguma owẽ a. XV Nné Ɖsofõnokõé Flee kĩ elãapuli enu boe katekado onukpẽ kado kayõ budeĩ, mbom oti kĩ ye malo besõ ye bedã ne osi nye osi akũ nde boe aye, leme etãkena tokpa tidima a budeĩ. XVI Foesũ mifõ budo owõle bufuã Baguma konyakamõ legãkpo a, ayekĩ bóana Baguma semekale mo konyakamõ fubumõ boe ne kasĩ loko.

**V**

I Bapau Ɖsofõnokõé Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakõba kame, kate awe ne ye akũ kĩ edza ne be onukpẽ esum Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kĩ ekõa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebõa afõlie ne be tokpa akũ. II Ne ayekĩ ye moawe a elã kobẽ ne tisi pii akũ sũ ni, yana owõle boe kakpa bikĩ binyina kadi mo bikĩ beyela osi a. III Ade foesũ kene kĩ ebõa tokpa afõlie ne ye moawe lolo mo bati bebã tokpa flee leme akũ a.

IV Odima lãdzina ye akũ Ɖsofõnokõé Flee kado ye akũ foe obu, mbom Baguma ave ye nde ayekĩ eve Aron a. V Ade ayea Kristo leme tãdo ye akũ obu kĩ yanya Ɖsofõnokõé Flee, mbom Baguma lidzina ye ebi ye kĩ, “Yĩ Obinyole ane.

Nviã luwi kũ mma no.”  
VI Ebuki ele ne kãko bebã kĩ,  
“Aanya osofo daa,  
ne Melkizedek osi a akũ.”

VII Kĩ Yesu dzi nkpã ne tite akũ a, ebõa mpae, eke aduli mo fowõla mo babe ekpa Baguma a kĩ ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a. Baguma tse ye, kitonekĩ edõla ye akũ ekpa Baguma osum a. VIII Tito kĩ Baguma Obi yanẽ malo ni, ekõle osetie etomena ye lubokamõ kame. IX Kĩ Baguma kene Yesu ekpõla ne osi nye osi akũ a, edani oti a kĩ ye akũ bikĩ babu ye a flee aatsã bena nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a. X Ade ye nye oti a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaanya Ɖsofõnokõé Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akũ a.

*Mitafõne Mi Katekado a Awe.*

XI Fõletsã pii deĩ kĩ bóale ne fukĩ akũ kufe, leme foe kayokanye deĩ osĩ, kitonekĩ miãpuli kanu fõletsã kayõ moatse. XII Fõnye onokõali kĩ tito kĩ mo loko kũ kenekĩ minya fõtsa batsane malo ni, mibuki misĩ odi kĩ etsã mi Baguma fõletsã kayokayi fude a. Mila nde akõkõa ame kĩ bisĩ teme mui, leme nné

nde bikī bisī funitsā kī fudeī osī.  
<sup>XIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yameme ni,  
 akokoa ebuki yane, foesū enyina  
 letsama ne tokpa mo tuwī akū.  
<sup>XIV</sup> Banokōē anya funitsā kī fudeī  
 osī, kitonekī bevele be adzuni ne  
 fotsa pii kame, kī foesū bapuli  
 kamo tokpa mo tuwī kayi osū.

## VI

<sup>I</sup> Foesū mifō bonaa loto bokole  
 banokōē fotsa katsa, lokoa bōfōne  
 kayokayi fotsa a kī betsa ne Kristo  
 akū a awe buyi. Mitafō bumuniki  
 bonaaayi kayo mo fotsa katsa ne  
 ayekī bōdani tōwōle kame, bōfōne  
 tudzuma kī tela nfaso, mo ayekī  
 bōte Baguma budo, <sup>II</sup> mo fotsa  
 katsa ne mui kawōla amanie, awe  
 kate ne bati akū, kayidza kato  
 kanokpa mo kadmēna nkae a  
 akū. <sup>III</sup> Mifō bonaa loto bubo anē!  
 Ade letsa a kī nte Baguma tuno ni,  
 bōakena a.

<sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī nde bati a kī bimuni-  
 niki ne be katekado liti a, aapuli  
 bibuki bēdani tōwōle kame? Bena  
 ne Baguma ohaī kame tō beta  
 ode futetsa a onukpē bēmó, bēna  
 Hūhū Kpalewa a lēme tsefā. <sup>V</sup> Ade  
 beta letsa wī a kī lideī ne Baguma  
 kale kame a onukpē bēmó, bēna  
 katinya a kī kaaya a kame kobē a  
 tsefā a. <sup>VI</sup> Lēme bimuniki ne be  
 katekado liti! Beláapuli bimuniki  
 mo be bibuki bēdani tōwōle kame,  
 kitonekī bibuki babōa Baguma  
 Obi a ne asendua akū, kado ye  
 konyōā ne kanade.

<sup>VII</sup> Baguma ahila tite a, kī tamoa  
 oni mui kafō futse amē ne te akū  
 kana nfaso kakpa bikī be sū bane  
 fōba ne te akū a. <sup>VIII</sup> Lēme nte  
 fu mo tuwī kpa me ne te akū ni,  
 nfaso adima lelāa te akū. Baguma  
 aapuli edumu te ade ne kawūna  
 kame a, baapila te mo fi.

<sup>IX</sup> Nwaē amē, tito kī bōle foe  
 lomō malo ni, mi kō bōte budo  
 kī minyina fotsa wī a kī fōnene  
 fōbē, kī fōafō mina nkpā kate.  
<sup>X</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lēnyē oti kī

yaadā kpūi, kī yaálela adzuma a  
 kī mikena mo odo a kī minye  
 mitsa ne yī dī sū. Mibumena mi  
 bakoba Kristofō ade milamēna be  
 kabumena finyaa malo a. <sup>XI</sup> Boe  
 kawē mo osī nye kī mi kame odi  
 nye odi epi ye mbōdi kabōa kame  
 lomō kenaawo kawūna, ayekī mi  
 awe aata letsa a kī de akū mi-  
 ate anē a. <sup>XII</sup> Bōtāwe kī mikena  
 onyōne, mbom mikena fotsa nde  
 bati kī bete bido, kī bideī owole  
 bōee, kī foesū bēna fotsa a kī  
 Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa a.

*Letsa a Kī Baguma Le Eyi a  
 Lávemena.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa  
 Abraham fotsa a, etani ye mōawe  
 akū ekpa ye, kitonekī odima lebē  
 ye Baguma kī yaatani. <sup>XIV</sup> Ele  
 kī, “Maahila no ade maakpa no  
 babi mo bawa beblebee lēme a.”  
<sup>XV</sup> Abraham na owole bōee, foesū  
 ye awe ta letsa a kī Baguma ke otse  
 kī yaakpa ye a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bati atani fotsa kave letsa a  
 kī lebē be a kakoa katsua fōlets  
 kavele a kame. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade foesū  
 Baguma tani fotsa ne ye bōhe a  
 akū a, kitonekī ewe kī foe kame  
 fōkpale bikī baate letsa a kī ele  
 eyi a kī ye nhiiē lelávemena  
 da. <sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū Baguma kena fotsa  
 nviā kī fōnye bōhe mo katani,  
 kī fōlāapuli fōdani, ade Baguma  
 lēme lelāapuli ema fōvā ne foe  
 akū a. Ne fukū sū ni, boe a kī  
 bulo bōnatani ye a bubuki bōana  
 owole, bōate ane ne letsa a kī ele  
 eyi kī yaakpa boe a akū. <sup>XIX</sup> Budeī  
 kōnete kīi bokpa boe akū ne boe  
 kadzi kame, nde ayekī kutse tunu  
 api koe kadzela kpli a. Kōnete  
 a akpā boe katsāmēna lima a kī  
 litsua kola a kame kawomēna ne  
 kako kpalewa flee a. <sup>XX</sup> Ade awī  
 Yesu nya loto ewo nde boe loto  
 onyane aye, edani daa Jsofōnokōē  
 Flee ne Melkizedek oti a akū a.

## VII

*Melkizedek Nye Jsofo.*

<sup>I</sup> Melkizedek kī nye Salem legā, ade enye Baguma Kpale a ɔsofo a. Kī Abraham to kawū a kī ke kame enya fogā ena akū yaya a, Melkizedek natselamo ye ehila ye. <sup>II</sup> Awā naa, Abraham kɔa kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dī Melkizedek kayokanye katonyade nye kī Legā, fɔtsa kpī akū okenanē. Kayade nye Salem legā kī fɔtsa kī Lukudo Legā.

<sup>III</sup> Betále letsama ne ɔlega iye oma akū. Betále letsama ne ye babi mo bawa akū, betátasa loko a kī bema ye, iye loko a kī eku a. Melkizedek kī la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye ɔsofo daa daa a.

<sup>IV</sup> Midā ayekī Melkizedek te dī! Boe ɔwanyo Abraham nde otinokoē malo a kpa ye kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a kasē kame katsu kawuade a. <sup>V</sup> Ne mbla a onukpē ni, Levi babi mo bawa kī banya basofo a deī osi kī bate fɔtsa kasē kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfo awe, tito kī be malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo. <sup>VI</sup> Ade Melkizedek táto Levi kasinu a kame a, lemē ete fɔtsa katsu kawuade etomēna Abraham sekē, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bohe a. <sup>VII</sup> Atsindze adima lelāa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bē oti a kī ye bihila a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne basofo semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a ate fɔtsa katsu kawuade, lemē ne Melkizedek semake kō ni, oti kī bidi adansie ne ye akū kī edzi nkpā daa, nde ayekī Baguma folets a le a, lete fɔtsa a. <sup>IX</sup> Foesū bóapuli bole malo kī, Levi kī yate fɔtsa kasē kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fɔtsa etsāmena Abraham akū, <sup>X</sup> kitonekī betāma tō Levi, lemē nte bóale ni, ena ne ɔwanyo Abraham kate kame ne loko a kī Melkizedek natselamo ɔwanyo a.

<sup>XI</sup> Levifo a tsofo kanya kame fɔtsā mo bekpa Israelfo mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifo tsofo kanya a kakkpola kekpolo ni, kufe fótāsī

kī ɔsofo bebā nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kī nné Aron kasinu a kame eto. <sup>XII</sup> Kitonekī nte bevemena tsofo kanya a ni, kene kī kavemena keya ne tsofo kanya mbla a lemē kame. <sup>XIII</sup> Boe ɔlate kī ye akū folets a bolamena kale a to katete bebā kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tō ɔsofo a. <sup>XIV</sup> Fone fowaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, lemē Mose tábo a katete kī dī ele tsofo kanya letsama.

*Yesu La Nde ɔsofo Melkizedek Aye.*

<sup>XV</sup> Folets a kī kame kpale foba kī ɔsofo bebā kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya. <sup>XVI</sup> Oti kī nya ɔsofo nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpē, mbom etsā nkpā kī ela kawūna a kobē akū eya. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le ne ye akū kī,

“Aanya ɔsofo daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū benye mbla kɔe a biyi ne ɔwē, kitonekī etána kobē iye nfaso adima. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekī Mose mbla a tápuli ekena letsama lekpolo. Finyaa budeī konete kī konene kobē, kī bɔtsē koe akū boafuā Baguma.

<sup>XX</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lo fubo ne tsofo kanya kī akū. Kɔkɔe a Baguma tálo fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basofo a. <sup>XXI</sup> Lemē kī Yesu yanya ɔsofo a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī,

“Boe ɔlate a lo fubo

ade eláadani ye adzuni a,

‘Aanya ɔsofo daa.’”

<sup>XXII</sup> Fubo kī sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene ebē kolaa a liti ɔdzane.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Ntsitsemu bebā buki edeī. Kɔkɔe a basofo ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku moatse moatse kafone adzuma a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Lemē kī Yesu kō dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye tsofo kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa odima akū.

<sup>XXV</sup> Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sekē loko nye loko, kitonekī edzi

nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakra be a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū Yesu nye Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a kī busī. Enye ɔti kpalewa kī nfumusu adima lelāa ye akū, ade tokpa tidima lelāa ye akū a. Benye ye ne tokpa bakenane kame, ade bedela ye flee etē ode a. <sup>XXVII</sup> Yesu lelā nde basofɔnɔkɔɛ nkae a, ade fotāsī kī yabɔa afɔlie luwi nye luwi ne ye moawe tokpa akū, lɔkɔa ke liti ebɔa ne bati bebā tokpa lɔlɔ. Ebɔa afɔlie deedimɔape ekpa fɔkɔ a flee, ne lɔkɔ a kī ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Mose mbla a apau banyole kī badɔ kadzina be basofɔnɔkɔɛ flee, lemɛ Baguma tsā ye fubo kalɔ akū ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a kī ekena ye ekpɔla a yanya ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ flee daa.

## VIII

*Yesu Nyé Boe Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee.*

<sup>I</sup> Kale titiliwu ne fɔletsɔ a kī bɔlamena kale a kame nye kī budeī Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee kī odu, kī edzi ne Obu Legā Kpale legākpo a sɔmɔna ne ode. <sup>II</sup> Yasum nde ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ aye ne Kaka Kpalewa Flee a kī kenye lima patampa wī a kame, kī nné otidziwa leɔa de, mbom boe Ɔlate a leɔa de.

<sup>III</sup> Badzina ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ flee kame odi nye odi kī ekɔa afɔlie fɔtsa ekpa Baguma ebɔa afɔlie lemɛ, foesū kene kī Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee kī lemɛ ena afɔlie litsedi ekpa Baguma. <sup>IV</sup> Ade nte tite akū edzi ni, kufe eláanya ɔsofɔ kolaa, kitonekī basofɔ a kī be akɔa futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafo mbla a onukpɛ a deī kɔkɔɛ. <sup>V</sup> Adzuma kī bakena nde basofɔ aye ne kasumkɔ la nde fukī fudeī ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesū kī Mose aabɔa Lima Patampa Kpalewa a ni, Baguma bi ye kī, “Dā kī ɔkena ne letsɔ nye letsɔ a kī betsa nɔ ne ɔto akū a onukpɛ.” <sup>VI</sup> Lemɛ finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu ɔsofɔ adzuma kī enene

ebē basofɔ a tide kolaa, nde ayekī apam a kī ekena ne Baguma mo ye bati kayite a nene ebē a, kitonekī bekena ye ne bohe a kī enene ebē a akū.

<sup>VII</sup> Nte mfumusu adima etana ne apam atonyade a akū ni, kufe fɔlábuki fusī kī bakena ayade.

<sup>VIII</sup> Lemɛ Baguma amo mfumusu ne ye bati akū kī ele kī,

“Boe Ɔlate a le kī,

fuwi fudi aya kī maakena

apam vɔɛ mo

Israel kade a

mo Yuda kade a lemɛ.

<sup>IX</sup> Apam kī leláana nde ekī

nkena mo be bawanyɔ

ne lɔkɔ a kī mpi be ne akpo

nkpā be nnemena ne Egipte

tite akū a.

Kitonekī betákena ne apam a kī

nkena mo be a akū,

foesū yī malo mɔa kanɛ

nkpa be.”

<sup>X</sup> Ɔlate a buki ele kī,

“Ade apam kī maakena mo

Israel bati

ne fuwi a kī fɔaya a liti a.

Maakɔa yī mbla ndo ne be adzuni

kame,

ade maatsɛle ye ne be tɔwɔle

kame a.

Maanya be Baguma,

ade be baanya yī bati a.

<sup>XI</sup> Odima lelábuki etsa ɔkɔba fɔtsa

īye ebi ɔwaɛ kī, ‘Nyi Baguma,’

kitonekī odi nye odi aanyi yī

kito babisɛ akū kenawo

banɔkɔɛ akū.

<sup>XII</sup> Maamo be kɔnya ne be ɔbla kpa

a kī bebɔa akū,

ade nláabuki nte anɛ ne be

tokpa akū kolaa a.”

<sup>XIII</sup> Kī Baguma le kī apam vɔɛ a,

fɔatsa kī ekena atonyade a akɔɛ.

Ade finyaakī letsɔ nye letsɔ kī

lekɛna lɔkɔɛ ni, owi lelábuna mo

laatɛ lenaa.

## IX

*Baguma Kasum Ne Tite Mo Ode.*

<sup>I</sup> Apam atonyade a na tebla kī te akū batsā kasum, mō tite akū kōla, awā kī basum lemē. <sup>II</sup> Bike patampa bekōa lima besē ye kame. Bave kako katonyade a kī Kako Kpalēwa, ade awā lemē bike ɔsedza otse mō opunu a kī ye akū bate abodoo kakpa Baguma a. <sup>III</sup> Ne kōla kame katsua lima a liti ni, patampa bebā deī kī bave Kako Kpalēwa Flee. <sup>IV</sup> Fōtsa a kī fudeī nē awā nye sika ngbā atenyē a kī ye akū bate lifii ɔnyo, apam adakā kī bidue mō sika ngbā. Adakā a kame fōtsa a nye sika ngbā okluwa kī funitsā kī bave mana deī nē ye kame, Aron otse kī yake katsā, kī enye tōta, mō boe tratra nviā kī be akū betsele mbla ewua a bite a. <sup>V</sup> Beme Kerubifo kutidu bedzē nē adakā a akū, kī banye Baguma kukūkpale katsa, ade bedzele be fupoki betsa awā kī bakōa bati tōkpa kate a. Lemē bōlāapuli bōle kōdzela nē fōtsa a na flee akū dzununuunu finyaa.

<sup>VI</sup> Ade nte bemanē fōtsa a biyi lomō a, basōfo awo nē Patampa atonyade a kame kakena be tōsofo adzuma. <sup>VII</sup> Lemē Ɔsofōnōkōē Flee a odi awo nē kōla kōyade a kame deedimōape nē kateli kame. Nte yanaa a, kenekī yale bayae babōane kī yaakōa ebōa afōlie ekpa Baguma nē ye mōawe tōkpa mō tōkpa a kī bati kena nē katanyi kame a lolō. <sup>VIII</sup> Ne nhihie kī onukpē ni, Hūhū Kpalēwa a nye etsa kī, nē ayekī patampa atonyade a buki edzē sū ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo nē Kako Kpalēwa Flee a kame. <sup>IX</sup> Fukī nye nfantuhū fōtsa katsa fōkpa nviā fuwi kī. Fōatsa kī afōlie mō futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma a lāpuli kafō basumune a ɔwōle kame akpale flefle, <sup>X</sup> kitonekī be ɔsum a manē mō funitsā, bave mō akū kakpale temanie ahōlo ahōlo odi. Fukī flee nye katinya kame tebla kī bakena kenaawo lōkō a kī Baguma aalola foe.

<sup>XI</sup> Lemē Kristo ya kōkōe nde Ɔsofōnōkōē Flee ekpa fōtsa wī a kī fōya kōkōe a. Patampa Kpalēwa a kī ye kame yasum a pōne lububu, ade ekpōla ebā akōe a. Ade ye kō nné patampa kī batidziwa like ye, ade foe nye kī etáto katinya kī kame. <sup>XII</sup> Kī Kristo wo nē patampa a kame enaa Kako Kpalēwa Flee kame deedimōape a, etákōa kutukpabi mō banantsue babi babōane ebōa afōlie, mbom ye mōawe babōane ekōa evelē nkpā kī elá kawūna emā boe.

<sup>XIII</sup> Kutukpabi, banantsue babōane mō ɔnantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakōa kasā nē oti a kī efī deī nē ye akū, lōkōa ye akū akpale. <sup>XIV</sup> Ayekī fukī nye ɔnōkōali sū ni, nde mō Kristo babōane lelāakena fōtsa kpale kōlāa? Kristo tsā daa Hūhū Kpalēwa a kōbē akū, ekōa ye a kī efī adima lelāa ye akū a, ebōa afōlie ekpa Baguma. Ye babōane a akpale boe tōwōle kame, enye boe temanie kī telá nfasō ayekī bōapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ade fukī sū Kristo kena apam vōē a kame ɔkpolane, ayekī bati a kī Baguma ve a, aana daa adzapadie a kī ele eyi a. Fukī aaya nē foe kame kitonekī oti liku, ade fōnye tōkpa a kī bati kena nē apam atonyade a kame a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Awā kī adzapadie akū ovoli deī ni, baákēna ye akū adzuma nte betámó foe kame kī ovoli a ɔkonane ku, <sup>XVII</sup> kitonekī adzapadie akū ovoli lenyé letsama nte oti a kī ekena ye a dzi nkpā. Mbōente oti a ku fōmō baapuli bekēna ye akū adzuma. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ade foesū apam atonyade a malo ni, betāne babōane liti bekēna ye adzuma.

<sup>XIX</sup> Mose nya lotō ede letsā nē tebla flee a kī tideī nē mbla ovoli kame a ekpa bati a. Ke liti a, ekōa mui etseka mō kutukpabi mō



banantsue baboane, ekoa kuveli tetsã mo tuwĩ mo olẽ eta ade enye esã ne mbla ovoli a mo bati a flee akũ. <sup>XX</sup> Ele kĩ, “Ade apam a kĩ Baguma kena mo mi a kĩ mikena ne ye akũ a baboane ne awĩ a.” <sup>□□</sup> Ade ayea Mose leme akoa baboane kasã ne Patampa Kpalewa a mo fotsa a kĩ foe akũ adzuma bakena ne kasum kame a flee akũ a. <sup>XXII</sup> Onokoli, bõapuli bõle kĩ ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, baboane bakoa kakpale letsa nye letsa akũ, ade nte betãko baboane ne tite ni, tokpa kakoa kate lãya.

*Kristo Koa Ye Akũ Eboa Afolie Enye Tokpa.*

<sup>XXIII</sup> Foesũ fusĩ kĩ bekpale fotsa a kĩ fola nde ode fude kuyo a akũ ne osi kĩ akũ. Leme ode fotsa a moawe kõ afolie kĩ enene ebẽ tite akũ ade bekõa bekpale foe akũ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Kitonekĩ Kristo táwo enaa Patampa Kpalewa a kĩ batidziwa like, kĩ enye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enaa ode moawe a, awã kĩ finyaa enanye ye akũ ne Baguma ane ne boe onukpẽ. <sup>XXV</sup> Leme Kristo táwo ne awã kĩ yakõa ye akũ eboa afolie ebuli nde ayekĩ Yudafo Osõfonokõẽ Flee a akõa oyae baboane kawomena ne Kakõ Kpalewa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a. <sup>XXVI</sup> Kitonekĩ nte aye fola ni, kufe kene kĩ ekaamo lubo loko pii, kito ane katinya kayokayi a. Leme finyaa kĩ katinya anaa kawũna a, Kristo ya deedimoape kĩ yakõa ye akũ eboa afolie enye tokpa.

<sup>XXVII</sup> Baguma hihie kĩ otidziwa eku deedimoape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemo ye. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade ayea Kristo leme koa ye akũ eboa afolie deedimoape, enye bati pii tokpa a enamena a. Yaabuki eya leyade, leme elãabuki ekena letsama ne tokpa akũ, mbom yaate bati a kĩ bidzi badã ye ane a bena nkpã kĩ elã kawũna a.

## X

<sup>I</sup> Yudafo mbla a lenyẽ fotsa wĩ a kutidu, mbom ela nde fotsa wĩ a kĩ fõaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, kateli nye kateli basõfo a abõa afolie moape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesũ nte fotsã mbla kũ akũ ni, belãapuli bekena bati a kĩ baya ne Baguma sekẽ a bekpõla da a. <sup>II</sup> Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kĩ basum Baguma a akũ deedimoape ni, kufe be towõle lelãabuki tekako be koto bio kĩ tokpa deĩ ne be akũ, loko be fõ afolibõ flee kabõa. <sup>III</sup> Leme nde ayekĩ fola a, kateli nye kateli afolibõ afõ bati akai be tokpa keke, <sup>IV</sup> kitonekĩ banantsue mo kutupabi baboane lelãapuli benye tokpa da.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukũ sũ kĩ Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kĩ, “Aawe afolibõ mo futetsa, mbom okena sukena okpa yĩ.

<sup>VI</sup> Oyae kĩ bipila ye lodo ne afolibõ atenye akũ

ĩye tokpa kanye afolie  
lãwo no ane.

<sup>VII</sup> Ade ke nle kĩ, ‘O Baguma, amo yĩ ne awĩ.

Ĩya kĩ mayaakena no kawe  
nde ayekĩ betsele ne yĩ akũ  
ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame a.’

<sup>VIII</sup> Enya loto ele kĩ, “Aawe afolibõ, mo futetsa, ĩye oyae kĩ bapila ye ne afolibõ atenye akũ, mo tokpa kanye afolie lãwo no ane.” Ele fukũ tito kĩ babõa afolie kũ flee ne mbla a onukpẽ malo. <sup>IX</sup> Ade ke ele kĩ, “O Baguma, amo yĩ ne awĩ. ĩya kĩ mayaakena no kawe.” Ne osi kũ akũ a, Baguma fõne afolibõ koa a flee awe ekõa Kristo afolie a edo ne te kadokõ. <sup>X</sup> Ayekĩ Yesu Kristo kena Baguma kawe akũ, ekõa ye akũ eboa afolie deedimoape, ekpa fõko flee ekpale boe akũ.

<sup>XI</sup> Yudafo osõfo odi nye odi akena ye osõfo adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabõa afolie moape a kabuli,

tito kī afolibo kīi leláapuli enye tókpa malo. <sup>XII</sup> Leme kī Kristo kɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie mɔape ne tókpa akū eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna, <sup>XIII</sup> awā kī edzi yadzole loko a kī Baguma aakɔa ye bakesine ekena ye abɔa katekō. <sup>XIV</sup> Kristo kɔa afolie mɔape a kī ebɔa a, ekena bati a kī bekpale be akū a bekpola daa.

<sup>XV</sup> Hūhū Kpalewa a leme adi adansie ne foe akū. Enya lotɔ ele kī,

<sup>XVI</sup> “Boe ɔlate le kī,  
‘Ade apam vɔē kī maakena mɔ be,  
ne loko kī laya a kame a.

Maakɔa yī mbla a ndo ne be  
tɔwɔle kame.

Ade maatsɛle ye ne be adzuni  
kame a.’ ”

<sup>XVII</sup> Ebuki ele kī,

“Nláabuki nte ane ne be tókpa mɔ  
be obla kpa akū.”

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foesū nte bekɔa fukī flee bite  
ni, tókpa kanye afolie tábuki esī.

*Mifō Bufuā Bɔya Ne Baguma  
Sekē.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, botsā Yesu wuda akū, bɔna osi faa kī bóapuli buwo ne Kakɔ Kpalewa Flee a kame. <sup>XX</sup> Ebinya nkpā osi vɔē ekpa boe etsāmena lima a kī lesē patampa kame a kī ledza lekpa ye sukena a. <sup>XXI</sup> Budeī ɔsofo Kpale kī ye adāmena Baguma tɔto a akū, <sup>XXII</sup> foesū mifō bɔkɔa ɔnɔkɔali ɔwɔle, mɔ katekado kī kitim, mɔ tɔwɔle kī tekpale kī kotokaku leláa, mɔ sukena kī bewɔla se mui kleikleī bufuā Baguma. <sup>XXIII</sup> Mifō bupi kɔnete folets a kī bɔanye katsa a budomɔ akū pintii ne boe katekado kame, kitonekī bóapuli bɔte Baguma budo kī yaakena ne lets a kī ele eyi a akū. <sup>XXIV</sup> Mifō bɔkɔna ayekī bóado boe bawaē kɔbē bibumena akū akū, bewɛ akū kale, bekena tudzuma wī leme. <sup>XXV</sup> Mitafō bɔfō boe katsena kanaa nde ayekī mi kame badi akena a, mbom mifō budo akū

kɔbē bubu, kitonekī mimó kī boe ɔlate Luwi a lamena kafuā.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Kitonekī nte bunyi ɔnɔkɔali a buyua, mɔ bubua pa bɔakena tókpa ni, afolie adima buki eláa kī yaapuli enye tókpa. <sup>XXVII</sup> Mbom lets a kī lite nye kī bɔadzi bɔkadā Kadze mɔ libe a kī laaya a ane, mɔ fi geigeī a kī fɔawɔla Baguma bakesine a! <sup>XXVIII</sup> Nte odi fum Mose mbla a ni, baámɔ ye kɔnya, kakɔ bako ye nte bɛdza ne bati nviā iye bati elale adansie kadi akū.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Kekō mikɔna midā ni, litsa soto kavele aaya ne oti a kī esupa Baguma Obi a, kī ebu Baguma apam babɔane a kī ekɔa evɔle tókpa ne ye akū a fɔtsa pupulidza? Litsa leme miakɔna kī laaya ne oti a kī yasupa Hūhū Kpalewa a kī yamɔ bati kɔnya a akū? Mikɔna midā soto kavele mɔ osī a kī baakpa ye a! <sup>XXX</sup> Kitonekī bunyina oti a kī ele kī, “Yī aavia tókpa kotokase, yī aase te koto.” Ebuki ele kī, “Boe ɔlate a aadzemo ye bati.” <sup>XXXI</sup> Fɔnye libe paa kī odi aawo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kalokpa kame!

<sup>XXXII</sup> Mite ane ne fuwi a kī fotē, kī minya lotɔ minyi Baguma laa a. Ne loko a na kame a, kī Baguma ohaī ko ne mi akū a, mido ɔwɔle mipili mɔ osī tito kī mimó lubo pii malo. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Fɔko fudi bavūna mi ne kanade, kakena mi awɔda. Fɔko bebā leme miakɔa mi akū kabumena bikī bamɔna be lubo kīi odu a. <sup>XXXIV</sup> Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, mimó lubo nde bati a kī bewaa kɔla, ade tito kī bekɔa kɔbē bete mi akū fɔtsa flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido ɔwɔle mite foe mɔ kawɔle, kitonekī minyina kī mibuki mideī lets a kī lenene lebē, kī laana daa a.

<sup>XXXV</sup> Foesū akpɔ etaveli mi, kitonekī fɔama mi kotokase kpale. <sup>XXXVI</sup> Fusī kī miana ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, ayekī miapuli mikena ne Baguma kawɛ akū, lɔkɔa mi awe aata lets a

a kī ele eyi a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,  
 “Kite sukuloo oti a kī yaaya a,  
 aaya, ade eláabuna owi a.  
<sup>XXXVIII</sup> Yī oti kpīi aate yī edo,  
 edzi nkpā.

Leme nte odi muniki liti ni,  
 eláabuki ewo yī ane.”  
<sup>XXXIX</sup> Leme boe kō bonyé bati a kī  
 bamuniki liti kanaa kayela kame,  
 mbom budei kate kado ade bōna  
 nkpā kate a.

## XI

### *Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.*

<sup>I</sup> Katekado nye fōatsa kī nō ane  
 tei ne foe akū a ane kadā mō fōtsa  
 a kī aámō mō ane a foe katekado  
 kī fudei. <sup>II</sup> Katekado akū fōtsā mō  
 Baguma mō kawole ne boe atitifō  
 bawanyō a akū a.

<sup>III</sup> Katekado kame fōtsā mō bunu  
 foe kayō kī Baguma kale a ekōa  
 ebōa katinya, ayekī letsa a kī  
 bōamō a, ekena de etomena letsa  
 a kī bōámō mō ane a kame.

<sup>IV</sup> Katekado lefō Abel bōa afōlie  
 kī enene ebē Kain ade ekpa  
 Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā  
 ena Baguma adansie ne ye akū  
 kī enye oti kpīi, kitonekī Baguma  
 mōawe letē ye futetsa a. Tito kī  
 Abel ku malo ni, etsā ye katekado  
 kame ebuki yale kōdzela nviā.

<sup>V</sup> Katekado lefō bebōe Henok  
 benamena ode kī etáku. Odima  
 tábuki emó ye, kitonekī Baguma  
 yabōe ye enamena ode. Fōmō  
 ebōe ye enamena ode a ni, Katsela  
 Kpalewa a ni adansie ne ye akū kī  
 ye fōletsa wo Baguma ane. <sup>VI</sup> Nte  
 odi lelá katekado ni, ye fōletsa  
 leláawo Baguma ane, kitonekī odi  
 nye odi kī yaya ne Baguma sekē ni,  
 kene kī ena katekado kī Baguma  
 deī, ade enye bikī bawe ye liti osi  
 a kōto osene a.

<sup>VII</sup> Katekado lefō Noa te Baguma  
 kōde ne fōtsa a kī fōaya kī eláapuli  
 emó a akū. Ebu Baguma ade ke  
 eme mui ane adakā kpale kī enye  
 ye mō ye toto bati a. Ne fukī sū ni,

ye katekado nye ketsa kī katinya  
 kame bati ku kōto ade Baguma  
 bōe ye kī enye oti kpīi a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Katekado lefō Abraham bu  
 Baguma, kī eve ye kī edzakū enaa  
 tite a kī taanya ye adzapadie akū  
 a. Ade edzakū ne ye mōawe tite  
 akū enaa awā kī enyina malo a.  
<sup>IX</sup> Katekado ekōa enanya ononōē  
 ne tite a kī Baguma le eyi yaakpa  
 ye a akū. Edzi ne patampa kame,  
 ade ayea Isak mō Yakob leme  
 dzi ne tepatampa kame a, tito  
 kī bekpa be tite mōape a bōhe  
 a. <sup>X</sup> Abraham kena foe lōmō,  
 kitonekī ekadā ane kakpa omato  
 kpale a kī Baguma awe tsua edzē  
 ne kayōkayi futekū mō osi akū.

<sup>XI</sup> Katekado lefō Sara leme na  
 kōbē epuli etsāmō kōma, tito kī  
 ekena katsōkpa malo, kitonekī  
 ebu Baguma a kī ekpa ye bōhe  
 a onokōalini. <sup>XII</sup> Foesū kito Abra-  
 ham mōape a kī eku eyua malo a  
 kame babi mō bawa kī benē lidede  
 nde fusibii, mō mpo abui dā kī  
 beláapuli bekā a né bito a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bati kīi flee ku ne be  
 katekado kame, kī be awe táta  
 letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa  
 be a. Leme bemó foe mō lugo,  
 bete foe mō kawole ade bitunō ne  
 foe akū kī banonōē mō basitsāne  
 bane ne tite kīi akū a. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekī  
 bati a kī bale fōletsa kīi odu a, nye  
 betsa pefee kī belamo be mōawe  
 tite kawē. <sup>XV</sup> Nte tite a kī te  
 akū bedzakū a bekakōna ni, kufe  
 bēna osi bimuniki bēnaa te akū.  
<sup>XVI</sup> Mbom bekawe tite kī tenene  
 tebē, kī tenye ode tide a leme.  
 Ne foesū fōáko Baguma kōnyōā kī  
 bave ye kī be Baguma, kitonekī  
 elōla omato kpale odi eyi be.

<sup>XVII</sup> Katekado lefō Abraham kōa  
 ye obi Isak ebōa afōlie, lōko a  
 kī Baguma so ye edā a. Tito kī  
 obi a na Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa  
 Abraham malo ni, etunō faa kī  
 yakōa ye obinyole mōape a ebōa  
 afōlie ekpa Baguma. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma  
 bi ye kōkōe kī, “Isak akū fōatsā mō  
 aana babi mō bawa a kī nle iyi a.”

□□ Abraham kona kī Baguma aapuli edzela Isak etomena kanokpa malo. Ade foesū emuniki ete ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

<sup>XX</sup> Katekado lefō Isak hila Yakob mo Esau ne fotsa a kī fōaya a akū a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Katekado lefō kī Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kī ekena lolō ete ne ye otse kī yake katsā akū a, esum Baguma.

<sup>XXII</sup> Katekado lefō kī Yosef aaku a, ele eyi kī Israelfo aadzakū ne Egipte tite akū, ade etsa ayekī bekena mo ye fotsō a.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Katekado lefō kī bema Mose a, ye bamane kola ye tideto elale, kitonekī bəmó kī yale kadā paa, ade betávila mbla a kī Egipte Legā si a katu a.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Katekado lefō kī Mose bo ane a, esī kī betave ye kī Egipte Legā obitsole obi. <sup>XXV</sup> Mbom ewe kī yamo lubo mo Baguma bati keba kī yamo tokpa kame omene loko lukū lidi. <sup>XXVI</sup> Mose kona kī konyoā a kī baado ye ne Kristo sū te koya paa koba akū kana fotsa flee a kī fudeī ne Egipte a, kitonekī ekōa ane ete ne kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye ne loko kī laaya a akū. <sup>XXVII</sup> Katekado lefō Mose dzakū ne Egipte, kī etávila legā kalokpa a. Edo owole etámuniki liti, ekena nde yamo Baguma a kī boámō mo ane a. <sup>XXVIII</sup> Katekado Mose kōa eyi Wuda Katē Luwi a, ade efō bekōa baboane bikputa ne be tunyukpē titse akū, ayekī ode foto onyane a leláako Israelfo babinyole batonyade a.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Katekado lefō Israelfo puli bitsua Mpo Ngbā a binyina nde tite akū betse. Kī Egiptefo boa mbodi kī be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame. <sup>XXX</sup> Katekado lefō Yeriko omato foebi a kī Israelfo tsā bisinya foe fuwi evūkono a veliveli.

<sup>XXXI</sup> Katekado lefō betáko Rahab odopaani a bibumō bati a kī betábu Baguma a, kitonekī ete

Israelfo a kī bebela benadā tite a kame mo kawole.

<sup>XXXII</sup> Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Loko leláa kī maale foletsa ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mo Baguma onukpē banyene a akū. <sup>XXXIII</sup> Betsā

katekado kame beno mo fude pii benya be akū. Benya akū ne osi kpī akū, ade bena fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpē, <sup>XXXIV</sup> badi dina fi geigei, ade fofō kī badi lo ne kawū onukpē a. Katekado fō bikī bekena kpetee a na kobē, ade bena osī ne kawū kame beno benya banovōē kawū banone akū a. <sup>XXXV</sup> Katekado kame fotsā mo batsole te be akū bati banokpa kī bedzela bidzi nkpā. Ne katekado sū bati bebā kī betáwe kī benye be ne kola fone be akū awe bekena be awoda biku, ayekī baadzela be bidzi nkpā kī enene ebē a.

<sup>XXXVI</sup> Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mo mple, ade bido badi nkosonkoso benado ne kola kame a. <sup>XXXVII</sup> Betale badi boe, bebē badi ne kayite mo osae, beko badi mo apā. Badi na ne baveli iye kutukpā tuvoli kame betsā bekamini ne ohiā kame, bitomo be liti ade bekena be awoda a. <sup>XXXVIII</sup> Ne be kale sū katinya kī tákpa be kadzi! Betsā bekamini nde bati kī bilo kawū ne kosa kame, bidzi ne toto akū, bebela ne toto teke mo tite foke kame.

<sup>XXXIX</sup> Leme bati kī flee kī be katekado di adansie ne be akū malo ni, be kame odima awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi a, <sup>XL</sup> kitonekī Baguma kena nhihie kī enene ebē eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kī eláane boe liti ekena be bekpola.

## XII

### *Baguma Nye Boe Olega.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne foe sū ni, kī budeī bati kodabu kī odu kī bisinya boe, bado boe kobē sū ni, mifō bonye folotsa fudi nye fudi kī futeī ne

boe akū, mo tokpa a kī temane ne boe akū buwula, lokoa buwula atse a kī ewaa ne boe loto a mo koneyoole. <sup>II</sup> Mifō bokoa ane bute ne Yesu akū daa, oti a kī ye akū boe katekado dzē a, kito kayokayi kenawo kawūna a. Kī enyina kawole a kī kadzole ye a sū ni, edo owole emō lubo ne asendua akū, ade etābu asendua akū wuda konyoā letsama a. Leme finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legākpo a somona.

<sup>III</sup> Mikona letsa a kī de kame Yesu tsā etē a, mo ayekī emō lubo kī tokpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akū pii a midā. Ne foesū mitafō akpo liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī ne mi kano mo tokpa kame a, mitāno miwo tō awā kī baako mi baboane ne tite. <sup>V</sup> Mbōee milela owole kado folets a kī Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kī,

“Yī obi, nte Olate a vele no soto ni, tabu foe fotsa kabii.  
Nte ekā no ane ni, tafō foha no owole.

<sup>VI</sup> Kitonekī oti a kī boe Olate awe kale ni,  
ade ye yavele soto a.

Ade odi nye odi kī ete ye tibi ni,  
yavele ye soto.”

<sup>VII</sup> Nte miamo soto kavele lubo ni, mido owole. Mi lubo kamo a atsa kī Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obisē odi deī kī olega lāvele ye soto? <sup>VIII</sup> Nte baāvele mi nde ayekī yavele ye babi flee a ni, foatsa kī minyé ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minye oti bebā babi. <sup>IX</sup> Fukī fubu nye kī budeī tite akū balega kī bavele boe soto, leme boakoa obu kakpa be. Nde sū bolāadola boe akū bokpa boe hūhū Olega pii foba lokoa budzi nkpā? <sup>X</sup> Boe balega a avele boe soto loko lukū odi nde ayekī fōnene be. Leme Baguma kō akena foe ne boe kale sū, ayekī bōanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye. <sup>XI</sup> Nte bavele boe soto a, foawo boe kaloe ne loko a kame, ade kawole

lāde boe a. Leme ke liti a, foafō be a kī bevele be a akena bati kpāī, kana lukudo ne nkpā kame.

### *Beƿpa Kōde Bisi Mbla Leme.*

<sup>XII</sup> Foesū mido akpo a kī edo a, mo mi aduli a kī edoūdōū kobē. <sup>XIII</sup> Mikaatsā tisi yedede akū ayekī oti kī ene lekpe a koboa lelāatē ye, mbom kī yaana foso katsa.

<sup>XIV</sup> Miboa mbodi kī miadzi ne lukudo kame mo odi nye odi, midzi nkpā kī ekpale, kitonekī odi kī etākpale lelāapuli emō boe Olate a. <sup>XV</sup> Midā kadā wī kī mitāyela Baguma konyakamo a. Mitafō odima lekēna nde tuwī mo onye tibo ane, tido ohau mo efī ne bati pii kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Mitafō odima lekēna adopaa, iye ekēna oti kī enyina Baguma nde Esau, kī eno ye tibinyole lonokōē ete funitsā soodaē moape a. <sup>XVII</sup> Nde ayekī minyina a, ke liti a Esau we kī olega ekpa ye nhila a, leme etākpā ye, ade tito kī ekōa kabe ewe kī yadani letsa a kī ekēna a malo ni, etāna foe akū osi.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Nné Sinai oto a kī oti aapuli ekōa awe eta a sekē miya. Fōlā nde ayekī Israelfō mó fi geīgeī katē ne ye akū, kī otū ke, fōkēna kusuu, ade owe kpale kavō a, <sup>XIX</sup> mo kī binu kagbulee kavō mo odo a kī ele kodzela a. Kī odo a ne a, bike aduli kī oti a etabuki ele kale kadima ebu. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekī betāpuli bedza ne mbla a kī bisi a onukpē kī, “Nte oyae malo leta oto a ni, kene kī betale ye boe beko.” <sup>□□</sup> Letsa a kī bemō a deī libe paa kī Mose malo le kī, “Libe wo yī, nkatila blibli!”

<sup>XXII</sup> Leme mi kō ni, Zion oto a sekē miya, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a omato kpale kī enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode foto banyane mpim mpim a omato kame. <sup>XXIII</sup> Miyawo ne Baguma babi batonyade a kī betsele be buī ne ode kawole katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma kī enye

batidziwa flee foletsa odzene, mo bati wĩ a kĩ bekena be hũhũ bekpola a sekẽ. <sup>XXIV</sup> Miya ne Yesu kĩ enye apam voẽ a okplane sekẽ, mo ye baboane a kĩ besã a kĩ bedza bekpā bohe fotsa wĩ kaba Abel bade a.

<sup>XXV</sup> Foesũ midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitási oti a kĩ yale kodzela a foletsa katse. Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bisĩ betátse oti a kĩ ele Baguma foletsa ne tite akũ a tápuli bilo a ni, nde bóapuli bulo nte busĩ kĩ boátse oti a kĩ yale kodzela katomena ode a? <sup>XXVI</sup> Loko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa kũ ele eyi kĩ, “Maakuna deedi bio, leme nné tite odi, mbom mo ode leme.” <sup>XXVII</sup> Foletsa “deedi bio” a atsa pefee kĩ yaakuna fotsa a kĩ ebwa a, ewola foe, leme fotsa a kĩ eláakuna a aakaho.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Foesũ mifõ bonye kole kĩ legākanyakõ a kĩ keláakuna a ta boe awe. Mifõ bokoa obu mo kavila busum Baguma ayekĩ fõawo ye ane, <sup>XXIX</sup> kitonekĩ boe Baguma a nye fi kĩ fõawola fotsa.

### XIII

#### *Ayekĩ Bõawo Baguma Ane.*

<sup>I</sup> Mikaawe akũ kale daa nde Kristofõ bawae aye. <sup>II</sup> Mite ane mikaate banovõẽ ne mi awã. Badi kena foe lomõ bete ode foto banyane leme binyĩna. <sup>III</sup> Mite ane ne bikĩ bewaa kola a akũ nde mĩmo be waa kola. Mite ane ne bikĩ hamona be lubo akũ a nde mĩmo be amo lubo.

<sup>IV</sup> Kene kĩ mi flee mido obu ne kotsõ mo konyo kadzi kame, ade kene kĩ batsõ mo banyo bidi onokwali bekpā akũ a. Baguma aadzemo bati a kĩ betsemõ linyolewe mo litsolewe, mo bikĩ baboã adopaa. <sup>V</sup> Minye sika anengbã ne mi kadzi kame, lokoa fotsa a kĩ mideĩ fuwo mi ane. Kitonekĩ Baguma le kĩ,

“Nlãadzakũ nfone no,  
ade nlãafone no awe leme a.”  
<sup>VI</sup> Foesũ mifõ bona owole bole kĩ,

“Boe Olate nye yĩ obumenane,  
nlãavila.

Litsa otidziwa aapuli ekena  
yĩ?”

<sup>VII</sup> Mite ane ne mi loto banyane koe a kĩ bide letsã ne Baguma foletsa a akũ bekpā mi a akũ. Midã ayekĩ be kadzi kame na, lokoa mitomo be katekado. <sup>VIII</sup> Yesu Kristo moape a lena kokoe, edeĩ nviã kũ, yaana daa.

<sup>IX</sup> Mitafõ fotsa voẽ aholo aholo katsa lekpā mi miyela osi wĩ a. Fone ne kĩ miate owole kame kobẽ mitomena Baguma konyakamo kame odi, keba kĩ miakena ne funitsã kanya tebla akũ, kitonekĩ fotábumena bikĩ bekena ne te akũ a.

<sup>X</sup> Budeĩ afolibo atenye kĩ Yudafõ basofõ a kĩ basum ne patampa kame a lelã osi kĩ banya ye akũ afolibo letsama.

<sup>XI</sup> Yudafõ Osõfonokoẽ Flee a akoa bayae baboane kawomena ne Kakõ Kpalewa Flee a kaboa bati tokpa akũ afolie, leme bapila bayae sekena a ne katsenakõ a obaẽ. <sup>XII</sup> Ade fukĩ sũ Yesu leme mõ lubo eku ne omato a obaẽ, ayekĩ yaakoa ye moawe baboane ekpale bati akũ. <sup>XIII</sup> Foesũ mifõ bone bonaa ye sekẽ ne omato a obaẽ, bonaate konyoã a kĩ bido ye a kudi. <sup>XIV</sup> Kitonekĩ bolã omato odima ne tite kũ akũ kĩ yaawa daa, mbom omato a kĩ yaaya a liti osi bolamena kawe.

<sup>XV</sup> Foesũ mifõ bõtsã Yesu akũ bokoa kamu kĩ kela nde afolie aye bokpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsã a kĩ lane kato bikĩ baboã ye dĩ nde boe Olate ayea tunukpẽ a. <sup>XVI</sup> Mitalela fotsa wĩ kakena mo mi bawae fotsa kakpa, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ nye afolie kĩ yawo Baguma ane a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Mibu mi loto banyane, midola akũ mikpa be leme. Be adzole mi tekla akũ daa, nde bati kĩ baakena akunta bekpā Baguma ne be adzuma kakena a

akū. Foesū nte mikpa be obu ni, baakena ye mɔ kawɔle, lemɛ nte nné aye ni, baakena ye mɔ tuko kabe kī fóláanya libi fókpa mi.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Mikaabɔa mpae ne boe lolɔ. Bɔte budo kī boe tɔwɔle kame kpale, kitonekī bɔawe kī bɔakena fɔtsa wī lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ. <sup>XIX</sup> Mibɔa mpae kī Baguma efɔ mmuniki ŷya ne mi sekē mɔatse.

*Mpaɛbɔ Ne Hebrifo Lolɔ.*

<sup>XX</sup> Baguma, lukudɔ ɔkpane a kī edzela boe ɔlate Yesu kī enye Baveli Bakpāne ɔnokɔē a etomɛna kanɔkpa etsāmena apam babɔane vɔē a kī elá kawūna kame a, <sup>XXI</sup> ekɔa letsa wī lidi nye lidi kī lisī mi ekpa mi, ayekī miakena ne ye kawɛ akū. Ade mawā kī etsā Yesu Kristo akū ekɛna letsa a kī yawɛ a ne boe kame. Kukūkpaɛ kɔnya ye fude! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

*Fɔletsa Nkaɛ.*

<sup>XXII</sup> Nwaē amɛ, make mi aduli kī mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ mitse kɔde fɔletsa kī, kitonekī ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a kame fɔletsa léla lugo.

<sup>XXIII</sup> Mawɛ kī makpa mi kanyi kī benye boe ɔwaē Timoteo ne kɔla. Nte ewo yī sekē mɔatse ni, bɔmɔ ye bóayasɛla mi.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Miwɔna mi lɔtɔ banyane a mɔ Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe bawaē a kī bito Italia awɔna mi.

<sup>XXV</sup> Baguma emɔ mi a flee kɔnya.

## YAKOBO Ovoli Kĩ Yakobo Tselɛ

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekē. Ntselɛ ye mama Yuda futete ewua-nviã a kī bagba biko ne katinya kame flee a.

*Katekado Mo Nyansã.*

<sup>II</sup> Nwaɛ ame, nte miwo ne sohuie aholo aholo kame malo ni, mite foe mo kawole baü, <sup>III</sup> kitonekĩ minyina kī nte beso mi katekado bedã ni, foafõ miana kadza pintii mo ɔwole kado. <sup>IV</sup> Mifõ mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akũ ne mi lekenana kame, ayekĩ míanya bati kī be ɔbla kpola flee, kī beláabuki bisĩ letsama. <sup>V</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansã ni, kene kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekĩ Baguma akena seme kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fotsa kī yaádã otĩ anɛ. <sup>VI</sup> Leme nte yaboa mpae ni, kene kī ete edo, kī etate atsindze ne ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze ne ye kame ni, ela nde mpo anɛ mui kpale kī ɔwe aboa kato katɛmena. <sup>VII-VIII</sup> Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani moatse moatse, kī yaápuli kasipi ne letsa a kī yakena a akũ ni, etakona kī yaana litsedi etomena boe Ɔlate sekē.

*Ohiã Mo Akũ Kana.*

<sup>IX</sup> Okristoni ohiãni a kī Baguma dela ne ode ni, kene kī epia ye akũ. <sup>X</sup> Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kena ne kayo ni, kene kī ye malo epia akũ. Kitonekĩ osikani nkpã aayatɛ nde ayekĩ fogbangbã akpale kato a. <sup>XI</sup> Nte suwa de seta kooba ni, sapila tuwĩ tave, te fogbangbã a akpale kato lokoa tuwĩ a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili ne ye tudzuma kame flee eyaaku a.

*Sohuie Mo Ɔhau Kame Katsã.*

<sup>XII</sup> Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwole ne sohuie kame. Nte epuli enya sohuie a akũ ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpã a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a. <sup>XIII</sup> Nte odi wo ne sohuie kame ni, etale kī, “Baguma sekē sohuie kī to.” Kitonekĩ odima leláapuli ɛso Baguma edã kī ekena tokpa, ade ye moawe a leme yaáso odima kadã a. <sup>XIV</sup> Mbom oti moawe sukena fowetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado ne sohuie kame. <sup>XV</sup> Lokoa oti sukena fowetsa a atsamɔ koma kama tokpa, ade nte tokpa a bo anɛ ni, tama wuda.

*Baguma Sekẽ Fotsa Wĩ Flee Ato.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Nwaɛ ame kī maátuno kale, mitafõ odima leke mi. <sup>XVII</sup> Futetsa wĩ flee mo futelitsa a kī fokpola a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī leboa ode tesedza a sekē. Enye oti kī yaádani ade letsama leme ládani ɔtũ ne ye akũ a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Baguma kɔa ye moawe kawe etsã ɔnokɔali kale a akũ, ema boe kī bona ye fotsa a kī ebɔa flee a kame ɔtonyade.

*Kale Wĩ a Kanu Mo Ke Akũ Kakena.*

<sup>XIX</sup> Nwaɛ ame kī maátuno kale, mite anɛ ne foletsã kī akũ! Odi nye odi etse foletsã moatse, leme etawe sɔwa ele kodzela moatse moatse iye ena kalokpa moatse moatse. <sup>XX</sup> Kitonekĩ oti kalokpa láfõ yakena tuwĩ a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a. <sup>XXI</sup> Foesũ mifone ɔbla kī yado efũ mo ablo kakena flee awe. Midola mi akũ mikpa Baguma, ayekĩ míapuli mite ye kale a kī edu ne mi towole kame a, kī kaafõ mina nkpã kate a.

<sup>XXII</sup> Mitakatse Kale Wĩ a keke mikɔa mikake mi akũ, mbom mikena ne ke akũ. <sup>XXIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yatse kale a leme yaákena ne ke akũ ni, ela nde oti kī edã ahuhɔe kame emó ye akũ nde ayekĩ ela a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Yadã ye akũ, leme mo ye kadzakũ pe ela ayekĩ ela a.



XXV Leme oti a kī yadā mbla a kī ekpola a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, mō yakena ne ye akū a, kī enyé oti kī yatse kale a keke kalela ke a ni, Baguma aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

XXVI Nte odi kōna kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū, ade ye osum a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a. XXVII Osum a kī ekpale, kī efī adima leme lelāa ye akū a ne Baguma boe Olega ane nye bibumena banokpabi mō bakunawa ne be kasī kame, kī bati benye be akū ne katinya efī fotsa kame.

## II

### *Mitadā Bati Ane Mikena Fotsa.*

I Nwaē ame, nde bati kī bete boe Olate Yesu Kristo, kī enye kukūkpale Olate a bido sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi fotsa kakena kame. II Mifō bōbōe foe kī osikani sua lima wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi katsenakō, ade ohiāni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awā a. III Nte mikpale ane mido oti a kī edo fotsa wī, mibi ye kī, “Oñkōē, yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi ohiāni a kō kī, “Naadza ne akī!” iye “Kena akū kadzi ne oda ne yī aboa kayo!” □ Nte mikena foe lomō a, lokoa foátsa kī adzuni kpa mikōa miadzē mi foletsa, kī miado ntsitsemu leme ne mi kame?

V Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitse katse wī! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kī kame ahiāfo kī bekēna katekado kame asikafō, bēna kanyakō ne ode legākanyakō a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a kame? VI Leme mi miasupa ohiāni! Mbōe nne asikafō amenana mi, kavele mi kanamēna foletsa badzēne ane? VII Nné asikafō ale tuwuli kpa kasupa dī wī a kī Baguma te mi a?

VIII Nte miakēna ne ode legākanyakō mbla a akū nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa

a kame ni, kekō miakēna fotsa wī. Letsa a kī betsele a nye kī, “Wē nō okōba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū kale a.” □ Leme nte miadā bati ane ni, miakēna tokpa, ade mbla a akō mi koto nde tokpa bakēnane a. X Odi nye odi kī ekēna ne mbla a flee akū, mō efum ne amōape akū ni, efum te flee. XI Kitonēkī oti mōape a kī ele kī, “Tane kotsō iye konyo liti” a, ade ye lele kī, “Tako oti” a. Foesū nte otāne kotsō iye konyo liti malo, mō okō oti ni, ofum mbla a. XII Foesū mile kodzela mikēna fotsa nde bati kī mbla a kī yakpa boe akū akū kadzi a, Baguma aakoa edzemo be. XIII Kitonēkī ne kadze kame ni, Baguma lelāamo okī etāmo okōba konya a konya. Leme Baguma konyakamo a lelāadzemo ye.

### *Mikena Fotsa Mikoa Mitsa Kī Mite Mido.*

XIV Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi le kī edeī katekado mō ye lekenana lānye katsa lomō a, nfaso wōdabe deī ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpā mbōe? XV Mifō bōbōe foe kī boe bawānyole iye bawāetsole badi deī kī belā tilima ade belā funitsā kī banya malo a. XVI Nte otākpa bati fotsa a kī fusī be a, litsa nfaso deī ne foe kame nte obi be kī, “Baguma ehila mi. Akū ede mi ovio, mina funitsā minya.” □□ Ade ayea nte odi deī katekado mō lekenana tábumo foe a, ye katekado a nye fotsa pupulidza.

XVIII Leme odi aale kī, “Oti mōa deī katekado, ade obebā leme akēna adzuma a.”

Yī mbuaye nye kī, “Nye nō katekado a kī lekenana lelāa foe kame a katsa yī. Yī malo maatsā yī tuwī kakēna kame iñye yī katekado ntsa.” □□ Ote odo kī Baguma odi pē deī? Oñkōali foane. Hūhū kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye ane a.

XX Okōasia ane! Awe kī iñye ntsa nō kī katekado kī lekenana wī tābu ne foe kame nye fotsa

pupulidza? <sup>XXI</sup> Nde foya fomo Baguma mo boe owanyo Abraham ki enye oti ki ekpola? Fotsē ye lekenana kame, kitoneki ekoa ye moawe obi Isak enamena afolibo atenye akū ki yakoa ye ebōa afolie ekpa Baguma. <sup>XXII</sup> Mimó foe lomo? Ye katekado mo lekenana a kena adzuma fokpota, ade ye lekenana a fō ye katekado a kpola a. <sup>XXIII</sup> Ade Katsēle Kpalēwa foletsa a ya ne foe kame ki, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū ni, Baguma mo ye ki enye oti ki ekpola.” Ne foesū Baguma ve Abraham ki ye okoba. <sup>XXIV</sup> Foesū miamo ki fotsē oti lekenana wī kame ade Baguma amo ye ki enye oti ki ekpola, leme fotsē ye katekado kame odi.

<sup>XXV</sup> Ade aye pēpēpē Baguma kona ne Rahab ki ebōa adōpaa a akū a. Emó ki enye oti kpalēwa ne ye lekenana kame. Letsa a ki ekena nye ki ete Israelfo foto banyane a ki benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumo be betsā osi bebā akū bilo a.

<sup>XXVI</sup> Foesū nde ayekī sukēna nye fotsa kuwa nte kaweya lelāa se kame a, ade aye katekado leme nye fotsa kuwa nte lekenana lelāa foe kame a.

### III

#### *Midā Mi Seme Akū Kadā Wī.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, mi kame bati pii betanya fotsa batsane, kitoneki minyina ki boe a ki boatsa fotsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe mo osi mo osi eba bati bebā. <sup>II</sup> Kitoneki boe flee boakēna nfumusū pii. Leme nte odi táfum ne ye kodzela kale kame ni, enye oti ki ekpola ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akū a. <sup>III</sup> Bōado oponko sobotsae ne onukpē kame ki ekēna ne boe kawē akū, kapuli kafō yanā awā ki boawe a. <sup>IV</sup> Midā okolo baū leme. Tito ki epone lububu, ki owe mo osi abōa ye kanamēna

malo a ni, sobotsae kabii bakoa kadanidani ye, yanā awā ki ye otane a awe ki enāa a. <sup>V</sup> Ade aye seme leme la a. Tito ki sukēna akū letsa kabii sanē malo a, sapia ne fotsa baū baū akū.

Midā ayekī fi kabii ki foka foto ne lupō baū kame apuli kapila de bubloo! <sup>VI</sup> Seme la nde fi. Seme dzē nde katinya ki tokpa kakēna te ke kame. Ne sukēna akū fotsa a flee kame ni, seme ado oti moa a flee tuduli, kado fi ne bati kadzi kame mo ki futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a. <sup>VII</sup> Batidziwa apuli kadōla bayae, ade bapuli kadōla lupō kame bayae kpa, kovolabi, bayae ki baboli ne tite mo kofabi leme a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme seme kō odima lelāapuli edōla se. Seme nye letsa kpa ki odima lāpuli kadōla, ade otsonu ki yako bati yi se kame tetete a. <sup>IX</sup> Bōakoa seme kamu boe Olate mo Olega, se moape a bōakoa kadumu oti ki Baguma bōa ne ye moawe kutidu akū. <sup>X</sup> Onukpē moape a kame nhila foletsa mo fudumutsa flee ane kato. Nwaē ame, ketāne ki fukī fona lomo! <sup>XI</sup> Mui wī mo ledeme mui aapuli bene ne lowōke moa kame? <sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame, ato kutse aapuli kuwū gowa babi, iye akateleku aapuli ewū ato babi, mbōe? Ade aye mo ledeme mui lowōke lelāapuli lenye mui wī a.

#### *Nyansā Kī Eto Ode.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Mi kame owe ni nye nyansāni, ki yanu foletsa kayo? Ekōa obla wī enye foe etsa ne ye lekenana kame, ne akū kadōla ki kito nyansā kame. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme nte lineke kano, kawūnaba mo yī odi fude fole kaweya deī ne mi towole kame ni, mitama fōvā ne onokali a akū, mipia ne mi nyansā akū. <sup>XV</sup> Nyansā kī odu tātō ode, mbom katinya kame ade yanē, enyé hūhū kame ade, hūhū kpa kame eto. <sup>XVI</sup> Awā ki lineke kano mo yī odi fude fole deī ni, ade awā otutū mo tokpa tidi nye tidi kakēna ana

a. <sup>XVII</sup> Leme nyansá a kī eto ode a, ye letsa a kī lenya loto nye kī ye akū kpale, yawe lukudo mo akū kadola, edei seme kale, kakena towaē, yafō banu oti kayo, yamo konya, ade yawū babi wī a. Yaádā oti ane, ade yaákena ane kame keke fotsa a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bati a kī balola bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudo kame, ade foe babi nye nkpā wī kadzi a.

## IV

*Mitakena Tokoba Mo Katinya Kame.*

<sup>I</sup> Litsa avelē kawū mo odze kado ne mi kame? <sup>II</sup> Nné mi sukēna fowetsa kpa a kī foano mo a mi kame futo? <sup>III</sup> Miawe fotsa a kī foako mi odo, leme miláapuli mína foe, ne foesū miawe kī miako oti. Ane ayoola mi mo osi mo osi ne fotsa akū, leme mi awe tata foe, ne foesū miawe sowā kano kawū. <sup>IV</sup> Miána letsa a kī miawe a, kitonekī miávia Baguma. <sup>V</sup> Nte mivia Baguma fotsa ni, miána foe, kitonekī miavia foe mo adzuni kpa. Miavia fotsa a kī miákwa mido mi moa odi akū kawole. <sup>VI</sup> Mi bati kī miádi onokooli! <sup>VII</sup> Minyina kī nte miboe katinya kame tokoba ni, mikena mi akū Baguma bakesine? Foesū odi nye odi kī yawe kī yanya katinya kame okoba kēna ye akū Baguma okesine. <sup>VIII</sup> Miakona kī pupulidza betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Hūhū a kī Baguma do ne boe kame a ano mo boe sukēna fowetsa a lineke.” <sup>IX</sup> Leme Baguma amo boe konya pii, nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma asua bati a kī bata akū osi, leme yamo bati a kī badola be akū a konya.”

<sup>X</sup> Ne foesū mifone mi akū awe mikpa Baguma. <sup>XI</sup> Misua Abonsam osi, lokwa yaalo ne mi sekē. <sup>XII</sup> Mifuāmo Baguma, lokwa ye malo yaafuā mi. <sup>XIII</sup> Mi tokpa bakenane, mivole awe! <sup>XIV</sup> Mi ane

kame keke fotsa bakenane, mikpale mi towole kame. <sup>XV</sup> Miwo oblo, mite kaloe, mibe leme. <sup>XVI</sup> Mifō mi kameme kedani ayoloho kabe, mi kawolekamō leme kedani oblo kawo. <sup>XVII</sup> Midola mi akū ne boe olate ane lokwa yaadela mi ne ode.

*Mitadzemo Mi Bawaē Kristofō.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame, mitale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne mi akū akū. <sup>II</sup> Odi nye odi kī yale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne ye owaē okristoni akū, iye yadzemo owaē ni, yale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne mbla a akū, ade yadze mo mbla a. <sup>III</sup> Nte odzemo mbla a ni, obuki onyé oti kī yakena ne mbla a akū, mbom oti kī yadzemo mbla a. <sup>IV</sup> Baguma odi nye mbla a okpane mo ye foletsa odzene. <sup>V</sup> Ye odi keī aapuli ekpa nkpā iye ewola ye. <sup>VI</sup> Owei ane kī adzemo no okoba?

*Kode Ne Kukūpia Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa mitse, mi a kī miale kī, “Nviā iye kunya bóanaa omato kpale kī iye okī a kame, budzi ne awā kateli moa bonya koyaatō bona nfaso.” <sup>II</sup> Minyina ayekī mi nkpā aana ne kunya kame malo! <sup>III</sup> Mi nkpā, litsa yane? <sup>IV</sup> Mila nde lufututu kī laka kako ne lokō lukū kame kabuki kayela. <sup>V</sup> Letsa a kī kene kī miale nye kī, “Nte boe Baguma tuno mo budeī nkpā ni, bóakena fukī iye fukī ne akū.” <sup>VI</sup> Leme finyaa miata akū kapia akū. <sup>VII</sup> Akū kata kī flee nye tokpa.

<sup>VIII</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī enyina tuwī kakena mo yaákēna te ni, fonye tokpa fokpa ye.

## V

*Kode Kī Bekpa Akū Banane.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa mi a kī mideī akū a, mibe, miboa fowola ne lubo kamo a kī laya ne mi akū a sū. <sup>II</sup> Mi akū kana fotsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadie a. <sup>III</sup> Mi sika ngbā mo sika owoe dzi nkandolo, ade nkandolo kī aadi adansie etia mi, eba mi sukēna nde fi aye a. <sup>IV</sup> Mikpota akū

kana fotsa miyi akū ne fuwi nkae kīi kame. <sup>IV</sup> Leme midā! Mitāse bati a kī bekena adzuma ne mi foba kame a koto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Koto a kī misisi mitāse apaafō a kī bene foba bekpa mi mi a lamō mi onukpē katsua mō fowola. Bati a kī bakpota mi foba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe Olate Asafu Yehowa ato kame. <sup>V</sup> Mikōa fotsa a kī foate koya mido mi akū kawole beblebee, midoli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kī baako mi a. <sup>VI</sup> Mikō oti wī a koto, ade tito kī etāpili mō mi malo a, mikō ye.

*Mina Owole Bōee, Mikaaboa Mpaē Leme.*

<sup>VII</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, mina owole bōee kenaawo loko a kī boe Olate a aaya. Midā ayekī okuani a kī edzi yadzole funitsā mō koya a kī ye tite akpa a, ana owole bōee kadzole oni kako ne kanode mō kotse loko. <sup>VIII</sup> Mi malo kene kī mina owole bōee lomō, mido owole, kitonekī boe Olate kaya luwi a wo oto liyua.

<sup>IX</sup> Nwaē ame, mitakoa mi ohau mite ne mi bawaē akū mō Baguma aadzemo mi. Midā Odzene a dzē ne onyukpē! <sup>X</sup> Nwaē ame, mikai Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bide letsā ne boe Olate dī akū a akū. Mifō ayekī bido owole bemō lubo a fonya nfantuhū fokpa mi. <sup>XI</sup> Bōabu bati kī bado owole ne lubo kamō kame kī kawole bati. Minu ayekī Hiob do owole, mō letsa a kī Baguma kena ekpa ye ne kawūna kame a. Oti foletsa api boe Olate a ne seme, ade yamō oti konya a.

<sup>XII</sup> Nwaē ame, yī kale titiliwu nye kī mitatani fotsa ne nhihie adi kakena kame. Mitatani ode, iye tite, iye letsama. Nte kale a nye onokoali ni, mile kī, “Oo”, nte kenyé onokoali ni, mile kī, “Oowo”, ayekī Baguma lelāako mi koto.

<sup>XIII</sup> Nte mi kame odi deī ne ohau kame ni, ebōa mpaē ekpa Baguma. Nte kawole de mi kame odi ni,

esā tōno emu Baguma. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte mi kame odi asō ni, eve asoli banokōē a beyaaboa mpaē bekpa ye, lokoa betsela ye kugua ne boe Olate a dī akū. <sup>XV</sup> Mpaē kī bōbōa ne katekado kame a, aafō osone a lesae. Boe Olate a aafō ena akū osī, ade nte ekena tokpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakoa ete ye. <sup>XVI</sup> Ne foesū mibinya mi tokpa kame mitsa mi akū akū, mibōa mpaē mikpa akū, ayekī miana kasae. Oti kī edzi kpī mpaēbo deī kobē kī kopuli kakena fotsa pii. <sup>XVII</sup> Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kī ebōa mpaē mō osī mō osī kī oni etako a, oni tāko ne tite futeli elale mō seke. <sup>XVIII</sup> Ke liti a, ebuki ebōa mpaē ade Baguma fō oni ko tite nye funitsā a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mō oti bebā buki ekpā ye eyamena ni, <sup>XX</sup> mite ane kī oti a kī enye tokpa okenane a ne osi kpa akū, aafō benye tokpa okenane a nkpā ne wuda awe, ena ye tokpa beblebee a kakoa kate.

## 1 PETRO Petro Ovoli Ɖtonyade

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banovōē aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia amantam kame a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma boe Ɖlega pau mi nde ayekī ehiehie eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī miakoa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lokoa ekoa ye baboane evole mi akū.

Baguma emo mi konya, efō lukudo lepo ne mi kame daa.

*Letsa a Kī Budzi Boadā Ane Kakpa Daa a.*

<sup>III</sup> Mifō bumu Baguma, boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo Ɖlega a! Ne ye konyakamo beblebee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vōē etsāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanokpa kame. Fukī fō budeī konete a kī kōkpola. <sup>IV</sup> Letsa a kī boe ane teī kī boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo koya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaāvō, yaābu kade ade yaātse leme a. <sup>V</sup> Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekōa Baguma kobē bemanē mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkae akū a, ade mi lá adzapadie kī a.

<sup>VI</sup> Mimo kawole ne foletsā kī akū, tito kī ne lokō lukū kame malo, miāmo lubo ne sohuie aholo aholo pii kame, <sup>VII</sup> ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawo malo, baso se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī beso mi katekado a kī kete koya keba sika a bedā ayekī kena daa, lokoa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mo obu ne luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū. <sup>VIII</sup> Tito kī mitāmo ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī miāmo ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miamo kawole wī kadi

kī oti lelāapuli ele. <sup>IX</sup> Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

<sup>X</sup> Ade nkpā kī akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekona, bewē foletsā kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamo mi konya, ekpa mi nkpā a. <sup>XI</sup> Bēboā mbodi bewē lokō a kī fōaya mo ayekī fōaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukī nye lokō a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a katsa ayekī Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukūkpale a kī kōatomo koe a. <sup>XII</sup> Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nné be kale sū bekēna adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kodzela ne foletsā a kī finyaa foto banyene a tsā Hūhū Kpalewa kobē a kī Baguma do etōmena ode a akū, bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukī nye fotsa a kī Baguma ode foto banyene malo wē kī banu kayo kufe a.

*Baguma Vē Boe Kī Boyadzi Nkpā Wī.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa adzuma kakena, mipi mi akū kapi wī. Mikoa ane flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafō sukēna fowetsa kpa a kī fona ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kōkōe a lenya mi akū. <sup>XV</sup> Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fotsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekī oti kpalewa mane.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Nte miawe Baguma a kī yaādā oti ane ade yadzemo odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpē a kī boe Ɖlega ne mi mpaē kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kī akū. <sup>XVIII</sup> Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā iye sika ovoe a kī savō

Baguma kɔa ese kɔto ne mi lolɔ, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyɔ kɔa biyi mi a kame, <sup>XX</sup> mbom Kristo baboane mo kɔya paa a ekɔa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kī kekpolā ade mfumsu leme lelāa ke akū a. <sup>XX</sup> Baguma pau ye eyi fomɔ ebɔa katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkae kīi kame ne mi sū. <sup>XXI</sup> Mitsā Kristo akū mite Baguma a kī edzela ye etomena kanokpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesū mi katekado mo konete deī ne Baguma kame.

<sup>XXII</sup> Finyaa kī mite onkoali kale a, mitsā ke kame mikpale mi akū, ade miawe mi bawae Kristofɔ kale ne onkoali kame a, kene kī miakɔa mi towɔle flee miwe akū kale papaapa. <sup>XXIII</sup> Baguma kale a kī kideī nkpā, kī kelā kawūna a akū fotsā mo Baguma kpa mi nkpā vɔē, mikena nde oti a kī yaaku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane. <sup>XXIV</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Batidziwa flee la nde tuwī aye  
ade be kahɛhe flee la nde  
nhuile a.

Tuwī aye ade te nhuile a awili.

<sup>XXV</sup> Leme boe ɔlate kale a kō  
waa daa.”  
Ade kale kīi nye Kale Wī a kī ke  
akū bide letsā bekpa mi a.

## II

### *Kristo Nyé Kɔla Okonto De a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ne foesū mifɔ tokpa tidi nye tidi odu kakena. Mifɔ fɔvā kama mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena, mo anengbā mo bati buī kanye.

<sup>II</sup> Miwe Baguma onkoali kale a nde ayekī akokɔa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekī miabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame. <sup>III</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Mi moawe mita onukpē midā, mimo ayekī boe ɔlate a deī seme kale.”

<sup>IV</sup> Ne foesū mifuā miya ne boe ɔlate a sekē. Ade ye nye nkpā kola kake de a kī bati sī kī lenye fotsa

pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nye kī lete kɔya ne ye ane a. <sup>V</sup> Mi malo mila nde kola kake nkpā boe, foesū miya Baguma ekɔa mi eke hūhū kame afolie kola. Ade kola kīi kame miasum nde basofɔ kpalewa kī bebɔa hūhū kame afolie kī yawo Baguma ane betsamaena Yesu Kristo akū bekpa Baguma. <sup>VI</sup> Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Midā! Inye kola akū de titiliwu a,  
nkoā de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,  
konyɔā lelāawo ye da.”

<sup>VII</sup> Foesū mi a kī mite mido a ni, de kīi te kɔya paa lekpa mi, leme bikī betáte bido a kō ni, binyi kī,

“De a kī kola bakene sī a,  
ade de leyadani okonto akū de  
kī lisī leba flee a.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Katsela Kpalewa a fɔletsa bebā leme le kī,

“Ade de a kī laafɔ bati litula a,  
de kpale kī laafɔ bati lené  
betɔ.”

Bitula betɔ kitonekī betáte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihie foe lomɔ eyi ekpa be.

<sup>IX</sup> Leme mi kō kade a kī Baguma pau, legākanya basofɔ, omaī kpalewa, mo bati kī Baguma kɔa ekena ye bade miane. Baguma ve mi etomena otū kame eyamena ne ye awāwā ohaī a kame, kī mide letsā ne ye awāwā fotsa a akū. <sup>X</sup> Ne loko lidi kī letē kame ni, mitanya Baguma omaī, leme finyaa minye ye omaī. Ne koko loko lidi kame ni, Baguma támɔ mi konya, leme finyaa emɔ mi konya.

### *Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.*

<sup>XI</sup> Nwae ame bawene, nde banovɔē mo basitsāne ne katinya kīi kame ni, mitakena ne sukena fowetsa kpa a kī fɔako odo kayidza kadza ne mi akū a.

<sup>XII</sup> Mibɔa obla wī ne amamufɔ a kame, ayekī nte bele kodzela ne mi akū kī tokpa bakenane miane

malo ni, ke liti, baamo adzuma wī a kī mikena, lōkōa baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akū.

XIII Ne boe ɔlate sū ni, midōla mi akū mikpa batidziwa a kī bidzina ne mbla onukpē. Midōla mi akū mikpa Legānōkōē Flefle a kī lideī otumi lebe flee a. XIV Midōla akū lōmō lemē mikpa abāā banōkōē a kī Legānōkōē a ado kī beyaavele tōkpa bakenane a soto, bimū bati a kī bakena tuwī a lemē. XV Kitonekī Baguma kawē nye kī mikōa tuwī kakena midina fōkōasiatsa a kī bati ale ne mi akū ne kadikatanyi kame a. XVI Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, lemē mitakōa akū akū kadzi a mikena nde tōkpa kakena osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye. XVII Mikōa obu mikpa odi nye odi. Miwē mi bawāē bate badone kale. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa Legānōkōē Flefle a lemē.

*Kristo Lubokamo a Nye Nfantuhū Fōkpa Mi.*

XVIII Mi basumune, midōla mi akū mikpa mi balate, mikōa obu flee mikpa be. Nné mi balate a kī bedo, bideī seme kale a odi kene kī miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikī bideī seme onye a lemē. XIX Nte odi lamō lubo a kī letáfeta kī emō kamō, lemē ne Baguma sū edo ɔwōle emō lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye. XX Nte mikena fōtsa kpa mō mido ɔwōle mite soto kavele a ni, kamu kawōdabe deī ne foe kamē? Lemē nte mikena tuwī mō mido ɔwōle mimō lubo ne foe kame ni, Baguma aahila mi. XXI Ade fukī sū Baguma ve mi a, kitonekī Kristo mōawe a malo mō lubo ne mi lolo, ekōa foe etsa mi nfantuhū kī miātsā ye abōa kakekō.

XXII “Etākēna tōkpa tidima, ade etāke odima lemē a.”

XXIII Kī bivūna ye a, etāvūna odima ese kōto. Kī bēmona ye lubo a, etāhūnahūna odima, mbom ekōa

ane ete ne Baguma a kī yadze fōletsā ne osi kpī akū a akū.

XXIV Kristo mōawe lēlo boe tōkpa ne ye sukena kame enamena asendua a akū, ayekī bōane ne tōkpa kōbē kayō, budzi nkpā bokena tuwī. Ekōa fōkpa a kī ete a etsa mi fōso. XXV Kōkōe a, mina nde baveli kī beyela osi, lemē finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya ne mi Baveli ɔkpāne kī enye mi Akū ɔdāmenane sekē.

### III

*Batsō Mō Banyo Akū Kōde.*

I Ade ayea mi batsō midōla mi akū mikpa mi banyo, ayekī nte be kame badi tātē Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi ɔbla wī aafō betē bido. Ade fōlāasī malo kī miabinya onukpē mile kadima, II kitonekī baamo ayekī mi ɔbla kabōa ne Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akū. III Mi kalekadā ketana ne sukena kalōla nde tōlo kasui, sika ngbā fōtsa kado, mō tilima kī tete kōya kadzi kame. IV Mbom mi kalekadā a kēna ne hūhū kī edo, yadā dūi kame, ade enya letsa a kī lelāawō lemē a. Tiyitsō kīi odu te kōya paa ne Baguma ane. V Ne kōkōe a, batsole kpalewa a kī bekōa ane bite ne Baguma akū a, dōla be akū bekpa be banyo, ade fōnya akū kakeēle fōkpa be a. VI Ade aye Sara dōla ye akū ekpa Abraham a, ade eve ye kī, “Yī ɔlate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babitsole, nte miakena tuwī mō miāvila letsama.

VII Ade aye mi banyo lemē midzi mō mi batsō ne akū kayokanu kame, kitonekī mi batsō lelā kōbē nde mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekī mimō be flee Baguma mō kōnya kī miādzi nkpā kī elā kawūna. Nte miakena foe lōmō ni, letsama lelāasua mi mpaēbo osi.

*Lubokamo Ne Tuwī Kakena Sū.*

VIII Ne kawūna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni moa kame, oti akū eko mi konya, miwe akū kale, mikena seme kale midola akū leme mikpa mi akū akū. IX Mitakoa tokpa mise tokpa koto, iye midumu mise kadumu koto, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitoneki kave Baguma ve mi ki miyaana nhila.

X Nde ayeki Katsese Kpalewa le a,

“Odi nye odi ki yawe ki edzi nkpā wī  
emo fuwi wī ni,  
tuwuli kpa tetane tito ye onukpē  
ade etāma fovā leme a.

XI Kene ki efō tokpa kakena, ekena tuwī,  
eboa mbodi ewe lukudo osi,  
etomo de liti mo ye owole flee.

XII Kitoneki boe Olate ane tei ne tuwī bakenane a akū,  
ade ebinya ato yatse be mpaebo a.

Leme boe Olate a aboa kanε liti kakpa tokpa bakenane.”

XIII Nte akū asī mi ki miakena tuwī ni, owe deī ki yaakena mi folowotsa? XIV Leme nte miamo lubo malo ne tuwī a ki miakena sū ni, Baguma ahila mi! Mitavila odima, letsama leme letaha mi towole. XV Mbom mikoa obu mikpa Kristo, boe Olate a ne mi towole kame. Mimane akū loko nye loko, ki miapuli minye foe kayo mitsa odi nye odi ki yaavia mi folets a ne konete a ki midei a akū. XVI Leme mikena foe ne obu mo akū kadola kame. Mifō mi towole kame tekpale, ayeki nte bivūna mi malo ni, konyōa kuwo biki bale tuwuli kpa ne obla wī a ki miaboa nde Kristo batomenane a sū.

XVII Kitoneki nte fonye Baguma kawε ni, fonene ki miamo lubo nde tuwī bakenane, keba ki miamo lubo nde tokpa bakenane. XVIII Kristo leme ku ne bati tokpa lolo deedimōape ekpa fokō a flee. Tito ki enye oti wī malo a, eku ne tokpa bakenane lolo ayeki yaakpā

mi enamena Baguma sekē. Beko ye ne sukena kame, leme Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpā ne Hūhū kame. XIX Ena ne Hūhū a kame, ade enale Baguma folets a ekpa hūhū a ki ewaa kola a. XX Ade be nye bati a ki betātse Baguma oledo, tito ki Baguma na owole boεε ekpa be malo a ne loko a ki Noa kame ye adakā kpale a. Ye kame bati sukuloo ki biwo be elē lena nkpā ne mui kayili a kame. XXI Mui kayili kīi ketimo mui kawola amanie a ki finyaa beko bete mi nkpā. Nné tuduli kavole ne oti akū foane, mbom fonye fubo kalo ki oti aakoa ye owole flee ekpa Baguma. Baguma mui kawola a lete mi nkpā fotsāmena Yesu Kristo kayidza kato kanokpa a akū. XXII Kristo naa ode, ade edzi ne Baguma somona, yanya Baguma ode foto banyane, mo ode otumifo mo kobē flee akū a.

## IV

*Kene Ki Bate Badone Nkpā Kadzi Kevenena.*

I Ayeki Kristo mo lubo nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakoa adzuni moape a mido mi akū kobē, kitoneki odi nye odi ki emo lubo ne sukena kame ni, yafō tokpa kakena. II Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpā fuwi nkaε ne tite akū a ne Baguma kawε onukpē, nnε ne otidziwa fowetsa ki foako odo a onukpē. III Kokoε a, mibula loko kade, midzi nkpā mikakena fotsa nde amamufō aye ne loko pii kame. Nkpā a ki midzi tō a nye kokobato kpa kaboa, sukena fowetsa kpa liti katomena, bave kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mo baviō kasum ki folāa mbla adima kayo. IV Finyaa foakena amamufō a wāwā ki mibuki miādo akū ne be nkpā pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesū bale mi akū tuwuli kpa. V Leme baanye be akū onukpē



beƙpa Baguma a kī emane akū kī yaadzemo bati a kī bidzi nkpā mō banokpa flee a. <sup>VI</sup> Ade foesū Kristo de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa banokpa a leme a. Ade tito kī Baguma adzemo be nde kefeta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de letsā ekpa be ayekī ne hūhū kame ni, baadzi nkpā nde Baguma aye.

*Kene Kī Bokena Baguma Futetsa Akū Adzuma, Boko Busum Akū Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Fotsa flee kawūna loko fuā, foesū mipi mi akū kapi wī, mina ne kukūmane kame, ayekī miapuli miboa mpae. <sup>VIII</sup> Letsa titiliwu nye kī, miwe akū kale mō odo kī eto mi towole kame flee, kitonekī odo afō bati akōa bati bebā tokpa pii kate. <sup>IX</sup> Nte mi kame odi nase owaē ni, ete ye mō kawole hūhūhūhū kakena fotana ne foe kame. <sup>X</sup> Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii etomena Baguma sekē. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kī akū badāmenane ni, mikena foe akū adzuma kakena wī, ayekī fōana libi fokpa mi akū akū. <sup>XI</sup> Nte odi ale Baguma foletsa ni, ele foe nde Baguma foletsa aye. Nte odi asum ni, ekōa kobē a kī Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bati aatsā Yesu Kristo akū bimu Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mō kobē daa daa. Fōya lomo.

*Lubokamo Nde Okristoni Aye.*

<sup>XII</sup> Yī bawene, mitafō ayekī belamo mi kasō kadā, milamo lubo kamō mō kalōe lekēna mi wāwā nde letsa vōē kī miādā ane kolaa. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbom mifō kawole kide mi kī miamo lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekī nte ené eta ne ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo miapuli mimó kawole mitu osee. <sup>XIV</sup> Nte bati vūna mi kī mi ne ayekī mitomō Kristo sū ni, kawole kide mi, kitonekī kukūkpale Hūhū a, kī enye Baguma Hūhū a tomō mi. <sup>XV</sup> Nte mi kame odi amo lubo ni, fotanya

kī enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye fotsa kpa okenane iye kī edo onukpē ne bati bebā foletsa kī fotséla ye akū a kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Leme nte mi kame odi amo lubo kī enye Kristo ode sū ni, konyōā kotako ye, mbom emu Baguma kī Kristo dī teī ne ye akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Loko wo oto kī Baguma aayi bati kadzemenā kayo, ade ye moawe toto kame yaanya loto edzemenā a. Ade nte eyi kayo ne boe akū a, nde fōawūna fokpa bati a kī betáte ye Kale Wī a bido a? <sup>XVIII</sup> Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le a, “Nte fudeī osī fomō Baguma aate bati kpī bena nkpā ni, kekō nde fōana fokpa bati a kī baávila Baguma mō tokpa bakenane a?” <sup>XIX</sup> Foesū bati a kī bamō lubo nde ayekī Baguma we ekpa be a bekēna tuwī, bekōa be okla flee bido ne be Jboane a kī yaápāā ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

## V

*Midā Baguma Baveli Kōdabu a Kadā Wī.*

<sup>I</sup> Finyaa, yī nde asoli onokōē aye ni, mawe kī made asafu banokōē a kī bideī ne mi kame a. Yī moawe a mmó ayekī Kristo mō lubo, ade maana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kōde kī, <sup>II</sup> Mikpā Baguma baveli kōdabu a kī ekōa edo ne mi awe a kadā wī. Midā be akū nde ayekī Baguma awe ne odo kame, kī nné ne ohe kame. Mitakēna adzuma ne kotokase sū, mbom mifō futo mi owole faa kame. <sup>III</sup> Mitawe kī miana bati a kī Baguma kōa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi obla enya nfan-tuhū ekpa baveli kōdabu a. <sup>IV</sup> Nte Baveli Jdāmenane onokōē a ne eta ni, miana kukūkpale legābōe a kī de ohaī a lelāabu kade.

<sup>V</sup> Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midola mi akū mikpa mi banokōē a. Mi a flee midola akū mikpa mi

akū, misum akū ne mi lekēnana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekī Katselē Kpalēwa a le kī,  
 “Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a  
     kī badela be akū ne ode a akū,  
     leme yamō bikī bedōla be akū  
     a konya.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ne foesū midōla akū mido ne Baguma kōbē awe a kayo, ayekī yaadela mi ne ode ne ye mōawe loko wī a kame. <sup>VII</sup> Mikōa fōtsa a kī fōaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekī ye adāmena mi akū.

<sup>VIII</sup> Mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaadā kadā wī! Mi okesīne, Abonsam, tsē yamini nde Dzata kī yakulume, kī yawe odi epi eyele eba. <sup>IX</sup> Mikōa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tōkpa osi, kitonekī minyina kī mi bakōba Kristofō ne katinya kame flee lamēna lubo kī odu kamō.

<sup>X</sup> Leme ne mi lubo kamō loko lukū liti ni, Baguma a kī ye kōnyakamō pōne a, aakēna mi mikpōla, edo mi kōbē midza pintii. Kitonekī eve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne ye daa kukūkpale a kame, ne omōa kakēna mō Kristo sū. <sup>XI</sup> Ade ye deī kōbē daa daa a! Fōya lomō.

*Kawōna Nkae.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ntselē fōletsā lukū kī ntsāmena Silvano akū mama mi. Mabu ye nde okōba okristoni kī yadi onokōali. Mawe kī mado mi kōbē mō letsā a kī yī mōawe mmō kī ade Baguma kōnyakamō a ne awī a. Midza pintii ne ye kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Babilonia asafu a, kī Baguma pau nde mi aye a, awōna mi. Ade aye yī obi Marko leme awōna mi a. <sup>XIV</sup> Miwōna akū ne Kristo odo kame.

Lukudō litomō mi flee a kī mikēna omōa mō Kristo.

## 2 PETRO Petro Ovoli Oyade

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī betsā boe Baguma mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo tuwī kakena akū bena katekado kī kideī koya nde boe kade a aye.

<sup>II</sup> Baguma konyakamo, mo ye lukudo lepo ne mi akū, ayekī miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kī enye boe Olate a mibu.

*Ayekī Baguma Ve Bati Epau Be.*

<sup>III</sup> Baguma kōa ye moawe kobē ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kī busī ne nkpā kame a faa kī bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wī. Ekena fukī enee yabumo boe kī bunyi oti a kī eve boe kī boyaana tsefā ne ye moawe kukūkpale mo tuwī kakena a kame. <sup>IV</sup> Baguma tsā osi kīi akū ete boe fotsa kpale mo koya a kī ele eyi a, ayekī bōapuli bōtsā futetsa kīi akū bulo ne fōtsa kpa kī foako oti odo kī foawola oti ne katinya onukpē, lōkōa bōtsā foe akū bōna tsefā ne Baguma kutidu a kame.

<sup>V</sup> Ne fukī sū, mibōa mbōdi mikōa tuwī kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwī kakena, <sup>VI</sup> akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, owole kado kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo owole kado. <sup>VII</sup> Mikōa towaē kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikōa odo mibumo towaē kakena a. <sup>VIII</sup> Nte mideī obla kīi mo ete mi kame flee ni, foafō mikabōa mbōdi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekī minyi boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū. <sup>IX</sup> Leme nte obla kīi lelāa odi kame ni, kekō eku ane eyua, kī elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalēla tōkpa a kī ekena etē a kī Baguma wōla ne ye akū a.

<sup>X</sup> Foesū, nwaē ame, mibōa mbōdi mo osi miba kōkōe, mido akū osi mifō kave a kī Baguma ve mi, mo kapau a kī epau mi a, fōnya fōtsa kōlewa fōkpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomo ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti. <sup>XI</sup> Nte fōtsā osi kīi akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Olate mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo legākanyakō a kī kewaa daa a kame.

<sup>XII</sup> Tito kī minyina fōtsa kīi kōkōe, midzē pintii ne onōkoali a kī bōtsa mi a kame malo ni, mawe kī makate mi foe ane luwi daa. <sup>XIII</sup> Mbu kī, kī ndzi kpā ni, fōnene kī nkaanyina mi ne foletsa kīi akū.

<sup>XIV</sup> Inyina kī owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekī boe Olate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yī pefee a. <sup>XV</sup> Ne foesū maabōa mbōdi ntša mi osi a kī ne yī wuda liti ni, miapuli mite ane ne fōtsa kīi akū lōko nye lōko.

*Bati a Kī Bemō Kristo Kukūkpale a.*

<sup>XVI</sup> Nné tugu kī beme ne nyansā kame bōkōa bōle boe Olate Yesu Kristo kaya ne kobē kame a bōtsa mi. Boe moawe a lemo ye kobē, obu mo kukūkpale a mo ane. <sup>XVII</sup> Bōna ne awā luwi a fōmo Baguma boe Olēga a kōa ye obu mo kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee Olate a sekē ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maātuno kale a. Yawo yī ane.” □□ Boe moawe a linu odo kīi kī eto ode ne lōko a kī bōna ne ye sekē ne oto kpalewa a akū.

<sup>XIX</sup> Ne foesū boe mbom bōte Baguma onukpē banyene letsā a kī bide ne ye akū a budo bōba. Mibōa mbōdi mipi olēdo a kī ela nde osedza kī yavole ne otū kame a mido mo akū, kenaawo odenyinawi kī onone lisibii a aade levole ne mi towole kame. <sup>XX</sup> Leme letsa a kī lebē foe flee nye kī, mite ane kī odima lelāapuli enye Katsēle Kpalewa foletsā a kī bele biyi a kayo ne ye moawe akū akū. <sup>XXI</sup> Kitonekī Baguma

onukpě banyene foletsa fudima táto otidziwa kawε kame foya tō da, mbom Hūhū Kpalewa a kōbē lefō bati le Baguma oledo a biyi.

## II

*Petro Kpa Kōde Ne Bavālevā Fōtsa Batsane Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Nde ayekī fōvā onukpě banyene né ne bati kame kokōε a, ade ayea bavālevā fōtsa batsane aane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tēdake kame beyamena fōvā fōtsa katsa a kī fōabula bati kade, ade baasī boe Ōlate a kī eya be ete be nkpā a malo. Be fōtsakelawa aafō bewōla be mōatse. <sup>II</sup> Bati pii aatomō be obla kpa kabōa a liti, ade ne fōvā fōtsa batsane a sū ni, bati bebā aale kōdzela kpa bitia onkōali osi a. <sup>III</sup> Ayekī bavālevā fōtsa batsane kīī deī anengbā ne sika akū sū ni, baatsā tēdake mō fōvā kame bena mi akū nfasō. Lemε Baguma kō be koto eyi anε kōkōkōε, ade Oti a kī yaawōla be a lemε lanye anε ne be akū!

<sup>IV</sup> Baguma támō ye ode fōto banyane a kī bekēna tōkpa a kōnya, mbom edo be nkosōnkōso, eta be edo ne fi kī fōádī da a kame, awā kī bideī ne otū kame badzole kadze Luwi a. <sup>V</sup> Ade ayea Baguma támō atitifo katinya bati a kōnya a. Efō mui kayili wōla bati a kī betāvila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbōente Noa kī ede letsā ne nkpā kadzi kpīī akū, mō bati evūkōnō bebā odi Baguma nye ne foe kame.

<sup>VI</sup> Baguma kō Sodom mō Gomora temato tekpale tekpale a koto, ade efō fi wōla te bubloo tēdani bato nene a. Ekēna be kī benya nfantuhū bekpa bikī baāvila Baguma a letsa a kī laaya ne be akū. <sup>VII</sup> Lemε Baguma nye Lot, oti kpīī kī bati obla kpa kabōa kaha ye owōle. <sup>VIII</sup> Oti wī kīī dzi ne be kame, ade be obla kpa a kī ekamō ekanu mō be titikpa a kaha ye owōle luwi nye

luwi. <sup>IX</sup> Ne foesū boe Ōlate nyina ayekī yanye bati a kī bavila ye a etomena be sōhuie kame, mō ayekī yafō bati kpa aana ne soto kavele kame bekōa bedzole kadze luwi a. <sup>X</sup> Yakēna foe titiliwu ne bati a kī bitomō sukēna fōwetsa kpa kī fōako odo liti, kī foesū baābu Baguma otumi kī yanya be akū a kado ne letsama kame.

Fōvā fōtsa batsane kīī deī anε osī, ade badela be akū ne ode a. Baākōa obu kakpa ode bati kpalewa a, ade nte bale tōkpa ne be akū malo ni, akū lānyene be. <sup>XI</sup> Baguma ode fōto banyane a kī bideī kōbē mō otumi bebē fōvā fōtsa batsane malo a lākōa fōletsa kpa katsua be onukpě ne boe Ōlate a anε. <sup>XII</sup> Lemε bati kīī la nde bayae kpa kī belá adzuni, kī katinya nye be kī bati bipili be bekō. Bale fōletsa kpa ne letsa nye letsa a kī betānu de kayō a akū. Baguma aawōla be nde ayekī batidziwa awōla tuwī kame bayae.

<sup>XIII</sup> Baamō lubo ne lubo a kī befō bati mó a sū. Be kawōle nye kī bekēna be sukēna fōwetsa kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ke-tee. Benye konyōā mō tuduli fōtsa bakenane, ade nte mi mō be midzi mianya a, bamō kawōle ne be bati kake tisi a akū. <sup>XIV</sup> Bideī anε kī yamō batsole adōpaafō, ade anε a kakōa kakēna tōkpa lāplo be a. Bavele bati kī be katēkado ledzē pintii kado ne tōkpa kame. Bevele be akū bekpa anengbā. Baguma kadumu tomō be! <sup>XV</sup> Befōne ne osi kpīī a awe, ade beyela osi a. Betsā osi a kī Balam, Boer obinyole a tsā a. Balam mō kawōle ne sika a kī yaana etomena tōkpa kakēna kame a akū. <sup>XVI</sup> Lemε Baguma kā ye anε ne ye tōkpa a sū. Ye mōawe aflimu kī enōne le kōdzela mō oti odo, ade esua onukpě onyene a fōbōdamtsa kakēna osi a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Fōvā fōtsa batsane kīī la nde fōwōke kī fuviō, iye luflututu kī owε mō osī abōa kanamēna. Baguma manε kadzikō eyi ekpa be

ne otū kpli kame. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bale kōdzela mo akū kata, kale fōkōasiatsa lēme. Bakōa sukena fōwetsa kī fōakō odo kake bikī owi tábuna kī bilo ne amamu kadzi kame. <sup>XIX</sup> Bakpa be ane kate ne akū akū kadzi akū, lēme be moawe a benye obla kpa a kī yawola bati a basate, kitonekī letsa a kī lenya oti akū ni, oti a adani osate ekpa letsa a.

<sup>XX</sup> Nte bati tsā boe Olate mo Otene Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fotsa a kī foado oti efī sekē, mó obla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be akū ni, bati a na nkpā awūnade a abu kade kaba atonyade a. <sup>XXI</sup> Nte kanyi kī betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpī akū ni, kufe fōnene kolaa fōkpa be keba kī binyi osi wī kī lēme bibuki bimuniki ne mbala kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa be a liti.

<sup>XXII</sup> Letsa a kī leya ne be akū a atsa kī fōgbā kī nye onokōali kī, “Okpete amuniki kanaaboe ye moawe tedā,” ade, “Oplakuo kī bewola ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tōdō.”

### III

*Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe Olate Kabuki Kaya.*

<sup>I</sup> Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, ade ovoli oyade kī ntsele mamena mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe kī manyina mi adzuni ne fotsa wī kakena akū, nde fōletsa kakai aye.

<sup>II</sup> Mawe kī mite ane ne fōletsā a kī Baguma onukpē banyene kpalewa a le biyi ane kōkōe a, mo tebla a kī mi fōto banyane a te bitomena boe Olate mo Otene sekē bema mi a akū.

<sup>III</sup> Minya lotō minu foe kayō kī ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpā ne be sukena fōwetsa kī fōakō oti odo onukpē bidi mi nsekuo. <sup>IV</sup> Ade baale kī, “Ele eyi kī yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekī ane kī boe bawanyō ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lidei nde ayekī fōna

kī Baguma bōa katinya a!” □ Bibua pa bisī onokōali a kī ane kōkōe mo Baguma kōa kale ebōa tite mo ode. Ekena tite etomēna mui kame, tedzē ne mui kame, <sup>VI</sup> ade mui lēme, mui a kī biyili a ekōa ewōla katinya kōe a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade Baguma kale moape kī pini tite mo ode a kī fudei finyaa, ade emanē foe eyi kī yaakōa fi ewōla foe a. Baguma manē foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kī yaawōla bati a kī betāvila ye a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Lēme nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitalela kale mōa kī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe Olate sekē ni, luwi mōa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim lēme la nde luwi mōa a. <sup>IX</sup> Ne badi kakōna onukpē ni, boe Olate lāna sōwa ne letsa a kī ele eyi a kakena akū. Fōlā lomō, mbom owōle bōee edei ekpa mi, kitonekī yaāwe kī odima eyaawō, mbom yawe kī bati flee bedani tōwōle kame.

<sup>X</sup> Lēme boe Olate Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akū ni, ode aatē enaa ne odo kpa kane kame, ade odetō kame fotsa flee a aatē fuvio fōwō, ade tite mo te akū fotsa flee lēme aavio a.

<sup>XI</sup> Foesū nte baawōla fōtsa kī flee ne osi kī akū ni, bati bawōdabe odu kene kī mianya? Kene kī mibōa obla kī ekpale, mikōa mī akū flee misum Baguma, <sup>XII</sup> ne lōkō a kī midzi miadzōle Baguma Luwi a mo akū kasī kī leya moatse. Ade luwi a mo ode aapi fi evio, ade fi owē a aanyinyina odetō kame fōtsa flee a. <sup>XIII</sup> Lēme boe kō ne Baguma kalekayi onukpē ni, boadzōle ode vōē mo tite vōē, awā kī fotsa wī kakena te tōtō.

<sup>XIV</sup> Foesū nwaē ame, kī miadzōle boe Olate Luwi a ni, mibōa mbōdi kī mianya bati kpalewa, kī nfu-musu lelāa mi akū ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudō lena ne mimo Baguma kayite. <sup>XV</sup> Kene kī bōabu boe Olate a owōle bōee kana

kakpa boe a nde osi kī ebinya ekpa mi kī mina nkpā katε. Ade fōletsa kīi boe ɔwene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansā a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē a. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade letsa a kī yale ne fōletsa kīi akū ne ye tuvoli a kamε a. Ye tuvoli a kamε fōletsa a fudi kayo kanu deī ɔsī. Ne foesū bati a kī binyina tuvoli mo bikī betátim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayo kanye, nde ayekī bakena mo Katsela Kpalawa fōletsa bebā a fudi. Fukīi kakena aafō bewola be akū.

<sup>XVII</sup> Leme mi yī bakoba, minyina fukīi kōkōε. Foesū midā mi akū kadā wī ayekī bati a kī baābu mbla a lelāanye kudu ne mi aboa kayo mine mito! <sup>XVIII</sup> Mibo ane ne boe ɔlate mo ɔtene Yesu Kristo konyakamo mo kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukūkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Foya lomo.

# 1 YOHANES

## Yohanes Ovoli

### ጋጠንሃድ

*Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.*

<sup>I</sup> Botselē ovoli kīi boamena mi ne Baguma kale a kī kakpa nkpā, kī kideī ane kayokayi a akū. Bunu kale kīi, bómó ke mō ane, ne onokwali kame ni, bómó ke, ade bota ke mō awe leme a. <sup>II</sup> Kī nkpā kīi nye ye akū kanya a, bómó ye, foesū bōle foletsā ne ye akū, ade bude letsā ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a, kī edeī ne ɔlega a sekē kī Baguma nye etsa boe malo akū a, bōkpa mi. <sup>III</sup> Letsa a kī bómó, bunu a, ade de bōabi mi malo a, ayekī miayabumō boe ne omōa a kī bōkena mō ɔlega a mō ye Obi Yesu Kristo. <sup>IV</sup> Botselē ovoli kīi katselē boama mi, ayekī boe kawolekamō a aakpola.

*Baguma Nye ɔhaī.*

<sup>V</sup> Finyaa ni, ɔledo a kī bunu butomena ye Obi sekē a, kī bōkōa bōade letsā ne ye akū bōkpa mi a nye Baguma nye ɔhaī, ade ɔtū odima lelāa ye kame a. <sup>VI</sup> Foesū nte bōle kī budeī ne omōa kakena kame mō ye mō bubuki bōtsē ne ɔtū kame ni, kekō bōama fōvā ne boe kodzela kale mō boe fōkelatsa kame. <sup>VII</sup> Leme nte budeī ne ɔhaī kame nde ayekī ye malo edeī ne ɔhaī a kame ni, kekō bōakena omōa mō boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babōane a vōle tōkpa tidi nye tidi ne boe akū a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Nte bōle kī tōkpa lelāa boe akū ni, kake bōake boe akū, ade onokwali a lelāa boe kame a. <sup>IX</sup> Leme nte bubinya boe tōkpa kame bōtsa Baguma ni, enye onokwalini mō oti kpīi kī yaakōa boe tōkpa ete boe, evōle efīi adi nye adi ne boe akū. <sup>X</sup> Leme nte bōle kī bōtākēna tōkpa ni, bute

Baguma fōvā, ade ke ye kale a leme lelāa boe kame a.

## II

*Kristo Nye Boe Obumenane.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī babi, nlamena foletsā kīi katselē kamena mi ayekī milāakēna tōkpa. Leme nte odi kena tōkpa ni, budeī odi kī yawāne boe lolō ne ɔlega a sekē. Ade ye nye Yesu Kristo kī enye oti kpīi a. <sup>II</sup> Kristo akū Baguma tsā ekōa boe tōkpa ete boe. Nné boe odi tōkpa ekōa ete, mbom ekōa ete batidziwa flee.

<sup>III</sup> Nte bōakēna ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, fōafō bómó buyi ɔsū kī bunyina ye. <sup>IV</sup> Oti a kī yale kī, “Īnyina ye,” leme yaákēna ne ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yane, ade onokwali a lelāa ye kame a. <sup>V</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yakēna ne ye kale a akū ni, ade ye ɔdō a kī edeī ekpa Baguma a lekpōla a. Ayekī bōakēna bunyi kī bōkena omōa mō Baguma nye kī, <sup>VI</sup> Odi nye odi kī yale kī edeī ne Baguma kame ni, kene kī edzi nkpā nde ayekī Yesu Kristo dzi a.

*Mikēna Ne Mbla Vōē a Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Yī bakōba kī maátuno kale, nno mbla vōē ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla kōe a kī bekpa mi kito ane kayokayi a yane. Mbla kōe a nye ɔledo a kī minu kōkōkōe a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme mbla a kī ntsele finyaa mamēna mi a nye avōē, ade onokwali a kī edeī ne ye kame a leme nye akū ne Kristo mō mi kame a. Kitonekī ɔtū a lamēna katē ade ɔhaī mōawe a lamēna kavōle kōkōe a.

<sup>IX</sup> Odi nye odi kī yale kī edeī ne ɔhaī a kame, leme yakesī ɔwaē ni, ebuki edeī ne ɔtū kame keyawo finyaa. <sup>X</sup> Odi nye odi kī yawe ɔwaē kale ni, edeī ne ɔhaī a kame, foesū letsama lelāafō ekēna tōkpa. <sup>XI</sup> Leme odi nye odi kī yakesī ɔwaē ni, edeī ne ɔtū kame, etsē ne ɔtū

kame, ade enyina awā kī yakpa, kitonekī otū a ko ye ane.

XII Mi babisē, mi nlamena ovoli kīi katsela kama, kitonekī bekpa mi tokpa bite mi ne Kristo sū.

XIII Mi balega, mi nlamena ovoli kīi katsela kama, kitonekī minyi Kristo a kī edei nkpā kito ane kayokayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamena ovoli kīi katsela kama, kitonekī minya Oti Kpa a akū.

XIV Mi babisē, mi nlamena ovoli kīi katsela kama, kitonekī minyina Olega a.

Mi balega a, ntsele mma mi, kitonekī minyina Kristo a kī edei nkpā kito ane kayokayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsele mma mi, kitonekī midei kobē, Baguma kale a deī ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

XV Mitawe katinya iye fotsa a kī fudei ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awe katinya kale ni, Olega a odo lelāa ye kame.

XVI Kitonekī katinya kame fotsa flee kī foako sukena odo, iye foako ane odo, mo fotsa a kī oti apia ne foe akū a leme, fudima táto Olega a sekē, mbom katinya kame futo.

XVII Katinya mo ke kame fotsa a kī foako oti odo aatē, leme oti a kī yakena ne Baguma kawē akū a, aadzi nkpā daa.

*Midā Kadā Wī Ne Kristo Bakesine a Akū.*

XVIII Yī babi, katinya kawūna a fuā! Nde ayekī minu kī Kristo okesine a aaya a, finyaakī malo Kristo bakesine pii né kōkōe, ne foesū bunyina kī katinya kawūna a fuā. XIX Ne onokwali kame ni, boe kame bati kīi né bito, leme belāa boe kame. Kitonekī nte boe kame bidei ni, kufe bibuki bidei ne boe kame. Leme bedzakū ayekī fōane fowa pefe kī be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

XX Leme Kristo kōa Hūhū Kpalewa eko ne mi akū, ade mi flee minyi onokwali a. XXI Nné kī minyina onokwali a sū mo matsela mi ovoli kīi, mbom ayekī minyina onokwali a, ade minyina leme kī fōvā lelāa onokwali a kame sū.

XXII Foesū oweī kou nye ovālevā a? Ade ye nye oti a kī yale kī nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kīi odu liti enye Kristo okesine a kī esī Olega a mo Obi a flee a. XXIII Kitonekī odi nye odi kī esī Obi a ni, Olega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kī ete Obi ni, Olega a nye ye ode.

XXIV Mifō folets a kī minu kito kayokayi a fōna ne mi towole kame. Nte mipi folets a kī minu a midom akū ni, miapuli mina ne omoa kakena kame mo Obi a mo Olega a. XXV Letsa a kī Kristo moawe le eyi kī yaakpa boe nye nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

XXVI Ade bati a kī bawe kī bake mi a akū folets nlamena katsela kama mi a. XXVII Leme mi kō kugua a kī Kristo tsela mi buki kudei ne mi kame, foesū fotāsī kī odima abuki etsa mi fotsa. Kitonekī ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fotsa a kī koatsa a nye onokwali kī fōvā lelāa foe kame. Foesū mikena ne ye fotsa katsa a akū lokoa mina ne Kristo kame.

XXVIII Foesū finyaa, yī babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekī nte eyane eta ne Luwi akū ni, bóado owole, kī konyōa leme lelāako boe ne ye ane. XXIX Nte minyina kī Kristo nye oti kpīi ni, kene kī mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yakena fotsa wī ni, Baguma obi yane.

### III

*Baguma Babi Boane.*

I Midā odo a odu kī Olega a deī ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kī bave boe Baguma babi. Onokwali fōane kī ye babi boane leme. Letsa a sū kī katinya kame bati linyina



boe nye kī betányi Baguma. II Yī bakoba kī maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi boane. Betánye letsa a kī de bádani bókēna a bētsa boe tō, lēme bunyina kī nte Kristo ya ni, bóana nde ye aye, kitonekī bóamo ye nde ayekī eti ela a. III Odi nye odi kī edeī kōnete kīī ne Kristo akū ni, yakpale ye akū nde ayekī Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

IV Odi nye odi kī yakena tōkpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekī tōkpa nye Baguma mbla kafum. V Lēme minyina kī kaya Kristo ya kī yayaalo boe tōkpa enamēna, ade ne ye kamē ni, tōkpa tidima lēlāa. VI Foesū odi nye odi kī ekēna omoa mo Kristo ni, yaádzi kakēna tōkpa, lēme odi nye odi kī edzi yakena tōkpa ni, etámo tō ye iye etányi tō ye.

VII Yī babi, mitafō odima lēke mi! Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, enye oti kpīī nde ayekī Kristo lēme nye oti kpīī a. VIII Odi nye odi kī yakena tōkpa ni, Abonsam ode yanē, kitonekī Abonsam kēna tōkpa kito anē kayokayi a. Letsa a sū kī Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kamē nye kī yayaawola Abonsam fokelatsa a fleē.

IX Odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ni, yaádzi kakēna tōkpa, kitonekī Baguma kutidu a deī ne ye kamē. Elāapuli edzi ekakēna tōkpa kitonekī Baguma nye ye Ōlega. X Ntsitsemu a kī edeī ne Baguma babi mo Abonsam babi kayite nye kī, odi nye odi kī yaákēna fōtsa ne osi kpīī akū iye yaáwe owaē kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

### *Miwe Akū Kale.*

XI Ōledo a kī minu kito anē kayokayi a nye kī kēne kī boawe akū kale. XII Mitana nde Kain aye kī enya oti kpa a ode, ekō ye moawe owaē Abel a. Litsa sū Kain kō ye? Ekō ye kitonekī ye moawe a ekēna tōkpa lēme owaē kō kēna fōtsa ne osi kpīī akū.

XIII Foesū, nwaē amē, fōtakēna mi saa kī katinya kamē bati akēsī mi. XIV Boe kō bunyina kī bōtsā wuda kamē buwo ne nkpā kamē, kitonekī boawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ekaho ne wuda kamē. XV Odi nye odi kī yakesī owaē ni, owudini yanē, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ela kawūna a lēlāa owudini odima kamē a.

XVI Ade limii bóanyi ayekī odo la a. Kristo kōa ye nkpā ebōa afōlie ne boe lolō, foesū kēne kī boe malo bōkōa boe nkpā bōbōa afōlie ne boe bawaē lolō. XVII Nte odi deī akū fōtsa mo emō owaē kī kisī ye lēme fōtāko ye konya kī yabumo owaē a ni, nde yaapuli ele ne ye owole kamē kī yawē Baguma kale? XVIII Yī babi, mitafō bōkōa fōletsa mo kōdzela kale pupulidza bōwe oti kale, mbom mifō boe oti kawē kēna ne boe fokelatsa mo oñokōali kamē.

### *Bóapuli Budo Ōwole Ne Baguma Ane.*

XIX Fōtsē fukīī akū bunyina kī bōnye oñokōali a bade, ade bóapuli budo owole ne Baguma anē a. XX Nte boe tōwole kō boe kōto malo ni, bunyina kī Baguma bē boe tōwole ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

XXI Yī bawaē kī maátuno kale, nte boe tōwole lākō boe kōto ni, kekō bunyina kī bóado owole ne Baguma anē, XXII lōkōa bōte letsa nye letsa kī buvia a butomēna ye sekē, kitonekī bōakēna ne ye mbla akū, ade bōakēna fōtsa fōawo ye anē a. XXIII Ye mbla a nye kī bōte ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lōkōa bōwe akū kale nde ayekī Kristo we etomēna boe sekē a. XXIV Odi nye odi kī yakēna ne Baguma mbla akū a, edeī ne Baguma kamē, ade Baguma lēme deī ne ye kamē a. Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe sū ni, bunyina kī edeī ne boe kamē.

## IV

*Ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū Mɔ Fɔvā Hūhū.*

<sup>I</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, mi-tate odi nye odi kī yale kī Baguma Hūhū deī ne ye kame mido, mbom misɔ ye midā nte hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a to Baguma sekē. Kitonekī fɔvā onukpē banyene pii ne betsē bamini ne katinya kame. <sup>II</sup> Ade fukī mīakɔa minyi nte Hūhū a to Baguma sekē a. Hūhū adi nye adi kī yale kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekē. <sup>III</sup> Leme hūhū adi nye adi kī yaádi Yesu akū adansie ni, etáto Baguma sekē. Ade ekī nye Kristo okesīne hūhū a kī minu kī yaaya a, ade finyaakī malo eya edeī ne katinya kame kɔkɔe.

<sup>IV</sup> Leme yī babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fɔvā onukpē banyene a akū, kitonekī Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a bē hūhū a kī edeī ne katinya kame bati kame a. <sup>V</sup> Ayekī katinya kame bati bane sū ni, fɔvā onukpē banyene a ale kɔdzela ne katinya kame fɔtsa odi akū, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a. <sup>VI</sup> Leme boe kō ni, Baguma bade bɔane. Odi nye odi kī enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kī enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesū fukī bóakɔa bómó ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū mɔ fɔvā hūhū.

*Baguma Nye Ɔɔɔ.*

<sup>VII</sup> Bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, mifō bowe akū kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē ɔɔɔ to. Odi nye odi kī yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a. <sup>VIII</sup> Odi nye odi kī yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekī Baguma nye ɔɔɔ. <sup>IX</sup> Ayekī Baguma nye ye ɔɔɔ etsa boe nye kī edo ye Obi mɔape ne katinya kame, fɔtsē ye akū ni, bɔna nkpā kī ela kawūna a. <sup>X</sup> Ade fukī kame bunyi letsa a kī liti lenye ɔɔɔ a. Nné ayekī

bɔwe Baguma kale, mbom ayekī Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kī enya oti kī yaatsā ye akū ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe.

<sup>XI</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kō ni, kefeta kī boe malo bɔawe akū akū kale. <sup>XII</sup> Odima támɔ tō Baguma. Leme nte bɔawe akū akū kale ni, kekō Baguma deī ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔɔɔ a ekpola ne boe kame a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Bɔte budo kī budeī ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeī ne boe kame a, kitonekī ekɔa ye mɔawe Hūhū ekpa boe. <sup>XIV</sup> Bómó fukī ade bude letsā ne foe akū bɔkpa bati kī Ɔlega a do ye Obi kī eyaanya katinya kame Ɔtene. <sup>XV</sup> Odi nye odi kī ebinya ye kame ele kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deī ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeī ne Baguma kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Boe mɔawe a bunyina ade bɔte Baguma ɔɔɔ a kī edeī ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye ɔɔɔ, ade odi nye odi kī yawe bati kale ni, edeī ne Baguma kame ade Baguma leme deī ne ye kame a. <sup>XVII</sup> Ade fukī kame ɔɔɔ a aakpola ne boe kame ayekī bóado ɔwɔle ne Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekī boe nkpā kadzi kame ne katinya kī kame ketimɔ Kristo ade a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Libe leláa ɔɔɔ kame, mbom ɔɔɔ a kī ekpola a, ablɔmena libe ne bati kame. Ne foesū odi nye odi kī yavila ni, ye ɔɔɔ tákpola kitonekī libe mɔ sɔto kavele tsē.

<sup>XIX</sup> Bɔawe Baguma kale kitonekī ye lenya lotɔ ewe boe kale. <sup>XX</sup> Nte odi le kī, “Mawe Baguma kale” leme yakesī ɔwaē ni, ɔvālevā yane. Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yaáwe ɔwaē a kī yamɔ mɔ ane kale a, leláapuli ewe Baguma kī yaámɔ mɔ ane a kale. <sup>XXI</sup> Mbla a kī Kristo kpa boe nye kī odi nye odi kī yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe ɔwaē leme kale.

## V

### *Bonya Katinya Kame Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Odi nye odi kī ete edo kī Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yanε. Ade odi nye odi kī yawε obilega kale ni, yawε ye obi lemε kale. <sup>II</sup> Foesū nte boawe Baguma kale mo boakena ne ye mbla akū ni, kekō bunyina kī boawe Baguma babi lemε kale. <sup>III</sup> Nte bokena ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, foatsa kī boawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akū kakena lelá osī ekpa boe, <sup>IV</sup> kitonekī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi anya katinya kame akū. Letsa a kī bokoa bonya katinya akū nye boe katekado. <sup>V</sup> Owei aapuli enya katinya akū keba oti a kī ete edo kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

### *Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akū.*

<sup>VI</sup> Yesu Kristo nye oti kī etsā mui mo baboane kame eya ne katinya kame. Etáya ne mui odi kame mbom eya ne mui mo baboane kame. Ade Baguma Hūhū a moawe adi adansie kī onokoali foane, kitonekī Hūhū a nye onokoali a. <sup>VII</sup> Adansifo elale deī. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade be nye Hūhū a, mui a mo baboane a. Be elale a flee ale onukpē moa. <sup>IX</sup> Bote otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, lemε Baguma adansie kadi a deī kobē kebē, kitonekī ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akū. <sup>X</sup> Foesū odi nye odi kī ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kī deī ne ye owole kame. Lemε odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma edo ni, efō Baguma dani ovālevā, kitonekī etáte adansie a kī Baguma di ne ye Obi akū a edo. <sup>XI</sup> Adansie kadi a nye kī, Baguma kpa boe nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade nkpā kī lemε deī ne ye Obi kame a. <sup>XII</sup> Odi nye odi kī edeī Baguma Obi a ni, edeī nkpā kī. Ade aye odi nye odi kī elá Obi a ni, elá nkpā kī.

### *Nkpā Kī Elá Kawūna.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ntsele ovoli kī mama mi a kī mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekī míanyi kī mideī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. <sup>XIV</sup> Budeī owole kado ne Baguma anε kitonekī nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawε onukpē ni, yatse boe. <sup>XV</sup> Nte bunyina kī yatse letsa nye letsa a kī boavia ye ni, kekō bunyina lemε kī letsa nye letsa kī boavia ni, boate katomena ye sekē.

<sup>XVI</sup> Nte odi mo owaē kī yakena tokpa kī teláakpā ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kī yaboa mpaε ekpa Baguma lokoa yaakpa ye nkpā. Bati a kī bakena tokpa a kī taávele wuda kayamena a foletsa male. Lemε tokpa tidi deī kī takpā oti kanamena wuda kame, nlámena kale kī miboa mpaε mikpa Baguma ne te akū. <sup>XVII</sup> Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, lemε tokpa tidi deī kī taanamena oti wuda kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Bunyina kī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ládzi kakena tokpa, kitonekī Baguma Obi a adámena ye akū, ade Okesīne a leláapuli ekena ye ablo adima a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee lemε deī ne Okesīne a kobē kayo. <sup>XX</sup> Bunyina kī Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe foletsa kayokanu ayekī bóanyi Baguma a kī enye onokoali a. Budzi nkpā ne onokoali Baguma a kame, budzi nkpā ne Obi Yesu Kristo lemε kame. Ade ye nye onokoali Baguma mo nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

<sup>XXI</sup> Yī babi, mivele mi akū ne baviō owē.

## 2 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Jyade

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli lotō onyane a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena boe Ōma a kī Baguma pau, mō ye babi a kī mawe kale ne ɔnɔkɔali kame a. Nnē yī odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kī binyina ɔnɔkɔali a flee leme, <sup>II</sup> kitonekī ɔnɔkɔali a deī ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

<sup>III</sup> Baguma boe Ōlega mō Yesu Kristo, kī enye Ōlega a Obi a bemo boe konya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne ɔnɔkɔali mō odo kame.

*Midzi Ne ɔnɔkɔali Mō Odo Kame.*

<sup>IV</sup> Kawole de yī paa kī mmó nō babi badi kī bidzi nkpā ne ɔnɔkɔali a kame, nde ayekī Ōlega a we etomena boe sekē a. <sup>V</sup> Ne foesū, boe Ōma, ntsele ovoli kīi makpa mi kī bowe akū akū kale. Nnē mbla vɔē yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kī bote kito ane kayokayi a yane. <sup>VI</sup> Odo a kī ye akū foletsa male a nye kī kene kī boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kī ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī mi flee midzi ne odo kame.

<sup>VII</sup> Bati bakene pii gba betse ne katinya kame, bati kī baále kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mō Kristo okesine. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesū midā kadā wī kī milāayela letsa a kī mipili mina a, mbom kī mīana mi kotokase lodo.

<sup>IX</sup> Odi nye odi kī etápi Kristo fotsa katsa edomō akū mō etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma lelāa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kī epi foe edomō akū ni, Ōlega mō Obi a flee deī ne ye kame. <sup>X</sup> Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekē mō etákɔa fotsa katsa kīi eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye

kawōna titau malo, <sup>XI</sup> kitonekī odi nye odi kī etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kī ekena a kame.

*Yohanes Foletsa Nkae.*

<sup>XII</sup> Ndeī foletsa pii kufe kī maatsele mma mi, leme ntáwe kī mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokō ni, madā ane kī yī mōawe maaya ne mi sekē, bɔlomena ane mō ane, ayekī boe flee kawolekamō a aakpola.

<sup>XIII</sup> Awaētsole a kī Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

### 3 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɔlalɛde

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɔ̄, asoli lotɔ ɔnyane sekɛ. Ntsele ye mamena Gayo kɔ̄ maátunɔ kale, kɔ̄ mawe kale ne ɔnokɔali kame leme.

<sup>II</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, mabɔa mpae kɔ̄ letsa nye letsa lele lekpa nɔ, kana akū ɔsɔ̄ leme. Mate kado kɔ̄ nɔ hūhū leme deɔ̄ kadeɔ̄ wɔ̄. <sup>III</sup> Mmɔ kawɔle paa kɔ̄ boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yɔ̄ ayekɔ̄ opini ɔnokɔali kale a nde ayekɔ̄ opi ke kɔkɔe a. <sup>IV</sup> Kɔ̄ nnu kɔ̄ yɔ̄ babi dzi nkpā ne ɔnokɔali a onukpɛ a, mmɔ kawɔle paa.

*Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.*

<sup>V</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, adi ɔnokɔali paa ne adzuma a kɔ̄ akena a kame kakpa nɔ bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔvɛ. <sup>VI</sup> Beyabɔa asoli bati a amanie ne ɔɔɔ a kɔ̄ odeɔ̄ ɔkpa be a akū. Make nɔ aduli kɔ̄ bumɔ be nde ayekɔ̄ fɔteta ne Baguma adzuma kakena kame, lɔkɔa benaa lotɔ ne be osi katsā kame. <sup>VII</sup> Kitonekɔ̄ Kristo adzuma sū bipi osi ade betáte kabumena kadima bitomena amamufɔ a sekɛ a. <sup>VIII</sup> Foesū kene kɔ̄ bɔabumena bati kɔ̄ odu ayekɔ̄ bɔanye bɔtsa kɔ̄ bɔmɔ be flee bɔnye bakɔba ne adzuma kakena kame bokpa ɔnokɔali a.

*Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mo Demetrio Akū.*

<sup>IX</sup> Ntsele ovoli lukū mmena asoli bati a, leme Diotrefo kɔ̄ ebɔe ye akū nde lotɔ ɔnyane aye, tábu yɔ̄ edo ne letsama kame. <sup>X</sup> Foesū nte ñya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kɔ̄ ekena akū. Maale fotsa kpa a kɔ̄ yale ne boe akū mɔ fɔvā a kɔ̄ yama a! Nné foe odi. Esɔ̄ kɔ̄ yaáte Kristofɔ a kɔ̄ bayaa ne awā a, ade yasua bikɔ̄ bawe kɔ̄ bate be a osi malo a. Yabɔa mbɔdi kɔ̄ yablomena bati a ne asoli a kame.

<sup>XI</sup> Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, tatomɔ ɔkpa liti, mbom tomena fotsa wɔ̄ liti. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena tuwɔ̄ ni, Baguma ode yanɛ. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena ɔkpa ni, etámo Baguma eyi ɔsū.

<sup>XII</sup> Odi nye odi abɔa Demetrio dɔ̄ wɔ̄. Ye ɔbla ale kale wɔ̄ ne ye akū. Boe malo bɔadi adansie ne ye akū, ade minyina kɔ̄ letsa a kɔ̄ bɔale a nye ɔnokɔali a.

*Yohanes Kawɔna Nkaɛ.*

<sup>XIII</sup> Ndeɔ̄ fɔletsa pii kɔ̄ mawe kɔ̄ mabi nɔ, leme nláakɔa fotsa katsɛle otse mɔ katsɛle mui ntsele foe. <sup>XIV</sup> Leme mate kado kɔ̄ owi leláabuna mɔ maamɔ nɔ, lɔkɔa bɔalomena ne foe akū ane mɔ ane.

<sup>XV</sup> Lukudɔ lena mɔ nɔ.

Nɔ bakɔba flee ne awɔ̄ awɔ̄na nɔ. Wɔ̄na boe bakɔba a ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ne awā kakpa boe.

## YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tsele

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kī to yī, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ a kī ĩnyɛ Yakobo ɔwaɛ a sekɛ. Ntsele ye mamɛna bati a kī Baguma vɛ, kī Baguma boe ɔlɛga awɛ be kale, ade yadāmenā be akū kayi Yesu Kristo a. <sup>II</sup> Baguma kɔnyakamɔ, ye lukudɔ mɔ ye ɔdɔ epɔ nɛ mi akū ebu.

*Lubo a Kĩ Fovā Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Aayamɔ.*

<sup>III</sup> Yī bakɔba kī maátunɔ kale, titɔ kī mbɔa mbɔdi kī matsɛle mi ovoli nɛ ayekī Baguma kpa boe flee nkpā a akū malo ni, finyaa foyasī mɔ ɔsī kī ntsele mi ovoli mɔatse nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kī Baguma kɔa ɛkpa ye bati a deedimɔapɛ a. <sup>IV</sup> Kitonekī bati kī baávila Baguma badi bela petɛɛ biwo nɛ mi kame nɛ mi katanyi kame. Bedani boe ɔledɔ a kī bɔtɛ nɛ ayekī Baguma amɔ oti konya akū a, batsa fɔtsa bebā kī fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisī boe Legānokɔɛ mɔapɛ kī enye boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ eyi anɛ titiiti kī Baguma aakɔ be koto lomɔ.

<sup>V</sup> Titɔ kī minyina fukī flee kɔkɔɛ malo ni, mawɛ kī makai mi kī boe ɔlate a nyɛ Israelfɔ etomɛna Egiptefɔ tite akū, lɛmɛ ke liti a, ewɔla bikī betáte ye bido a. <sup>VI</sup> Mite anɛ kī Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ a kī betákɛna nɛ otumi a kī bekpa be a akū kakɛna wī, mbom bedzakū nɛ be mɔawɛ fudzikɔ a, Baguma do be nɛ nkɔsonkɔsɔ kame daa nɛ ɔtū kpili kame, kī bɛna nɛ awā kɛnaawo Luwi Kpale a kī yaadzɛmɔ be ɛkɔ be kɔtɔ. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ tematɔ a kī tifuā te a, bati kɔa be akū bekpa adɔpaa mɔ

ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. Baguma kɔa be edo nɛ fi kī fɔádī da kame kī fonyā nfantuhū fɔkpa bati flee.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ade ayea fɔda bawanɛ kī akɛna tɔkpa nɛ be mɔawɛ sukɛna akū malo a. Baábu Baguma otumi a kī yanya be akū a, ade balɛ tuwuli kpa nɛ ode fɔtsa a kī obu deī nɛ foe akū a akū. <sup>IX</sup> Baguma Ode Fɔto ɔnyanɛnokɔɛ Flee Mikael malo tákɛna fukī odu. Kī ye mɔ Abonsam bevele fɔletsā nɛ be kame oti a kī ye aabɔɛ Mose ɔnokpa akū malo ni, ɛtádo ɔwɔle ɛle tuwuli kpa ɛkɔ Abonsam kɔtɔ, mbom ɛle kī, “ɔlate a ɛkā nɔ anɛ.” <sup>□</sup> Lɛmɛ bati kī alɛ fuvūnatsa nɛ letsā nyɛ letsā kī betánu de kayɔ a akū, ade fɔtsa a kī binyina bitomɛna be kabɔa kame ndɛ ayekī tuwī kame bayɛ kī belá adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔapɛ a awɔla be a.

<sup>XI</sup> Bɔbɔɛ makpa be! Betsā osi a kī Kain tsā a. Nɛ sika a kī baana sū ni, bekɔa be akū bido nɛ tɔkpa a kī Balam kɛna a kame. Biyidza bedza nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ndɛ Kora aye, ade ke bewɔla be ndɛ ye aye a.

<sup>XII</sup> Nte mikpɔta mianya boe ɔlate ɔdɔ funitsā a, bati kī nyɛ effī nɛ mi kame, awā kī baányɔā kanya mɔ kamɔa kpafūū nɛ Baguma anɛ. Be odi akū badāmenā. Bela ndɛ lufututu kī oni lelāa de kame, kī ɔwɛ abɔa de katɛmenā. Bela ndɛ futse kī fɔáwū babi nɛ kawū lokɔ, ndɛ futse kī bebɔle mɔ tunu fuku, fuku fubuli. <sup>XIII</sup> Bela ndɛ mpo mui kī ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsī abɔa be bafū kanyɛ be fɔnyɔátsa katsa ndɛ mui anɛ kuvū aye. Bela ndɛ fusibii kī fɔato katɛ, bati kī Baguma manɛ kadzikɔ ɛkpa be nɛ ɔtū kpili kame, awā kī baana daa.

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade bati kī akū Henok kī enye Adam kasinu kavūkɔnɔde a oti lɛ eyi kɔkɔkɔɛ kī, “ɔlate a mɔ ye ode fɔto banyanɛ kpalewa mpim mpim aya, <sup>XV</sup> ɛyaadzɛmɔ

katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a kī baávila Baguma a koto ne fotsa kpa a kī bekena, mo tuwuli kpa a kī bele ne ye akū a sū.”

□□ Bati kī akena hūhūhūhū daa, kanye nfumusu kakpa bati bebā. Batomena be moawe fowetsa kpa liti, bapia akū, ade bake bati mo seme menemene ayekī baana letsa a kī de bawe a.

a, kito ane kōkōe, mo finyaa kanaa daa. Foya lomo.

### *Osi Kasua Mo Kode Kakpa.*

XVII Leme mi yī bakoba, mite ane ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo foto banyane folets a kī bele biyi ne loko a kī leyatē kame a akū. XVIII Bibi mi kī, “Ne fuwī nkae a kame ni, bati aane, bidi mi nsekuo, bitomena be sukena fowetsa kī foako odo liti ne Baguma katavila kame.” □□ Ade be nye bati kī basē bati kame a, bati kī katinya kame fowetsa nya be akū, mo bati kī Hūhū a lelāa be kame.

XX Leme mi yī bakoba, mi kō ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kī kenye mi fotsa kpalewa a kame, loko miboa mpaē ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē kame. XXI Mikola mi akū ne Baguma odo kame, ne loko a kī miadzole boe Olate Yesu Kristo konyakamo a kī koayakpa mi nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

XXII Mimó be kame bikī betásipi ne katekado kame a konya. XXIII Bati bebā a kī banaa fi kame a ni, miwāne be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimó bati bebā konya leme mivila be, loko mikesī be fokelatsa nde ayekī míawē sukena tetadie kpitii a.

### *Kolekanye Mpaebō.*

XXIV Baguma a kī yaapuli epi mi ayekī miláato, ekpā mi ne kawole kame minaawo ye kukūkpale a ane, kī nfumusu adima lelāa mi akū. XXV Baguma odi keī kī etsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū ekena ye boe Otene a, ade ye mo obu, kamu, kobē mo otumi nye ye fude

## KANYE KATSA

### Kanye Katsa Foletsa Kĩ Benye Betsa Yohanes

<sup>I</sup> Ovoli kīi kame foletsa nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kī Baguma kpa ye, kī enye etsa ye basumune ne fotsa a kī kene kī foya ne loko lukū kame a akū. Kristo tsā ye ode foto onyane akū efō ye osumune Yohanes nyi fotsa kīi flee. <sup>II</sup> Yohanes leme le foletsa a kī emo a flee. Edi adansie ne Baguma kale a mo onokwali kale a kī Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akū. <sup>III</sup> Baguma ahila oti a kī yakā ovoli kīi, mo bati a kī batse foletsa a kī bele biyi, kī bekena ne foe akū leme a, kitonekī loko a wo oto kī fotsa kīi flee foya ne foe kame.

*Yohanes Wōna Tesoli Evūkono*  
a.

<sup>IV</sup> Yī, Yohanes, lamena foletsa kīi katsele kamena mi tesoli evūkono a kī tidei ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkōe, kī yaaya a, emo mi konya, ekpa mi lukudo. Ade ayea hūhū evūkono a kī edzē ne ye legākpo ane a, <sup>V</sup> mo Yesu Kristo onokwali odansini, kī enye bati a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa kame otonyade, kī yanya tite akū fogā flee akū a, bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Yawe boe kale ade etsā ye wuda kame enye boe etomena tokpa kame. <sup>VI</sup> Oti a kī eyi legākanyakō ekpa boe kī bonya basofō busum ye Baguma mo Jlega a, ade ye mo mikoa kukūkpale mo kobē mikpa daa daa! Foya lomo.

<sup>VII</sup> Midā, etsē ne luflututu akū  
yaya!

Odi nye odi aamo ye,  
ade bati a kī betsōe ye lotsōe ne  
seklabi a leme aamo ye.

Tite akū bati flee aawula babe  
yoo ne ye akū!

Ade aye kene kī fona a!

Foya lomo.

<sup>VIII</sup> Boe Jlate, Baguma Kpale, kī edzi nkpā, kī ena kōkōe, kī yaaya a, le kī, “Yī nye Jtonyade mo Owūnade.”

*Kristo Kanye Katsa.*

<sup>IX</sup> Yī, Yohanes, mi owaē kī bomo mi bōtsā butomena Yesu a, inye mi okoba kī bōdola boe akū, bōmō lubo a kī laya kakpa bikī benye ye ode legākanyakō bade a. Bekoa yī benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kī baye Patmos a akū, kitonekī nde letsā ne Baguma kale a, mo onokwali a kī Yesu nye etsa a akū sū. <sup>X</sup> Ne boe Jlate Luwi a akū ni, Hūhū a te yī kame, ade nnu odo kooba kī ené nde kagbulēe aye, ade ekale kodzela ne yī liti a. <sup>XI</sup> Odo a le kī, “Tsele letsa a kī omō a kayi, loko kakoa ovoli a kamena tesoli a kī tidei ne temato tekpale tekpale evūkono kīi kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mo Laodikea a.”

<sup>XII</sup> Ndani ane kī madā oti a kī elamena yī kale kabi a, ade mmō sika ngbā osedza titse evūkono a. <sup>XIII</sup> Litsedi kī lela nde Otidziwa Obi aye kī edo atadie wulaa kī eka eko ne ye foneta, ade ekoa sika ngbā aboso ebōa ne owole a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ye lolō tolo voe fitaa nde kuveli tetsā iye nde ledāglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata nde fi luwotu aye a. <sup>XV</sup> Ye foneta ata nde kooble kī beyole ne fi kame, ade ye odo ane nde owō mui kī baka kato oto akū kako waa ne lutubu kame a. <sup>XVI</sup> Enēe fusibii evūkono ne ye somona awe, ade atugbe mo obō leme ne eto ye onukpē kame a, ade ane kame amōane nde suwa ketee aye a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kī mmō ye a, nné nto ne ye aboa kame nde oti kī eku, ade ekoa ye somona awe ete ne yī akū ele kī, “Tavila! Yī nye Jtonyade mo Owūnade, <sup>XVIII</sup> mo oti a kī edzi nkpā! Nku tō leme finyaa ndzi nkpā daa. Wuda mo kanokpade



tesafi deĩ ne yĩ awe. <sup>XIX</sup> Foesũ tsele fotsa a kĩ omó, fukĩ fudeĩ finyaa mo fukĩ fóaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi. <sup>XX</sup> Kale kolawa kĩ kideĩ ne fusibii evũkono a kĩ omó ne yĩ somona awe, mo sika ngbã osedza titse evũkono a kayo nye. Fusibii evũkono a nye tesoli evũkono a ode foto banyane, ade osedza titse evũkono a leme nye tesoli evũkono a.”

## II

*Baguma Oledo a Kĩ Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.*

<sup>I</sup> “Tsele foletsa kũ kama Efeso asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade oti a kĩ epini fusibii evũkono ne ye somona, kĩ etsẽ ne sika ngbã osedza titse evũkono kayite a oledo ne awĩ a.

<sup>II</sup> Ìnyina no adzuma flee mo ayekĩ oboa mbodi odo owole omó lubo. Ìnyina kĩ aawe bati kpa foletsa kale. Osó bati a kĩ bave be akũ kĩ foto banyane leme benyé foto banyane a odã, ade omó oyi osũ kĩ bavãlevã banã a. <sup>III</sup> Ìnyina ayekĩ ona owole bœe omó lubo ne yĩ sũ, leme akpo táveli no.

<sup>IV</sup> Leme ndeĩ kale kadi ne no akũ. Ade ke nye kĩ aawe yĩ kale finyaa nde ayekĩ onya loto owe yĩ kale a. <sup>V</sup> Ne foesũ ni, te ane ne no kadzakõ a kĩ odza oto oto a akũ! Dani owole kame lokoa kakena letsa a kĩ onya loto okena a. Nte otádani owole kame kõ ni, maaya ne no sekẽ ãyaabœe no osedza otse a ne ye kadzakõ. <sup>VI</sup> Leme letsa a kĩ odeĩ kĩ lawo yĩ ane nye kĩ akesĩ Nikolatiafo fokelatsa nde ayekĩ yĩ malo kakesĩ foe a.

<sup>VII</sup> Oti a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse letsa a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a kĩ enya akũ ni, maakpa ye nkpã kutse a kĩ kodzẽ ne

Baguma kobã a kĩ bave Paradiso a kame badi badi enya.”

*Oledo a Kĩ Ekpa Smirna Asoli a.*

<sup>VIII</sup> “Tsele foletsa kũ kama Smirna Asoli ode foto onyane a.

Ade oledo kĩ eto oti a kĩ enye Otonyade mo Owunade, oti a kĩ eku leme ebuki edzi nkpã a sekẽ ne awĩ a.

<sup>IX</sup> Ìnyina no ohau flee. Ìnyina kĩ ohiãni ane leme ne onokwali kame ni, osikani ane! Ìnyina tuwuli kpa a kĩ bikĩ bave be akũ Yudafõ leme benyé Yudafõ a, ale ne no akũ. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati. <sup>X</sup> Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kĩ laaya ne no akũ a kamõ. Dã! Abonsam aafõ bipili mi kame badi bido ne kola eso mi edã, ade míamõ lubo fuwi ewua a. Di onokwali kakpa yĩ nte fóanya wuda malo, lokoa maakpã no nkpã nde akũ kanya legãbœe aye.

<sup>XI</sup> Oti a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse letsa a kĩ Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!

Bati a kĩ baanya akũ ni, wuda ayade a lelãatamo be.”

*Oledo a Kĩ Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.*

<sup>XII</sup> “Tsele foletsa kũ kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto onyane a kĩ,

Ade oti a kĩ enge atugbe mo obõ a foletsa ne awĩ a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ìnyina no kadzikõ ne awã kĩ Abonsam legãkpo a deĩ a. Opini yĩ dĩ mo osĩ mo osĩ. Loko a kĩ beko Antipa, yĩ odansini mo onokwalini ne mi kame ne awã kĩ Abonsam dzi malo ni, otãmuniki ne yĩ liti, mbom ote yĩ odo.

<sup>XIV</sup> Leme ndeĩ no akũ foletsa sukuloo. Bati badi deĩ ne mi kame kĩ bitomõ Balam fotsa katsa. Ade Balam kũ letsa Balak tisi ekpã Israelfõ edo ne tokpa kame, ade efõ benya funitsã kĩ beto bekpa baviõ, ade bebõa adõpaa a. <sup>XV</sup> Ade ayea odeĩ bati badi ne mi kame kĩ bitomo

Nikolatiafɔ fɔtsa katsa liti a.  
<sup>XVI</sup> Finyaa, dani ɔwɔle kame!  
 Nte nné aye ni, maaya ne nɔ akū  
 moatse nkɔa lepame a kī lideĩ ne  
 yī onukpě kame a nno mo bati a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Oti kī edeĩ ato ni, etse  
 letsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli  
 bati a kabi. Oti a kī enya akū  
 ni, maakpa ye mana a kī bekɔa  
 bekɔla a adi enya. Bio maakpa  
 ye de fitaa kī betsele dī voē bite  
 ne de akū. Odima linyina dī  
 a, mboente owula a kī ete de a  
 odi.”

*Olɛdo a Kī Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Tsele fɔletsa kī kamena  
 Tiatira Asoli a ode foto onyane kī,

Ade fɔletsa a kī futo Baguma  
 Obi, kī ye ane atē nde fi luwotu  
 aye, ade ye abɔa lɛme amɔane  
 nde kɔoble kī bevɔle tsolitsoli a  
 ne awī a.

<sup>XIX</sup> Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī  
 ɔkena. Īnyina nɔ ɔɔɔ, nɔ  
 katekado, nɔ ɔsum, mo ayekī  
 odeĩ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ. Īnyina kī  
 olamena adzuma kakena finyaa  
 kaba ayekī ɔkena ne kayɔkayi a.

<sup>XX</sup> Lɛme kale a kī ndeĩ ne  
 nɔ akū a nye kī ɔkpa otsole  
 Isabel a kī yave ye akū Baguma  
 onukpě onyene osi, kī yatsa yī  
 basumune fɔtsa, ade yake be kī  
 bebɔa adɔpaa, benya funitsā kī  
 betɔ bekpa baviō a. <sup>XXI</sup> Nkpa ye  
 lɔkɔ kī edani ɔwɔle kame, lɛme  
 yaáwe kī yafō adɔpaa kabɔa.

<sup>XXII</sup> Foesū maafō ekaho ne ɔkena  
 akū, awā kī bemɔ bikī babɔa  
 adɔpaa a, nte betádani towole  
 kame finyaa ni, baamo lubo mo  
 ɔsī mo ɔsī. <sup>XXIII</sup> Maako bikī  
 bitomo ye a flee lɔkɔa asafu a  
 flee linyi kī yī nye oti a kī eny-  
 ina oti ɔwɔle mo ye lolɔ kame  
 yededeede. Maase mi kame odi  
 nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī  
 ekena a onukpě.

<sup>XXIV</sup> Lɛme mi Tiatira bati nkaɛ  
 a kī mitáte Isabel fɔtsa katsa  
 a, mo mi a kī mitákɔle fɔtsa  
 a kī bave Abonsam kadikanyi

dzunununu a kō ni, minu  
 kī nláalɔla mi fɔletsa bebā.  
<sup>XXV</sup> Lɛme mipi letsa a kī mideĩ  
 a mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kenaawo kī  
 maaya.

<sup>XXVI-XXVII</sup> Oti a kī epi yī  
 adzuma a kī mawe edomo akū  
 kenawo kawūna, mo enya akū  
 ni, maakpa ye otumi a kī nte  
 ntomena Nda sekē a. Maakpa  
 ye otumi ne fude fude akū, ekɔa  
 sobotsae otse ekpā be, lɔkɔa  
 ebubuli be nde ayekī babubuli  
 lubui a.

<sup>XXVIII</sup> Ade maakpa ye odenyi-  
 nawi lisibii a.

<sup>XXIX</sup> Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse  
 fɔletsa a kī Baguma Hūhū a  
 lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

### III

*Olɛdo a Kī Ekpa Sardis Asoli a.*

<sup>I</sup> “Tsele fɔletsa kī kamena  
 Sardis Asoli a ode foto onyane a  
 kī,

Oti a kī enɛɛ Baguma Hūhū  
 evūkɔno mo fusibii evūkɔno a  
 fɔletsa nye fukū,

Īnyina nɔ adzuma a kī ɔkena  
 a. Īnyina kī ɔte dī kī odzi  
 nkpā, lɛme oku. <sup>II</sup> Ne foesū  
 nyinya, kado letsa a kī lite ne  
 nɔ kame a kī laaku a kɔbē.  
 Kitonekī mmó kī letsa a kī ɔkena  
 a tákpɔla tō ne yī Baguma ane.

<sup>III</sup> Foesū te ane ne letsa a kī  
 betsa nɔ, mo letsa a kī onu a  
 akū, kakena ne foe akū, kadani  
 ɔwɔle kame. Nte otányinya  
 ni, maayawo ne nɔ akū nde  
 oyekpane aye, ade olányi lɔkɔ  
 a kī maawo ne nɔ akū a malo  
 a. <sup>IV</sup> Lɛme mi kame badi suku-  
 loo deĩ ne Sardis kī betádo be  
 tetadie tuduli. Baado tetadie  
 ovoe bomo be bɔtsā, kitonekī  
 bekpɔla bekpa foe. <sup>V</sup> Owula

a kī enya akū ni, yaado ye  
 tetadie ovoe lomo, ade nláawɔla  
 ye dī ĩnye ne nkpā badzine ovoli  
 a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne  
 kanade ne Nda mo ye ode foto  
 banyane ane kī yī ode yane.

VI Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse ƒoletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

*Oledo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli*  
a.

VII “Tsele ƒoletsa kī kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade ƒoletsa a kī futo oti kpalewa mo onokoolini a kī ene Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kola ni, odima lelāapuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe leme ni, odima lāpuli kabinya koe.

VIII Īnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Mbinya opunu īyi ne no loto kī odima lelāapuli ebale ye. Īnyina kī odeī kobē kabii, leme otomo yī ƒotsa katsa, ade otāmuniki ne yī liti a. IX Dā! Bati katsu kadi deī kī kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kī bale kī benye Yudafō leme benye Yudafō a. Maafō beyaake aduli ne no ane, lokoa be flee binyi kī mawe no kale. X Ne ayekī odo owole okena ne yī kale akū, omo lubo sū ni, yī malo maanye no ntomena schuie loko a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso bati flee bedā a.

XI Maaya moatse. Pi letsa a kī lideī ne no awe a mo kooaba, ayekī odima lelāate no akū kanya legāboe a ne no awe. XII Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a kame. Yaadza ne awā daa kī elāabuki ené ne awā da. Maatsele yī Baguma dī, mo yī Baguma omato dī kī lenye Yerusalem voē a kī eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsele yī moawe dī voē leme nte ne ye akū.

XIII Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse ƒoletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

*Oledo a Kī Ekpa Laodikea Asoli*  
a.

XIV “Tsele ƒoletsa kī kakoa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enye ƒoya lomo, kī enye onokooli odansini wī a, kī ye nye ƒotsa a kī Baguma boa katokō a ƒoletsa ne awī kī,

XV Īnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Īnyina kī otádo, īye olá ovio. Mawe kī ado, īye ona ovio kufe! XVI Leme ne ayekī adā blōblo, kī otádo īye olá ovio leme sū ni, maatua no ntomena yī onukpē kame nwula! XVII Ale kī, ‘Nna akū, ndeī letsa nye letsa, ade ntásī letsama leme a.’ Leme onyina ayekī okena pasapasa, mo ayekī no akū ako konya. Onye ohiāni, odzi odzo, ade onye onekune a. XVIII Foesū made no kī ya sika ngbā kī binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yī sekē, ayekī aadani osikani. Ya lima ovoe leme kasua akū, ayekī belāamo no konyoā odzo a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekī aamo ƒoko. XIX Bati a kī mawe kale a ni, makā be ane, ade mavele be soto a. Foesū miboa mbodi midani towole kame. XX Mitse! Ndzē ne onyukpē maboa awe. Nte odi nu yī odo mo ebinya kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekē bomo ye bonya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yī sekē a. XXI Oti a kī enya akū ni, maafō edzi ne yī owē ne yī legākpo akū, nde ayekī yī malo ĩnya akū ndzi ne Nda owē ne ye legākpo akū a aye.

XXII Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse ƒoletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli a kabi!”

## IV

*Ayekī Basum Baguma Ne Ode.*

I Fukī liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebā kadi ade mmó kī bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kī ĩnya loto nnu nde kagbulee aye a, kī ebi yī tuwuli

tõ a le kī, “De kaya ne ode ne awī, lōkōa ntsa nō fōtsa a kī kenē kī fōya ne foe kame ne fukī liti a.”<sup>I</sup> Deedimōape Hūhū wo ne yī kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kī bike legākpo lidi kī odi dzi ne de akū.<sup>II</sup> Lukpo a akū odzine akū ata muamua nde ahuhōe boe bawovoe mō bangbā kī bete kōya, ade odetó kame sinigbene kī se kalekadā la nde tōota gō sinya legākpo a.<sup>IV</sup> Fōgākpo teya-ana bebā keni fusinya legākpo a, ade banokōē teya-ana kī bido tetadie ovoe, betsa sika ngbā fōgābōe dzi ne foe akū a.<sup>V</sup> Ōdetó kame kamōane, ɔplala kakpene, mō fowola kōoba kane kato legākpo a kame. Tibia evūkōno kī tatē dzē ne legākpo a ane kame. Ade te nye Baguma Hūhū evūkōno a.<sup>VI</sup> Litsedi kī ladā ne mpo kī bekōa ahuhōe bekēna deī ne awā ne legākpo a ane kame. Ye kame kpale kleīkleīkleī.

Fōtsa ena kī fudzi nkpā, kī fudeī banebi ne liti mō lotō tsua fusinya legākpo a ne fōke ena a akū.<sup>VII</sup> Fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fōtōnyade a la nde dzata, fōyade a la nde ɔnantsuenyole, fōlalēde a deī ane nde otidziwa, ade fōnade a ane la nde ɔkolie kī yayidza a.<sup>VIII</sup> Fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a fudi nye fudi deī fupoki evū, ade banebi tseṅa foe kame mō foe akū flee a. Baáfō tōno kasā lenye mō suwa flee kī,  
“Boe Ōlate Baguma Kpale, nō akū kpale!

Nō akū kpale, nō akū kpale!

Ōna ane kōkōe, odeī finyaa, ade aabuki ɔya a.”

<sup>IX</sup> Fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a sā kamu, obu, mō kōlekanye tōno kakpa oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū, kī edzi nkpā daa daa a. Nte besā te lōmō a,<sup>X</sup> banokōē teya-ana a atsa ane ne tite ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane kame, kasum ye a kī edzi nkpā daa a. Banye

be fōgābōe kayi ne legākpo a lotō kale kī,

<sup>XI</sup> “Boe Ōlate mō boe Baguma!

Nō kī kukūkpale, obu mō otumi feta fōkpa,

kitonekī nō lēbōa fōtsa flee.

Ōbōa foe nde ayekī awe a,

ade fudzi ne nō kawē onukpē a.”

## V

*Bekōa Ovoli a Bekpa Kavelibi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukī liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a sōmōna awe. Betsele fōtsa ne ye kame mō liti ade bekōa kōma fōtsa evūkōno betale ye onukpē a.<sup>II</sup> Mmó ode fōto ɔnyane mō kōbē odi kī ebōa fowola kōoba ne ode, evia kī, “Owei lekpola kī yaapuli ewai kōma a, ebinya ovoli butawa a?”<sup>III</sup> Leme odima lelāa ne ode, ne tite akū, iye ne tite ɔda kī yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, iye edā ye kame.<sup>IV</sup> Mbe paa, kitonekī betámō odima kī ekpola kī yabinya ovoli a, iye edā ye kame.

<sup>V</sup> Ade banokōē a kame ɔmōa bi yī kī, “Fō kabe! Dā! Dzata a kī eto Yuda katete kame a, kī enye Dawid kasinu kame obi a nya akū, kī ekpola kī yawai kōma fōtsa evūkōno a kī bekōa betale ovoli a onukpē, ebinya ye leme.”

<sup>VI</sup> Kī ndā a, mmó Kavelibi kadi kī kedzē ne legākpo a kayite ne fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame, ade banokōē teya-ana a sinya ye a. Fōdā nde kako bekō Kavelibi a. Kavelibi a deī tele evūkōno mō banebi evūkōno kī fōnye Baguma hūhū evūkōno a kī edo ne tite flee akū a.<sup>VII</sup> Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomena oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a sōmōna awe.<sup>VIII</sup> Kī yate ovoli a, fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mō banokōē teya-ana a tsa ane ne tite ne Kavelibi a ane kame. Be kame odi nye odi nee ɔsankuo mō sika ngbā lōoda kī biyula mō tisonu mō ɔlē, kī fōnye bati a kī Baguma kpale be

akū a mpaebɔ. <sup>IX</sup> Besā ɔno vɔɛ odi  
kī,

“No kī lekɔla kī ate ovoli a  
lokɔa ɔwai koma evūkɔno a  
kī bekɔa betale ye onukpɛ a.

Kitonekī no beko,  
ade ɔkɔa no baboane,  
ɔya bati ɔkpa Baguma a.

Bati kī bito fude nye fude, tide nye  
tide,  
omaĩ nye omaĩ kame,  
mo batidziwa aholo aholo a  
kame.

<sup>X</sup> ɔkena be legākanyakō basɔfo kī  
bisum boe Baguma,  
ade baanya fogā ne tite akū  
a.”

<sup>XI</sup> Ade kī mbuki ndā a, nnu  
ode foto banyane mpim mpim kī  
belāapuli bekā odo. Bedza bisinya  
legākpo a, mo fotsa ena a kī fudzi  
nkpā a, mo banɔkɔɛ teya-ana a.

<sup>XII</sup> Ade besā ɔno kɔɔba kī,  
“Kavelibi a kī beko a,  
lekɔla kī kate otumi, mo akū  
kana, mo nyansā,  
mo kɔbɛ, mo obu, mo  
kukūkpaɛ mo kamu!”

<sup>XIII</sup> Adeke nnu kī letsa nye letsa a  
kī Baguma boa ne tite mo ode, mo  
tite ɔda, mo mpo kame, mo fotsa a  
kī fudeĩ ne foe kame a flee lamena  
ɔno kasā kī,

“Kamu, mo obu, mo kukūkpaɛ  
mo otumi fona daa fokpa,  
oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a  
mo Kavelibi a!”

<sup>XIV</sup> Ade fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā  
a te futuno kī, “Fɔya lomɔ!” Ade  
banɔkɔɛ a tsa ane ne tite bisum  
Baguma mo Kavelibi a.

## VI

*Kavelibi a Wūnya Koma Fotsa  
a Kī Bekɔa Betale Ovoli a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī Kavelibi a wai  
koma evūkɔno a kī bekɔa betale  
ovoli a foe fotonyade. Ade nnu  
kī fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a  
kame fomɔa le kɔdzela nde ɔplala  
lekpenɛ kī, “Ya!” <sup>□</sup> Ndā fokɔ ade  
mmó ɔponko ovoe odi a. Oti a kī  
edzi ne ye akū a nee kota ne awe,

ade bekpa ye legāboɛ lidi a. Edzi  
ye ene nde kawū akū ɔnyane aye  
kī yanaanya akū.

<sup>III</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai koma  
koyade a, ade nnu kī fotsa a kī  
fudzi nkpā a foyade a le kī, “Ya!”

<sup>□</sup> ɔponko bebā kī eyɔɔle né. Bekpa  
oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a kɔbɛ kī  
enye lukudo ne tite akū, lokɔa bati  
beko be akū akū. Bekpa ye kɔpā  
kpale kudi.

<sup>V</sup> Kavelibi a wai koma kɔlalede  
a, ade nnu kī fotsa a kī fudzi  
nkpā a folalede a le kī, “Ya!” Kī  
ndā fokɔ a, mmó ɔponko tūūtū  
odi. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a  
nee sobotsae a kī bakɔa kakali  
fotsa a ne awe. <sup>VI</sup> Nnu odo odi kī  
enɛ eto fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā  
a kayite ele kī, “Kamone loɔda  
moa lete luwi moa kɔtokase, ade  
fugbanɔ tsensi futukū elale fote  
luwi moa kɔtokase, leme mitabula  
kugua mo wāi kade!”

<sup>VII</sup> Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai koma  
fonade a, ade nnu kī fotsa a kī  
fudzi nkpā a fonade a le kī, “Ya!”

<sup>□</sup> Kī ndā fokɔ a, mmó ɔponko  
odi kī ye akū la nde batɔ aye.  
Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a dī  
nye Wuda ade Kanɔkpade tomo  
ye ne liti a. Bekpa be kɔbɛ ne  
katinya kame kasɛ kanade a akū,  
kī bekɔa kawūkano, kɔle, fɔso kpa  
mo bayae kpa beko bati.

<sup>IX</sup> Kī Kavelibi a wai koma kulode  
a, mmó bati a kī beko, ne ayekī  
bide letsā ne Baguma kale a akū,  
mo ayekī bidi adansie ne ke akū  
sū a tekla ne afolibo atenye a kayo.

<sup>X</sup> Bɛboɔa fowɔla kɔɔba kī, “Baguma  
Kpale, oti kpalewa mo ɔnoɔalini  
ane! Loko lowɔdabe kou aadzemo  
tite akū bati, lokɔa ɔvele bikī beko  
boe a soto?” <sup>□</sup> Bekpa be kame odi  
nye odi atadie ovooe wulaa ade bibi  
be kī bibuki bidzi beweya suku-  
loo kɛnaawo lokɔ a kī baakɔa be  
bakɔba basumune mo be bawae  
a kī baako nde be aye a lidede  
bibumo be, ayekī kakā a onukpɛ  
aakɔla.

<sup>XII</sup> Mmó Kavelibi a kī ewai koma kuvūde a. Tite kuna mō osī mō osī, ade suwa dani nde lima ɔwɔ tsutsulitsui, odeto leme dani gbāā nde baboane aye a. <sup>XIII</sup> Fusibii ka foto ne tite nde ayekī ɔwe mō osī awili kutse babi būū kawula a. <sup>XIV</sup> Odetó kame yela nde ɔyae ovoli kī bibuta aye, ade bebɔle toto mō tite kī mui sinyā a tidi nye tidi ne te kadzakō a.

<sup>XV</sup> Tite akū fɔgā, abāā banokōē, sodzafo banokōē, asikafɔ, otumifo, bati flee, basate mō bikī bidzi be akū akū a, bela ne tite teke mō toto akū boe teke kame. <sup>XVI</sup> Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla bibi toto a kī, “Midzuli miko ne boe akū, lokoa mikola boe ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane, mō Kavelibi a kalokpa onukpē. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī be kalokpa luwi mō libe a wo ɔto. Owei aapuli edza ne de onukpē?”

## VII

*Bepau Bati Mpim Jha Tena-ana Ne Israel.*

<sup>I</sup> Fukū liti a, mmó ode foto banyane ena kī bedzē ne tite tukontoū ena a akū. Bisua tite akū ɔwe foko ena a osi, kī etavū ne tite akū, iye mpo akū, iye ne kutse kudima kame.

<sup>II</sup> Ade mmó ode foto ɔnyane bebā kī eto suwa kadekō yaya, kī enee Baguma kī edzi nkpā a ɔsūkayi fotsa a ne awe. Eboā fɔwɔla kɔɔba eve ode foto banyane ena a kī Baguma kpa kɔbē kī bekena tite mō mpo awɔda a, <sup>III</sup> ele kī, “Mitakena tite, mpo iye futse letsamano kenaawo kī bóakoa ɔsūkayi fotsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a ɔsū ne be nnye.” <sup>IV</sup> Ade nnu kī bati a kī biyi be ɔsū mō Baguma ɔsūkayi a kī bito Israelfo futete ewua-nviā kame a lidede nye bati mpim jha tena-ana (144,000).

<sup>V</sup> Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā ɔsū.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>VI</sup> Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>VII</sup> Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

<sup>VIII</sup> Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Ade ne Benjamin leme katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā ɔsū a.

*Yohanes Mó Bati Kɔdabu Baū.*

<sup>IX</sup> Fukū liti a, mmó bati kɔdabu baū kudi kī odima lelāapuli ekā. Bito batidziwa aholo aholo a, kade nye kade, omai nye omai, mō tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamo legākpo mō Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadie ovoe wulaa, ade benee tukuo ne awe a. <sup>X</sup> Bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Nkpā kate a to boe Baguma a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū, mō Kavelibi a sekē!” <sup>□</sup> Ode foto banyane a flee dza bisinya legākpo a, mō banokōē a, mō fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane bisum Baguma, <sup>XII</sup> bele kī, “Fɔya lomɔ!

Kamu, mō kukūkpale, mō nyansā, mō kolekanye, obu, kɔbē mō otumi nye boe Baguma fude daa daa! Fɔya lomɔ!”

<sup>XIII</sup> Banokōē a kame ɔmɔa odi via yī kī, “Bawei nye bikī bido tetadie ovoe wulaa kī a? Ne ndia bito?”

<sup>XIV</sup> Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī ɔlate, inyina. Nɔ nyina.”

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be nye bati a kī betsā lubo kamo kpale kame

bene soũ a. Benvle be tetadie tivoe fitaa ne Kavelibi baboane a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Ade foesũ bedzẽ ne Baguma legãkpo a ane basum ye lenye mo suwa flee ne ye Asoli Kola kame a. Oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo a akũ a, aafõ letsama lelãakena be ne ye ane kame.

<sup>XVI</sup> Kole iye omoado lelãabuki ekõ be da.

Suwa lelãapila be iye ovio libuki ekõ be da.

<sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekĩ Kavelibi a kĩ kideĩ ne legãkpo a kayite a nye be okpãne.

Yaakpã be enamena awã kĩ nkpã mui ane kato a, ade Baguma aayo babe flee ne be ane a."

## VIII

*Kavelibi a Wai Koma Kuvũkõnde a.*

<sup>I</sup> Kĩ Kavelibi a wai koma kuvũkõnde a, ode kena dñĩ fõana nde doũhuile seke.

<sup>II</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto banyane evũkõnõ kĩ badza ne Baguma ane a, ade bekõa kugbulee evũkõnõ bido be ne awe a.

<sup>III</sup> Ode foto ònyane bebã kĩ enee sika ngbã ònyõ kate lubui a né eyadza ne afõlibõ atenye a owẽ. Bekpa ye tutsonu mo olẽ beblebee kĩ ekõa ebumo Baguma bati flee mpaebõ, ekõa ebõa afõlie ne sika ngbã afõlie atenye a kĩ edzẽ ne legãkpo a ane a akũ. <sup>IV</sup> Tutsonu a kĩ bite fi a ònyõ, mo Baguma bati mpaebõ a né ne ode foto ònyane a kĩ edzẽ a awe fude fõnaa Baguma sekẽ. <sup>V</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto ònyane a nye fi ne afõlibõ atenye a kame eyula ònyõ kate lubui a, ade eta foe eko ne tite akũ a. Oplala kpene kõõba, odetõ kame moane ade tite kuna a.

*Ode Foto Banyane a Võ Be Kugbulee.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ade ode foto banyane evũkõnõ a kĩ benee kugbulee a mane akũ kĩ baavõ be kugbulee a.

<sup>VII</sup> Ode foto ònyane otõnyade a võ ye kagbulee a. Letaleta ledãglegle mo fi kĩ baboane tseka ne foe kame ka fõyako ne tite akũ. Tite kasẽ kame katsu kalalade vio, tite akũ futse foe kasẽ kame katsu kalalade vio mo tuwĩ gõ flee vio.

<sup>VIII</sup> Ode foto ònyane oyade a leme võ ye kagbulee a. Beta litsedi kĩ ladã nde otõ kpale kĩ ekatẽ mo fi bido ne mpo kame, ade mpo a kasẽ kame katsu kalalade dani baboane a. <sup>IX</sup> Fõtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã ne mpo kame a foe kasẽ kame katsu kalalade ku, ade tokõlo a kĩ titeĩ ne mui ane a te kasẽ kame katsu kalalade bu kade a.

<sup>X</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto ònyane olalade a võ ye kagbulee a, ade lisibii kpale kĩ latẽ nde obia aye to ode leyato ne towõ kasẽ kame katsu kalalade mo mui kanekõ kame a. <sup>XI</sup> Bave lisibii kñĩ kñĩ tuwĩ mo ònye, ade mui kasẽ kame katsu kalalade a dani mo ònye mo ònye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekĩ mui a dani otsonu kpa.

<sup>XII</sup> Ode foto ònyane onade a leme võ ye kagbulee a. Deedimõape bebõa suwa kasẽ kame kalalade, odeto kasẽ kame kalalade mo fusibii kasẽ kame katsu kalalade a. Fukñĩ fõ kade kanyina kasẽ kame kalalade mo lenye kasẽ kame kalalade tãna ohaĩ.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, ndã fõkõ ade nnu okõlie odi kĩ elamena kayidza ne owẽ kame flee ele mo odo kõõba kĩ, "Bõbõe, bõbõe, bõbõe makpa bati a kĩ bidzi nkpã ne tite akũ nte ode foto banyane elale a kĩ bite a yavõ be kugbulee a."

## IX

<sup>I</sup> Ade ode foto ònyane olode a võ ye kagbulee a. Mmó lisibii lidi kĩ leka leto ne tite akũ, ade bekõa leke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a. <sup>II</sup> Lisibii a binya leke dzununuunu a ade ònyõ tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame ònyõ a né eto de kame a. Ònyõ ne leke dzununuunu a kame fõ suwa ane

mɔ odetɔ kame ke otũ. <sup>III</sup> Koolo nɛ eto onyo a kame eyako ne tite akũ, ade bekpa koolo kobẽ a kĩ kakpɔna deĩ a odu. <sup>IV</sup> Bibi be kĩ betabula tuwĩ, futse ãye tuwĩ blɔblɔ tidima kade, mbom bekena bati a kĩ Baguma osũkayi lelãa ne be nnye a ablo. <sup>V</sup> Betãkpa koolo a osĩ kĩ beko bati kĩ, mbom kĩ bekena be awɔda tidetɔ elo. Nte beta otĩ a, fɔawo nde ayekĩ kakpɔna kata aye. <sup>VI</sup> Ne tidetɔ elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, leme belãana ye, baawe kĩ baku leme wuda aalo be.

<sup>VII</sup> Koolo a la nde bapɔnko kĩ bemane be bekpa kawũkana. Litsedi teĩ ne be fɔlo nde sika ngbã lɔbɔe aye, ade be ane la nde otidziwa ade aye a. <sup>VIII</sup> Be tolo la nde batsole tide, ade be adɔ la nde dzata ade a. <sup>IX</sup> Bekɔa litsedi kĩ ladã nde babĩ kate sɔbɔtsae betsa ne towole. Be fupoki kame kakuna atuno nde ayekĩ bapɔnko mɔ kawũkana tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawũ a. <sup>X</sup> Bideĩ tekã mɔ fubĩ nde kakpɔna aye, ade be tekã kĩ kame kobẽ a kĩ baakɔa bekena bati awɔda a deĩ a. <sup>XI</sup> Bideĩ legã kĩ lanya be akũ. Ade ye nye fɔto onyane a kĩ yadãmena leke dzununuunu a akũ a. Ye dĩ ne Hebri tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kĩ Apolion.

<sup>XII</sup> Lubokamo kpale letonyade a yatẽ, leme lubo kamo nviã buki fɔaya.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, ode fɔto onyane ovũde a vɔ ye kagbulee a, ade nnu odo odi kĩ ené eto sika ngbã afolibɔ atenyɛ a kĩ edzẽ ne Baguma ane a ato ena a kame a. <sup>XIV</sup> Odo a bi Baguma ode fɔto onyane ovũde a kĩ ene kagbulee a kĩ, “Wũnya Baguma ode fɔto banyane ena a kĩ bisuli bedzela ne Frat ɔwo kpale abuĩ a!” <sup>□□</sup> Ade biwũnya Baguma ode fɔto banyane ena a, kĩ bemane biyi badzole ɔdɔũ a, mɔ luwi a, mɔ odetɔ a, mɔ kateli a kĩ beko

batidziwa be kasẽ kame katsu kalalede a.

<sup>XVI</sup> Bibi yĩ kĩ bapɔnko badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim ɔha nviã.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ade ayekĩ mmó bapɔnko mɔ be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awĩ a. Bebla ɔwole babĩ kate fɔbɔtsae kĩ foadã gbãã nde fi katẽ aye, fubuki foadã nde safir de aye, fɔwole leme nde sulfa de aye. Bapɔnko a fɔlo la nde dzata fɔlo aye, ade fi, onyo mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ né futo be tunukpẽ kame a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bekɔa lubo kamo fɔtsa elale kĩ fonye fi, onyo, mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ kĩ futo bapɔnko a tunukpẽ a beko batidziwa kasẽ kame katsu kalalede. <sup>XIX</sup> Kitonekĩ bapɔnko a kobẽ deĩ ne be tunukpẽ mɔ tekã kame. Be tekã a la nde bɔe aye, kĩ tideĩ fɔlo. Ade te bakɔa kakena bati ablo a.

<sup>XX</sup> Bati a kĩ bite bidzi nkpã a flee, kĩ betãko be ne lubo kamo kĩ kame a, támuniki ne fɔtsa a kĩ be mɔawe bekɔa awe beme a kasum liti. Betáfɔ hũhũ kpa, baviɔ kĩ bekena mɔ sika ngbã, sika ovoe, kɔoble, de, ãye otse, kĩ fɔãmo, fɔãnu ãye fɔãtsã a kasum! <sup>XXI</sup> Betãdani towole kame ne bati kako, kanokone kadã, linyolewe mɔ litsolewe, mɔ kaye kame.

## X

*Ode Fɔto Onyane Odi Mɔ Kavolibi a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto onyane mɔ kobẽ bebã odi kĩ eto ode yaka. Edeĩ ne luflututu kame, ade sinigbene sinye ye lolɔ a. Ye ane ata nde suwa aye, ade ye abɔa la nde fi fɔme fuku aye kĩ foadɛ ne ode a. <sup>II</sup> Ene kavolibi kadi kĩ bibinya a ne awe. Ekɔa ye somɔna kobɔa eke ne mpo akũ ade ekɔa seba kobɔa leme eke ne tite akũ a. <sup>III</sup> Ekɔa fowɔla kɔɔba nde dzata ame kaklume aye. Kĩ ekɔa fowɔla a, ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a nye tunukpẽ. <sup>IV</sup> Kĩ ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a nye tunukpẽ a, nwe kĩ matsele fɔtsa ãyi, leme nnu odo odi kĩ eto



ode ele kī, “Tale letsa a kī oplala evūkōnō a le a onukpē, tatsēle foe oyi.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade ode fōto ōnyane a kī mmó kī edzē ne mpo mō tite akū a dzela ye sōmōna awe ne ode, <sup>VI</sup> elō fubo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a, kī ekēna tite mō te akū fōtsa, ode mō ye kame fōtsa, mpo mō ye kame fōtsa a dī akū kī, “Liti kakpa lelāabuki lena! <sup>VII</sup> Lemē lōkō a kī ode fōto ōnyane ovūkōnōde a aavō ye kagbulē ni, Baguma nhihie kōlawa a aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī enye etsa ye onukpē banyene a kī benye basumune a.”

<sup>VIII</sup> Ke liti a, odo a kī nnu ntomena ode a buki ebi yī kī, “Naate kavolibi a kī bibinya a ne ode fōto ōnyane a kī edzē ne mui mō tite akū a awe.”

<sup>IX</sup> Nnaa ode fōto ōnyane a sekē mbi ye kī ekōa kavolibi a ekpa yī. Ebi yī kī, “Te ke kaba ke. Fōakēna mō ōnye mō ōnye ne nō lupu kame, lemē fōana ōmenē ne nō onukpē kame nde kōsā aye.”

<sup>X</sup> Nte kavolibi a ne ye awe mba ke. Fōna ōmenē nde kōsā aye ne yī onukpē kame, lemē kī mmena foe a, fōna ōnye ne yī lupu kame. <sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, ebi yī kī, “Kene kī abuki ode letsā Baguma fōletsā a ne bati, tēmaī, tide mō fōgā pii akū.”

## XI

### *Adansifo Nviā a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, bekōa otse kī ēla nde fōtsa kakōna otse bekpa yī, ade bibi yī kī, “Naakōna yī Baguma Asōli Kōla a mō afōlibō atēnye a, kakā bati a kī basum ne Asōli Kōla a kame lemē. <sup>II</sup> Lemē takōna ablānda ne Asōli Kōla akū a, kitōnekī bekōa awā bekpa amamufō. Ade be aasumini Ōmato Kpalēwa a ne tidetō tena-nviā kame a. <sup>III</sup> Maado yī adansifo nviā kī bidzi ne tikpekpe tilima kame, beyaade letsā ne Baguma fōletsā

akū ne fuwi apim mōa mō ōha nviā mō aduesia kame.”

<sup>IV</sup> Adansifo nviā kī nye kugua futse nviā mō ōsedza titse nviā a kī tedzē ne tite Ōlate a ane kame a. <sup>V</sup> Nte odi wē kī yakēna foe ablo ni, fi ane kato foe tunukpē kame kawōla be mō bakesīne a. Nte odi wē kī yakēna be ablo ni, baako ye. <sup>VI</sup> Bideī kōbē kī basua ode osi kī oni etako ne lōkō a kī bade letsā ne Baguma fōletsā akū a kame. Bideī kōbē lemē kī badani mui bekēna babōane, ade bideī kōbē kī bayamēna lubo kamō lidi nye lidi ne tite akū ne lōkō nye lōkō kī bawē.

<sup>VII</sup> Nte bide letsā ne Baguma fōletsā a akū biyua a, ōyae kpa a kī eto lekē dzununuunu kame ene a, aano kawū mō be. Yaanya be akū, ekō be. <sup>VIII</sup> Be banōkpa aawa ne ōmato kpale a ōblōnu akū ne awā kī bebōa be Ōlate ne asendua akū a. Ōmato a dī kōlawa nye Sodom iye Egipte. <sup>IX</sup> Bati aato ōmaī nye ōmaī, kade nye kade, tide nye tide mō katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadā banōkpa a ne fuwi elale mō sekē kame, ade belāakpa osi kī bibila be a. <sup>X</sup> Tite akū bati flee aamo kawōle ne bati nviā kī wuda akū. Baanya luwi bēmēna akū futelitsa kitōnekī Baguma onukpē banyene nviā kī velle lubo kamō baū bema batidziwa.

<sup>XI</sup> Fuwi elale mō sekē a liti a, nkpā kawēya to Baguma sekē keyawo ne be kame, ade biyidza bedza a. Libe paa wo bati a kī bēmō be a flee. <sup>XII</sup> Adeke Baguma onukpē banyene nviā a nu odo mō ōsī odi kī eto ode ebi be kī, “Mide miya ne awī!” Kī be bakesīne a dza bekādā a, bide bēnaa ode ne luflututu kame.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ne lōkō a na kame pepēpe a, tite kuna mō ōsī mō ōsī, ōmato kpale a ye kasē kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evūkōnō ku a. Libe wo bati nkae a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

XIV Lubokamɔ mɔ libe leyade a yatē, lɛmɛ fɔlaledɛ mɔ libe a aaya finyaa.

*Βενῶ Kagbuleε Kavūkɔnde a.*

XV Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane ovūkɔnde a vɔ ye kagbuleε a, ade tido kɔɔba né nɛ ode tɛlɛ kī, “Katinya kame legākanyakō a dani boe ɔlate mɔ ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akū daa daa a!” □□ Adeke banokōē tɛya-ana a kī bidzi nɛ be fɔgākpo akū nɛ Baguma anɛ kame a, ka betsa anɛ nɛ tite bisum Baguma, XVII beɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate otumifo,

kī edeī, kī ena anɛ kɔkɔɛ.

Bɔanyɛ nɔ kɔlɛ kī ɔtɛ nɔ otumi kpale a,

oyi legākanya a kayɔ!

XVIII Amamufɔ na kalɔkpa,

kitonekī lɔkɔ a wo ɔtɔ kī anyɛ nɔ kalɔkpa ɔtsa.

Lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ kī adzɛmɔ banokpa.

Lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ kī ase nɔ basumunɛ onukpē banyɛnɛ a kɔtɔ,

mɔ nɔ bati kpalewa a kī bakpa nɔ obu,

mɔ bati a kī bavila nɔ dī a, banokōē mɔ babisē.

Lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ,

kī awɔla bati a kī babula tite akū kade a!”

XIX Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asɔli Kola nɛ ode a biyi, ade bɛmɔ ye apam adakā a nɛ koe kame a. Deedimɔapɛ, odetɔ kame mɔanɛ, tido né, ɔplala kpɛnɛ, tite kuna ade oni ko mɔ fɔdāglegle baūbaū a.

## XII

*Otsolɛ a Mɔ Kɔɛ Kpale a.*

I Ke liti a, nsentsɛleni kpale adi né nɛ odetɔ kame. Otsolɛ odi kɔa suwa esua akū ndɛ atadiɛ aye. Odetɔ dɛī nɛ ye abɔa kayɔ, ade etsa legābɔɛ kī bɛkɔa fusibii ewua-nviā bɛkɛna de nɛ ye lolɔ a. II Etsɛmɔ kɔma. Ade kī sɛmɛ pi ye sū a, ekatsimtsim akū mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba nɛ foe kawo sū. III Nsentsɛleni bebā né nɛ odetɔ

kame. Dā, fɔnyɛ kɔɛ kpale ngbā, kī kudeī fɔlɔ evūkɔnɔ, mɔ tɛlɛ ewua, ade kɔtsa fɔgābɔɛ evūkɔnɔ nɛ fɔlɔ a akū a. IV Kɔkɔa koe ɔkā kɔlɔ fusibii kasē kame katsu kalaledɛ a kutomena odetɔ kame kɔta kuwula nɛ tite akū. Finyaa kɔɛ kpale a yidza kodza nɛ ɔmatsɔ a kī sɛmɛ pi ye a anɛ kame, kī nte esila ɛma pɛ kɔabɔɛ obisē a kɔmɛna. V Otsolɛ a má obinyolɛ kī yaakɔa sɔbɔtsaɛ otse enya fude fude bati flee akū. Lɛmɛ bebɔɛ kabisēɛ a letaleta benamɛna Baguma mɔ ye legākpo a sɛkē. VI Otsolɛ a lo enaa kɔsa kame, awā kī Baguma manɛ eyi ɛkpa ye kī bedā ye akū fuwi apim mɔa, ɔha nviā mɔ aduesia.

VII Ke liti a, kawū né nɛ ode. Mikael mɔ ye ode foto banyanɛ nɔ kawū mɔ kɔɛ kpale a, ade kɔɛ a mɔ koe foto banyanɛ a nɔ betselamɔ be a. VIII Lɛmɛ benya kɔɛ kpale a akū, ade betākpa koe mɔ koe basumunɛ a osi kī bibuki bidzi nɛ ode a. IX Beta kɔɛ kpale a bimuni nɛ tite akū. Ade koe nyɛ anɛ kɔkɔɛ kɔɛ a kī bave kī Abonsam iye Satana, kī kɔkɛ katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mɔ koe foto banyanɛ a flee beta bimuni nɛ tite akū.

X Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaa odi nɛ ode ɛlɛ kī, “Finyaakō Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nyɛ ye kɔbē etsa ndɛ Legā aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nyɛ ye otumi kanya! Kitonekī ɛta oti a kī ɛdza nɛ Baguma anɛ ekatsua boe bawāɛ onukpē kakpa Baguma lenyɛ mɔ suwa a emuni. XI Ade be letsā Kavelibi a babɔanɛ, mɔ onokɔali fɔletsɛ a kī bidi adansie nɛ ye akū a benya ye akū. Bɛwɛ kī bakɔa be nkpā bɛkpa faa nte fɔanya wuda malo. XII Nɛ foesū ni, kawɔlɛ kide mi ode, mɔ mi a kī mideī nɛ awā a flee! Lɛmɛ tite mɔ mpo, bɔbɔɛ makpa mi, kitonekī Abonsam duma ɛya nɛ mi kame mɔ kalɔkpa, ade enyina kī fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

XIII Kĩ kɔɛ kpale a mɔ kĩ bieta koe bimuni nɛ tite akũ a, kutomɔ otsole a kĩ ɛma obinyole a liti. XIV Lɛmɛ bɛkpa otsole a ɔkɔliɛ kpale fupoki nviã a eyidza ɛnaa awã kĩ Baguma manɛ eyi ɛkpa ye nɛ kɔsa kame a. Baadãmena ye akũ nɛ awã futeli ɛlale mɔ seke, lɔkɔa ɛweya nɛ kɔɛ kpale a awe kame. XV Ade kɔɛ kpale a vũma mui kĩ bitini nde ɔwɔ kutomena koe onukpɛ, bitomɔ otsole a kĩ bɛbɔɛ ye benamena. XVI Lɛmɛ tite bumɔ otsole a. Tite binya onukpɛ tɛmɔa mui a kĩ kɔɛ kpale a vũma etomena otsole a flee. XVII Kɔɛ kpale a na kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsĩ nɛ otsole a akũ, ade kɔdzakũ kĩ kɔnaano kawũ mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa nkaɛ a. Ade be nye bati a kĩ bakena nɛ Baguma mbla a akũ, kĩ bipini ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsa a kĩ Yesu nye ɛtsa lɛmɛ a. XVIII Ade kɔɛ kpale a nɛ kɔnadza nɛ mpo abuĩ a.

### XIII

*Yohanes Mɔ Bayaɛ Kpa Nviã.*

I Ke liti a, mmɔ ɔyae kpa odi kĩ ɛnɛ yato mpo kame. Edeĩ fɔlɔ evũkɔnɔ mɔ tele ewua, ade legãbɔɛ tsanɛ nɛ ɔlɛ odi nye odi akũ a. Betsɛle mbusuo dĩ kĩ lasupa Baguma bite nɛ lɔlɔ lidi nye lidi akũ. II ɔyae kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye abɔa la nde kalikii abɔa, ade ye onukpɛ lɛmɛ la nde dzata onukpɛ a. Kɔɛ kpale a kɔa ye mɔawe kɔbɛ, ye legãkpo mɔ ye legãkanya otumi kpale a ɛkpa ɔyae kpa kii. III Fɔdã nde ɔyae kpa a lɔlɔ mɔa te wuda kaakpa nɛ de akũ, lɛmɛ kaakpa a ku. Fɔkena katinya kame bati flee wãwã, ade bitomɔ ye a. IV Bati flee sum kɔɛ kpale a, kitonekĩ ɛkɔa ye kɔbɛ ɛkpa ɔyae kpa a. Bisum ɔyae kpa a lɛmɛ bele kĩ, “Owei la nde ɔyae kpa kii? Owei aapuli ɛnɔ kawũ mɔ ye?”

V Bɛkpa ɔyae kpa a osi kĩ ɛlɛ kukũpia mɔ fubusuotsa pii ɛnya

akũ tideto tena-nviã. VI Eyi kayo mɔ Baguma, mɔ ye dĩ, mɔ awã kĩ edzi, mɔ bati flee a kĩ bideĩ nɛ ode a kadumu. VII Bɛkpa ye osi kĩ ɛnɔ kawũ mɔ Baguma bade a ɛnya be akũ, ade bɛkpa ye otumi lɛmɛ nɛ fude nye fude, ɔmaĩ nye ɔmaĩ, tide nye tide mɔ tite bati flee akũ a. VIII Tite akũ bati flee aasum ye, mbɔɛntɛ bikĩ be buĩ betɛle nɛ Kavelibi a kĩ bɛkɔ a nkpã ovoli kame, kito anɛ kĩ bɛbɔa katinya a.

IX Foesũ otĩ a kĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse! X Odi nye odi kĩ bihihiɛ biyi kĩ bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kĩ bihihiɛ biyi kĩ yaato nɛ kɔpã onukpɛ ni, yaato nɛ kɔpã onukpɛ kokooko. Ade fukii kame mɔ kenɛ kĩ Baguma bade a bena ɔwɔle kado mɔ katekado a.

XI Ke liti a, mmɔ ɔyae kpa bɛbã kĩ ɛnɛ eto tite kame. Edeĩ tele nviã nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kɔdzela nde kɔɛ kpale a. XII ɛkena kɔbɛ kpale a kĩ ɛtɛ etomena ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade a sekɛ a akũ adzuma nɛ ye anɛ kame. ɛhɛ tite mɔ te akũ bati flee kĩ bisum ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade a kĩ ye kaakpa ku a. XIII ɔyae kpa ɔyade kii kenã awãwã fɔtsa pii. ɛfɔ fi malo nɛ futo ode foyato nɛ tite akũ nɛ bati anɛ.

XIV ɛkɛ tite akũ bati flee mɔ awãwã fɔtsa a kĩ bɛkpa ye osi kĩ ɛkena nɛ ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade a anɛ sũ. ɔyae kpa a bi be kĩ bɛmɛ ɔyae kpa a kĩ bipila mɔ kɔpã a lɛmɛ ebuki edzi nkpã a kutidu bɛdzela. XV Bɛkpa ɔyae kpa ɔyade a osi kĩ ɛweya nkpã edo nɛ ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade kutidu a kĩ bɛmɛ a kame, ayekĩ yaapuli ɛlɛ kɔdzela, ɛfɔ bɛkɔ bati a kĩ baasĩ kĩ belãasum ye a.

XVI ɔyae kpa kii hɛ bati flee, babisɛ mɔ banɔkɔɛ, asikafo mɔ ahiãfo, basate mɔ akũ akũ badzine, kĩ bite ɔkɔpɔna nɛ be sɔmɔna kɔkɔpɔ iye nɛ be nnye. XVII Odima lɛlãapuli ɛya fɔtsa iye

eno letsama nte sokpõna kii litei ne ye akü. Sokpõna kii nye oyae kpa a di, iye kakã katsela ki fodzẽ fokpa di a.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Foletsã kii akü kakõna si nyansã. Odi nye odi ki enyina kadi aapuli ebu oyae a di kakã katsela a akü akunta, enu foe kayo, kitoneki kakã katsela a dza fokpa oti di. Ye kakã katsela a nye oha evü mo taavü-evü (666).

## XIV

### *Kavelibi a Mo Ye Bati.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, ndã fokõ ade mmó Kavelibi a ki edzẽ ne Zion oto a akü a. Bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000) ki betsele Kavelibi a di mo Òlega a di bite ne be nnye a dzẽ ne ye sekẽ ne awã. <sup>II</sup> Ade nnu odo odi ki ené eto ode ki ela nde ayeki mui ato oto akü kaka kako, iye nde ayeki oplala kakpenne aye. Odo a buki ela nde tonõ ki babõa ne tesankuo akü. <sup>III</sup> Bati mpim oha tena-ana a dza bekasã onõ võe ne legãkpo a, mo fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpã a, mo banokõẽ a ane. Otidziwa odima lelãapuli ekole onõ a na, mbõente bati mpim oha tena-ana a ki be odi lolõ koto bise ne tite akü a. <sup>IV</sup> Ade be nye bati a ki bekpale be akü, ki binyina batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomõ Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako ki yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a ki bise be lolõ koto ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekena be bati batonyade leme bekpa Baguma mo Kavelibi a. <sup>V</sup> Betãmo tõ ki bema fovã, ade nfumususu adima leme lelãa be akü a.

### *Ode Foto Banyane Elale.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebã ki yayidza ne tite mo ode kayite. Enne Kale wi a ki kelã kawüna a, ki yaade letsã ne ke akü ekpa tite akü bati, batidziwa aholo aholo, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mo omai nye omai. <sup>VII</sup> Ebõa fowola kõõba ele ki, "Mivila Baguma,

mikpa ye obu, kitoneki loko wo oto ki yadzemo batidziwa. Misum ye a ki ekõõa tite mo ode, mpo mo mui ki bane ne tite kame a!"

<sup>VIII</sup> Ode foto onyane oyade tomo otonyade a ekale ki, "Eto o-o! Babilonia a ki ete di a to tsoo! Efõ fude fude flee moa ye wai mo osi a ki fonye linyolewe mo litsolewe a!"

<sup>IX</sup> Ode foto onyane olalede a tomo be nviã a ekabõa fowola kõõba ki, "Nte odi sum oyae kpa mo ye kutidu a ki beme a, mo ete ye sokpõna ne ye nnye iye kokpo ni, <sup>X</sup> yaamõa Baguma kawünaba wai a ki ekõa eko ne ye kalõkpa kõõpu kame a. Bati flee a ki bekena fukii odu a, Baguma aamõna be lubo ne fi mo fukpokpo geigei kame ne ode foto banyane kpalewa a mo Kavelibi a ane kame. <sup>XI</sup> Be lubo kamõ fi onyo a aakade ne ode daa daa. Bati a ki basum oyae kpa a mo ye kutidu a ki beme a, mo biki ye di sokpõna a tei ne be akü a, lelãana kaweya lenye mo suwa da."

<sup>XII</sup> Ade awi mo Baguma bade a ki bakena ne ye mbla a akü, bete Yesu hido leme a, si owole kado a.

<sup>XIII</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi ki eto ode ekale ki, "Tsele kayi ki, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a ki biku ne Kristo katekado kame a!" Hühü a te etuno ki, "Nuwi, Baguma hila be! Baaweya bitomena be lubo kamõ kame, kitoneki be tudzuma kakena tomo be!"

### *Tite Akü Bati Kakpota.*

<sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, ndã fokõ ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, ki litsedi nde otidziwa aye dzi ne de akü. Etsa sika ngbã lobõe, enne lesẽga mo obõ ne awe. <sup>XV</sup> Ade Baguma ode foto onyane bebã ne eto Asõli Kõla a kame, ebõa fowola kõõba ebi oti a ki edzi ne luflututu akü a ki, "Kõa nõ lesẽga a kanena fudutsa, kitoneki loko wo oto, tite akü fudutsa bo fokpa kakpota!"

□ Ade ke oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a wūnya ye lesega ne tite akū ekpota fudutsa a flee a.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto ɔnyane bebā odi kī ené eto ode Asoli Kola a kame. Ye malo enee lesega mo ɔbō lidi.

<sup>XVIII</sup> Ade ode foto ɔnyane bebā odi kī edeī otumi ne fi akū a né eto afolibò atenye a kame a. Eboɔ fowɔla kɔɔba ebi ode foto ɔnyane a kī enee lesega mo ɔbō a kī, “Kɔa no lesega a kakpale waī babi a ne tite akū kɔbā a kame, kitonekī waī babi a yɔɔle!”

<sup>XIX</sup> Foesū ode foto ɔnyane a wūnya ye lesega a ne tite akū ade ena waī babi a ne tɔwē akū a. Eta be eko ne waī kakā leke kpale, kī lenye Baguma kalokpa a kame. <sup>XX</sup> Binuna waī babi a mo foneta ne ɔmato a ɔbaē, ade babɔane tini bito waī kakā leke a kame a, betē nde ɔwo a. Babɔane a kadzū kame aana nde foneta elo iye ɔponko akū kadzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikū oha nviā a.

## XV

*Ode Foto Banyane Kɔa Lubokamo Nkae a Beyamena.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó awāwā fɔtsa kpale bebā kī fɔanyene akū paa ne odetó kame. Ade foe nye ode foto banyane evūkɔno kī benee lubokamo evūkɔno a. Lubokamo kī nye nkae flee a kī foe aanye Baguma kalokpa nkae a fɔtsa.

<sup>II</sup> Ade mmó litsedi nde mpo kī ladā nde ahuhɔe kī fi tseka mo ye. Mmó bati a kī benya ɔyae kpa, mo ye kutidu a kī bemé, mo ye kakā katsele dī akū a, kī bedzē ne ahuhɔe mpo a abuī, benee tesankuo kī Baguma kpa be.

<sup>III</sup> Bekasā Baguma ɔsumune Mose mo Kavelibi a ɔno kī,

“O boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale,

no tudzuma pɔne,

ade takena wāwā a!

No fude fude flee Legā,

No tisi adā kpī,

ade tenye ɔnokɔali a!

<sup>IV</sup> O boe ɔlate, owei kou lɛlávila no?

Owei aasī kī eláado no dī obu? Kitonekī no odi nye oti kpalewa,

fude fude flee a aayasum no,

kitonekī benye no fɔtsa kakena kpī a betsa bati flee.”

<sup>V</sup> Ke liti a, ndā fɔko ade mmó kī bibinya Asoli Kola ne ode a kī Lɛpe Kpalewa a deī ne koe kame a biyi. <sup>VI</sup> Ode foto banyane evūkɔno a kī benee lubo kamo evūkɔno a né bito Asoli Kola a kame. Bido ak-lala fitaa kī yata muamua tetadie,

ade bekɔa sika ngbā abɔso bebɔa ne tɔwɔle a. <sup>VII</sup> Ade fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame fɔmɔa kɔa sika ngbā tɔkɔɔpu evūkɔno kī tiyi tɔɔɔɔɔno mo Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a kalokpa, ekpa ode foto banyane evūkɔno a. <sup>VIII</sup> Ade ɔnyo a kī eto Baguma kukūkɔpale mo ye kɔbē kame a yi Asoli Kola a flee kame a. Odima tápuli ewo ne Asoli Kola a kame kenawo kī lubo kamo evūkɔno a kī ode foto banyane evūkɔno a yamena a onukpé tsua.

## XVI

*Bitsokui Baguma Kalokpa Ne Tɔkɔɔpu Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akū.*

<sup>I</sup> Ade nnu odo kɔɔba odi kī ené eto Asoli Kola a kame ekabi ode foto banyane evūkɔno a kī, “Minaatsokui Baguma kalokpa ne tɔkɔɔpu kame a miko ne tite akū!”

<sup>II</sup> Adeke Baguma ode foto ɔnyane ɔtonyade a natsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne tite akū a. Bati a kī bite be ɔyae kpa ɔokpɔna a, mo be a kī bisum ye kutidu mewa a né fɔokpa kī fɔawo, kī fɔakū leme ne akū.

<sup>III</sup> Ade ode foto ɔnyane ɔyade a naa enatsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde ɔokpa babɔane aye, ade letsa nye letsa kī lidzi nkpā ne mpo kame a ku a.

IV Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane ɔlalede a leme tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne tɔwo mo mui kanekɔ kame, ade mui a dani baboane a. V Nnu kɔi ode foto ɔnyane a kɔi yadāmena mui akū a le kɔi,

“O Oti Kpalawa, no kɔi odei daa, kɔi ɔna ane kɔkɔe a,  
ako ɔto ne osi kpɔi akū!

VI Bati kɔi ko Baguma bade a mo ye onukpɛ banyene baboane ne tite,  
ne foesū ɔkpa be baboane kɔi bema.

Nuwɔ, soto kavale kɔi feta be!”

VII Ade nnu odo odi kɔi ené eto afɔlibo atenye a kame kɔi, “O boe ɔlate Baguma, no otumifo adi ɔnokɔali, ade ako koto ne osi kpɔi akū a.”

VIII Ode foto ɔnyane ɔnade a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne suwa akū, ade bekpa se osi kɔi sipila bati mo se fi a. IX Fi a otutuo mo ɔsi a pila bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma a kɔi ye deɛ otumi ne lubo kamɔ kɔi akū a, leme bisɔ kɔi baádani tɔwɔle kame bimɔ ye.

X Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane olode a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne ɔyae kpa a legākpo akū. Adeke ɔtū ke ne ɔyae kpa a legākanyakɔ a, ade bati dɔ fɔme ne ayekɔi fɔawo be a sū. XI Ne foesū bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma kɔi edeɛ ne ode a akū. Tito kɔi fɔokpa a kɔi bené a awo be malo ni, bisɔ kɔi baádani tɔwɔle kame ne be fɔtsa kpa kakena kame.

XII Ade ode foto ɔnyane ovūde a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne Frat ɔwo kpale a kame a. ɔwo a viɔ ade enye osi ekpa fɔgā a kɔi futo suwa kadekɔ a. XIII Ke liti a, mmó hūhū fiɔ elale kɔi bela nde fɔpɔtrɔlo, bene bito kɔe kpale a onukpɛ, mo ɔyae kpa a onukpɛ mo fɔvā onukpɛ ɔnyene a onukpɛ kame. XIV Be nye hūhū kpa a hūhū kɔi yakena awāwā fɔtsa a. Hūhū

elale kɔi ane kanaa katinya kame fɔgā flee sekɛ, kakpota be kakpa kawūkanɔ ne Baguma Otumifo Flee Luwi kpale a akū.

XV “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a kɔi esi lipe yadāmena ye tetadie akū, ayekɔi eláatsā ɔdzo, kɔnyoā liwo ye ne kanade!”

XVI Ade hūhū kpa a kpota fɔgā a ne awā kɔi bave ne Hebri tide kame kɔi Armagedon a.

XVII Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane ovūkɔnde a natsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne ɔwe kame. Ade odo kɔoba odi né eto legākpo a ne Asɔli Kola a kame kɔi, “Fuwoli!” ☐ Ade odetó kame kamɔane, tido mo ɔsi kane, ɔplala kakpene kɔoba, ade tite leme kuna mo ɔsi mo ɔsi a. Kito ane kɔi otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tákuna mo libe lomɔ tɔ. Ade fukɔi nye tite kakuna kɔi kiwo libe keba flee a! XIX ɔmatɔ kpale a bɛ ne fɔke elale kame, ade fude flee tematɔ tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kɔi ete dɔi a akū, ade efɔ emɔa ye kalokpa waɔ mo ɔsi a ne ye kɔɔpu a kame a. XX Tite a kɔi mui sinya te a flee yela, ade tɔto flee leme buki teláa kɔi bamɔ a. XXI Fɔdāglegle baɔ baɔ kɔi lidi nye lidi ɔlome aana nde kilo taalo to ode fɔyawula ne bati akū. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū ne foe kawo a sū a.

## XVII

*ɔdɔpaani a Kɔi Ete Dɔi a Soto Kavale.*

I Ke liti a, ode foto banyane a kɔi bele tɔkɔɔpu evūkɔno a kame ɔmɔa ya ne yɔi sekɛ ebi yɔi kɔi, “Ya, ntsa no ayekɔi bevele adɔpaani a kɔi ete dɔi, kɔi edzi ne tɔwo pii akū a soto. II Tite akū fɔgā boa adɔpaa mo ye, ade ye adɔpaa kabɔa waɔ a wugela tite akū bati a.”

III Ode foto ɔnyane a kpā yɔi ne hūhū kame enamena kɔsa kame. Ne awā mmó otsole odi kɔi edzi ne

ɔyae kpa ngbā odi akū. Betsele mbusuo buī kī basupa Baguma bite ne ɔyae a akū flee, ade edeī folo evūkɔnɔ mo tɛle ewua a. <sup>IV</sup> Otsole a do atadie ngbā mo fɔwɔwa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akū mo sika ngbā fɔtsa, boe mo kɔya, mo fulitsa mo kɔya a. Enɛɛ sika ngbā kɔɔpu kī eyi mo efi mo kɔwɛ fɔtsa a kī ena etomena ye adɔpaa kabɔa kame a ne awe. <sup>V</sup> Betsele dī kī de kayokanye bela bite ne ye nnye kī,

Babilonia kī ete dī,  
Adɔpaafo mo tite akū fubusuotsa  
flee oma.

<sup>VI</sup> Otsole a kī mmó a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikī bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akū sū a babɔane.

Kī mmó ye a, fɔkena yī wāwā paa. <sup>VII</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a via yī kī, “Nde sū fɔkena no wāwā? Maabi no kale ne otsole a, mo ɔyae a kī edeī folo evūkɔnɔ mo tɛle ewua, kī ye akū edzi a foletsa kolawa. <sup>VIII</sup> ɔyae kpa a kī omó a dzi nkpā tō leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzununuunu a kame eyaatē enaa bewɔla ye. Fɔakena bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū, kī betátsele be buī bido ne nkpā ovoli a kame, kito ane kī bebɔa katinya a wāwā nte bemó ɔyae a, kitonekī enye oti kī edzi nkpā tō, finyaa eláa, leme yaabuki eyá.

<sup>IX</sup> “Fukī sī fɔkpa nyansā mo fɔtsa kayokanu mo nyansā. Folo evūkɔnɔ a nye kotobii evūkɔnɔ, awā kī otsole a adzi a. <sup>X</sup> Fubuki fɔnye fɔgā evūkɔnɔ, kī foe elo to kɔkɔɛ, lomɔa anya akū finyaa, ade de nkae a táya tō. Nte leya ni, kene kī lenya akū loko lukū odi. <sup>XI</sup> ɔyae kpa a kī edzi tō, leme ebuki eláa a nye legā lelède, kī lenye fɔgā evūkɔnɔ a kame omɔa kī laanaa bewɔla de.

<sup>XII</sup> “Tɛle ewua a kī omó a nye fɔgā ewua kī betádo tō fɔgā kanya awe, leme bekpa be kobē kī

baanya fɔgā doūhuile moa mo ɔyae kpa a. <sup>XIII</sup> Fɔgā ewua kī flee deī botae moape, ade baakɔa be kobē mo otumi bekpa ɔyae kpa a. <sup>XIV</sup> Baano kawū mo Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akū, kitonekī ye nye balate flee ɔlate, fɔgā flee Legā. Bemɔ ye bade a kī eve, epau, mo bikī bitomo ye ne onokɔali kame a, aanya akū mo ye.”

<sup>XV</sup> Ode foto onyane a buki ebi yī kī, “Mui a kī omó kī odɔpaani a dzi ne be akū a nye omaī nye omaī, fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mo tide ahɔlo ahɔlo. <sup>XVI</sup> Tɛle ewua a kī omó a mo ɔyae kpa a aakesī odɔpaani a. Baate letsa nye letsa ne ye awe befō edzi odzo. Baaba ye sekana bido ye fi evio. <sup>XVII</sup> Kitonekī Baguma lekɔa foe edo ne be tɔwɔle kame kī bekana ne nhiehie a kī ekana eyi a akū, fɔfō bekana omɔa bekɔa be kobē bekpa ɔyae kpa a enya akū, kenaawo loko a kī Baguma foletsa a ya ne foe kame.

<sup>XVIII</sup> “Otsole a kī omó a nye omato kpale a kī yanya tite akū fɔgā akū a.”

## XVIII

### *Bibubuli Babilonia Omato a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī eduma eto ode yaka. Edeī kobē paa, ade ye akū ohaī kpale tite flee akū a. <sup>II</sup> Eboɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele kī,

“Eto o-o! Babilonia omato a kī ete dī a to tsoo!

Edani hūhū kpa mo hūhū kī efi deī ne ye akū,

mo efi kɔvɔlabi, mo kɔvɔlabi kī bakesī a kadzikō.

<sup>III</sup> Kitonekī fude flee moa ye adɔpaa akū kalokpa bave a.

Tite akū fɔgā boɔ adɔpaa mo ye, ade katinya kame fɔyaato banyane tsā ye anengbā kana kame bedani asikafɔ a.”

IV Ade nnu odo bebā kī eto ode  
ele kī,

“Yī bati, miné ne ye kame!

Ketáne kī miakena tokpa a na odu,  
ade ketáne kī miana ye soto  
kavéle a na odu a.

V Kitonekī betetee ye tokpa tide  
tenatamo ode,  
ade Baguma te ane ne ye  
tokpa akū a.

VI Mikena ye nde ayekī ye malo  
ekena mi a.

Mise ye foe titi nviā ne fukī  
ekena a onukpē.

Miyula bave mo osī tekoo pu nviā  
mikpa ye,

ne amoa a kī ekpa mi a  
onukpē!

VII Mimona ye lubo,  
ebe konya ayekī kefeta  
fuketimo ayekī edzi ne akū  
kahēhe mo nkpā kanya  
kame a.

Kitonekī yabi ye akū daa kī,  
‘Ndzi ne awī nde legātsole  
aye!

Nné okunawa mane,  
ade nláabe ayoloho da a!’

VIII Ne fukī sū ni, ne luwi moape  
kame,  
lubo kamo kī fonye,  
wuda, foso, konya kabe mo  
kole aaya ne ye akū.

Baapila ye mo fi evio gbunug-  
bunugbunu,  
kitonekī boe Olate Baguma  
a kī oko ye koto a nye  
obelebe.

IX “Nte tite akū fogā a kī bebōa  
adōpaa mo omato a, benya nkpā  
mo ye a, mó fi a kī fōapila ye onyo  
a yade ni, baabōa fōwōla bibe ye.  
X Baadza mo lugo ne ye lubo kamo  
kavila a sū bele kī,

‘Ao! Ao! Nō, omato kī ete dī!

Nō, Babilonia kī odei kobē!

Dōūhuile moape kame beko nō  
koto!’

XI “Tite akū fōyaato banyane  
a lemē aabe biwo oblo mo ye,  
kitonekī odima buki yaāya be  
fotsa. XII Kōyaato fotsa a nye sika

ngbā, sika owoe, boe mo kōya,  
fulitsa mo kōya, aklala, tilima  
ngbā, tilima oowa, tilima ploplo,  
titse kī tabōa mo olē, kunu adō  
fotsa, mo titse mo kōya, kooble  
mo sobotsae oowa fotsa, mo kola  
kake boe kī bete kōya. XIII Fōbebā  
nye futse fōkpā mo olē kī bave  
sinamon mo kutu olē kado fotsa,  
lifii mo klubōū, bave mo kugua  
kī bakōa kato, onuvoe kpetee mo  
fōwā, kugua kī batsela, banantsue  
mo baveli, bapōnko mo tihilili,  
basate mo batidziwa kī baya kōko  
malo.

XIV “Fōyaato banyane a aale kī,  
‘Futse babi a kī fōako nō odo a  
aalo fōfōne nō. Nō akū kana  
fotsa flee mo nō akū kahēhe a  
yela ne nō akū, olāabuki omō  
foe da!’ □□ Fōyaato banyane a kī  
benya kōyaato fotsa kumekume  
kame mo omato a bedani asikafo  
a, aadza mo lugo, ne lubo kamo  
kavila sū. Bibe, biwo oblo,

XVI bele kī, ‘Ao! Ao! Omato kī ete  
dī!

Omato kī behehe ye mo aklala  
fitaa, tilima ngbā, tilima  
oowa,  
sika ngbā fotsa, boe kī bete  
kōya mo fulitsa mo kōya!

XVII Dōūhuile moape kame ye akū  
kana fotsa a flee bu kade  
pasaa.’

“Okolo a kame banokoē flee, mo  
owo akū basitsāne, okolo batane  
a mo bati bebā a kī batsā mpo  
akū kanya kōyaato a dza mo lugo,  
XVIII bebōa fōwōla kooba ne loko  
a kī bemō omato a kī elamena  
kavio a onyo a kī, ‘Omato kpale kī  
odu né katinya tō?’ □□ Bifila kudu  
biko ne be fōlo kame ade bibe mo  
konya bele kī,

‘Bobōe bobōe boakpa omato kpale  
kī!

Omato kpale kī ye kame fu-  
tima balate  
na akū bitomena ye akū kana  
fotsa kame bedani asikafo.

Kitonekī ne dōūhuile moape kame  
bekena ye bubloo!



XX O ode, mo mi Baguma bade a, mo mi foto banyane mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a, mimo kawole!

Kitoneki Baguma ko ye koto ekpa mi ne letsa a ki ekena mi a su!"

XXI Ke liti a, ode foto onyane mo kobẽ odi boe de ki lophone lububu nde kawole ade eta edo ne mpo kame, ele ki,

"Ade aye baaboe Babilonia omato kpale a bibo mo foko, ade belaabuki bemó ye da a.

XXII Belaabuki binu towẽ tesankuo, tifluti mo kugbulẽ tido ne no kame da.

Belaabuki bemó awe adzuma okenane odima leme ne no kame da,

ade ayea leme belaabuki binu fotsa kawole ne kawole akũ nkã da ne no kame a!

XXIII Belaabuki bemó osedza katẽ ne no kame da,

ade belaabuki binu olitsõ mo obolitsõ nyo tido ne no kame da a.

No koyaato banyane a nye katinya kame banokoẽ banokoẽ,

ade okoa no kanokone kadã oke katinya kame bati flee a.

XXIV Bevele Babilonia soto, kitoneki ye kame bemó Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo Baguma bade a baboane.

Nne be odi bade bemó, mbom mo bati a ki beko ne tite akũ a baboane bemó ne ye kame."

## XIX

<sup>1</sup> Fuki liti a, nnu litsedi nde bati kodabu baũ odo ne ode, ekale ki, "Mimu Baguma!

Nkpã kate, kukũkpale mo kobẽ nye boe Baguma fude!

<sup>II</sup> Yadze foletsa ne onokali kame, ade yako koto ne osi kpũ akũ a.

Ekõ odopaani kpale a ki ekoa ye adopaa ebula katinya kame kade a koto.

Baguma vele ye soto kitoneki ekó ye basumune a."

<sup>III</sup> Bibuki beboa fowola ki, "Mimu Baguma!

Onyo a ki yane ne omato a kame a ade ne ode daa."

<sup>IV</sup> Banokoẽ teya-ana, mo fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpã a ka betsa ne tite bisum oti a ki edzi ne legãkpo akũ, ade bele ki, "Foya lomó! Mimu Baguma!"

*Kavelibi a Obolitsõ Kapi Luwi Kanya.*

<sup>V</sup> Ade odo odi né eto legãkpo a kame ki,

"Mimu boe Baguma, mi flee a ki mi ye basumune mo ye bati flee, banokoẽ mo babise a ki miavila ye a."

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, nnu odo odi nde bati kodabu baũ fowola kaboa iye nde ato oto akũ mui kaka kako ne lutubu kame, iye oplala kakpene mo osi aye. Odo a le ki,

"Mimu Baguma! Kitoneki boe Olate Baguma Kpale anya Legã!

<sup>VII</sup> Mifõ bomó kawole, butu osee budo ye obu.

Kitoneki Kavelibi a obolitsõ kapi luwi a wo oto, ade ye obolitsõ a mane akũ ekpa foe a.

<sup>VIII</sup> Bekoa aklala fitaa, ki yata mua-mua lima bekpa ye ki edzi."

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye fotsa wi a ki Baguma bade a kena.

<sup>IX</sup> Ade ode foto onyane a bi yi ki, "Tsele kayi ki bihila bati a ki beve ki beya ne Kavelibi a obolitsõ kanyakõ." Ebuki ele ki, "Baguma onukpẽ kame foletsa peperepe nye fukũ."

<sup>X</sup> Ade nto ne ye aboa kame ki masum ye a, leme ebi yi ki, "Takena foe! Bomó no mo awaẽ ame a ki bidi adansie ne Kristo

akū a kame ɔmɔa manɛ. Ke aduli kakpa Baguma odi!”

Kitonekī adansie a kī Kristo di a ado Baguma onukpē banyene kɔbē.

*Ɔponko Ovoe Akū Odzine a.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó kī ode binya ewaa, ade mmó ɔponko ovoe odi kī edzē a. Oti a kī edzi ne ɔponko a akū a dī nye Oti Kpī mɔ Ɔnokɔalini. Yadzɛ fɔletsa kanɔ kawū ne osi kpī akū. <sup>XII</sup> Ye banebi la nde fi seme aye, ade fɔgābɔe beblebee tsane ne ye lolɔ a. Betsɛle dī lidi bite ne ye akū, kī odima linyina de kayɔ, mboente ye odi. <sup>XIII</sup> Edo atadie kī bisi bido ne babɔane kame. Ye dī nye Baguma Kale a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ode sodzafɔ kɔdabu kɔdabu do aklala ovoe fitaa tetadie, bidzi ne bapɔnko ovoe akū bitomɔ ye. <sup>XV</sup> Lepame mɔ ɔbɔ né lito ye onukpē kame, kī yaakɔa ewɔla fude akū. Yaakɔa sɔbɔtsaɛ otse enya be akū, ade yaasumini Baguma Kpale kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsī a enye ye waī kanunakɔ a. <sup>XVI</sup> Dī a kī betsɛle ne ye atadie wulaa mɔ lutolo akū a nye

Fɔgā Flee Legā mɔ Balate Flee

Ɔlate.

<sup>XVII</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī edzē ne suwa akū. Eɔɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ebi kɔvɔlabi a kī kɔayidza ne ɔwe kame a kī, “Miyaatsena minya Baguma olobe funitsā kpale a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Miyaatsuli fɔgā, sodzafɔ banɔkɔē, sodzafɔ, bapɔnko mɔ bapɔnko badzine sekena, akū akū badzine, banɔkɔē mɔ babisē flee sekena!”

<sup>XIX</sup> Adeke mmó kī ɔyae kpa a, mɔ tite akū fɔgā a kpɔta be sodzafɔ kɔdabu a kī bano kawū mɔ oti a kī edzi ne ɔponko akū a mɔ ye sodzafɔ flee a. <sup>XX</sup> Bipi ɔyae kpa a, mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a kī ekena awāwā fɔtsa ne ye ane a. Ade awāwā fɔtsa kī ekɔa eke bati a kī betɛ ɔyae kpa a sɔkpɔna mɔ bikī bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta ɔyae kpa a mɔ fɔvā onukpē

ɔnyene a ɔgɔ bido ne fi lutubu kī latē geigeī a kame. <sup>XXI</sup> Bekɔa oti a kī edzi ne ɔponko akū a lepame a kī lenɛ lito ye onukpē kame a bekɔ bati nkaɛ, ade kɔvɔlabi flee yatsuli be sekena ayekī kɔapuli a.

## XX

*Bido Okesīne a Ne Kɔla Futeli Apim Mɔa.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī eto ode yaka, kī enɛɛ lɛke dzunununu a safi mɔ nkɔsonkɔso kpale adi ne awe. <sup>II</sup> Epi kɔɛ kpale a, kī kɔna kɔkɔkɔɛ a, kī bave Abonsam ŷye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mɔa. <sup>III</sup> Ode fɔto ɔnyane kɔa ye edo ne lɛke dzunununu a kame ebale de onukpē, etale de lemɛ ayekī eláapuli ebuki eke fude fude bati kenawo kī futeli apim mɔa a yatē. Lemɛ ne foe liti a, kene kī befɔne ye awe sukuloo.

<sup>IV</sup> Ke liti a, mmó fɔgākpɔ fudi, ade bati a kī bidzi ne foe akū a, bekpa be kɔbē kī bedze fɔletsa. Mbuki mmó bati a kī bikpeli be fɔlɔ, ne ayekī bidi adansie ne Yesu ɔnokɔali, mɔ Baguma kale a akū sū a tekla. Ade be letásum ɔyae kpa ŷye ye kutidu a kī beme a, ŷye betɛ ye sɔkpɔna ne be nnye ŷye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi nkpā benya legā mɔ Kristo futeli apim mɔa. <sup>V</sup> Ade fukī nye banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā atonyade a. Banɔkpa nkaɛ a kɔ táyidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim mɔa a aatē. <sup>VI</sup> Baguma hila bati a kī bena tsefā ne banɔkpa kayidza katonyade kī kame a, kī ekpale be akū lemɛ a. Wuda ayade a lelá kɔbē ne be akū, baanya Baguma mɔ Kristo basofɔ, ade baanya fɔgā mɔ ye futeli apim mɔa a.

*Benya Satana Akū.*

<sup>VII</sup> Nte futeli apim mɔa wūna a, baanye Satana ne kɔla, <sup>VIII</sup> ade yanaa enaake fude fude kī fudeī

ne katinya tukontoũ ena a kame kī fonye Gog mo Magog, ekpota be ekpa kawũkanɔ. Be lidede aana nde mpo abuĩ dā. <sup>IX</sup> Betsā tite dzelewa a akũ benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikõ mo ye omato kpale a kī yawe kale a. Leme fi to ode foyawola be flee. <sup>X</sup> Ade beta Abonsam a kī eke be a bido ne fi lutubu mo fukpokpo geĩgeĩ a kame, ne awā kī benya loto beta oyae kpa mo fovā onukpẽ onyene a bido a. Baamonā be lubo lenye mo suwa daa daa.

### *Katinya Kame Kadzemenā Nkae.*

<sup>XI</sup> Ke liti a, mmó legãkpo kpale ovoe lidi mo oti a kī edzi ne de akũ a. Tite mo ode lo ne ye ane kame, ade betána kakoma bekpa te a. <sup>XII</sup> Ade mmó banokpa, banokõ mo babisẽ kī bedzẽ ne legãkpo a ane a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebā odi leme kī enye nkpā ovoli a. Bedzemo banokpa ne be fokelatsa onukpẽ nde ayekĩ betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a. <sup>XIII</sup> Mpo nye banokpa a kī bideĩ ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mo kanokpade leme nye banokpa a kī benee a bekpa a. Ade bedzemo be kame odi nye odi ne ye fokelatsa onukpẽ a. <sup>XIV</sup> Ke liti a, beta wuda mo kanokpade biwula ne fi lutubu baũ a kame. Fi lutubu baũ kī nye wuda ayade a. <sup>XV</sup> Ade odi nye odi kī betámo ye dī ne nkpā ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baũ a kame.

## **XXI**

### *Tite Mo Ode Vɔẽ.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, mmó tite vɔẽ mo ode vɔẽ, kitonekĩ tite tetonyade a mo ode otonyade a yetẽ, ade mpo leme buki eláa a. <sup>II</sup> Ade mmó Omato Kpalēwa, Yerusalem vɔẽ a, kī eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaka. Behēhe ye nde obolitsõ kī bemanē bekpa onyo aye. <sup>III</sup> Ade nnu ode

kooba kī ene eto legãkpo a kame ele kī, “Finyaa kõ Baguma kadzikõ deĩ ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekẽ, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma moawe aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a. <sup>IV</sup> Yaayo enye babe ne be ane kame. Wuda leláabuki ena. Ade ayea ayoloho, kabe mo kaloe leláabuki fona a, kitonekĩ kokoe fotsa a yatẽ.”

<sup>V</sup> Ade oti a kī edzi ne legãkpo akũ a le kī, “Dā, finyaa nkena fotsa flee fovɔẽ!” Ebi yĩ leme kī, “Tsele fukĩ kayi, kitonekĩ foletsā kī nye onokoli kī baapuli bete foe bido.”

<sup>VI</sup> Ade ele kī, “Biyua, letsa nye letsā! Yĩ nye otonyade mo owunade, kayokayi a mo kawũna a. Odi nye odi kī omado ako ye ni, maakpa ye osi emoa mui etomena nkpā lowoke kame faa. <sup>VII</sup> Odi nye odi kī enya akũ ni, yaana fukĩ etomena yĩ sekẽ. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yĩ obi a. <sup>VIII</sup> Leme babelibe, bati aboa banyene, kowẽ fotsa bakenane, awudifo, adopaafɔ, kanokone badāne, baviõ basumune mo bavãlevã flee a, aana be tsefã ne fi lutubu baũ a kī latẽ mo fukpokpo geĩgeĩ a kame. Ade fukĩ nyé wuda ayade a.”

### *Yerusalem Vɔẽ a.*

<sup>IX</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto banyane evũkono a kī benee tokooru evũkono a kī tiyi mo lubo kamo evũkono nkae a, kame omoa ya ne yĩ sekẽ, ade ebi yĩ kī, “Ya, ntsa no Obolitsõ a kī enye Kavelibi a otsõ a.” <sup>I</sup> Hühũ a wo ne yĩ kame, ade ode foto onyane a boe yĩ enamena oto geĩ odi kalete a. Etsa yĩ Yerusalem, Omato Kpalēwa a, kī eka eto ode ne Baguma sekẽ yaya a, <sup>XI</sup> ade ekata mo Baguma kukũkpale a. Omato a kata la nde de kī lideĩ koya, fola leme nde yaspa de kī de kame kpale nde ahuhoe aye. <sup>XII</sup> Bike

seebi kpale gелелеле bisinya ye ade benye tunyukpē ewua-nviā kī ode foto banyane ewua-nviā dzi ne te tunyukpē a. Betsele Israel futete ewua-nviā a buī bite ne tunyukpē a akū. <sup>XIII</sup> Tunyukpē elale deī ne seke sidi nye sidi akū, te elale deī ne suwa kadekō, te elale deī ne kayo, te elale deī ne nyange, ade te elale deī ne suwa katomukō a. <sup>XIV</sup> Bike omato a seebi a ne kayokayi futekū boe ewua-nviā akū, ade Kavelibi a foto banyane ewua-nviā a buī teī ne be akū a.

<sup>XV</sup> Ode foto onyane a kī bomo ye bole kodzela a nee sika fotsa kakona otse, kī yaakoa ekona omato a, ye tunyukpē mo seebi a. <sup>XVI</sup> Omato a deī foke ena, kī ye lesa mo ye lugo kame keti. Ode foto onyane a kona omato a mo ye fotsa kakona otse a. Emó kī seke moa te fusikū apim moa mo oha elo (1,500). Omato a lesa, ye lugo mo ye akū kadzela flee keti. <sup>XVII</sup> Ode foto onyane a kona seebi a leme, ade se akū kadzela nye foneta oha nviā mo ye ewua-avū (216) ne ye fotsa kakona otse a onukpē a. <sup>XVIII</sup> Bekoa boe kī have Yaspa bekoa bike seebi a, ade bekoa sika ngbā kī se kame kpale nde ahuhoe aye bitsua omato moawe a. <sup>XIX</sup> Bekoa boe aholo aholo kī bideī koya behehe omato a seebi kayokayi futekū boe a. Litekū letonyade a nye ahuhoe de kī have yaspa, leyade nye safir, lalalde nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo, <sup>XX</sup> lilode nye sardonik, livūde nye sardis, livūkonde nye krisolit, leēde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwuade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviāde a nye ametist a. <sup>XXI</sup> Tunyukpē ewua-nviā a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviā. Litsabi bowa moape bekoa bekona onyukpē odi nye odi. Omato a oblonu nye sika ngbā, kī se kame

kpale nde ahuhoe aye.

<sup>XXII</sup> Ntámo asoli kola ne omato a kame, kitonekī boe Olate Baguma Kpale mo Kavelibi a nye ye asoli kola. <sup>XXIII</sup> Omato a tásī suwa kī seta iye odeto kī evole ne ye kame, kitonekī Baguma kukūkpale nyé ye ohaī ade Kavelibi a leme nyé ye osedza a. <sup>XXIV</sup> Katinya kame bati aatsā ye haī kame, ade tite akū fogā aakoa be akū kana fotsa beyamena ne ye kame a. <sup>XXV</sup> Beláabale omato a tunyukpē mo suwa da, kitonekī kade léláado ne awā da. <sup>XXVI</sup> Baakoa fude fude akū obu fotsa mo akū kana fotsa beyamena ne omato a kame. <sup>XXVII</sup> Leme letsa a kī de akū tákpale lidima léláawo ne omato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī yakena fonyoatsa iye enye ovālevā leme léláawo ne awā, mboente bati a kī betsele be buī bido ne Kavelibi a nkpā ovoli a kame aawo ne omato a kame.

## XXII

### *Nkpā Owó Mo Nkpā Kutse a.*

<sup>I</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a tsa yī nkpā owó kī ye mui akpa nkpā. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhoe aye, ade bekané kato Baguma mo Kavelibi a legākpo a kame, <sup>II</sup> ade batē ne omato a oblonu kayite a. Nkpā kutse a dzē ne owó a futuni-nviā akū. Kowū babi titi ewua-nviā ne kateli mo kame, ne odeto moa kame deedi. Koe toota bakoa katsa fude fude bati foso. <sup>III</sup> Beláabuki bemó letsa a kī Baguma dumu lidima ne omato a kame. Baguma mo Kavelibi a legākpo aana ne omato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a. <sup>IV</sup> Baamo ye ane ade ye dī aana ne be nnye a. <sup>V</sup> Kade léláabuki kedó ade beláasī osedza iye suwa, kitonekī boe Olate, Baguma aanya be ohaī, ade baanya akū nde fogā aye daa daa a.

*Yesu Kaya.*

<sup>VI</sup> Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a bi yī kī, “Fōletsā kīi nye onokōali ade baapuli beṭe foe bido a. Boe Olate, onukpē banyene Hūhū Baguma a lido ye ode foto onyane kī eyaanye letsā a kī laaya moatse a etsa ye basumune.”

<sup>VII</sup> Yesu le kī, “Midā! Maya moatse! Baguma hila bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kīi kame fōletsā a kī beṭe biyi a akū!”

<sup>VIII</sup> Yī, Yohanes, nyé oti a kī ye linu, emó fōtsa kīi flee a. Kī nnu fukīi, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode foto onyane a kī enye foe etsa yī a ane kī masum ye. <sup>IX</sup> Leme ebi yī kī, “Takena foe! Basumune bómó nō, mō awaē ame Baguma onukpē banyene, mō bati a kī bakena ne ovoli kīi kame fōletsā akū a boane. Sum Baguma odi!”

<sup>X</sup> Ade ebi yī kī, “Takōa fōletsā a kī beṭe biyi ne ovoli kīi kame a okōla, kitonekī loko fuā kī foe flee fōya ne foe kame. <sup>XI</sup> Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa ni, edane tokpa kakena, odi nye odi kī yado akū efīi ni, edane akū efīi kado. Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, edane tuwī kakena, ade odi nye odi kī enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

<sup>XII</sup> Yesu le kī, “Maaya moatse! Maya mō yī kotokase, nkpa odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpē. <sup>XIII</sup> Yī nye Otōnyade mō Owūnade, Kayokayi mō Kawūna a.

<sup>XIV</sup> “Bihila bati a kī bevole be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, kī ne foesū bidei osi kī banya

nkpā kutse a babi, kī bidei osi leme kī batsā tunyukpē a kame biwo ne omato a kame. <sup>XV</sup> Leme omato a obaē badzine nye fonyōatsa bakenanē nde bakpete aye, kanokone badāne, bikī betse mōa linyolewe mō litsolewe, awudifo, baviō basumune mō bikī bawe fōvā, kama fōvā leme.

<sup>XVI</sup> “Yī, Yesu, lido yī ode foto onyane kī eyaadi adansie ne fōletsā kīi akū ekpa mi ne tesoli a kame. Inye Dawid onu mō ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yī leme nye onone lisibii a kī lavole a.”

<sup>XVII</sup> Hūhū a mō Obolitsō a le kī, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kī enu fukīi ni, ele kī, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kī omōado ako ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kī yawe nkpā mui ni, eyaate be faa.

### *Fōletsā a Kawūna.*

<sup>XVIII</sup> Yī, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kī enu fōletsā a kī beṭe biyi a, kī bide foe letsā ne ovoli kīi kame a kī nte odi kōa litsedi ebumo foe ni, Baguma aakōa lubo kamō a kī betsele ne ovoli kīi kame a ebumo ye soto kavele. <sup>XIX</sup> Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne fōletsā a kī beṭe biyi ne ovoli kīi kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefā ne nkpā kutse libi a kame, ade elāana tsefā ne Omato Kpalewa a leme kame a.

<sup>XX</sup> Oti a kī yadi adansie ne fōtsa kīi flee akū a le kī, “Oo, maaya moatse!”

Fōya lōmō. Boe Olate Yesu, ya!

<sup>XXI</sup> Boe Olate Yesu konyakamo kotamo odi nye odi.